National Museum of Nature and Science Monographs

No. 37

CHROMOSOME ATLAS OF FLOWERING PLANTS IN JAPAN

Edited by
Tsunehiko Nishikawa

National Museum of Nature and Science

Tokyo, July 2008

Editorial Board

Masahiro Kato, *Department of Botany*, Editor-in-Chief
Yuichi Kadota, *Department of Botany*
Tsukasa Iwashina, *Department of Botany*
Masaaki Tomokuni, *Department of Zoology*
Toshihiko Fujita, *Department of Zoology*
Satoshi Matsubara, *Department of Geology & Paleontology*
Yukiyasu Tsutsumi, *Department of Geology & Paleontology*
Hisao Baba, *Department of Anthropology*
Yousuke Kaifu, *Department of Anthropology*
Yoshikazu Tanabe, *Department of Science & Engineering*
Shigekazu Yoneda, *Department of Science & Engineering*

National Museum of Nature and Science
Ueno Park, Tokyo 110–8718
Japan

Copyright ©2008
National Museum of Nature and Science, Tokyo
Published on 25 July 2008
Printed by Kokusai Bunken Insatsusha Co., Ltd., Tokyo
ISSN 1881-9109
ISBN 978-4-87803-022-2

Preface

This work is intended as a reference summary of chromosome numbers for species which compose the Flora of Japan.

The observation of plant chromosomes has been made easier and faster by using techniques presented in cytological manuals, such as *Chromosome Techniques* by Sharma (1965) and *Plant Chromosomes* by Löve and Löve (1975). A huge volume of data on chromosome numbers has been accrued during the last four decades. One of the reasons for this increase is that examination of chromosome numbers has become an essential character in the investigation of critical taxonomic groups. This has led to the periodic publication of the 'Index to Plant Chromosome numbers' since 1960 by Cave, Ornduff, Moore, Goldblatt and Johnson (see below).

As chromosome numbers provide clues to discuss the various problems on taxonomic revision and cytological knowledge, I have counted chromosome numbers of 477 taxa belonging to 56 families, 232 genera, and 414 species of flowering plants from Hokkaido, northern Japan. These counts are reported in my twenty four reports of 'Chromosome Counts of Flowering Plants of Hokkaido' since 1978. The aim of my chromosome counts is to understand the origin and diversity of the Hokkaido flora by comparing with not only the neighboring ranges of Asia and Siberia but also the disjunctive ones of Europe and North America (as Hara 1952, 1956).

The above mentioned original reference books were consulted to compare chromosome numbers and are summarized to allow easy access to the original papers.

While summarizing chromosome numbers for Japanese plant species, I referred mainly the following the books as well as consulting original papers:

Chromosome Atlas of Flowering Plants (Darlington and Wylie, eds., 1955).
Chromosome Numbers of Flowering Plants (Fedorov, ed., 1969).
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1956 (Cave, ed., 1958).
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1957 (Cave, ed., 1958).
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1958 (Cave, ed., 1959).
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers Supplement (Previous to 1956) (Cave, ed., 1959.)
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1959 (Cave, ed., 1960).
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1960 (Cave, ed., 1961).
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1961 (Cave, ed., 1962).
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1962 (Cave, ed., 1963).
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1963 (Cave, ed., 1964).
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1964 (Cave, ed., 1965).
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1965 (Ornduff, ed., 1967).
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1966 (Ornduff, ed., 1968).
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1967–1971 (Moore, ed., 1973).
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1972 (Moore, ed., 1974).
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1973/74 (Moore, ed., 1977).
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1975–1978 (Goldblatt, ed., 1981).
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1979–1981 (Goldblatt, ed., 1984).
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1982–1983 (Goldblatt, ed., 1985).
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1984–1985 (Goldblatt, ed., 1988).
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1986–1987 (Goldblatt and Johnson, eds., 1990).

Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1988–1989 (Goldblatt and Johnson, eds., 1991).
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1990–1991 (Goldblatt and Johnson, eds., 1994).
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1992–1993 (Goldblatt and Johnson, eds., 1996).
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1994–1995 (Goldblatt and Johnson, eds., 1998).
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1996–1997 (Goldblatt and Johnson, eds., 2000).
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1998–2000 (Goldblatt and Johnson, eds., 2003).
Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 2001–2003 (Goldblatt and Johnson, eds., 2006).

As regards taxonomy, I followed the usage of orthodox Japanese taxonomists. I have provided information for native Japanese angiosperms including synonyms and some information on related taxa except for naturalized plants.

The arrangement of families, genera and species are in alphabetical order. When the chromosome number is cited from Fedorov's book, even if the original chromosome number is shown as gametophyte (n), the chromosome number is listed for the sporophyte (2n). Even if the chromosome counts were published at subspecies or variety in original paper, it is listed here at specific rank. An asterisk (*) after author name(s) in the reference column indicates that chromosome number is cited from Fedorov's book.

This summary of chromosome numbers for Japanese flowering plants has taken about 15 years to compile. I hope this reference book will be useful in providing clues to discuss the various problems on cytotaxonomic revision and cytogeographical distribution.

I am greatly indebted to the National Museum of Nature and Science for giving me this opportunity to publish as one of the National Museum of Nature and Science Monographs, and to Dr. Yuichi Kadota, National Museum of Nature and Science, for his kind encouragement and helpful suggestion during my difficult situations, and to Prof. Dr. Koji Ito, Emeritus Professor of Hokkaido University, for his encouragement in the course of the studies. I also thank the late Prof. Shozo Sato, Hokkaido University of Education, Prof. Dr. Kazuhiro Taira, Emeritus Professor of Hokkaido University of Education, Prof. Dr. Isao Ohsaki, and Tetsuya Asahikawa, Hokkaido University of Education, for advice and encouragement. My hearty thanks go to all the current and former library staff members, Hokkaido University of Education at Asahikawa, for assisting me to obtain the literatures.

Tsunehiko Nishikawa
Hokkaido University of Education, Asahikawa

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Acanthaceae			
Justicia			
procumbens L. var. leucantha Honda			
cf. procumbens		28	Grant, W. F. 1955
		28	Hsu 1968
		36	Ranganath 1981
		36	Krishnappa & Ranganath 1982
	18		Bir & Saggoo 1982
	9, 18		Saggoo 1983
	9, 18		Saggoo & Bir 1983b
		18	Govindarajan & Subramanian 1985
	9, 18		Saggoo & Bir 1986
Strobilanthes			
cusia O. Kuntze		32	Ge et al. 1989
		32	Iwatsubo et al. 1993b
japonicus Miq.		30	Iwatsubo et al. 1993b
oliganthus Miq.		60	Iwat subo et al. 1993b
wakasana Wakasugi & Naruh.		30	Iwatsubo et al. 1993b
		30	Wakasugi & Naruhashi 1993
Aceraceae			
Acer			
argutum Maxim.		26	Takizawa 1940
	13	26	Takizawa 1952a
capillipes Maxim.	13		Santamour 1971
carpinifolium Siebold & Zucc.		ca. 52	Taylor, W.R. 1920*
		52	Foster 1933
cissifolium K. Koch.		26	Takizawa 1940
		26	Takizawa 1952a
crataegifolium Siebold & Zucc.	13		Takizawa 1952a
diabolicum Blume ex Koch		26	Takizawa 1940
	13	26	Takizawa 1952a
ginnala Maxim	13		Takizawa 1952a
		26	Harriman 1981a
		26	Stradodubtsev 1989
japonicum Thunb.	13		Mehra et al. 1972a
	12		Mehra 1976
As japonicum var. typicum Schwer.	13		Takizawa in Matsuura 1939
	13	26	Takizawa 1940
	13	26	Takizawa 1952a
miyabei Maxim.	13		Foster 1933
	13		Takizawa 1940
	13		Takizawa 1952a
mono Maxim. var. mayri Koidz.			
As mayrii Schwer.	13		Takizawa in Matsuura 1939
	13		Takizawa 1952a
	13		Takizawa 1940
mono ssp. mono		26	Stradodubtsev 1984
As mono var. eupictum Nakai	13	26	Takizawa 1940
	13	26	Takizawa 1952a
As mono Maxim.		26	Rudyka 1995
		26	Weiss et al. 2002
nikoense Maxim.	13		Foster 1933
palmatum Thunb.		26	Meurman 1933*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	13		Mehra et al. 1972a
	13		Mehra 1976
		26	Baranec & Murin 2003
palmatum ssp. matsumure Koidz.			
As ornatum Carriere var.			
matsumurae Koidz.	13		Takizawa in Matsuura 1939
	13		Takizawa 1940
	13	26	Takizawa 1952a
palmatum var. palmatum		26	Meurman 1933*
	13		Mehra et al. 1972a
palmatum var. amoenum Ohwi	13		Mehra 1976
cf. palmatum var. intermedium	13		Foster 1933
pycnanthum K. Koch		78	Santamour 1971
rufinerve Siebold & Zucc.	13		Foster 1933
		26	Takizawa 1940
shirasawanum		26	Takizawa 1952a
tschonoskii Maxim.	13		Foster 1933
ukurunduense Trautv. & C.A. Mey.		26	Gurzenkov 1973
Actinidiaceae	*		
Actinidia			
arguta Planch. ex Miq.		ca. 116	Bowden 1940b*
		ca. 116	Bowden 1945a*
		116	Xiong, Z.-t. et al. 1985
		116	Deng, X.-X. & Sen 1986
	29		McNeilage & Considine 1989
		≧110	Sokolovsakya et al. 1989
		116	Chen, R.-y. 1993
		116	Yan, G. et al. 1997
		116	Baranec & Murin 2003
		40	Solovyeva 1999
hypoleuca Nakai		58	Yan, G. et al. 1997
kolomikta Maxim.	ca. 56		Nakajima 1942
		58, 116	Xiong, Z.-t. & Huang 1988
	29		McNeilage & Considine 1989
		58	Chen, R.-y. 1993
		58	He, Z.-c. et al. 1998
polygama Maxim.	ca. 29		Nakajima 1942
		ca. 116	Bowden 1940b*
		ca. 116	Bowden 1945a*
		58, 116	Xiong, Z.-t. & Huang 1988
	29		McNeilage & Considine 1989
		58	Chen, R.-y. 1993
		58	Yan, G. et al. 1997
		116	Baranec & Murin 2003
rufa Planch.		58	Yan, G. et al. 1997
As arguta var. rufa	ca. 29		McNeilage & Considine 1989
Adoxaceae			
Adoxa			
moschatellina L.	18	36	Lagerberg 1909
	18		Tischler 1934
	18		Geitler 1935*
	28		Matsuura & Suto 1935
	18		Rohweder 1937
		36	Geitler 1940*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
moschatellina L.		54	Oikawa 1942
		36	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
	18		Sorsa, V. 1963b
		36	Sokolovskaya 1966
		36	Zhukova 1967a
		36	Johnson & Packer 1968
		36	Packer 1968
	18		Lepper 1970
		36	Kartashova et al. 1974a
		36	Kartashova et al. 1974b
		54	Noguchi & Kawano 1974
		36	Skalinska et al. 1974
		36	Krogulevich 1976b
		36	Majovsky et al. 1978
		36, 54	Cesca & Pirró 1981
		36	Andreev 1982
		36	Arohonka 1982
		36	Löve & Löve 1982b
		36	Kurosawa 1983
		36	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983b
		36	Dmitrieva 1986a
		36	Lavrenko et al. 1989
		36	Lavrenko et al. 1990
		36	Lavrenko et al. 1991
		36	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		54	Liang 1993
		36	Huang, R.-f. et al. 1996
		36	Nishikawa 1996
		36	Jianquan et al. 1999
		36	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
Aizoaceae			
Mollugo			
pentaphylla L.	9		Hsu 1967
		36	Sanjappa 1978
	18		Mallikarjuna et al. 1987
	9		Khatoon & Ali 1993
Tetragonia			
tetragonoides O. Kunze	16		Hair & Beuzenberg 1959
	8		Hsu 1968
	16II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
Alangiaceae			
Alangium			
platanifolium var. trilobum Ohwi			
cf. platanifolium Harms		22	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
		23	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1989
Alismataceae			
Alisma			
canaliculatum A. Br. & Bouché	17	34	Harada 1956
		28	Hendricks 1957*
		42	Björkqvist 1961
		42	Björkqvist 1968
		42	Pogan 1968a
		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
		42	Wang et al. 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		40	Uchiyama 1989
plantago-aquatica L. var. orientale Samuels.		14	Uchiyama 1989
As plantago-aquatica L. ssp. orientale Sam.		14	Pogan 1968a
As orientale Juzepcz.	7	14	Harada 1956
		14	Björkqvist 1968
		14	Li, L. C. 1986a
		14	Wang, Z.-q. et al. 1986
		14	Wang, Z.-q. et al. 1987
cf. plantago-aquatica		14	Heppel in Maude 1939*
		14	Oleson 1941*
		12	Löve & Löve 1942a*
	6	12	Palmgren 1943
		14, 16	Hagerup 1944a*
		14	Erlandsson 1946*
		14	Löve & Löve 1948*
		12	Tarnavschi 1948*
		14	Tschermak-Woess 1948*
		14	Pólya 1949
		14, 16, 28	Wulff 1950*
		28	Priestley 1953*
		14	Löve, A. 1954b*
		16	Sharma & Mukherji 1955*
		14, 28	Hendricks 1957*
		14	Mikkola 1960
		14	Pogan 1960
		14	Skalinska et al. 1961
		14	Pogan 1962
		14	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		14	Pogan 1963*
		14	Sokolovskaya 1963
		14	Larsen 1965a
		14	Briggs 1966
		14	Aleksandrova 1967*
		14	Björkqvist 1968
		14	Pogan 1968b
	7		Laane 1969b
	6		Baquar & Abid Askari 1970a
	6		Baquar & Abid Askari 1970b
		14	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		14	Schotsman 1970b
		14	Kartashova et al. 1974b
		24	Gagnidze & Chkheidz 1975
		14	Capineri et al. 1978
		14	Majovskay et al. 1978
		14	Mehra & Pandita 1978
		14	Chichiricco & Tammaro 1980
		14	Davlianidze 1984
	7	14	Mehra & Pandita 1984
		14	Krogulevich 1984
		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
		14	Wang, Z.-q. et al. 1987
		14	Lippert & Heubl 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		14	Krasnikov & Lomonosova 1990
		14	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		14	Kirschner & Štěpánek 1992
		14	Dobeš et al. 1997
		14	Montogomery et al. 1997
		14	Čheshmedziev 1994
cf. plantago-aquatica ssp. plantago-aquatica		14	Björkqvist 1961
		14	Pogan 1968a
Caldesia			
reniformis Makino	11	22	Harada 1956
		22	Uchiyama 1989
Sagittaria			
aginashi Makino	11		Shinke 1929
	11		Shinke 1934
		22	Oleson 1941*
	11	22	Harada 1956
		22	Tanimoto & Morikawa 1988
		22	Uchiyama 1989
natans Pall.		22	Lohammar 1931*
	11	22	Vaarama 1941
		22	Brown 1946*
	11	22	Harada 1956
		22	Sokolovskaya 1963
		22	Björkqvist 1968
		22	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
		22	Chen, J.-K. et al. 1986
		22	Chen, J.-K. 1989
pygmaea Miq.		22	Harada 1956
		22	Li 1985
		22	Chen et al. 1986
		22	Li, L.C. 1986a
		22	Tanimoto & Morikawa 1988
		22	Chen 1989
		22	Uchiyama 1989
		22	Wu et al. 1989
trifolia L.		22	Harada 1956
	11	22	Hsu 1967
	11		Hsu 1972
		22	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
		22	Chen, J.-K. et al. 1986
		22	Uchiyama 1989
	11		Khatoon & Ali 1993
		22	Daniela 1997
		22	Gagnidze et al. 1998
		22	Shatalova 2000
As trifolia var. trifolia		22	Tanimoto & Morikawa 1988
		22	Chen 1989
cf. trifolia var. edulis Ohwi		22	Uchiyama 1989
		22	Morinaga & Fukushima 1931
cf. trifolia f. longilobai	11		Harada 1956
cf. trifolia f. plena	11		Harada 1956
cf. trifolia f. suitensis	11	22	Harada 1956
Amaranthaceae			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Achyranthes			
bidentata Nakai var. japonica Miq.			
As bidentata		42	Sugiura 1931
		42	Sugiura 1936b
cf. bidentata		42	Morton 1993
Amaryllidaceae			
Crinum			
asiaticum L. var. japonicum Baker		22	Nagao & Takusagawa 1932
		22	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		22	Inariyama 1937
	11	22	Suita 1937
		22	Sato 1938
		22	Sato 1942
		22	Asano 1954
		22	Lee 1967b
		22+0−6B,	
		22+1−4B, 33	Fujishima 1975b
		22	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
		22	Zemskova & Sveshnikova 1999
cf. asiaticum		22	Delay 1947*
		22	Dolcher 1950*
		22	Sharma & Ghosh 1954b
		22	Bose 1965
	11		Khoshoo & Raina 1968
		22	Raina & Khoshoo 1971
		22	Raicu et al. 1971
		22	Raina 1978
		22	Vij et al. 1982
		22	Sinha & Roy 1986
		22, 33	Vijayavalli & Mathew 1990b
		22, 33	Vijayavalli & Mathew 1992
		22	Jee & Vijayavali 1997
cf. asiaticum aff.		22	Guerra 1986
Lycoris			
albiflora Koidz.		16, 17, 18	Inariyama 1931
		17	Inariyama 1932*
	17/2	17	Inariyama 1937
		17	Inariyama 1953*
		17	Bose 1959a*
		17	Bose 1960
		17	Koyama 1962a
		17	Takemura 1962b
		17	Bose 1963a
		17	Bose & Flory 1963
		17	Yoshida 1972
		17	Nishikawa et al. 1979
		17, 18	Kurita 1987a
		18	Tae et al. 1987
		17	Furuta et al. 1989
		17	Kurita & Hsu 1996
		19	Sun et al. 1998
aff. albiflora Koidz.		19	Kurita & Hsu 1996
radiata Herb.	11III	33	Nishiyama 1928
		33	Inariyama 1931

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	33/2	33	Inariyama 1937
		22, 33	Inariyama 1944*
		22	Inariyama 1953*
		33	Kihara & Koyama 1954
		33	Mookerjea 1955
		33 (15, 22,	
		25, 32)	Sharma 1956
		22, 33	Bose 1959a*
		33	Koyama 1962b
		22, 33	Takemura 1962b*
		22, 33,	
		32+1B	Bose 1963a
	14,15,		
	16, 17		Bose 1963b
		33	Bose & Flory 1963
		33	Khaleel 1978
		33	Fukuda et al. 1979
		33	Nishikawa et al. 1979
		33	Chen & Li 1985
		33, 32 (infreq.)	Kurita 1987c
		33	Tae et al. 1987
		33	Furuta et al. 1989
	11	22	Kurita & Hsu 1996
		21+1B,	
		22+0−1B, 33	Shao et al. 1994
		22	Sun et al. 1998
		33, 34(33+1B)	Tae & Ko 1996
		22	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
		22	Ma, B. et al. 2001
radiata var. radiata		33	Hsu et al. 1984
radiata var. pumila Hort.		22	Takemura 1962a
		22	Bose & Flory 1963
		22	Yoshida 1972
		22	Nishikawa et al. 1979
		22	Furuta et al. 1989
radiata var. pumila A. Gray		22	Hsu et al. 1984
		22	Chen & Li 1985
		22	Kurita 1987c
sanguinea Maxim.	11	22	Nishiyama 1928
		22	Inariyama 1931
	11	22	Inariyama 1937
		22	Sato 1942
		22	Inariyama 1953*
		22	Bose 1957*
		22	Bose 1959a*
		22	Koyama 1962b
		22	Takemura 1962a
		22	Bose 1963a
		22	Bose & Flory 1963
		28	Lee 1967b
		22	Yoshida 1972
		22, 27	Nakamura 1978
		22, 32	Furuta et al. 1989
		22 (21, 23,	

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		28, 32)	Kurita 1989
		22	Ueno et al. 1994
	11		Kurita & Hsu 1996
		27	Tae & Ko 1996
sanguinea var. sanguinea		22	Kurita 1986
		22, 33	Tae & Ko 1991
sanguinea var. kiushiana Makino		22	Yoshida 1972
		18	Kurita 1986
		22, 33, 44	Kurita 1988
squamigera Maxim.		27	Takenaka 1930b*
		27	Inariyama 1931
	27/2	27	Inariyama 1937
		27	Sato 1938*
		27	Sato 1942
		27	Inariyama 1953*
		27	Bose 1959a*
		27	Takemura 1961
		27	Koyama 1962a*
		27	Bose 1963a
		27	Bose 1963c
		27	Bose & Flory 1963
		22	Yoshida 1972
		26	Khaleel 1978
		27	Nishikawa et al. 1979
		27	Chen & Li 1985
		27	Kurita 1987a
		27	Tae et al. 1987
		27	Furuta et al. 1989
		27	Kurita & Hsu 1996
traubii Hayw.		12, 13	Bose 1958a*
		12, 13	Bose 1958b*
		12, 13	Bose 1959b*
		12, 13	Bose 1963a
		12, 13	Bose & Flory 1963
		14	Kurita 1986
		12, 13, 14	Kurita 1987b
	6		Kurita & Hsu 1996
As aurea Herb.		12	Inariyama 1931
		12, 13, 14	Inariyama 1932*
	6, 13/2, 7	12, 13, 14	Inariyama 1937
		12, 13, 14	Inariyama 1953*
		12	Koyama 1962c*
		14	Takemura 1962b
		12, 13	Yoshida 1972
		13	Nishikawa et al. 1979
		15	Kurita 1987a
		13	Sato 1988
		12, 13	Furuta et al. 1989
cf. aurea Herb.		12	Bose 1958a
		12	Bose 1958b*
		15	Bose 1959a*
		15	Bose 1959b*
		15	Bose 1960
		12, 13, 15	Bose 1963a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	6, 7		Bose 1963b
		12, 13, 15	Bose 1963c
		12, 13, 15	Bose & Flory 1963
		22	Khaleel 1978
		16	Tae et al. 1987
		12	Sveshnikova & Zemskova 1988
Anacardiaceae			
Rhus			
ambigua Lavallée ex Dippel		30	Nishikawa 1985b
javanica L.	15		Singhal & Gill 1990
succedanea L.		30	Sugiura 1931
		30	Sugiura 1936b
	15		Sandhu & Mann 1988
Apiaceae			
Aegopodium			
alpestre Ledeb.		ca. 54	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		54−56	Gurzennkov & Gorovoy 1971
		ca. 50	Krogulevich 1976a
	44		Rostovtseva 1976b
		44	Retina & Pimenov 1977
		ca. 50	Krogulevich 1978
	33, 44, ca. 44	66	Rostovtseva 1979a
		66	Murín et al. 1980
		66	Vasil'eva & Pimenov 1985
		44, 66, 88	Vasil'eva et al. 1992
		66, 88	Vasil'eva et al. 1994
Angelica			
acutiloba Kitag.		22	To 1970
		22	Vasil'eva & Pimenov 1991
acutiloba var. actiloba		22	Hatano et al. 1974a
		22	Arano & Saito 1979
As Ligstricum acutilobum Siebold & Zucc.	11		Ogawa 1929
		22	Mitsukuri & Kurahori 1959
acutiloba f. tsukubana Hikino		22	Hatano et al. 1974a
acutiloba var. iwatensis Hikino		22, 22+1−3B, 22+7B	Hatano et al. 1974a
		22	Arano & Saito 1979
As L. japonicum Maxim.		22	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		22	Mitsukuri & Kurahori 1959
acutiloba ssp. iwatensis var. sugiyamae			
As acutiloba var. sugiyamae Hikino		22	Hatano et al. 1974a
		22	Arano & Saito 1979
acutiloba ssp. linealiloba Kitam.		22	Kawano & Watanabe 1963
		22	Arano & Saito 1979
As acutiloba var. lanceolata f. lineariloba		22	Hatano et al. 1974a
acutiloba ssp. lanceolata Kitam.			
As acutiloba var. lanceolata f. lanceolata		22	Hatano et al. 1974a
cartilaginomarginata Nakai		22	Hatano et al. 1975
		22	Pan, Z. et al. 1989
		22	Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cartilaginomarginata			
var. matsumurae Kitag.	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1989
dahurica Benth. & Hook. f.	11		Liu et al. 1961
		22	Pimenov & Yargina 1967
		22	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
		22, 22+1−	
		2B, 22+6B	Hatano et al. 1975
	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
		22	Pan, Z. et al. 1989
		22	Vassiljeva & Pimenov 1991
decursiva Franch. & Sav.		22	Karasawa & Mitsukuri 1953
		22	Sokolovskaya 1966
		22	Pimenov & Yargina 1967
		22	To 1970
		22	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
		22	Arano & Saito 1975b
		22	Hatano et al. 1975
	11		Rostovtseva 1979a
	11	22	Vassiljeva & Pimenov 1991
		22	Pan, Z.-h. et al. 1994
		22	Okazaki & Sakata 1995
		22	Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
As Peucedanum decursive Maxim.	11		Ogawa 1929
edulis Miyabe ex Yabe		22	Arano & Saito 1975b
		28	Hatano et al. 1975
genuflexa Nutt.	11		Bell & Constance 1960
		22	Hedberg, O. 1967
		22	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
		22	Arano & Saito 1979
		22	Vassiljeva & Pimenov 1991
		22	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
		22	Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
		22	Nishikawa 2003b
As genuflexa Nutt. ex Torr. & A. Gray		28	Volkova & Gorovoy 2001
		28	Volkova et al. 2003a
As yabeana Makino		22	Karasawa & Mitsukuri 1953
gigas Nakai		22	To 1970
		22	Hatano et al. 1975
		22	Arano & Saito 1979
	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
hakonensis Maxim.		22	Arano & Saito 1975b
hakonensis var. nikoensis H. Hara			
As hakonensis f. nikoensis		22	Arano & Saito 1975b
inaequalis Maxim.		22	Arano & Saito 1979
japonica A. Gray		22	Arano & Saito 1975b
		22	Hatano et al. 1975
As kiusiana Maxim.		22	Jinno 1955
	11		Jinno 1956b
keiskei koidz.		22	Karasawa & Mitsukuri 1953
	11		Bell & Constance 1957
		22	Arano & Saito 1975b
		22	Hatano et al. 1975
longeradiata Kitag.		22, 22+2B	Hatano et al. 1975
		22	Okazaki & Sakata 1995

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
polymorpha Maxim.	11		Bell & Constance 1957
		22	Arano & Saito 1975b
		22, 22+1B	Hatano et al. 1975
		22	Pan, Z. et al. 1989
		22	Okazaki & Sakata 1995
		22	Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
pubescens Maxim.	11		Ogawa 1929
		22	Arano & Saito 1975b
		22, 22+1−2B	Hatano et al. 1975
	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
		22	Pan, Z. et al. 1989
		22	Okazaki & Sakata 1995
As schishiudo Koidz.		22	Karasawa & Mitsukuri 1953
sachalinensis Maxim.		44	Pimenov & Yargina 1967
		44	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
		44, 66	Nishikawa 1988b
		44	Vasiljeva & Pimenov 1991
		44	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
As anomala Lallem.		44, 66	Hatano et al. 1974b
cf. amurensis Schischk.		44	Sokolovskaya 1966
		22	Pimenov & Yargina 1967
		44	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
cf. anomala		22	Pimenov & Yargina 1967
		22	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
		22	Vassiljeva & Pimenov 1991
cf. jaluana		22	Sokolovskaya 1966
saxicola Makino		22	Arano & Saito 1979
saxicola var. yoshinagae Murata & T. Yamanaka		22	Okazaki & Sakata 1995
shikokiana Makino		22	Hatano et al. 1975
		22	Okazaki & Sakata 1995
As shikokiana var. yakusimensis Ohwi		22	Hatano et al. 1975
tenuisecta Makino		22	Okazaki & Sakata 1995
ubatakensis Kitag.		22	Hatano et al. 1975
ursina Maxim.		22	Vaarama 1947
		22	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
		22	Vassiljeva & Pimenov 1991
Anthriscus			
sylvestris Hoffm.		16	Winge 1917b*
		16	Melderis 1930
		16	Schulz-Gaebel 1930*
	8		Wanscher 1931
	8		Wanscher 1932*
		18	Tamamschjan 1933*
	8		Tischler 1934
		16	Turesson 1938*
		16	Böcher & Larsen 1955
		16	Löve & Löve 1956b
		16	Hedberg, O. 1957
		16	Mulligan 1961
	8	16	Sorsa, V. 1962
	8	16	Sorsa, V. 1963b
		16	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
	8		Kordyum 1967

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
sylvestris Hoffm.		16	Cauwet 1968
		16	Curran 1968
	8		Rostovtseva 1976b
		16	Majovsky et al. 1978
		16	Engelskjon 1979
		16	Van Loon & Kieft 1980
	16		Arohonka 1982
		16	Rostovtseva 1982
		16	Rostovtseva 1984
		16	Dmitrieva 1985b
		16	Pogan et al. 1985
		16	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1987
		16	Pashuk 1987
		16	Buttler 1989
	24		Chatterjee et al. 1989
	8		Wetschning & Leute 1991
		16	Wentworth et al 1991
		16	Hollingsworth et al. 1992
	8	16	Alexeeva et al. 1994
	8II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
		16+0−2B	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
Bupleurum			
longiradiatum Turcz.	8		Bell & Constance 1957
		12	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
	6		Cauwet 1976
	16		Cauwet 1978a
	6		Cauwet-Marc 1979
	6		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
		12	Gorovoy & Volkova 1987
		12	Kim & Yoon 1990
	6		Daushkevich et al. 1993
		16	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		12	Jiang, C.-m. et al. 1994
		12	Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
		12	Volkova 1998
longiradiatum ssp. sachalinense Kitag. var. elatius Kitag.			
As longiradiatum f. elatius Koso-Pol.		12	Arano & Saito 1977
As longiradiatum var. breviradiatum F. Schmidt		12	Kim & Yoon 1990
longiradiatum ssp. sachalinense Kitag. var. sachalinense			
As sachalinense F. Schmidt		12	Suzuka 1953
		12	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
		12	Gorovoy & Volkova 1987
		14	Volkova 1998
nipponicum Koso-Pol.		16	Arano & Saito 1977
scorzoneraefolium Willd. var. stenophyllum Nakai			
As falcatum L.		28	Suzuka 1950a
	8		Bell & Constance 1957
		16	Reese in Löve & Löve 1961a
		16	Baksay 1956
		16, 32	Baksay 1957a*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		16	Cauwet 1967
	8		Mehra & Dhawan 1971
		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978b
		16	Ahmad & Koul 1980
	8		Hore 1980
		16	Buttler 1984
		19, 20, 21, 25, 26,27, 32, 33	Ohta et al. 1986
		20(−1−+5), 26(+1−5), 32(+1, 2, 5, 8)	Ohta 1991
		16	Das & Mallick 1992
	18		Alexeeva et al. 1994
		20, 26	Li, R. et al. 1994
		20	Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
As falcatum ssp. falcatum		16	Majovsky et al. 1978
		16	Uhrikova & Schwarzova 1978
		16	Měsíček 1992
As falcatum var. falcatum	8	16	Cauwet-Marc 1976
		16	Cauwet-Marc 1978a
As falcatum var. komarowi Koso-Pol.		26	Arano & Saito 1977
cf. scorzoneraefolium Willd.		12, 16	Gurzennkov & Gorovoy 1971
	6		Rostovtseva 1975
	6	12	Rostovtseva 1976b
		12	Krogulevich 1978
		12	Gorovoy et al. 1979
		12	Gorovoy et al. 1980
	6	12	Rostovtseva 1983c
		12	Rostovtseva 1984
	6		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
	6		Volkova 1998
triradiatum Adams		12	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
		16	Krogulevich 1971
	8		Rostovtseva 1975
		16	Krogulevich 1976a
	8		Rostovtseva 1976b
		8	Rostovtseva 1976a
		16	Krogulevich 1978
		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1981
	8		Rostovtseva 1983c
		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987b
		16	Volkova & Boykoy 1989
		16	Volkova & Gorovoy 1989
		12	Vasil'eva et al. 1992
		16	Volkova & Gorovoy 1992
As triradiatum Adams ex Hoffim.		16	Volkova et al. 1994
		16	Volkova 1998
		16	Volkova & Gorovoy 2002
As triradiatum var. alpinum Rupr.		16	Arano & Saito 1977a
Centella			
asiatica Urban		33	Mitsukuri & Kurahori 1959
	9		Bell & Constance 1960
	9		Liu et al. 1961

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
asiatica Urban		18	Hsu 1967
		18	Datta & Maiti 1968
		18	Hsu 1968
		22+1−2B	Raghuvanshi & Joshi 1968
		22+2B	Joshi & Raghuvanshi 1970
		18	Auquier & Renard 1975
	9		Constance et al. 1976
	9	18 (17, 19, 20)	Hore 1976
		18	Ahmad & Koul 1980
		18	Nagendra Prasad & Janaki Ammal 1985
		18	Hamal et al. 1986
		18	Subramanian 1986
	9	18	Krishnappa & Basappa 1988
		18	Hamal & Koul 1989
		18	Das & Mallick 1991
	9		Trivedi & Trivedi 1992
		18	Morton 1993
		18	Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
		54	Consolaro et al. 1997
		18, 36	Kokubugata et al. 1998
Chamaele			
decumbens Makino	11		Bell & Constance 1957
		22	Nishikawa 2003b
Cicuta			
virosa L.		22	Melderis 1930*
		22	Takahashi in Kihara et al. 1931
	11, 22		Tischler 1934
		22	Löve , A. 1954b
		22	Baksay 1956
		22	Sokolovskaya 1960a
	11		Sorsa, V. 1962
		22	Sokolovskaya 1963
		22	Sokolovskaya 1965
		22	Skalinska et al. 1966
		22	Sokolovskaya 1966
		22	Hindakova & Cincura 1967
	11		Kordyum 1967
	11		Laane 1969b
		22	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
		22	Gadella & Kliphuis 1973
	11		Rostovtseva 1976b
		22	Löve & Löve 1982b
		22	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		22	Dmitrieva 1985b
		22	Probatova et al. 1989
		22	Krasnikov & Lomonosova 1990
	11		Wetschnig & Leute 1991
		22	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
		22	Dobeš et al. 1996
virosa var. virosa		22+0−1B	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
As virosa var. univalens	11		Ogawa 1929
Cnidium			
japonicum Miq.		20	Jinno 1953

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	10		Jinno 1956b
		24	Asano 1960
		20	Arano & Saito 1980
	10II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
		20	Sun et al. 2002
Coelopleurum			
lucidum Fern. var. gmelinii H. Hara			
As gmelinii Ledeb.		22	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		22	Sokolovskaya 1966
	11		Kordyum 1967
		22	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
		28	Nishikawa 2003b
As Angelica gmelinii Wormsk.		28	Pimenov & Yargina 1967
		22	Zhukova 1982
As A. gmelinii M. Pimen.		28	Vasil'ev & Pimenov 1985
Conioselinum			
filicinum Hara		22	Nishikawa 2003b
kamtschaticum Rupr.		14	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		14	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
		44	Nishikawa 2003b
Cryptotaenia			
japonica Hassk.		20	Nakajima 1936
	10		Bell & Constance 1957
		18	Mitsukuri & Kurahori 1959
		20	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
		22	Pan, Z. et al. 1985
		22	Pan, Z.-h. et al. 1987
		20	Probatova et al. 1989
		20	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
		20, 22	cf. Hara 1952
		16, 18	Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
		20	Iwatsubo et al. 2002a
As canadensis DC. var. japonica Makino		22	Yamashita in Kihara et al. 1931
japonica f. atropurpurea			
cf. canadensis	10		Bell & Constance 1957
	10		Constance et al. 1976
		22	Löve & Löve 1982b
Dystaenia			
ibukiensis Kitag.		44	Arano & Saito 1980
		44	Weiss et al. 2002
Glehnia			
littoralis F. Schmidt		22	Hara 1952
	11		Jinno 1956b
	11		Liu et al. 1961
		22	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
		22	Liu et al. 1999
As Phellopteris littoralis			
Benth. & Hook. f.	11		Ogawa 1929
		22	Jinno 1955
Heracleum			
dulce Fisch.		22	Sokolovskaya 1963
		22	Guruzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
As lanatum Michx.	11+1f		Matsuura & Suto 1935

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	11		Bell & Constance 1957
		22	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		22	Sokolovskaya 1960b
As lanatum ssp. lanatum		22	Nishikawa 2003b
moellendorffii Hance			Gurzenkov & Gorovoy in
		22	Fedorov 1969
		22	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
	11II	22	Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
As lanatum ssp. moellendorfii H. Hara		22	Arano & Saito 1978
As nipponicum Kitag.		22	Karasawa & Mitsukuri 1953
Hydrocotyle			
dichondroides Makino	11		Liu et al. 1961
	12		Hsu 1968
maritima Honda	12II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
ramiflora Maxim.		24	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
	12+1−3B		Pimenov et al. 1996
		24	Nishikawa 2003b
sibthorpioides Lam.	12		Liu et al. 1961
		48, 64	Borgman 1964
		24	Hsu 1967
	12		Hsu 1968
	12		Constance et al. 1976
		24	Ahmad & Koul 1980
		24	Cauwet-Marc et al. 1980
		24	Cauwet-Marc 1982
		24	Hamal et al. 1986
		24	Hamal & Koul 1989
As rotundifolia Roxb.		24	Sharma & Bhattacharyya 1959a
	12		Sharma 1970
	12		Hore 1976
		18	Subramanian 1986
yabei Makino			
As japonica Makino		ca. 96	Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
Ligusticum			
hultenii Fernald		22	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		22	Sokolovskaya 1966
		22	Hedberg, O. 1967
		22	Leute 1970
		22	Gurzennkov & Gorovoy 1971
As scoticum L.		22	Arano & Saito 1980
Oenanthe			
javanica DC.		22	Karasawa & Mitsukuri 1953
	10		Bell & Constance 1960
	10		Liu et al. 1961
	11	22	Hsu 1967
	10		Koul et al. 1967b
	11		Hsu 1968
		20	Ahmad & Koul 1980
		42	Nishikawa 1980a
	21		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
		20	Hamal et al. 1986
		42	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
		42	Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
		20, 42, 63	Naruhashi & Iwatsubo 1998

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As linearis Wall. ex DC.	11		Pimenov et al. 1998
As stolonifera DC.		22	Yamashita in Kihara et al. 1931
cf. benghalensis DC.		20	Sharma & Ghosh 1954a*
		20	Sharma & Bhattacharyya 1959a
	10		Sarkar et al. 1977b
	10	20	Hore 1981
cf. decumbens K. Pal.		44	Sokolovskaya 1966
		44	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
cf. stolonifera	10		Mehra & Dhawan 1971
Osmorhiza			
aristata Makino & Yabe	11		Wanscher 1932
		22	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		22	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
		22	Vasilyeva et al. 1981
		22	Rostovtseva 1982
		22	Rostovtseva 1984
		22	Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
Ostericum			
florentii Kitag.		22	Arano & Saito 1978
sieboldii Nakai		22	Arano & Saito 1978
	11		Pan, Z.-h. et al. 1985
		22	Pan et al. 1997
		22	Okazaki & Sakata 1995
		22	Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
As miquelianum Kitag.		22	Karasawa & Mitsukuri 1953
As Angelica miqueliana Maxim.		22	Pimenov & Yargina 1967
		22	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
		22	Vassiljeva & Pimenov 1991
sieboldii f. hirtulum H. Hara		22	Arano & Saito 1978
As Angelica miqueliana f. hirsuta Gorovoj		22	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
Peucedanum			Alexeeva et al. 2000
japonicum Thunb.	11		Ogawa 1929
		22	Jinno 1953
		22	Karasawa & Mitsukuri 1953
		22	Asano 1954
	11		Jinno 1956b
		22	Asano 1960
	11		Bell & Constance 1960
	11		Liu et al. 1961
		22	Arano & Saito 1978
		22	Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
multivittatum Maxim.	11		Bell & Constance 1957
		22	Arano & Saito 1978
terebinthaceum Fisch. ex Turcz.	11		Bell & Constance 1957
		22	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
		22	Arano & Saito 1978
	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
		22	Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
Pimpinella			
diversifolia DC.		18	Sharma & Bhattacharyya 1959a
	9		Liu et al. 1961
		18	Arano & Saito 1977
		18	Ahmad & Koul 1980

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		18	Cauwet-Marc et al. 1980
		18	Cauwet-Marc 1982
	9	18	Cauwet-Marc et al. 1982
		18	Hamal et al. 1986
	9		Khatoon & Ali 1993
	9		Pimenov et al. 1999
thellungiana H. Wolff var. gustavohegiana Kitam.			
As gustavohegiana Koidz.		22	Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
cf. thellungiana		18	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
Pleurospermum			
camtschaticum Hoffm.		ca. 50	Sokolovskaya 1963
		ca. 50	Sokolovskaya 1965
		22, 44	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
		18	Nishikawa 1988b
		18	Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
cf. uralense Hoffm.		22	Krogulevich 1976
	9		Rostovtseva 1976b
		18	Krogulevich 1978
	9	18	Rostovtseva 1979a
		18	Pimenov & Vassilieva 1983
cf. austriacum Hoffm.		22	Baksay 1958*
		22	Murín & Majovsky 1978
		22	Druskovic 1995
Pterygopleurum			
neurophyllum Kitag.	11		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
Sanicula			
chinensis Bunge		8	Hiroe 1954
		16	Hara & Kurosawa 1963a
		16	Sokolovskaya 1966
		16	Gurzenkov in Fedorov 1969
		16	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
		16	Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
lamelligera Hance	8		Bell & Constance 1960
	8		Chuang et al. 1962
rubriflora F. Schmidt		8	Hiroe 1954
		16	Sokolovskaya 1966
		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
tuberculata Maxim.		8	Hiroe 1954
Seseli			
libanotis Koch var. japonica H. Boissieu			
As ugoensis Koidz.		22	Arano & Saito 1980
cf. libanotis		22	Larsen, K. 1954b
	11		Silvestre 1978
		44	Dvorak 1979
		22	Retina 1985
		44	Semerenko 1985a
	11		Pimenov et al. 1996
		22	Alexeeva et al. 1994
Sium			
sisarum L.	10		Schlz-Gaebel 1930
		20	Delay 1947*
	11		Håkansson 1953
	11		Bell & Constance 1966

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As ninsi L.		40	Suzuka 1953
		18	Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
suave Walt.	6		Bell & Constance 1960
	6		Liu et al. 1961
		22	Mulligan 1961
		12	Sokolovskaya 1966
		12	Brockett 1970
		12	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
		12	Crawford & Hartman 1972
	6		Mulligan et al. 1972
	6	12	Taylor & Taylor 1977
		22	Löve & Löve 1980
		12	Löve & Löve 1982b
	6	12	Kapoor et al. 1987
	6	12	Alexeeva et al. 1994
		12	Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
suave ssp. suave		12	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
suave var. nipponicum H. Hara			
As nipponicum Maxim.		12	Karasawa & Mitsukuri 1953
Spuriopimpinella			
calycina Kitag.		22	Sokolovskaya 1966
		22	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
		22	Arano & Saito 1977
As Pimpinella calysina Maxim.		20	Karasawa & Mitsukuri 1953
nikoensis Kitag.		22	Arano & Saito 1979a
Tilingia			
ajanensis Regel		22	Arano & Saito 1980
		22	Nishikawa 1988b
As Cnidium ajanense Drude	12	24	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		22	Sokolovskaya 1968
		24	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
		22	Vasil'eva et al. 1991
holopetala		22, 22+3B	Arano & Saito 1980
tachiroei Kitag.		22	Arano & Saito 1980
Torilis			
japonica DC.	6		Bell & Constance 1957
	8		Liu et al. 1961
		16	Sokolovskaya 1966
		12	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		16	Gurzenkov & Gorovoy 1971
	8		Constance et al. 1976
	8	18	Rostovtseva 1979a
		12	Ahmad & Koul 1980
		16	Cauwet-Marc et al. 1980
		16	Strid & Franzen 1981
		16	Cauwet-Marc 1982
		16	Cauwet-Marc et al. 1982
		16	Pogan et al. 1982b
		16	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1983
	8		Pan, Z. et al. 1985
		16	Hamal et al. 1986
	8	16	Hamal & Koul 1988
		16	Buttler 1989
	8	36	Gupta et al. 1991

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	8		Wetschnig & Leute 1991
		16	Montgomery et al. 1997
		16	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
		16	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
As anthriscus Gmel.	8		Ogawa 1929
	8		Melderis 1930
scabra DC.	8		Constance et al. 1976
Apocynaceae			
Amsonia			
elliptica Roem. & Schult.		22	Suzuka 1953
Apocynum			
venetum L. var. basikurumon H. Hara		22	Takeuchi & Sugaya 1968
cf. venetum		22	Breslavets et al. 1933*
		22	Breslawetz et al. 1934*
		22	Medvedeva 1937*
	8		Schürhoff & Müller 1937
Ochrosia			
nakaiana Koidz.		20	Ono, M. 1975, cf. 1977
Trachelospermum			
foetidum Nakai		20	Ono, M. 1977
jasminoides Lemair var. pubescens Makino			
cf. jasminoides		20	Sugiura 1936a
		20	Tapadar & Sen 1960
		20	Laan & Arends 1985
Aquifoliaceae			
Ilex			
crenata Thunb.		34	Sugiura 1931
		34	Sugiura 1936b
		38	Xu, B.-s. et al. 1992
leucoclada Makino		34	Funabiki 1955
matanoana Makino		34	Ono & Masuda 1981
mertensii Maxim.		34	Ono & Masuda 1981
pedunculosa Miq.		120	Goldblatt 1976
serrata Thunb.			
As serrata var. Sieboldi Loes.	20♂		Nakajima 1942
Araceae			
Acorus			
calamus L. var. angustatus Bess.		44	Kurakubo 1940
As asiaticus Nakai		44	Ito 1942
cf. calamus L.	9	18	Dudley 1937
		36	Wulff 1939b*
		24, 36, 48	Wulff 1940*
		36	Palmgren 1943
		24	Vaarama in Löve & Löve 1948*
		18	Malvesin-Fabre 1945 in Delay 1951*
		24, 36, 49	Wulff 1954*
		36	Jones, G.E. 1957*
		36	Löve & Löve 1957a
		36	Löve & Löve 1957b
		36	Skalinska et al. 1961
		44	Larsen 1969
		42	Sharma 1970
	12		Wieffering 1972

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		36	Gadella & Kliphuis 1973
		ca. 36	Marchant 1973
		36	Murín & Majovsky 1976
		45	Ramachandran 1978
		36	Baytop 1979
		36	Packer & Ringius 1984
		36	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
		36	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
		24	Subramanian & Munian 1988
		36	Okada 1989a
		36	Rudyka 1990
		35	Krahulcová 2003
		44, 46	Wang, H et al. 2001
calamus s. l.		24, 36, 48	Rost 1978
gramineus Soland.		24	Vignoli 1939*
		22	Kurakubo 1940
		24	Wulff 1940*
		24	Ito 1942
		24	Delay 1947*
		18	Malvesin-Fabre in Delay 1951*
		24	Jones, G.E. 1957*
		24	Löve & Löve 1957a
		24	Löve & Löve 1957b
	12		Chien-chang 1972
		24	Lee 1972a
		24	Löve & Löve 1985b
		24	Wang, H et al. 2001
gramineus s. l.		24	Rost 1978
Alocasia			
odora Spach			
As macrorrhiza Scott		26	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		26	Vignoli 1939*
		28	Ito 1942
	28		Pfitzer 1957
		28	Hsu 1971
		28	Chien-chang 1972
		28 (18)	Bhattacharya 1974
		28	Ishida 2001
As macrorrhiza var. macrorrhiza		28	Bhattacharya 1974
Amorphophalus			
hirtus N.E. Br. var. kiusianus M. Hotta			
As kiusiana Makino		26	Kishimoto 1941
		26	Ito 1942
Arisaema			
amurense Maxim. ssp. robustum H. Ohashi & J. Murata			
As robustum Nakai		56	Ito 1942
		52	Hotta 1966
		56	Lee 1967b
		56	Ae 1975
		56	Ko & Kim 1985
		56	Ko et al. 1987
amurense ssp. robustum var. shikokumontanum H. Ohashi			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As longipedunculatum M. Hotta		28	Hotta 1966
		28, 56	Serizawa 1981
cf. amurense		56−58	Sokolovskaya 1966
		48	Ae 1975
		56	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
		26, 39, 52	Serizawa 1981
		56	Ko & Kim 1985
		70	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
		56	Ge et al. 1989
		56	Murata 1990
cf. amurense var. serratum Nakai		28	Ae 1975
cf. amurense var. denticulatum Makino		66−68	Sokolovskaya 1966
angustatum Franch. & Sav.		28	Ito 1942
		28	Watanabe et al. 1998
As boreale Nakai		28	Ito 1942
angustatum var. peninsulae Nakai		28	Hotta 1971
		28, 42	Nishikawa 1985a
As peninsulae Nakai		28	Ito 1942
		26, 28	Lee 1967b
		28	Ae 1975
		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
		28	Ko & Kim 1985
		28	Watanabe et al. 1998
		28	Probatova et al. 2001
cf. japonica Blume		28	Kishimoto 1941
		28	Sokolovskaya 1966
		28, 42	Watanabe et al. 1998
aprile J. Murata		28	Murata 1983
cucullatum M. Hotta		28	Hotta 1963
ehimense J. Murata & Ohno		28	Murata & Ohno 1989
As heterocephalum Koidz. ssp. heterocephalum		28	Murata & H. Ohashi 1980
hatizyoense Nakai		26	Watanabe et al. 1998
heterocephalum var. majus Seriz.		28	Murata & Iijima 1983
heterocephalum ssp. okinawaense H. Ohashi & J. Murata		28	Murata & H. Ohashi 1980
heterophyllum Blume		ca. 140	Ito 1942
		140	Ae 1975
		28, 168	Murata & Iijima 1983
		140	Ko & Kim 1985
		28, 84, 168	Murata 1990
		28, 56	Wang, J.-c. 1996
iyoanum Makino		28	Hotta 1966
kawashimae Seriz.		28	Serizawa 1980
kishidae Makino		28	Ito 1942
As kishidae Makino ex Nakai		28	Watanabe et al. 1998
kiushianum Makino		56	Ito 1942
limbatum Nakai & F. Maek.		26	Watanabe et al. 1998
As limbatum f. plagiostomum Nakai		28, 32	Ito 1942
limbatum var. conspicuum Seriz.		26	Watanabe et al. 1998
As aequinoctiale Nakai & F. Maek.		28	Ito 1942
monophyllum Nakai		28	Murata & Iijima 1983
As monophyllum f. serrulatum Nakai		28	Ito 1942
nakaianum M. Hotta		28	Hotta 1966

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
negishii Makino		28	Murata & Iijima 1983
		28	Ko et al. 1987
nikoense Nakai		28	Watanabe et al. 1998
nikoense var. austale M. Hotta		28	Watanabe et al. 1998
ovale Nakai		56	Ito 1942
		56	Ko et al. 1987
ovale var. sadoense J. Murata		26, 65	Murata 1990
		64	Nishikawa 2003a
As sadoense Nakai		56	Ito 1942
ringens Schott	14		Chuang et al. 1962
		28	Ae 1975
		28	Murata & Iijima 1983
		28	Ko & Kim 1985
		28	Wang, J.-c. 1996
		28	Watanabe et al. 1998
ringens f. praecox T. Koyama		28	Ko & Kim 1985
As ringens var. praecox Engler		28	Ito 1942
sachalinense J. Murata		56	Murata 1990
sazensoo Makino		28	Kurakubo 1940
		28	Murata & Iijima 1983
seppikoense Kitam.		26	Watanabe et al. 1998
serratum Schott		♂26	Nakajima 1933
		28	Ito 1942
		26	Iijima 1982
As japonicum		26	Yamakawa in Ishikawa 1916
sikokianum Franch. & Sav.		28	Murata & Iijima 1983
		28	Watanabe et al. 1998
solenochlamys Nakai		28	Ito 1942
stenophyllum Nakai & F. Maek.		28	Ito 1942
		26	Watanabe et al. 1998
ternatipartitum Makino		72	Watanabe et al. 1998
thunbergii Blume		♂28, ♀28	Nakajima 1933
		28	Ito 1942
		28	Ko & Kim 1985
thunbergii ssp. urashima H. Ohashi & J. Murata			
As urashima H. Hara		28	Ito 1942
		28	Watanabe et al. 1998
tosaense Makino		28	Watanabe et al. 1998
undulatifolium Nakai		26	Watanabe et al. 1998
yakushimense Nakai		28	Ito 1942
yamatense Nakai		28	Ito 1942
		28	Watanabe et al. 1998
Calla			
palustris L.	18	36	Dudley 1937
		36	Wulff 1939a
		36, 72	Hagerup 1941b
		72	Löve & Löve 1944b
		63, 69, 70*	Ehrenberg 1945
	36	72	Palmgren 1943
		72	Tarnavschi 1948*
		36	Löve & Löve 1965b
		36	Löve & Ritchie 1966
		72	Marchant 1970

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
palustris L.		72	Wcislo 1970
		72	Gadella & Kliphuis 1973
		36	Kartashova et al. 1974a
		36	Kartashova et al. 1974b
		72	Majovsky et al. 1976
		72	Löve & Löve 1985b
		36	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
		60	Uotila & Pellinen 1985
		72	Dmitrieva 1986a
		72	Geber & Schweizer 1988
		72	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988a
		72	Dvorák 1989
		72	Nishikawa 1992a
		36	Probatova et al. 2001
		36	Shatalova 2000
Lysichiton			
camtschatcense Schott		28	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		28	Sokolovskaya 1960b
		28	Gurzenkov 1973
		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
Pinellia			
ternata Breitenb.		128	Malvesin-Fabre 1945*
		28	Huttleston in Darlingto & Wylie 1955
		115	Marchant 1972
		54, 99, 108	Li, M.-w. et al. 1997
		42	Cheng et al. 1991
		72	Gu & Hsu 1991
		90	Wang, Z.-x. & Peng 2000
As ternata var. viridis Makino		116	Ito 1942
tripartita Schott		26	Kurakubo 1940
		52	Ito 1942
		52	Jones, G.E. 1957*
		52	Marchant 1972
Symplocarpus			
foetidus Nutt var. latissimus H. Hara			
As foetidus Nutt.		30	Ito 1942
As renifolius Schott		60	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
Typhonium			
divaricatum Decne.		52	Ito 1942
		16	Jos & Magoon 1971
	26	52, 65	Ramachandran 1978
Araliaceae			
Acanthopanax			
divaricatus Seemann		48	Kawatani & Ohno 1971
hypoleucus Makino		48	Kawatani & Ohno 1971
nikaianus Koidz.		48	Kawatani & Ohno 1971
nipponicus Makino, saltem p. p.		48	Kawatani & Ohno 1971
sciadophylloides Franch. & Sav.		48	Kawatani & Ohno 1971
senticosus Harms		48	Kawatani & Ohno 1971
Sieboldianus Makino		48	Kawatani & Ohno 1971
spinosus Miq.		48	Kawatani & Ohno 1971
trichodon Franch. & Sav.		48	Kawatani & Ohno 1971
Aralia			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cordata Thunb.		ca. 28	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		18	Lee, Y.N. 1970
		50	Lee, Y.N. 1972a
		48	Nishikawa 1985b
		24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
		48	Sun et al. 1988
elata Seeman		24	Sokolovskaya 1966
		24	Sun et al. 1988
		24	Gurzenkov et al. 1998
As mandschurica Maxim.		24	Sokolovskaya 1966
As mandschurica Rupr. & Maxim.		24	Starodubtsev 1984
Fatsia			
japonica Decne. & Planch.		24	Wanscher 1933*
	24		Sugiura 1931
	24		Sugiura 1936b
		48	Tanaka, R. 1974
	24		Terasaka & Tanaka 1974a
		24	Sun et al. 1988
oligocarpela Koidz.		48	Ono, M. 1977
Hedera			
rhombea Bean		48	Sun et al. 1988
		48	Vargas et al. 1999
Kalopanax			
pictus Nakai			
As septemlobum Koidz.		48	Sokolovskaya 1966
		48	Starodubtsev 1984
		48	Gurzenkov et al. 1998
Panax			
japonicus C.A. Mey.	24		Matsuura & Suto 1935
		48	Kurosawa 1966
		48	Nakata et al. 2000
		48	Nishikawa 2003a
As japonicus f. typicum	22		Sugiura 1936a
Arecaceae			
Arenga			
engleri Becc.		32	Sato, D. 1946
	16	32	Sarkar 1987
Livistona			
subglobosa Hassk.		36	Sato, D. 1946
		36	Sato, D. 1953
As chinensis R. Br. var. subglobosa Becc.		36	Sharma & Sarkar 1957
	18		Read 1965
cf. chinensis		36	Venkatasubban 1945*
		36	Sato 1946
		36	Sarkar et al. 1978a
		36	Röser 1993
Trachycarpus			
fortunei H. Wendl.		36	Eichhorn 1957
		36	Huang et al. 1986b
		36	Ge & Li 1989
		36	Huang et al. 1989
		36	Röser 1993
As excelsus H. Wendl.		36	Sato 1946
As excelsus var. fortunei Makino	18		Sinoto 1928

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Aristolochiaceae			
Aristolochia			
conttrota Bunge		12	Yu, W. et al. 1995
debilis Siebold & Zucc.		14	Yu, W. et al. 1995
kaempferi Willd.		32	Sugawara & Murata 1992
onoei Franchet. & Sav.		28	Huziwara 1962d
		32	Sugawara & Murata 1992
Asarum			
caulescens Maxim.		26	Sugawara 1981
As Japonasarum caulescens Nakai		26	Ono, M. 1960
leptophyllum Hayata		26	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
		24	Sugawara 1981
		24	Sugawara & Ogisu 1992
yoshikawae T. Sugaw.		24	Sugawara 1998
Asiasarum			
dimidiatum F. Maek.		26	Sugawara 1981
		26	Choi et al. 1998
As Asarum dimidiatum F. Maek.		24	Tanaka, N. 1935
heterotropoides F. Maek.		26	Ono, M. 1960
		26	Sugawara 1981
As Asarum heterotropoides F. Schmidt		26	Nishikawa 1985a
		26	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
As A. sieboldii Miq.			
ssp. heterotropoides		26, 28	Lee 1967b
sieboldii F. Maek.		26	Ono, M. 1960
		26	Sugawara 1981
sieboldii var. sieboldii		26	Choi et al. 1998
As Asarum sieboldii Miq.		26	Ono, M. 1960
		26	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		26	Sokolovskaya 1965
		26	Sokolovskaya 1966
		26	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
		26	Kim et al. 1978
Heterotropa			
asaroides Morren & Decne		24	Tanaka, N. 1935
		24	Ono, M. 1960
		24	Taniguchi et al. 1975
		24	Sugawara 1981
aspera F. Maek.		24	Ono, M. 1960
		24	Sugawara 1981
		24	Sugawara 1985
As Asarum asperum F. Maek.		24	Na et al. 1988
		24	Na & Kondo 1994
blumei F. Maek.		24	Tanaka, N. 1935
		24	Sugawara 1981
As albivenia F. Maek.		24	Ono, M. 1960
celsa F. Maek.		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
constricta F. Maek.		24	Tanaka, N. 1935
costata F. Maek.		24	Tanaka, N. 1935
		24	Sugawara 1985
crassa F. Maek.		24	Tanaka, N. 1935
curvistigma F. Maek.		24	Ono, M. 1960
		24	Sugawara 1981
dissita F. Maek.		24	Ono, M. 1960

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		24	Tanaka & Taniguchi 1975
		24	Taniguchi et al. 1975
		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
fauriei F. Maek.		24	Tanaka, N. 1935
fauriei var. serpens F. Maek.			
As serpens F. Maek.		36	Tanaka, N. 1935
		36	Ono, M. 1960
As fauriei Franch.		24, 36	Sugawara 2003
fudsinoi F. Maek.		24	Tanaka, N. 1935
		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
fudsinoi var. gigantea F. Maek.		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
fudsinoi var. yanma F. Maek.		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
gelasina F. Maek.		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
gusuk F. Maek.		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
hatsushimae F. Maek.		24	Yuasa & Maekawa. 1976
hexaloba F. Maek.		24	Tanaka, N. 1935
		24	Tanaka, R. 1974
	12		Terasaka & Tanaka 1974a
		24	Taniguchi et al. 1975
		24	Uchino & Hamamura 1997
As Asarum hexalobbum F. Maek.		24	Na & Kondo 1994
hexaloba var. perfecta F. Maek.		24	Ono, M. 1960
		24	Sugawara 1985
ikegamii F. Maek.		24	Ono, M. 1960
As Asarum ikegamii T. Sugaw. var. ikegamii		24	Sugawara 1998
As Asarum ikegamii var. fujimakii T. Sugaw.		24	Sugawara 1998
kiusiana F. Maek.		24	Tanaka, N. 1935
		24	Ono, M. 1960
kiusiana var. melanosiphon F. Maek.			
As melanosiphon F. Maek.		24	Tanaka, N. 1935
kooyana var. brachypodion			
As brachypodion F. Maek.		24	Ono, M. 1960
As rigescens F. Maek.		24	Ono, M. 1960
kumageana F. Maek.		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
kumageana var. satakeana F. Maek.		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
lutchuensis Honda		24	Tanaka, N. 1935
		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
megacalyx F. Maek.		48	Tanaka 1935
		48	Ono, M. 1960
As Asarum megacalyx F. Maek.		48	Sugawara 1998
minamitaniana F. Maek.		24	Sugawara 1985
monodraeflora F. Maek.		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
muramatsui F. Maek.		24	Tanaka, N. 1935
		24	Sugawara 1981
nipponica F. Maek.	12	24	Tanaka, N. 1935
		24	Ono, M. 1960
		24	Sugawara 1981
okinawensis F. Maek.		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
		24	Sugawara 1985
sakawana F. Maek.		24	Tanaka, N. 1935
		24	Sugawara 1985
sakawana var. stellata F. Maek.		24	Ono, M. 1960
satsumensis F. Maek.		24	Tanaka, N. 1935
		24	Ono, M. 1960

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
savatieri F. Maek.		24	Tanaka, N. 1935
		24	Ono, M. 1960
savatieri ssp. savatieri		24	Sugawara 1985
savatieri ssp. pseudosavatieri		24	Sugawara 1985
senkakuinsularis F. Maek.		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
similis F. Maek.		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
subglobosa F. Maek.		24	Sugawara 1985
subrigescens F. Maek.		24	Ono, M. 1960
takaoi F. Maek.		24	Ono, M. 1960
		36	Segawa et al. 1988
takaoi var. dilatatum F. Maek.			
As dilatatum F. Maek.		24	Tanaka, N. 1935
takaoi var. hisauchii F. Maek.		24	Huziwara 1962d
		24	Ohba et al. 1989
tamaensis F. Maek.		24	Tanaka, N. 1935
		24	Ono, M. 1960
		24	Sugawara 1981
unzen F. Maek.		24	Ono, M. 1960
variegata F. Maek.		24	Tanaka, N. 1935
viridiflora F. Maek.		24	Tanaka, N. 1935
yaeyamensis F. Maek.		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
yakusimensis F. Maek.		24	Ono, M. 1960
		24	Yuasa & Maekawa 1976
yosikawai F. Maek.		24	Ono, M. 1960
? asahinae F. Maek.		24	Tanaka, N. 1935
? kinkiensis F. Maek.		24	Tanaka, N. 1935
Asclepidaceae			
Cynanchum			
amplexicaule Hemsl.		16	Lee 1970
atratum Bunge		22	Ge et al. 1987
As Vincetoxicum atratum Morren & Decne.		22	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1990
caudatum Maxim.		22	Nishikawa 1985a
inamoenum Loesen.			
As V. inamoenum Maxim.		44	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983a
japonicum Morren & Decne.		22	Jinno 1955
	11		Jinno 1956b
		22	Asano 1954
		22	Asano 1960
As V. japonicum Decne.		24	Gieszczykówna 1934*
Hoya			
carnosa R.Br.		22	Pardi 1933a*
		22	Pardi 1933b*
		22	Hsu 1967
		22	Sreedevi & Namboodiri 1977
		22	Nakamura & Yuasa 1978
		22+0−1B	Nakamura & Yuasa 1980
		22, 33	Nakamura 1991a
		33	Nakamura 1991b
		22	Nakamura 1992
		22	Nakamura 1993b
		22+0−2B, 33	Nakamura 1993d
		22+0−3B	Nakamura 1994
carnosa var. variegata De Vries		44	Nakamura & Yuasa 1978
		44	Nakamura 1991a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Metaplexis			
japonica Makino		22	Welsh & Anderson 1962
		24	Sokolovskaya 1966
		22	Nishikawa 1992a
		22	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986b
		24	Ge et al. 1988
Tylophora			
aristolochioides		22	Nishikawa 1994
Asteraceae			
Achillea			
alpina L.		36	Löve & Löve 1964a
		18	Chouksanova et al. 1968b
	18		Mulligan et al. 1972
	18		Mulligan & Cody 1973a
	9		Mehra & Remanandan 1974
		36	Krogulevich
		36	Nishikawa 1984
As Ptarmica alpina DC.		18	Probatova et al. 1998
As sibirica Ledeb.		36	Löve, A. 1954b*
		36	Huziwara in Kitamura 1957*
		36	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		36	Packer 1964
	9		Mehra et al. 1965
		36	Lee 1967b
		36	Löve & Löve 1982b
		36	Dabrowska 1989
alpina ssp. japonica Kitam.			
As alpina var. angustifolia Kitam.		36	Nishikawa 1984
As sibirica var. angustifolia Ohwi		36	Asano 1954
As sibirica var. ptarmicoides Makino		36	Sokolovskaya 1960a
As Ptarmica japonica Worosch.		36	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
alpina ssp. camtschatica Kitam.		36	Nishikawa 1984
As Ptarmica camtschatica Rupr. ex Kom.		36	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
alpina var. pulchra Kitam.		36	Nishikawa 1984
ptarmica var. macrocephala Ohwi		18	Nishikawa 1980b
		18	Nishikawa 1988b
		18	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
As Ptarmica macrocephala Rupr.		18	Sokolovskaya 1963
		18	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1990
ptarmica L. var. yezoensis Kitam.		18	Nishikawa 1980a
cf. ptarmica	9		Rohweder 1937
		18	Levitsky 1940b*
		18	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		18	Löve, A. 1954b*
		18	Löve & Löve 1956b*
		18	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		18	Sorsa 1962
		18	Chuksanova et al. 1968a
		18	Plchova et al. 1970
		18	Majovsky et al. 1974a
		18	Skalinska et al. 1974
		18	Morton 1977
		18	Androschuk & Kostinenko 1981
	9		Uotila & Pellinen 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		18	Dabrowska 1992
		18	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		18	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
		18	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
cf. ptarmica ssp. ptarmica	9		Hamet-Ahti & Virrankoski 1990
		18	Arohonka 1982
cf. Ptarmica speciosa DC.		18	Sokolovskaya 1963
Adenocaulon			
himalaicum Edgew.		20	Arano 1960
		38	Arano 1962b
		46	Arano 1965
		48	Koyama, H. 1966c
		46	Huziwara 1968
		46	Kurosawa 1971a
		46	Nishikawa 1984
		46	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
As adhaerescens Maxim.		46	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986b
Adenostemma			
lavenia O. Kuntze	10		Gajapathy 1962
		20	Lee 1967b
	10		Powell & Cuatrecasas 1970
		20	Miyagi 1971
		20	Masumori 1974
	10	20	Mathew & Mathew 1983
	10	20	Gupta & Gill 1984b
	10	20	Mathew & Mathew 1988
		20	George et al. 1989
	10		Gupta & Gill 1989
As viscosum J.R. Forst.		20	Watanabe et al. 1995
Ainsliaea			
acerifolia Sch. Bip.		24	Arano 1957a
	13	26	Arano 1963a
		30	Lee 1967b
	13	26	Arano & Nakamura 1968
acerifolia var. subapoda Nakai	13	26	Arano & Nakamura 1968
		26	Arano 1970a
apiculata Sch. Bip.		24	Arano 1957a
		26	Arano 1963a
		26	Arano 1965
		26	Arano 1968
		26	Arano 1970a
		26	Arano & Nakamura 1968
	13	26	Watanabe et al. 1992
cordifolia Franch. & Sav.		16, 24	Arano 1957a
	13	26	Arano 1963a
		26	Arano 1968
		26	Arano & Nakamura 1968
dissecta Franch. & Sav.	13	26	Arano 1963a
		26	Arano 1968
	13	26	Arano & Nakamura 1968
faurieana Beauv.	13	26	Watanabe et al. 1992
faurieana x A. apiculata	13	26	Watanabe et al. 1992
fragrans var. integrifolia	13	26	Arano 1963a
	13	26	Arano & Nakamura 1968

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
macroclinidioides Hayata			
var. okinawensis Kitam.		26	Miyagi 1971
oblonga Koidz.		26	Miyagi 1971
Anaphalis			
alpicola Makino		28	Arano 1963c
		28	Arano 1968
		28	Nishikawa 1985b
margaritacea Benth. & Hook. f.		28	Maude 1939*
		28	Maude 1940
		27	Arano 1956
		28	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		28	Löve & Löve 1964a
		28	Zhukova 1964
		28	Sokolovskaya 1965*
		28	Zhukova 1967b
		28	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		28	Löve et al. 1971
		28	Kapoor 1972
	14, 21, 28		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
	14		Keil & Pinkava 1976
		28	Löve & Löve 1982b
		26	Löve & Lôve 1982d
		28	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
As margaritacea var. angustior Nakai		28	Arano 1963c
		28	Nishikawa 1979
		28	Nishikawa 1988b
		28	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
margaritacea ssp. yedoensis Kitam.		28	Arano 1963c
As margaritacea var. intercedens			
H. Hara		28, 28+9f	Nishikawa 1979
sinica Hance		28	Arano 1963c
As pterocaulon Maxim.		28	Arano 1956
Antennaria			
dioica Gartn.		24−28	Juel 1900*
	12−14	24	Ishikawa 1916
		26	Holmgren 1919*
	13		Tischler 1934
		26	Bergman 1935b*
		28, 34	Bergman 1944
		28	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948b*
		28	Urbańska 1959
		28	Urbańska -Worytkiewicz 1962
		28	Sokolovskaya 1963
		28	Sokolovskaya 1965
		28	Urbańska -Worytkiewicz 1965
		28	Urbańska -Worytkiewics 1967
		28, 63	Chouksanova et al.1968a*
		28	Kuzmanov & Kozuharov 1970
		28	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		28	Kartashova et al. 1974
		28	Kartashova et al. 1974a
		28	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		28	Krogulevich 1976a
		28	Krogulevich 1976b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
dioica Gartn.		28	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
		28	Morton 1977
		28	Scholte 1977
		28	Zhukova et al. 1977
		28	Krogulevich 1978
		28	Van Loon & Kieft 1980
		28	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1981
		28	Arohonka 1982
		28	Rostovtseva 1983b
		28	Bayer 1984
		28	Krogulevich 1984
		28	Rostovtseva 1984
		28	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
		28	Dmitrieva 1986b
		28	Baltisberger 1990a
		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1990
		28	Lavrenko et al. 1991
		28	Baltisberger 1992
		28	Huber & Baltisberger 1992
		28	Stepanov 1994a
cf. dioica Gartn. coll.		56	Jörgensen et al. 1958
Arnica			
mallotopus Makino			
As Mallotopus japonnicus Franch. & Sav.		18	Matsuura & Suto 1935
sachalinensis A. Gray		60	Zhukova 1964
		30	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
unalascensis Less.		ca. 40	Sakai, K. 1934
		38	Arano 1963b
		38	Sokolovskaya 1968
		40	Arano 1970a
		38	Nishikawa 1986
Artemisia			
annua L.		18	Weinedel-Liebau 1928*
		18	Pólya 1949
	9	18	Suzuka 1950b
	9	18	Suzuka 1952
	9	18	Arano 1964c
		18	Arano 1968
		18	Arano 1970a
		18	Masumori 1972a
		18	Majovsky et al. 1974a
		18	Nagl & Ehrendorfer 1974
		18	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
		18	Volkova & Boyko 1986
	9	18	Vallés, Xirau 1987
		18	Yan et al. 1989
		18	Qiao et al. 1990
	9		Tyagi & Dubey 1990
		18	Hu, T.-m. et al. 1991
		18	Wang, C. et al. 1999
		18	Krasnikov et al. 2003
		18	Kreitschitz & Vallés 2003
		18	Torrell et al. 2003

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
apiacea Hance		18	Arano 1962c
		18	Kawatani & Ohno 1964
		18	Arano 1965
		18	Arano 1968
		18	Arano 1970b
		18	Masumori 1972b
arctica Less. ssp. sachalinensis Hult.			
As arctica		18	Suzuka 1952
		36	Sokolovskaya 1963
		36	Kawatani & Ohno 1964
		ca. 18	Zhukova 1964
		18	Zhukova 1965a
		18	Zhukova 1967b
		18	Arano 1968
		36	Johnson & Packer 1968
		36	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		18	Mulligan & Porsild 1969
	9		Mulligan et al. 1972
	9		Mulligan & Cody 1973a
		36	Packer & McPherson 1974
		36	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		18	Nishikawa 1988b
		36	Volkova et al. 2003a
As arctica ssp. arctica		18	Dawe & Murray 1979
arctica ssp. sachalinensis			
f. villosa Tatew.		18	Kawatani & Ohno 1964
capillaris Thunb.		18	Shimotomai 1946
		18	Shimotomai 1947
		18	Suzuka & Koriba 1949
	9	18	Suzuka 1950b
	9	18	Suzuka 1952
		18	Asano 1960
		18	Masumori 1961
		18	Arano 1962c
		18	Arano 1965
		18	Lee 1967b
		18	Arano 1968
		18	Arano 1970a
		18−20+0−1B,	
		22	Masumori et al. 1973
		18−20+0−1B,	
		22	Masumori et al. 1974
		18	Taniguchi et al. 1975
		18	Masumori 1977b
		36	Peng & Hsu 1977
		36	Peng & Hsu 1978
		18	Mendelak & Schweizer 1986
		18	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
		16	Yan et al. 1989
		16	Qiao et al. 1990
	8		Razaq et al. 1994
	9II	18	Kawano et al. 1995
capillaris × japonica	9II+9I,		
	1III+8II+8I,		

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	4III+5II+5I,		
	2III+7II+7I	27	Masumori 1977b
	8	16	Khatoon & Ali 1993
	irr.	27	Kawano et al. 1995
congesta Kitam.		36	Shimotomai 1946
		36	Shimotomai 1947
		36	Nishikawa 1990
feddei H. Lév. & Vaniot		16	Suzuka 1952
		16	Masumori 1961
		16	Arano 1962c
		16	Kawatani & Ohno 1964
		16	Arano 1965
		16	Arano 1968
		16	Arano 1970a
		16	Arano 1970b
		16	Volkova & Boyko 1989
fukudo Makino		16	Shimotomai 1946
		16	Shimotomai 1947
		16	Masumori 1961
	8	16	Arano 1963d
		18	Arano 1968
		18	Lee 1969b
glomerata Ledeb.		36, 54	Kawatani & Ohno 1964
		18	Zhukova 1965a
		18	Arano 1968
		36	Chouksanova et al. 1968a
		18	Johnson & Packer 1968
		18	Sokolovskaya 1968
		18, 18+(1, 4B),	
		27	Korobkov 1972
		36	Volkova et al. 2003a
indica Willd.		34, 36	Kurosawa 1971a
As dubia Wall		34	Shimotomai 1946
		34	Shimotomai 1947
		34	Suzuka 1950b
As princeps var. orientalis H. Hara		34	Miyagi 1973
cf. dubia		54	Suzuka 1952–3
		54	Kurosawa 1971a
		54	Volkova & Boyko 1986
		36	Xiong et al. 1995
iwayomogi Kitam.		52, 54	Suzuka 1950b
		54	Suzuka 1952
		54	Arano 1963d
	27		Ehrendorfer 1964
		54	Arano 1968
		54	Nishikawa 1986
japonica Thunb.		36	Shimotomai 1946
		36	Shimotomai 1947
		36	Suzuka 1950b
		36	Suzuka 1952
		36	Arano 1962c
		36	Kawatani & Ohno 1964
		18, 36	Lee 1967b
		36	Arano 1968

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		36	Arano 1970a
		36	Miyagi 1973
		36	Taniguchi et al. 1975
		36	Masumori 1977a
		36	Masumori 1977b
		36, 37	Nishikawa 1984
		18	Volkova & Boyko 1985
		36	Volkova & Boyko 1986
		36	Nishikawa 1988b
		36	Kawano et al. 1995
	18II	36	Kawano et al. 1995
		18	Xiong et al. 1995
		36	Wang, C. et al. 1999
As manshurica Kom.		36	Wang, C. et al. 1999
japonica var. macrocephala Pamp.		36	Nishikawa 1984
		36	Sun et al. 2002
As japonica ssp. littoricola Kitam.		36	Arano 1963d
		36	Taniguchi et al. 1975
As littoricola Kitam.		36	Suzuka 1952
		36	Kawatani & Ohno 1964
		36	Sokolovskaya 1966
		36	Lee 1967b
		36	Probatova et al. 1998
		18	Wang, C. et al. 1999
keiskeana Miq.		18	Shimotomai 1946
		18	Shimotomai 1947
		18	Suzuka 1950b
		18	Suzuka 1952
		18, 18+1−3f	Masumori 1961
	9	18	Arano 1964c
		18	Arano 1965
		18	Lee 1967b
		18	Arano 1968
	1III+9II+6I, 2III+8II+5I, etc.	27	Masumori 1969
		18	Arano 1970b
		18	Nishikawa 1984
		18	Volkova & Boyko 1986
		18+0−10B, 27	Masumori et al. 1995
		18	Wang, C. et al. 2001
kitadakensis H. Hara & Kitam.		18	Kawatani & Ohno 1964
		18	Arano 1968
koidzumii Nakai		36	Suzuka 1951
		54	Suzuka 1952
	27	54	Arano 1963d
		54	Arano 1968
		36	Nishikawa 1980b
		36	Volkova & Boyko 1985
		36	Nishikawa 1986
		54	Nishikawa 1988b
		54	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
As sammamisica Bess.		36	Sokolovskaya 1960a
koidzumii var. megalophylla			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Kitam.		54	Shimotomai 1946
		54	Shimotomai 1947
koidzumii var. tsuneoi			
As tsuneoi Tatew. & Kitam.		36	Kawatani & Ohno 1964
laciniata Willd.		18	Suzuka 1950b
		18	Suzuka 1952
		18	Khoshoo & Sobti 1958
	9	18	Koul 1963–64
		18	Ehrendorfer 1964
		18	Kawatani & Ohno 1964
		18, 54	Korobkov 1972
		18+(0−1B)	Bhat et al. 1974
		18	Krogulevich 1978
		18	Rostovtseva 1979b
		56−60	Krasnikova et al. 1983
		18	Kaul & Bakshi 1984
		56−60	Krasnikova 1984
		18	Volkova & Boyko 1985
		54	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987b
		18	Nishikawa 1990
momiyamae Kitam.		34	Kawatani & Ohno 1964
monophylla Kitam.		18	Suzuka 1950b
		18	Suzuka 1952
		18	Masumori 1961
		18	Arano 1962c
		18	Arano 1968
		18	Arano 1971
montana Pamp.		52	Shimotomai 1946
		51, 52, 53, 54	Shimotomai 1947
		52	Suzuka 1950b
		52	Suzuka 1952
		52	Arano 1962c
		52	Kawatani & Ohno 1964
		52	Arano 1968
		52	Arano 1971
		52	Nishikawa 1980b
		52	Kurosawa 1982
		52	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
As verlotiorum Lomott		ca. 54	Sokolovskaya 1960a
pedunculosa Miq.	9	18	Arano 1963d
	9	18	Arano 1964c
	9	18	Kawatani & Ohno 1964
		18	Arano 1968
princeps Pamp.		34	Suzuka 1950b
		34	Suzuka 1952
		34	Arano 1962c
		34	Koyama 1966c
		34	Arano 1968
		34	Arano 1971
		34	Taniguchi et al. 1975
		34	Nishikawa 1986
rubripes Nakai		16, 18	Kurosawa 1979
		16	Noguchi et al. 1983
		16	Nishikawa 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		16	Volkova & Boyko 1985
		16	Qiao et al. 1990
		16	Wang, C. et al. 2001
schmidtiana Maxim.		18	Sakai 1935
		18	Suzuka 1950b
		18	Suzuka 1952
	9	18	Arano 1963d
		18	Kawatani & Ohno 1964
		18	Arano 1965
		18	Arano 1968
		18	Nishikawa 1985b
scoparia Waldst. & Kitaib.	8	16	Khoshoo & Sobit 1958
		36	Asano 1960
		16, 36	Kawatani & Ohno 1964
		16	Chouksanova et al. 1968a
	9		Mehra & Remanandan 1969
		16	Murín & Chaudhri 1970
		16	Bhat et al. 1974
		16	Podlech & Bader 1974
		16	Májovsky et al. 1978
		16	Kaul & Bakshi 1984
		16	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
		16	Volkova & Boyko 1986
		18	Yan et al. 1989
		16	Krasnikov & Lomonosova 1990
		18	Qiao et al. 1990
	8		Khatoon & Ali 1993
		16	Wang, L.-s. 2000
		16	Torrell et al. 2001
		16	Vallés et al. 2001
sinanensis Yabe		18	Matsuura & Suto 1935
	9	18	Arano 1963d
		18	Kawatani & Ohno 1964
		18	Arano 1968
		18	Arano 1970a
		18	Arano 1971
stelleriana Bess.		18	Suzuka 1950b
		18	Suzuka 1952
		18	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		18	Arano 1962c
		18	Kawatani & Ohno 1964
		18	Masumori 1964
		18	Sokolovskaya 1966
		18	Arano 1968
		18	Korobkov 1972
		18	Taniguchi et al. 1975
		18	Morton 1981
		18	Nishikawa 1981
		18	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
		18	Rudyka 1995
stolonifera Kom.		36	Kawatani & Ohno 1964
		36	Lee 1967b
		36	Masumori 1977a
		36	Volkova & Boyko 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		36	Wang, C. et al. 2001
trifurcata Steph. ex Spreng		90	Johnson & Packer 1968
		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
As trifurcata Steph.		36	Kawatani & Ohno 1964
trifurcata var. pedunculosa Kitam.		18, 36, 54	Kawatani & Ohno 1964
Aster			
ageratoides Turcz.		18+0−6B	Matsuda 1966
		18+0−6B	Matsuda 1967a
		18, 18+2B	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
		27, 36	Soejima & Ito 1982
		18	Tanaka & Irifune 1982
		18, 27, 36, 45, 54	Irifune et al. 1985
		27, 36	Soejima & Ito 1987
		27	Irifune 1990b
		18	Ito et al. 1995
		36, 45, 54	Tara 1995
		18	Ito et al. 1998
		18	Probatova 1998
		18, 36, 37	Soejima & Peng 1998
		18	Shatalova 2000
		36, 45, 54	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
As ageratoides ssp. ageratoides		18+0−2B	Gu, H.-y. 1989
As ageratoides var. ageratoides		18, 27, 36, 45, 54	Ito et al. 1994
		18	Kokubugata et al. 2003
ageratoides comlex		18, 36, 71, 72	Soejima et al. 1999
As ageratoides ssp. (Taxon AIII)		72	Huziwara 1962b
ageratoides ssp. amplexifolius Kitam.		18, 36	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1940
	9II+1I	18, 19	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		18	Huziwara 1953
		18, 19	Huziwara 1957c
		36	Huziwara 1955b
		18	Lee 1967b
	9+Bs, 18+Bs,	18+0−5B, 36+0−4B	Matsuda 1970a
As ageratoides ssp. amplexifolius comlex		18+0−4B, 18+6B, 27, 35, etc.	Irifune 1990a
As ageratoides ssp. amplexifolius var. (Taxon AII)		36	Huziwara 1957c
As trinervius var. adustus	18		Tahara & Shimotomai 1926
As semiamplexicaulis Makino	9II, 9II+Bs	18+0−4B	Matsuda 1964
cf. ageratoides ssp. amplexifolius × ageratoides ssp. leiophyllus		36	Huziwara 1955b
ageratoides ssp. angustifolius Kitam.			
		36	Huziwara 1954a
		36	Huziwara 1957c
		36+0−2B	Matsuda 1970a
ageratoides var. intermedius Soejima		36	Ito et al. 1994
ageratoides ssp. leiophyllus Kitam.	9II+1I	19	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1940
		36	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		36	Huziwara 1955b
		18	Huziwara 1956a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		18, 19, 36, 38, 54	Huziwara 1957c
		18+0−6B	Matsuda 1967a
	9−14	18, 18+1−2B, 27	Matsuda & Kuroki 1981
		36	Tara 1986
		81	Yoshida et al. 1986
		18+1−2B	Matsuda & Hosokawa 1990
		18, 18+2−3B, 36+0−3B, 54	Matsuda & Shishido 1988
		36, 45, 54	Tara 1995
ageratoides ssp. leiophyllus var. leiophyllus	9+Bs, 18+Bs, 27+Bs	18+0−6B, 36+0−3B, 54+0−2B, 18+0−3B, 18+5B, 27, 36+0−2B, 54+0−6B, 52, 53	Matsuda 1970a Matsuda & Suyama 1980
		18+0−4B, 18+6B, 27, 36+0−4B, 54+0−4B, 54+6B, 53, 55, 82	Matsuda & Shinohara 1985
ageratoides ssp. leiophyllus var. harae Kitam.	27+Bs	54+0−5B	Matsuda 1970a
ageratoides ssp. leiophyllus var. ovalifolius Kitam.		54	Huziwara 1965
	18+Bs	36+0−3B	Matsuda 1970a
As ageratoides var. ovalifolius Kitam.		36	Ito et al. 1994
ageratoides ssp. leiophyllus var. sawadanus Kitam.		36	Huziwara 1956a
		36, 38	Huziwara 1957c
	18+Bs	36+0−4B	Matsuda 1970a
	9II, 9II+1IIBs, 4III+5II+5I, 6III+3II+3I	18+0−2B, 27	Matsuda & Kuroki 1981
As ageratoides var. sawadanus Kitam.		18, 27, 36	Ito et al. 1994
ageratoides ssp. leiophyllus var. stenophyllus Kitam.	18+Bs	36+0−2B	Matsuda 1970a
ageratoides ssp. leiophyllus var. tenuifolius Kitam.		18	Huziwara 1957c
	9+Bs	18+0−6B	Matsuda 1970a
As ageratoides var. tenuifolius Kitam.	9	18+1−6B	Matsuda 1966
		18, 36	Ito et al. 1994
ageratoides ssp. leiophyllus var. (Taxon AI)		36	Huziwara 1957c
cf. ageratoides ssp. leiophyllus ×			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ageratoides ssp. ovatus		36	Huziwara 1955b
cf. ageratoides ssp. leiophyllus var. leiophyllus × ageratoides ssp. ovatus		45	Matsuda & Suyama 1980
		45	Matsuda & Shinohara 1985
ageratoides ssp. megalocephalus Kitam.		54	Matsuda 1970a
ageratoides ssp. microcephalus Kitam.			
As microcephalus Franch. & Sav.		36	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1940
		36	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		36	Huziwara 1953
		36	Huziwara 1957b
ageratoides ssp. ovatus Kitam.	18	36	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1940
	18II	36	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		36	Huziwara 1953
		36	Huziwara 1957b
		36	Inoue 1970
		36	Inoue et al. 1970
		36	Matsuda 1970a
		36	Tara 1972
		36	Tara 1978
	18	36, 35, 37, 53, 54	Tara 1973b
		36	Tara 1977
		36	Tara 1978
		36	Tara 1984
		36	Tara 1986
	18+0−1B	36	Gu, H.-y. 1989
		18, 27, 36, 45, 54	Irifune 1989
		18	Volkova & Boyko 1989
		36	Tara 1991
		36	Tara 1993a
		18	Tara 1993b
As trinervius Roxb. var. genuinus Franch.	18		Tahara & Shimotomai 1926
ageratoides ssp. ovatus f. hortensis		36	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
As ageratoides ssp. ovatus var. hortensis Kitam.		36	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1940
		36	Huziwara 1956a
		36	Huziwara 1957c
ageratoides ssp. ovatus f. humilis			
As ageratoides ssp. ovatus var. humilis Kitam.	18	36	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1940
	18II	36	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		36	Huziwara 1956a
		36	Huziwara 1957c
ageratoides ssp. ovatus f. littoricola		36	Huziwara 1959
As ageratoides ssp. ovatus var. littoricola Kitam.		36	Huziwara 1956a
		36	Huziwara 1957c
ageratoides ssp. ovatus f. yezoensis			
As ageratoides ssp. ovatus var. yezoensis Kitam.		36	Huziwara 1957a
		36	Huziwara 1957c
As ageratoides var. ovatus Nakai			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
f. yezoensis Ohwi		36	Nishikawa 1984
ageratoides ssp. ovatus × Kalimeris incisa		72	Tara 1978
		68	Tara 1982a
		72	Tara 1991
ageratoides ssp. ripensis Kitam.	18	36	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1940
	18II	36	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		36	Huziwara 1955b
		36	Huziwara 1957c
ageratoides ssp. sugimotoi Kitam.		36	Huziwara 1962b
		18+0−4B	Matsuda 1967b
	9+Bs	18+0−4B	Matsuda 1970a
		36+0−1B,	
		36+4B	Matsuda & Suyama 1980
		36+0−3B, 37	Matsuda & Shinohara 1985
As sugimotoi Kitam.		36	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1940
		36	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		18, 36, 45	Ito et al. 1994
		18	Ito et al. 1998
ageratoides ssp. tubulosus Kitam.		36	Huziwara 1955b
		36	Huziwara 1957c
ageratoides ssp. yakusimensis Kitam.		72+2B,	
		72+5−7B	Soejima 1986
As yoshinaganus Soejima		18	Ito et al. 1994
		18	Ito et al. 1998
arenarius Nemoto			
As Heteropappus arenarius Kitam.		36	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		36	Huziwara 1957d
		36	Huziwara 1958b
		36	Inoue 1961
		18	Chuang et al. 1962
	9		Hsu 1970
		36	Tara & Ito 1991
asa-grayi Makino		18	Shimotoami & Huziwara 1940
		18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		18	Huziwara 1957b
		18	Miyagi 1973
		18	Ito et al. 1998
dimorphophyllus Franch. & Sav.		18	Huziwara 1956a
		18, 27	Matsuda & Shibata 1978
		18	Ito et al. 1995
		18	Ito et al. 1998
As dimorphophyllus var. divisus Makino		18	Huziwara 1957b
As dimorphophyllus var. indivisus Makino		18	Huziwara 1957b
fastigiatus Fisch.	9		Tahara & Shimotomai 1926
		18	Huziwara 1955b
		18	Huziwara 1957b
		18	Huziwara 1958a
		18	Huziwara 1959
glehnii F. Schmidt	9		Tahara & Shimotomai 1926
		18	Huziwara 1957a
		18	Huziwara 1957b
		18	Sokolovskaya 1960a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		18	Sokolovskaya 1965
		18	Lee 1972a
		18	Tara 1983b
		18	Nishikawa 1984
		18	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
		18	Ito et al. 1995
		18	Ito et al. 1998
glehnii var. hondoensis Kitam.		18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1940
		18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		18	Huziwara 1953
		18	Huziwara 1957b
		18	Matsuda 1970a
		18	Tara 1983b
hashimotoi Kitam.		18	Huziwara 1957b
hispidus Thunb. var. hispidus			
As Heteropappus hispidus Less.		36	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		36	Huziwara 1957d
		36	Huziwara 1958b
		36	Huziwara 1959
		18	Chuang et al. 1962
		36	Tara 1973a
	18	36	Tara 1983a
	18	18, 36	Gu 1989
		36	Volkova & Boyko 1989
		18	Probatova et al. 1991
		36	Tara 1992
	18	36, 35	Tara 1994
	18II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
		36	Ito et al. 1998
hispidus var. insularis Mot. Ito & Soejima			
As H. hispidus var. insularis Makino		18	Tara & Ito 1991
hispidus var. leptocladus Mot. Ito & Soejima			
As H. hispidus var. leptocladus Kitam.		36	Ito et al. 1998
As H. leptocladus Matsum.		36	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		36	Huziwara 1957d
		36	Huziwara 1958b
		36	Huziwara 1959
hispidus Thunb. × Kalimeris incisa			
As Heteropappus hispidus × Kalimeris incisa		71	Tara 1973
		72	Tara 1982b
		71	Tara 1992a
		54	Tara 1992b
		71, 72	Tara 1992c
iinumae Kitam. ex H. Hara			
As Kalimeris pinnatifida Kitam.	9II	18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1941
	9II	18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
	9	18	Huziwara 1954c
		18	Huziwara 1955a
		18	Huziwara 1958b
		18	Shindo 1964b
	9	18	Shindo 1967
		18	Tara 1977
		18	Nishino & Morita 1994a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		18	Nishino & Morita 1994b
		18	Ito et al. 1995
	9	18	Gu, H.-y. 1989
		18	Ito et al. 1998
As Asteromoea indica var. pinnatifida Matsum. incisus Fisch.	9		Tahara & Shimotomai 1926
As Kalimeris incisa DC.	34II+1IV	72	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1941
	34II+1IV	72	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		72	Huziwara 1955a
		72	Huziwara 1958b
		72	Huziwara 1959
		72	Inoue 1961
	36II, 34II+1IV	72, 70−74	Shindo 1965
		72, 68−74	Shindo 1966a
		18	Sokolovskaya 1966a
	36II, 34II+1IV	72, 68−74	Shindo 1967
		45−48, 54−57, 60, 62−66, 68, 72, 73	Inoue 1970
		72	Tara 1972
		72	Tara 1973a
		72	Tara 1978
		72	Tara 1984
		18	Volkova & Boyko 1989
		72	Tara 1991
		72	Tara 1992
		72	Nishino & Morita 1994b
		18	Rudyka 1995
		72	Ito et al. 1998
		18	Volkova et al. 1999
		18	Shatalova 2000
As K. incisa ssp. incisa indicus L.	9		Gu, H.-y. 1989
As K. indica Sch. Bip.		54	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1941
		54	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		54	Huziwara 1955a
		54	Huziwara 1958b
		54	Inoue 1961
	27II, 25II+1IV, 26II+2I, etc.	54, 52−56	Shindo 1964a
	27II, 25II+1IV, 26II+2I, etc.	54, 52−56	Shindo 1967
		54	Miyagi 1973
		54	Peng & Hsu 1977
		54	Peng & Hsu 1978
		54	Xu, B.-s. et al. 1992
		54	Nishino & Morita 1994b
		54	Ito et al. 1995
		54	Ito et al. 1998
As K. indica ssp. indica kantoensis Kitam.	27	54	Gu, H.-y. 1989
		36	Ito & Soejima 1995
		36	Maki et al. 1996
		36	Ito et al. 1998

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
komonoensis Makino		18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1940
		18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		18	Huziwara 1953
		18	Huziwara 1957b
		18	Matsuda 1970a
		18	Ito et al. 1998
maackii Regel		18	Huziwara 1956a
		18	Huziwara 1957b
		18	Huziwara 1959
	9		Rostovtseva 1979b
		18	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
		18	Volkova & Boyko 1989
		18	Rudyka 1995
		18	Ito et al. 1998
		18	Volkova & Basargin 2002
miquelianus H. Hara			
As K. miqueliana Kitam.	9II	18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1941
		18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		18	Shimotomai & Inoue 1951*
		18	Huziwara 1955a
		18	Huziwara 1958b
		18	Ito et al. 1995
		18	Ito et al. 1998
miyagii Koidz.		18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1940
		18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		18	Matsuda 1970a
		18	Miyagi 1973
novae-angliae		18	Miyagi 1973
ovatus Mot. Ito & Soejima		18	Ito et al. 1998
rugulosus Maxim.	9	18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1940
	9II	18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		18	Huziwara 1953
		18	Huziwara 1957b
		18	Matsuda 1970a
rugulosus var. shibukawaensis			
Kitam. & Murata		18	Huziwara 1965
satsumensis Soejima		18	Ito et al. 1994
savatieri Makino		18	Gu 1989
As Asteromoea savatieri Makino	9		Tahara & Shimotomai 1926
As Gymnaster savatieri Kitam.		18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1941
		18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		18, 36	Inoue 1952*
		18, 27, 36	Huziwara 1954b
		18	Huziwara 1958b
		27	Huziwara 1959
		27	Sugiyama 1973
savatieri var. pygmaeus Makino			
As G. pygmaeus Kitam.		18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		18	Huziwara 1954b
		18	Huziwara 1958b
scaber Thunb.	9		Tahara & Shimotomai 1926
		18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1940
		18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		18	Huziwara 1953

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		18	Huziwara 1957b
		18+0−14B	Matsuda 1970a
	9+0−7B	18+0−14B	Matsuda 1970b
		18	Tanaka, R. 1974
	9		Terasaka & Tanaka 1974a
	9, 9+1B	18+1B	Terasaka & Tanaka 1974b
		18	Rostovtseva 1983b
		18	Nishikawa 1984
		18	Gu, H.-Y. 1989
		18	Ito et al. 1995
		18	Ito et al. 1998
×sekimotoi Makino			
As sekimotoi Makino		18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1940
		18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
semiamplexicaulis Makino ex Koidz.		18, 27	Ito et al. 1994
		18	Ito et al. 1998
sohayakiensis Koidz.		18	Huziwara 1965
		18	Matsuda 1970a
		18	Ito et al. 1998
spathulifolius Maxim.	9	18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1940
	9II	18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		18	Huziwara 1954a
		18	Huziwara 1957b
		18	Arano 1962b
		18	Arano 1965
		18	Lee 1967b
		18	Lee 1969b
		18	Matsuda 1970a
		18	Ito et al. 1998
		18	Sun et al. 2002
taiwanensis Kitam. var. lucens Kitam.		18	Huziwara 1965
		18	Miyagi 1973
cf. taiwanensis	18		Hsu 1970
tataricus L. fil.	27		Tahara & Shimotomai 1926
	27	54	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1940
	27II	54	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		54	Huziwara 1954a
		54	Huziwara 1957b
		54	Krogulevich 1978
		54	Ito et al. 1998
As tataricus var. nakaii Kitam.		54	Lee 1967b
tataricus var. fauriei Kitam.		54	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		54	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1940
		54	Huziwara 1957a
		54	Huziwara 1957b
tenuipes Makino		18	Huziwara 1955b
		18	Huziwara 1957b
		18	Ito et al. 1998
tripolium L.	9		Tahara & Shimotomai 1926
	9		Tischler 1934
	9		Rohweder 1937
	9		Tischler 1937
	9		Wulff 1937a
		18	Negodi 1938*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
tripolium L.		18	Tarnavschi 1938*
	9II	18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1940
	9	18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		18	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		18	Pólya 1948*
		18	Huziwara 1954a
	9		Jinno 1956b
		18	Huziwara 1957b
		18	Huziwara 1959
		18	Skalinska et al. 1959
		18	Huziwara 1962c
	9		Sorsa, V. 1963b
		18	Hedberg & Hedberg 1964
		18	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
		18	Lepper 1968
		18	Delay 1969b
	9		Laane 1969a
		18	Matsuda 1970a
		18	Labadie 1976
		18	Monti et al. 1978
		18	Villa 1978
		18	Van Den Brand et al. 1979
		18	Arohonka 1982
		18	Jones & Smogor 1983
		18	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
		18	Dempsey et al. 1994
		18	Gu, H.-y. 1989
		18+0−1B	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
		18+0−2B	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
As tripolium s. l.		18	Morton 1977
viscidulus Makino	9		Tahara & Shimotomai 1926
		18	Huziwara 1953
		18	Huziwara 1957b
		18	Ito et al. 1998
yomena Honda			
As Kalimeris yomena Kitam.			
		54, 57, 61, 71	Shimotomai & Inoue 1951*
		63, 54−72	Inoue 1954*
		64	Huziwara 1954c
		64	Huziwara 1955a
		64	Huziwara 1958b
	30II+3I, 29II+5I, 33II+3I, etc.	63, 61, 62, 64, 66, 69−71	Inoue 1958
		63	Inoue 1961
	27II+9I, 28II+7I, 29II+5I, etc.	63, 60−67	Shindo 1966b
	27II+9I, 28II+7I, 29II+5I, etc.	63, 60−67	Shindo 1967
		63	Inoue 1970
		63, 64	Inoue et al. 1970

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		63	Tara 1973a
		45, 63	Ito et al. 1995
As yomena vomplex.		45, 54, ca. 63	Nishino & Morita 1994a
		45, 54, ca. 63	Nishino & Morita 1994b
		63	Ito et al. 1998
As K. yomena ssp. yomena	31−34	63, 64, 67, 68	Gu, H.-y. 1989
As K. incisa var. yomena Kitam.		63	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1941
		63	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
As K. incisa var. yomena Kitam. f. tubulosa Kitam.	29II+10I	68	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1941
	29II+10I	68	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
yomena var. dentatus H. Hara			
As K. pinnatifida var. dentata Kitam.		63	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1941
		63, 64, 66	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
As Asteromoea indica	9		Tahara & Shimotomai 1942
Aster×Kalimeris		54, 60, 63, 64	Inoue 1970
		36, 45, 54	Shiuchi & Kanemoto 1997
Atractylodes			
japonica Koidz. ex Kitam.		24	Arano 1957b
		24	Arano 1962b
		24	Lee 1967b
		24	Arano 1970a
		24	Masumori 1978
		20	Li, J.-y. & You 1987
As lancea DC. var. simplicifolia Kitam.		24	Suzuka 1953
Bidens			
biternata Merr. & Sherff	36		Subramanyam & Kamble 1971
	36		Mehra & Remanandan 1974
	36		Sarkar et al. 1975a
	36	72	Bir & Sidhu 1979
	36		Sidhu 1979
		72	Bir & Sidhu 1980
		72	Sidhu & Bir 1983
	36		Gupta & Gill 1984b
	36		Gupta & Gill 1988
	36		Mathew & Mathew 1988
	36		Gupta & Gill 1989
	36		Gupta et al. 1989
		24	Sharma 1988
	36		Razaq et al. 1994
	36	72	Jose & Mathew 1995
		72	Plante 2000
cernua L.	12		Rohweder 1937
		24	Levitsky 1940*
		24	Skalinska et al. 1959
		24	Löve & Löve 1964a
		24	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
		24	Mangaly et al. 1967
		48	Majovsky et al. 1970a
	12		Mulligan et al. 1972
		24	Majovsky et al. 1976
	12		Weedon & Butler 1976
		24	Morton 1977
		24	Majovsky et al. 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cernua L.	12	24	Crowe & Parker 1981
		24	Löve & Löve 1982b
		24	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
		24	Uhríková 1987
	12		Gupta & Gill 1988
	12		Gupta et al. 1989
		24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
		24	Nishikawa 1991
		24	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
		24	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
	12	24	Plante 2000
		24	Shatalova 2000
parviflora Willd.		48	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
		48	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986b
		24, 36, 72, 84, 96	Ge et al. 1994
		48	Yan et al. 1995
		48	Volkova et al. 1999
pilosa L.		72	Gelin 1934*
		72	Covas & Schnack 1946*
		72	Diers 1961*
	36		Powwell & Turner 1963
	ca. 36, 38		Turner & King 1964
	36	72	Mehra et al. 1965
		48	Smith, E. B. 1965*
		72	Harvey 1966a
		36	Sharma & Sarkar eds. 1967–68
		72	Bjorkqvist et al. 1969
	24, 36		Powell & King 1969a
	12		Powell & King 1969b
	36	36, 72	Sharma 1970
	23	46	Torres & Liogier 1970
	36	72	Banerjee 1971
		ca. 76	Van Loon 1974
		72	Gadella 1977
	12, 36		Keil & Stuessy 1977
	12		Gill 1978a
	12		Gill 1978b
	36		Pilz 1980
		48	Nirmala & Rao 1981
	36		Robinson et al. 1981
		72	Gadella 1982
	36		Gupta & Gill 1983
	24		Hill 1984
		48	Nirmala & Rao 1984
	36		Aparcio & Silvestre 1985
		48	Nirmala & Rao 1986
		72	Podlech 1986
	12, 48		Gill & Omoigui 1987
	12, 48		Gill & Omoigui 1988
	36		Gupta & Gill 1989
		72	Baltisberger 1990b
	24		Husaini & Iwo 1990a
		72	Zhao et al. 1990

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		48	Morton 1993
		48, 70, 72	Mariano & Marin-Morales 1999
		72	Plante 2000
		72	Molero et al. 2002
		72	Xie & Zheng 2003
pilosa var. pilosa	36		Ballard 1986
	36II		Keil et al. 1988
pilosa var. minor Scherff		72	Diers 1961
	12, 24		Turner et al. 1961
	12		Powwell & Turner 1963
		48	Arano & Nakamura 1964
	38+2		Turner & Lewis 1965
	12		Hsu 1970
		72	Fernandes & Queiros 1971
radiata Thuill. var. pinnatifida Kitam.		48	Nishikawa 1984
		48	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
cf. radiata		48	Kartashova et al. 1974a
		48	Kartashova et al. 1974b
		48	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1990
		48	Stepanov 1992
		48	Plante 2000
tripartita L.		48	Levitsky in Tischler 1935–1936*
	24		Rohweder 1937
		48	Skalinska et al. 1959
		ca. 48	Sorsa 1962
	36		Mehra et al. 1965
		48	Mangaly et al. 1967
		48	Chouksanova et al. 1968b
		48	Podlech & Dieterle 1969
		48	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		48	Morton 1977
		48	Arohonka 1982
		48	Magulaev 1982
		48	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
		48	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
		48	Dmitrieva 1987
		72, 96	Ge et al. 1987
		48	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1987
	24II		Keil et al. 1988
		48	Krasnikov & Lomonosova 1990
		48	Plante 1995
		48	Daniela 1997
		ca. 96	Nishikawa 1997
		48	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
		48	Gagnidze et al. 1998
Blumea			
anceolaria		16	Miyagi 1973
lacera DC.		18	Miyagi 1971
lanceolaria Druce		54	Miyagi 1971
Breea			
segetum Kitam.			
As Cephalonoplos segetum Kitam.	17	34	Arano 1963b
		34	Arano 1965
As Cirsium segetum Bunge		34	Yan & Yin 1995

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
setosa Kitam.		34	Nishikawa 1984
As Cephalonoplos setosum M. Bieb.		34	Arano 1963b
		34	Arano 1965
As Cirsium setosum M. Bieb.		34	Xu, B.-s. et al. 1992
		34	Yan & Yin 1995
Cacalia			
adenostyloides Matsum.		60	Koyama, H. 1961
		60	Arano 1964d
		60	Arano 1968
		60	Arano 1970a
		60	Koyama, H. 1967
amagiensis Kitam.		58	Koyama, H. 1961
auriculata DC. var. bulbifera Koidz.		60	Arano 1964d
		ca. 70	Sokolovskaya 1965
		60, 120	Koyama, H. 1966a
		118	Nishikawa 1980b
		120	Nishikawa 1982
auriculata var. kamtschatica Matsum.		60	Arano 1964d
		60	Koyama, H. 1961
		60	Koyama, H. 1966a
		60	Sokolovskaya 1966*
		60	Arano 1975
		60	Nishikawa 1984
		60	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
As kamtschatica Kudo		ca. 60	Sokolovksaya 1968
delphiniifolia Siebold & Zucc.		52	Koyama, H. 1961
		52	Takeshita 1961
	26	52	Arano 1964d
		52	Koyama, H. 1967
		52	Arano 1968
		52	Arano 1970a
		52	Nishikawa 1980b
farfarifolia Siebold & Zucc.	30II	60	Takeshita 1961
		60	Arano 1964d
		60	Arano 1970a
farfarifolia var. bulbifera Kitam.		60	Arano 1964d
hastata L. ssp. orientalis Kitam.		60	Koyama, H. 1961
	30	60	Arano 1964d
		60, 61, 62	Koyama, H. 1966a
		60	Arano 1970a
		60	Arano 1975
As hastata L. var. orientalis Ohwi		60	Nishikawa 1980b
hastata ssp. farfarifolia Kitam.		60	Arano 1964d
		60	Arano 1965
As maximowicziana Nakai & F. Maek. ex H. Hara var. maximowicziana		60	Koyama, H. 1968
As maximowicziana var. alata F. Maek.		60	Koyama, H. 1968
As hastata var. alata Kitam.		60	Koyama, H. 1966c
As hastata var. farfaraefolia Ohwi			
cf. hastata var. hayachinensis		60	Koyama, H. 1966c
cf. hastata L.	30		Afzelius 1949
		60	Zhukova 1964
		60	Sokolovskaya 1966
		60	Zhukova 1967b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		60	Kartashova et al. 1974a
		60	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		60	Krogulevichi 1976a
		60	Krogulevichi 1978
		60	Rostovtseva 1979b
		60	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1981
		60	Krogulevich 1984
		60	Lavrenko et al. 1988
		60	Krasnikov & Lomonosova 1990
		60	Lavrenko et al. 1990
		60	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1990
		60	Lavrenko et al. 1991
		60	Lavrenko et al. 1992
		40	Stepanov 1994a
		60	Probatova et al. 1998
		60	Volkova & Basargin 2002
hastata ssp. orientalis var. ramosa			
cf. hastata var. ramosa Kitam.		60	Koyama 1966c
hastata ssp. tanakae H. Koyama		90	Tamura & Koyama 1989
As hastata var. tanakae Kitam.		60	Koyama 1966c
kiusiana Makino		52	Koyama, H. 1961
nikomontana Matsum.		60	Koyama, H. 1961
		60	Arano 1964d
		60	Arano 1968
		60	Koyama, H. 1968
		60	Arano 1970a
nipponica Miq.		60	Koyama, H. 1961
		60	Koyama, H. 1968
peltifolia Makino		52	Koyama, H. 1961
		52	Koyama, H. 1962
shikokiana Makino		60	Koyama, H. 1961
		60	Koyama, H. 1968
tebakoensis Makino		52	Koyama, H. 1961
		52	Arano 1964d
yakusimensis Masam.		60	Koyama, H. 1968
yatabei Matsum. & Koidz.		60	Takeshita 1961
		60	Koyama, H. 1962
		60	Arano 1964d
		60	Arano 1975
yatabei var. occidentalis		60	Takeshita 1961
Carduus			
crispus L.			Poddubnaj-Arnold 1927 in
		16	Tischler 1927*
		16	Poddubnaj-Arnold 1931*
		16, 16+1−4B	Górecka 1956*
		21	Arano 1957b
		16	Arano 1963b
		16	Gadella & Kliphuis 1967
		16	Arano 1970a
		16	Morton 1977
		18	Rostovtseva 1979b
		16, 18	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
		16+2B	Krogulevich 1984
		16	Kuzmanov et al. 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
crispus L.		16	Zemskova & Ciklauri 1987
		16, 18	Barkalov et al. 1989
		16, 18	Ge, C.-j. et al. 1989
		18	Mesicek & Sojak 1992
	8II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
		16	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
		6, 18	Probatova 1998
		16	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		16	Shatalova 2000
		22	Krasnikov et al. 2003
As crispus ssp. crispus		16+0−4B	Majovsky & Vachova 1986
		16	Vitek et al. 1992
		16	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
Carpesium			
abrotanoides		36	Shimakawa 1953
	18	36	Arano 1962a
		38	Arano 1965
	18	36, 40	Nishikawa 1984
		40, 40+2B	Cho 1991
		54	Xu, B.-s. et al. 1992
cernuum L.		40	Shimakawa 1953
		40	Arano 1962a
		40	Chouksanova et al. 1968a
		40	Mehra et al. 1965
		40	Mehra & Remanandan 1975
		40	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
		40	Cho 1991
divaricatum Siebold & Zucc.		40	Shimakawa 1953
	20	40	Arano 1962a
		40	Miyagi 1973
		40	Cho 1991
divaricatum var. abrotanoides Kitam.		40	Cho 1991
divaricatum var. matsuei Kitam.	20	40	Arano 1962a
		40	Arano 1965
		40, 40+2−3B	Cho 1991
		40+3B	Nishikawa 1998
glossophyllum Maxim.		40	Shimakawa 1953
	20	40	Arano 1962a
		40	Arano 1965
		40	Cho 1991
macrocephalum Franch. & Sav.		40	Arano 1962a
		40	Arano 1965
		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
		40	Cho 1991
rosulatum Miq.	20	40	Arano 1962a
		40	Cho 1991
triste Maxim.	20	40	Arano 1962a
		40	Arano 1965
		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
		40	Nishikawa 1984
		40	Cho 1991
Centipeda			
minima A. Braun & Aschers.	10	20	Arano 1962b
		20	Arano 1965

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	10		Mangenot & Mangenot 1962
		20	Arano 1970a
		14	Malla et al. 1978
		20	Peng & Hsu 1977
		20	Peng & Hsu 1978
		20	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
	10		Gupta & Gill 1984b
		20	Nishikawa 1985b
	10		Gupta & Gill 1989
As orbicularis Lour.	10		Ishikawa 1911
	10		Ishikawa 1916
Cirsium			
aidzuense Nakai	17		Aishima 1934
alpicola Nakai	51		Aishima 1934
As inundatum ssp. alpicola Kitam.		102	Nishikawa 1997
amplexifolium Kitam.			
As tobai Nakai	17		Aishima 1934
amplexifolium var. muraii		34	Masukawa et al. 1990
aomorense Nakai	17		Aishima 1934
		34	Nishikawa 1984
apoiense Nakai		68	Nishikawa 1997
ashiuense S. Yokoyama & T. Shimizu		68	Yokoyama et al. 1996
babanum Koidz.		34	Masukawa et al. 1990
bitchuense Nakai			
As indefensum Kitam.	34		Aishima 1934
bitchuense var. manisanense Kitam.			
boninense Koidz.		34	Ono, M. 1975
		34	Ono, M. 1977
		34	Ono & Kobayashi 1985
borealinipponense Kitam.		34	Kadota 1995
brevicaule A. Gray		34	Miyagi 1971
		34	Masukawa et al. 1990
buergeri Miq.	17		Aishima 1936
		34, 68	Masukawa et al. 1990
		68, ca. 68	Ueno & Ohba 1988
buergeri-confertissimum intermediates		34, ca. 34, 68, ca. 68	Ueno & Ohba 1988
chokaiense Kitam.		34	Matsuura & Suto 1935
confertissimum Nakai	34		Aishima 1934
confertissimum var. confertissimum		34, ca. 34	Ueno & Ohba 1988
As buergeri var. araneosum Kitam.	17		Kitam. 1937
confertissimum var. herbicola Nakai		68, ca. 68	Ueno & Ohba 1988
congestissimum Kitam.	17		Aishima 1934
dipsacolepis Matsum.		34	Aishima 1936
fauriei Nakai		68	Kadota 1991
ganjuense Kitam.		68	Matsuura & Suto 1935
gratiosum Kitam.		34	Arano 1957b
		34	Arano 1970a
		34	Masukawa et al. 1990
grayanum Nakai	34		Aishima 1934
		68	Nishikawa 1997
hachijoense Nakai	34		Aishima 1934
heiianum Koidz.	17		Aishima 1934
		34	Nishikawa 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		34	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
hida-paludosum Kadota & Nagase		34	Kadota & Nagase 1988
hidakamontanum Kadota		34	Kadota 1999
homolepis Nakai		34	Kurosawa 1981
		34	Kurosawa 1982
inundatum Makino		ca. 102	Kurosawa 1981
inundatum ssp. alpicola Kitam.			
As alpicolum	51		Aishima 1934
As greatrexii Miyabe & Kudo	51		Aishima 1934
japonicum DC.	17		Aishima 1934
		34	Arano 1957b
As maackii Maxim. var. intermedium Nakai		34	Arano 1957b
	17	34	Arano 1970a
cf. japonicum var. takaoense Kitam.	17		Aishima 1936
japonicum var. maackii Matsum.			
As maackii Maxim.	17		Aishima 1936
		36	Rostovtseva 1979b
		34	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
cf. japonicum var. takaoense Kitam.	17		Aishima 1936
kagamontanum Nakai	17		Aishima 1934
		34, 35	Yokoyama & Shimizu 1994
As schantarense Trautv. & C.A. Mey.	17		Aishima 1936
kamtschaticum Ledeb. ex DC.		68	Aishima 1936
		ca. 70	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		ca. 70	Sokolovskaya 1960b*
		ca. 70	Sokolovskaya 1963
		ca. 70	Sokolovskaya 1965
		68	Nishikawa 1982
		68	Nishikawa 1988b
		68	Masukawa et al. 1990
		68	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
lineare Sch. Bip.		28	Arano 1963b
lucens Kitam.	17		Aishima 1934
magofukui Kitam.		34	Kadota 1995
maritimum Makino	17		Aishima 1934
		34	Arano 1957b
	17	34	Arano 1963b
	17	34	Arano 1970a
matsumurae Nakai		68, 69, 70	Yokoyama & Shimizu 1994
		68	Kadota 1995
As hokkokuense Kitam.	34	68	Aishima 1936
matsumuraevar. matsumurae		68−70	Yokoyama & Shimizu 1994
matsumurae var. dubium Kitam.		68, 69	Yokoyama & Shimizu 1994
×mirabile Kitam.			
As mirabile Kitam.	34		Aishima 1934
nipponicum Makino	34		Aishima 1934
		68	Shimizu 1971
		68	Masukawa et al. 1990
		68	Kadota 1995
nipponicum var. incomptum Kitam.	34		Kitam. et al. 1957
		68	Masukawa et al. 1990
As comosum Franch. & Sav.	34		Aishima 1934
As incomptum Nakai	34		Aishima 1934

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
nipponicum var. yoshinoi Kitam.			
As yoshinoi Nakai	34		Aishima 1934
As yoshinoi var. inflatum Kitam.	34		Aishima 1936
As tristissimum Kitam.	34		Aishima 1934
okamotoi Kitam.		34	Kurosawa 1980 in Kurosawa 1982
oligophyllum Matsum.			
As autumnale Kitam.	17		Aishima 1934
As tanakae Matsum.		34	Arano 1957b
	17	34	Arano 1970a
		34	Shimizu 1971
cf. tanakae f. obvallatum Makino		34	Arano 1957b
oligophyllum ssp. nikkoense Kitam.			
As nikkoense Nakai	17		Aishima 1934
otayae Kitam.		68	Masukawa et al. 1990
As babanum var. otayae		68	Kadota 1991
pectinellum A. Gray		34, 68	Nishikawa 1984
		34	Masukawa et al. 1990
		68	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
pectinellum ssp. alpicola Kitam.		34	Nishikawa 1992b
pendulum Fisch. ex DC.	17		Aishima 1934
		34	Arano 1957b
		34	Moore & Frankton 1962*
		34	Nishikawa 1984
		34	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1990
		34	Shatalova 2000
purpuratum Matsum.	17	34	Aishima 1936
		34	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		68	Arano 1957b
		68	Arano 1970a
senjoense Kitam.		51	Arano 1957b
		51	Arano 1970a
		68	Masukawa et al. 1990
		68	Kadota 1991
schatarense		34	Arano 1970a
shidokimontanum Kadota		68	Kadota 2002
shinanense T. Shimizu		68	Shimizu 1971a
		68	Shimizu 1971b
		68	Shimizu 1974
sieboldii Miq.		34	Shimizu 1971
		34	Kadota & Nagase 1988
spicatum Matsum.		51	Arano 1957b
		51	Arano 1970a
suffultum Matsum.	34		Aishima 1934
suzukaense Kitam.	17		Aishima 1934
tashiroi Kitam.		34	Arano 1963b
tashiroi var. hidaense Kadota			
As hidaense Kitam.		34	Kadota & Nagase 1988
tenue Kitam.	17		Aishima 1934
tenuipedunculatum Kadota			
As effusum Matsum.	17		Aishima 1934
tenuisquamatum Kitam.	17		Aishima 1934
		34	Kadota 1995
toyoshimae Koidz.		34	Aishima 1934
ugoense Nakai			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As ugoense Nakai ?		34	Matsuura & Suto 1935
umezawanum Kadota		68	Kadota 1999
yatsu-alpicola Kadota & Y. Amano		68	Kadota 1991
yezoense Makino	17	34	Aishima 1936
Conyza			
aegyptiaca Aiton	9		Mehra et al. 1965
	9		Turner & Lewis 1965
	9		Sarkar et al. 1982
As aegyptiaca var. aegyptiaca	9		Gill & Omoigui 1987
aegyptiaca Dryand.	9		Razaq et al. 1988
japonica Less.	9		Mehra et al. 1965
	9		Hsu 1970
		18	Miyagi 1973
	9		Mehra & Remanandan 1974
		18	Peng & Hsu 1977
		18	Peng & Hsu 1978
	9		Gupta & Garg 1987
	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
	9		Gupta et al. 1989
	9		Razaq et al. 1994
leucantha Ludlow & Raven	9		Gupta & Gill 1979
	9		Gupta & Gill 1984b
	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
Crepidiastrum			
ameristophyllum Nakai		10	Ono, M. 1975
		10	Ono, M. 1977
		10	Ono & Masuda 1981
denticulato-platyphylla			
As × denticulato-platyphylla		10	Saito et al. 2003
grandicollum Nakai		10	Ono, M. 1977
		10	Ono & Masuda 1981
keiskeanum Nakai		14, 15, 17, 18	Ono & Sakai 1955
		10	Nisioka 1956
		10	Ono, H. 1958*
		10	Ono & Nagai 1958*
		10	Sakai, B. 1962
		10	Kokubugata & Matsumoto 1999b
As Lactuca keiskeana Makino	5	10	Miyaji 1914
	5		Ishikawa 1916
	5		Ishikawa 1921
lanceolatum Nakai	5		Chuang et al. 1962
		10	Miyagi 1973
		10	Peng & Hsu 1977
		10	Peng & Hsu 1978
		10	Pak 1991
		10	Kokubugata & Matsumoto 1999b
As lanceolatum var. latifolium	5	10	Ono & Sato 1935
As Ixeris lanceolata Stebbins		10	Babcock et al. 1937*
As Lactuca lanceolata Sch.-Bip.	5		Ishikawa 1916
	5		Ishikawa 1921
As Crepis lanceolata Sch.-Bip.		10	Rosenberg 1918*
linguifolium Nakai		10	Kitam. 1955*
		10	Ono, M. 1975
		10	Ono, M. 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		10	Ono & Masuda 1981
platyphyllum Kitam.		10	Ono & Nisioka in Kitam. 1955*
		10	Nisioka 1956
		10	Ono, H. 1958*
		10	Ono & Nagai 1958*
		10	Asano 1960*
		10	Kokubugata & Matsumoto 1999b
As platyphyllum Tuyama		10	Saito et al. 2003
As Crepis lanceolata Sch.-Bip. var. platyphyllum	5		Tahara & Ishikawa 1911
As Lactuca lanceolata var. platyphyllum	5		Takamine 1916
	5		Ishikawa 1921
Crepis			
gymnopus Koidz.		8	Hollingshead & Babcock 1930
		8	Sakai, K. 1934
		8	Nishikawa 1989b
hokkaidoensis Babcock		8	Babcock & Jenkins 1943*
		8	Matveeva & Tikhonova in Fedorov 1969
		8	Ikeda 1988
As burejensis F. Schmidt		8	Sakai, K. 1934
Crossostephium			
chinense Makino		18	Miyagi 1971
		18	Peng & Hsu 1977
		18	Peng & Hsu 1978
Dendranthema			
aphrodite Kitam.		54	Shimotomai & K. Hara 1935
		54	Tanaka, R. 1952a
		54	Tanaka, R. 1955
		54	Kamiaka & Yonezawa 1989
		54	Masumori 1992
		54	Khuang et al. 1995
As Chrysanthemum aphrodite Kitam.		54	Aishima in Kitam. 1934
As indicum Des Moulis		54	Masumori 1992
As indicum var. aphrodite		52−55, 52+1B, 54+1B, 81+1B	Nakata & Takeuchi 1998
arcticum L.		18	Sokolovskaya 1968
		18	Morton 1981
		18	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
		18	Volkova et al. 2003a
arcticum L. s. l.		18	Zhukova 1966
As Ch. arcticum L.		18	Dowrick 1952
		18	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		18	Natarajan 1964
		18	Dawe & Murray 1979
		18	Nishikawa & Kobayashi 1989
arcticum ssp. maekawanum Kitam.		90	Nishikawa 1986
As Ch. arcticum L.	45		Tahara 1915b
	45		Ishikawa 1916
	45		Tahara 1921
As Ch. yezoense Maek.		90	Shimotomai 1933*
	45		Shimotomai 1938

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		90	Dowrick 1952b
		90	Nishikawa & Kobayashi 1989
		90	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
As Ch. arcticum ssp. maekawanum Kitam.		90	Nakata in Nakata et al. 1987
		90	Nakata & Tanaka 1989a
boreale Kitam.		18	Kondo et al. 1996
		18	Honda et al. 1997
		18	Kim, J.S. et al. 2003
As Ch. boreale Makino		18	Dowrick 1952
	9		Kaneko 1957
	9II	18, 19	Tanaka, R. 1959a
		18, 36	Kaneko 1961
		18	Arano 1965
		18	Watanabe et al. 1972
	9		Terasaka & Tanaka 1974a
		18	Taniguchi et al. 1975
		18	Lee & Oh 1976
	9	18	Watanabe 1981a
	9II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
As Ch. lavandulifolium Makino	9		Tahara 1914*
	9		Tahara 1915a*
	9		Tahara 1915b*
	9		Ishikawa 1916
	9		Tahara 1921*
	9		Tahara & Shimotomai 1927*
	9		Shimotomai 1933*
	9	18	Shimotomai & Takemoto 1936
		18	Shimotomai 1937b*
		18	Shimotomai 1938*
	9	18	Shimotomai & Takemoto 1939
		18	Tanaka, R. 1954
		18	Tanaka, R. 1955
		36	Lee 1967b
		18	Watanabe 1983
		18	Nakata & Tanaka 1989b
	(8−)9(−10)	18	Tanaka et al. 1989
As lavandulifolium Kitam.		18	Kondo et al. 1995b
		18, 36	Wang, J.-w. et al. 19991b
As lavandulifolium var. lavanduifolium		18	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
As Ch. cuneifolium Kitam.		36	Shimotomai in Kitamura 1957
crassum Kitam.		90	Hotta et al. 1996
As Ch. japonense var. crassum Kitam.		90	Shimotomai et al. 1956
	45		Shimotomai et al. 1958
		90	Kaneko 1961
		89	Watanabe et al. 1972
	44II+1I	89	Watanabe 1977a
		89	Watanabe 1977b
		90	Nakata & Tanaka 1989a
As Ch. crassum Kitam.	44I+1I	89	Watanabe 1981c
indicum Des Moul.		18	Du, B.-q. et al. 1989
		18, 36	Wang, J.-w. et al. 1991b
		(18) 36	Wang, J.-w. et al. 1993
		36	Chen, F.-d. et al. 1996

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		36	Honda et al. 1997
		36, 54	Khaung et al. 1995
		36	Khaung et al. 1997
		36	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
		18	Kim, J.S. et al. 2003
		18	Suzuki et al. 2001
As Ch. indicum L.	18		Tahara 1915b
	18		Ishikawa 1916
	18		Shimotomai 1933
		36	Shimotomai & K. Hara 1935*
	18	36	Shimotomai & Takemoto 1936
	18	36	Shimotomai 1938*
	18	36	Shimotomai & Takemoto 1939
		36	Takemoto 1939*
		36, 54	Dowrick 1952
		36, 54	Tanaka, R. 1952a*
		54	Dowrick 1953
		36	Tanaka, R. 1954
		36, 54	Shimotomai et al. 1957*
		36	Tanaka, R. 1957
		36, 54	Shimotomai & Yoshinari 1960
		20	Harn & Lee 1968
		36	Watanabe et al. 1972
	15−19	36, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42,	
		45, 64	Taniguchi 1987
		36, 54	Kamiaka & Yonezawa 1989
		36, 54	Shimizu et al. in Nakata & Tanaka 1989a
As Ch. indicum var. hexaploid		54	Tanaka, R. 1955
indicum var. iyoense Kitam.		36	Taniguchi 1987
indicum var. maruyamanum Kitam.	15−18	36	Taniguchi 1987
indicum var. tsurugisanense Kitam.	15−19	36	Taniguchi 1987
japonicum Kitam.		18+0−1B, 19+1B	Masumori et al. 1992
	9		Tahara 1921
		18	Kondo et al. 1996
		18	Honda et al. 1997
As Ch. makinoi Matsum. & Nakai	9		Tahara 1914
	9		Tahara 1915b
	9		Tahara 1915c
	9		Ishikawa 1916
		18	Shimotomai 1932
	9		Shimotomai 1933
	9	18	Shimotomai & Takemoto 1936*
		18	Shimotomai 1938
	9	18	Shimotomai & Takemoto 1939
		18	Shimotomai & Tanaka 1952
		18, 27	Tanaka, R. 1952b
		18	Dowrick 1953
		18, 19, 27	Tanaka, R. 1959b*
		36	Shimizu 1962
		18	Kondo, S. 1966b
		18	Tanaka, R. & Shimotomai 1968

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As Ch. makinoi Matsum. & Nakai		18	Arano 1970a
		18	Lee 1970
		18	Tanaka & Watanabe 1972
		18	Lee 1975
		18	Tanaka & Taniguchi 1975
		18	Taniguchi et al. 1975
		18+0−1B,	
		19+1B	Masumori et al. 1977
		18	Nakamura 1977
		18	Watanabe 1977b
		18	Noguchi & Tanaka 1981
		18	Watanabe 1981b
		18	Nakata et al. 1987
japonicum var. wakasaense Kitam.		36	Huziwara 1958d*
		36	Kondo et al. 1996
		36	Honda et al. 1997
As Ch. wakasaense Shimot.		36	Shimotomai 1938
		36	Dowrick 1952
		36	Tanaka, R. 1957
	18II, 1IV+16II,	36, 27,	
	2IV+14II	34, 72	Tanaka, R. 1959c
		36	Nakamura 1977
		36	Nakamura & Nakata 1981
		36	Tanaka, R. & Nakata 1982
		36, 37	Nakata 1989a
cf. x morifolium		62	Nakata 1989a
occidentali-japonense Kitam.		54	Kondo et al. 1995
		53, 54, 55	Hotta et al. 1996
		54	Kondo et al. 1995c
As Ch. japonense Nakai	27		Tahara 1915b
	27		Shimotomai 1932*
	27		Shimotomai 1933
	27		Shimotomai 1938
		54	Dowrick 1952
		54	Shimotomai & Tanaka 1952*
		54	Dowrick 1953
		54	Huziwara 1956c
		54, 72 (53, 55)	Shimotomai et al. 1956
		54, 72, 90	Shimotomai et al. 1958
		54,72	Kaneko 1961
		54	Tanaka & Watanabe 1972
		54, 72	Watanabe et al. 1972
	27	54	Watanabe 1977a
	27	54	Watanabe 1977b
	27	54	Watanabe 1981a
	36	72	Watanabe 1981b
		53, 55	Ogawa in Nakata et al. 1987
		54	cf. Nakata et al. 1987
As Ch. japonense var. debilis Kitam.		54	Shimotomai et al. 1956
As Ch. ornatum var. spontaneum Kitam.		54	Kondo, S. 1966b
occidentali-japonense var. ashizuriense Kitam.			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As japonense			
var. ashizuriense Kitam.		54	Shimotomai et al. 1956
okiense Kitam.		36	Shimotomai et al. 1957*
		36	Shimotomai & Yoshinari 1960*
		36	Dowrick 1952
	15−19	36	Taniguchi 1987
ornatum Kitam.			
As Ch. ornatum Hemsl.		54	Dowrick 1953
		72	Shimotomai 1933
	36		Shimotomai 1938
		72	Kanaeko 1961
		72	Watanabe et al. 1972
	36	72	Watanabe 1977a
	36	72	Watanabe 1977b
	1IV+33II		
	+2I	72	Watanabe 1981b
		72	Nakata et al. 1987
		72	Nakata & Tanaka 1989a
		70−75	Hotta et al. 1996
pacificum Kitam.			
As Ch. pacificum Nakai	45		Shimotomai 1933
	45		Shimotomai 1938
	45		Kaneko 1957
		90	Kaneko 1961
		90	Shimotomai et al. 1968
		90	Watanabe et al. 1972
	45	90	Watanabe 1977a
		90	Nakata et al. 1987
		90	Nakata & Tanaka 1989a
As Ch. marginatum Matsum.	45		Ishikawa 1916
		90	Shimotomai 1932
		90	Tahara & Shimotomai 1937*
rupestre Kitam.			
As Ch. rupestre Matsum. & Koidz.	9		Sugiura 1936a
	9		Sugiura 1937a
		18	Nagami 1957
		19	Kitagawa & Nagami 1960*
		18	Tanaka, R. & Shimotomai 1961b
		18	Nakata & Tanaka 1989a
		18	Nakata in Nakata et al. 1987
		18	Taniguchi in Nakata et al. 1987
		18	cf. Nakata et al. 1987
As Ch. togakushiense		54	Kitagawa & Nagami 1960*
× shimotomai			
As Ch. shimotomai Makino	27		Shimotomai 1933
	27		Shimotomai 1938
		90	Dowrick 1952
shiwogiku Kitam.			
As Ch. shiwogiku Kitam.	36II, 1IV+34II,		
	35II+2I	72 (71)	Kaneko 1961
		72 (71−80),	
		90 (80−94)	Shimotomai et al. 1968
		90	Watanabe 1977b
		72	Nakata et al. 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		72	Nakata & Tanaka 1989a
As Ch. decausneanum Matsum.	ca. 36		Tahara 1915b
	36		Tahara 1921
	36	72	Shimotomai 1932
	36	72	Shimotomai 1933
	36		Shimotomai 1938
shiwogiku var. kinokuniense Kitam.			
As Ch. shiwogiku var. kinokuniense Shimot. & Kitam.	36II, 35II+2I, 34II+4I, etc.	72 (71, 73)	Kaneko 1961
	36II, 35II+2I, 34II+4I	72	Kaneko 1962
		72	Shimotomai et al. 1968
		72	Watanabe et al. 1972
cf. Ch. shiwogiku var. ugoense H. Hara & K. Mori		72	Hara & Mori 1955**
weyrichii Tzvelev		71	Nishikawa 1986
As Ch. weyrichii Miyabe & Miyake		54	Shimotomai 1937b
		54	Shimotomai 1938
		72	Nakata et al. 1987
		72	Nakata & Tanaka 1987a
yoshinaganthum Kitam.		36	Honda et al. 1997
		36	Khaung et al. 1997
As Ch. yoshinaganthum Makino ex Kitam.		36	Shimotomai in Kitamura 1957
		36	Tanaka, R. 1957
	2IV+14II, 1IV+16II, 18II, 3IV+12II, etc.	36	Tanaka, R. 1960
		36	Natarajan 1964*
		36	Srivastava 1982
		36	Nakata & Tanaka 1989a
zawadskii Tzvelev		72	Malakhova 1990
		54	Lavrenko et al. 1991
		54	Lavrenko et al. 1992
As Ch. zawadskii Herbich	36		Shimotomai 1937b
		54	Shimizu 1958a
		54	Shimizu 1958b
		54	Skalinska et al. 1959
		54	Shimizu 1961
		36	Harn & Lee 1968
		54	Watanabe et al. 1972
		54	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		72	Krogulevich 1978
		54	Kovanda 1984
	27II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
As Ch. hakusanense Makino	27		Ishikawa 1916
	27		Tahara 1921
	27		Shimotomai 1933
As Ch. sibiricum Fisch. ex Turcz.	27		Shimotomai & K. Hara 1935
	27		Shimotomai 1938
As Ch. zawadskii Herbich (Hybrid)		45	Lee 1967b
		45	Lee 1967a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		45	Lee 1969a
zawadskii var. latilobum Kitam.		18	Kim, J.S. et al. 2003
As Ch. zawadskii var. latilobum Kitam.	9	18	Shigenaga in Kitamura 1957
		54	Shimizu 1961
As Ch. zawadskii ssp. latilobum Kitag.		54	Lee 1967b
		36	Lee 1969a
		36	Lee 1975
As D. naktongense Tzvelev		36	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
As Ch. zawadskii ssp. naktongense Y. Lee		54	Lee 1969a
		54	Lee 1969b
		54	Lee 1975
cf. Ch. zawadskii var. acutilobum Sealy		36	Lee 1967b
		54	Lee 1967a
cf. Ch. zawadskii ssp. acutilobum Kitag.		54	Lee 1969a
		54	Lee 1975
cf. Ch. zawadskii ssp. latifolium Kitag.		36	Lee 1967a
cf. Ch. zawadskii ssp. lucidum Y. Lee		36	Lee 1969a
		36	Lee 1975
Dendrocacalia			
crepidifolia Nakai		60	Ono, M. 1975, cf. 1977
Diaspananthus			
uniflorus Kitam.	13	26	Arano & Nakamura 1968
As Ainsliaea uniflora Sch. Bip.	13	26	Arano 1963a
		26	Arano 1965
		26	Arano 1968
Dichrocephala			
integrifolia O. Kuntz.	9		Turner & Lewis 1965
	9		Hsu 1970
		18	Miyagi 1971
		18	Gadella 1977
		18	Peng & Hsu 1977
	9		Gupta & Gill 1988
	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
	9		Gupta et al. 1989
		18	Morton 1993
As bicolor Schltdl.		18	Borgmann 1964
	6		Hsu 1967
	9		Mehra & Remanandan 1974
		18	Huber & Baltisberger 1992
Echinops			
setifer Ilijn		32	Kawatani et al. 1967
Eclipta			
prostrata L.	11	22	Arano 1962b
		22	Arano 1965
	11	22	Hsu 1967
	11		Subramanyam & Kamble 1967
	11		Tandon & Bhalla 1968
	11		Baquar & Abid Askari 1970a
	11		Baquar & Abid Askari 1970b
	11		Hsu 1970
		22	Tarres & Liogier 1970
		22	Datta & Saha 1971
		22	Fernandes & Queiros 1971
		22	Miyagi 1971

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
prostrata L.	11		Koul et al. 1976a
		22	Tanaka & Tsuji 1978
	11	22	Bir & Sidhu 1979
	11		Sidhu 1979
	22		Bir & Sidhu 1980
		22	Nirmala & Rao 1981
		18	Renard et al. 1983
		22	Sidhu & Bir 1983
		22	Nirmala & Rao 1984
		22	Nirmala & Rao 1986
		22	Podlech 1986
		18, 19, 22, 24	Ge et al. 1987
	11		Gill & Omoigui 1987
	11		Gill & Omoigui 1988
	11		Razaq et al. 1988
		22	Ge 1989
	ca. 11		Hunziker et al. 1989
		22	Ge & Wan 1990
		12	Husaini & Iwo 1990a
	11		Silvestre 1990
	11		Razaq et al. 1994
	11	22	Jose & Mathew 1995
		22	Xie & Zheng 2003
As alba Hassk.		20, 22	Kumar et al. 1992
		9−11	Singh 1993
		22	Mohamed 1997
Elephantopus			
mollis Kunth	11		Chuang et al. 1962
	11		Coleman 1968
		22	Peng & Hsu 1977
		22	Peng & Hsu 1978
	11		Jones, S.B. Jr. 1979
		22	Renard et al. 1983
	11II		Keil et al. 1988
		22	Pinto-Magiio et al. 1977
scaber L.		22	Huynh 1965
	11		Mehra et al. 1965
	11, 22		Sharma & Sarkar eds. 1967–68
	11	22	Sharma 1970
		22	Peng & Hsu 1977
		22	Peng & Hsu 1978
	22		Jones, S. B. Jr. 1979
	11		Nirmala & Rao 1981
		22	Sarkar et 1981
	11	22	Mathew & Mathew 1983
	11		Gupta & Gill 1984b
	11		Galiano & Hunziker 1987
	11	22	Mathew & Mathew 1988
	11		Gupta & Gill 1989
Emilia			
sonchifolia DC.	5		Afzelius 1924
		10	Baldwin 1946*
		10	Baldwin & Speese 1949*
	10	20	Arano 1962b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		20	Arano 1963e
	5		Turner & King 1964
		20	Arano 1963
		20	Arano 1964b
		20	Arano 1965
	5		Mehra et al. 1965
	10		Harvey 1966a
	10		Hsu 1967
		20	Arano 1968
	5	10	Chatterjee & Sharma 1968
	10		Hsu 1970
	5		Sharma 1970
	15	20	Torres & Liogier 1970
		20	Miyagi 1971
	8		Gupta et al. 1972
	5	10	Singh 1972
		10	Olorode 1973a
		10	Olorode 1973b
		20	Arano 1975
	5		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
	5	10	Sarkar et al. 1977b
	5		Gill 1978a
	5		Gill 1978c
	5		Olorode & Olopade 1978
		10	Nirmala & Rao 1981
	5	10	Gupta & Gill 1983
	5		Gupta & Gill 1984b
		10	Nirmala & Rao 1984
		10	Coleman & Campello 1984
		10	Guerra 1986
	5		Gill & Omoigui 1987
	5		Gupta & Gill 1988
	5	10	Mathew & Mathew 1988
	5		Gupta & Gill 1989
	5		Gupta et al. 1989
		10	Nirmala & Rao 1989
		10	Guerra & Nogueira 1990
	5		Husaini & Iwo 1990
		20	Xie & Zheng 2003
sonchifolia var. sonchifolia		20	Nicolson 1980
Erigeron			
acris (acer) L.		27	Tischler 1934
		27	Rohweder 1937
		18	Rutland 1941
		18	Löve & Löve 1942a*
		18	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		18	Huziwara 1958c
		18	Huziwara 1959
		ca. 18	Sorsa, V. 1962
		18	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
		18	Laane 1967
		18	Chuksanova et al. 1968a
		18	Gadella & Kliphuis 1968a
		18	Knaben 1968

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
acris (acer) L.		18	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		18	Fernandes & Queiros 1971
		18	Fritsch 1973
		18	Queiros 1973b
		18	Krogulevich 1978
		18	Loon & Jong 1978
		18	Hommel & Wieffering 1979
		18	Rostovtseva 1979b
		18	Chojnacki et al. 1980
		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1981
		18	Nishikawa 1981
		18, 36	Siljak-Yakovlev 1981
		18	Arohonka 1982
	9	18	Chojnacki et al. 1982
		18	Nishikawa 1982
		18	Krogulevich 1984
		18	Jalas & Pellinen 1985
		18	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
		18	Pogan et al. 1987
		18	Baltisberger 1988b
		18	Lavrenko et al. 1988
		18	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988a
		18	Astanova 1989
		18	Lavrenko et al. 1990
		18	Lavrenko et al. 1991
		18	Lavrenko et al. 1992
		18	Baltisberger & Huber 1993
		18	Huber 1993
		18	Krasnikov & Korolyuk 1995
		18	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
As acer var. broebachensis Blytt		18	Arano 1963e
As acer var. firsutum Miyabe & Miyake		18	Arano 1963e
As acer ssp. acer		18	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
acris var. kamtschaticus Herder			
As kamtschaticus DC.		18	Sokolovskaya 1963
		18	Sokolovskaya 1968
		18	Chuksanova et al. 1968a
miyabeanus Tatew. & Kitam.		18	Ito et al. 1998
thunbergii A. Gray		54	Arano 1963e
		48	Volkova et al. 2003a
As dubius Makino	9		Tahara 1921
As Aster dubius Onno ex Kitam.		18	Huziwara 1956a
		18	Huziwara 1957b
thunbergii var. angustifolius H. Hara			
As glabratus var. angustifolius Tatew.		18	Sakai, K. 1934
As Aster dubius ssp. glabratus			
var. angustifolius H. Hara		18	Huziwara 1957a
		18	Huziwara 1957b
thunbergii ssp. glabratus H. Hara		18	Arano 1963e
As thunbergii var. glabratus A. Gray		18	Nishikawa 1988b
As dubius Makino var. glabratus Matsum.		18	Tahara in Ishikawa 1916
As glabratus Hoppe & Hornschuch		18	Sakai, K. 1934
	18		Matsuura & Suto 1935
As Aster dubius ssp. glabratus			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Kitam. & H. Hara	9	18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1940
	9	18	Shimotomai & Huziwara 1942
		18	Huziwara 1954a
		18	Huziwara 1957a
		18	Huziwara 1957b
		18	Huziwara 1959
		18	Arano 1965
thunbergii var. heterotrichus H. Hara		18	Huziwara 1965
As A. dubius ssp. glabratus var. heterotrichus Kitam.		18	Huziwara 1965
Eupatorium			
formosanum Hayata	20		Hsu 1970
		20	Watanabe 1986
		20	Watanabe et al. 1990
formosanum var. quasitripartitum		20	Miyagi 1973
		20	Peng & Hsu 1977
		20	Peng & Hsu 1978
glehni F. Schmidt ex Trautv.		20	Kawano 1961b
		20, 30, 38, 40, 50	Watanabe 1986
		20	Watanabe et al. 1990
		40	cf. Watanabe 1987
		40	cf. Watanabe 1989
As sachalinense Makino		30	Matsuura in Grant 1953
As hakonense Nakai		20	Huziwara 1956b
As chinense L. var. sachalinense Ohwi		20	Nishikawa 1980b
As chinense L. ssp. sachalinense Kitam.		20	cf. Watanabe & Yahara 1984
japonicum Tunb. ex Murray			
As stoechadosum Hance		40	Huziwara 1956b
		40	Watanabe 1986
laciniatum Kitam.		30	Huziwara 1956b
		30, 40	Watanabe in Watanabe 1997
lindleyanum DC.		20	Huziwara 1956b
		20	Sokolovskaya 1966
		40	Lee 1967b
		20	Miyagi 1973
		30	Nishikawa 1986
		20	Arano 1960
		20, 30, 40	Watanabe 1986
		20, 30, 40	Watanabe 1987
		20, 30, 40	Watanabe 1989
		20	Watanabe et al. 1990
		20	Yang, D.-k. 2002a
As lindleyanum var. trifoliolatum Makino		30	Huziwara 1962d
lindleyanum var. yasushii Tuyama		20	Asano 1960
luchuense Nakai	10		Hsu 1970
		20	Miyagi 1971
		20	Watanabe et al. 1990
As luchuense var. kiirunense Kitam.		20	Miyagi 1973
makinoi Kawahara & Yahara		20	Watanabe et al. 1990
As chinense L. var. simplicifolium Kitam.	10		Hsu 1970
		20	Watanabe et al. 1982
As chinense ssp. sachalinense var. oppositifolium Murata & H. Koyama		20	Watanabe & Yahara 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		40	Nishikawa 1986
		40	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
As chinense var. oppositifolium Murata & H. Koyama		20	cf. Watanabe 1986
		20	cf. Watanabe 1987
		20	cf. Watanabe 1989
As laciniatum var. dissectum Kitam.		20	Huziwara 1956b
makinoi var. oppositifolium Kawahara & Yahara			
As japonicum Thunb.		30, 31, 40, 50	Huziwara 1956b
As chinense L. var. simplicifolium Kitam.	20		Hsu 1970
		30	Nishikawa 1980b
		30, 39, 40, 50	Watanabe et al. 1982
As chinense var. oppositifolium Murata & H. Koyama		30, 31, 39, 40, 50	Watanabe & Yahara 1984
		40	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
tripartitum Murata & H. Koyama		30, 40	Watanabe in Watanabe 1997
variabile Makino		20	Huziwara 1956b
	10		Hsu 1970
		20	Watanabe 1986
		20	Watanabe et al. 1990
yakushimense Masam. & Kitam.		20	Huziwara 1968
		20	Watanabe 1986
		20	Watanabe et al. 1990
Farfugium			
hiberniflorum Kitam.		60	Arano 1962d
		60	Arano 1968
japonicum Kitam.		60	Huziwara 1955c
		60	Asano 1960
		60	Arano 1962d
		60	Arano 1965
		60	Arano 1968
		60	Arano 1970a
	30	60	Hsu 1970
		60	Miyagi 1971
		60	Arano 1975
		60	Su & Liu 1995
		60	Liu, J.-q. 2001
As Ligularia tussilaginea Makino	30		Miyaji 1914
	30		Morinaga & Fukushima 1931
		60	Asano 1960
cf. L. tussilaginea var. crispata Makino	30, 31 (rare)		Miyaji 1914
japonicum var. luchuense Kitam.		60	Miyagi 1971
Glossogyne			
tenuifolia Cass.		24	Peng & Hsu 1977
		24	Peng & Hsu 1978
Gnaphalium			
leuteo-album L. ssp. affine Koster	7		Turner in King 1965
	7		Shetty 1967
	7		Gupta & Gill 1984b
	7		Gupta & Gill 1989
As affine D. Don		14	Arano 1963c

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	7		Hsu 1970
		14	Nishikawa 1984
	7		Hong & Sauer 1990
cf. leuteo-album L.		14	Wulff 1936*
		14	Rodriges 1953*
		14, 14+1B	Larsen 1960
		14	Podlech & Dieterle 1963
	7		Mehra et al. 1965
	7		Turner & Lewis 1965
		14	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
	7		Baquar 1967–68
	7		Chatterjee & Sharma 1968
		14	Bjorkqvist et al. 1969
		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1971
	7	14	Singh 1972
		17	Groves 1977
	7		Keil 1981
	7		Kockx-van Roon & Wieffering 1982
		14	Hindáková et al. 1985
		14	Kuzmanov et al. 1986
	8		Gill & Omoigui 1987
		20	Subramanian 1987a
	7	14	Galland 1988
	7		Mathew & Mathew 1988
	7		Ruiz de Clavijo 1990
		14	Morton 1993
	7		Razaq et al. 1994
		14	Dempsey et al. 1994
	7II		Carr et al. 1999
hypoleucum DC.		14	Arano 1963c
	14		Hsu 1970
	7		Mehra & Remanandan 1975
	7		Gupta & Gill 1981
	7		Gupta & Gill 1989
	7		Gupta et al. 1989
japonicum Thunb.		28	Huziwara 1956
		28	Arano 1963c
		28	Peng & Hsu 1977
		28	Peng & Hsu 1978
		28	Nishikawa 1993b
uliginosum L.		14	Wulff 1938*
		14	Löve & Löve 1956b
		14	Arano & Nakamura 1964
		14	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
	7		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		14	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1971
		14	Queiros 1973b
		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986b
		14	Dmitrieva 1987
		14+(0−1B)	Nishikawa 1989b
		14	Sawicka 1990
		14	Montgomery et al. 1997

Hemistepta

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
lyrata Bunge		36	Arano 1957b
		36	Arano 1963b
		36	Arano 1965
	9		Hsu 1970
		36	Peng & Hsu 1977
		36	Peng & Hsu 1978
		36	Ge et al. 1987
		36	Arano 1970a
As Saussurea affnis Spreng.	18		Ishikawa 1911
	18		Ishikawa 1916
Hieracium			
japonicum Franch. & Sav.		14	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		14, 18	Ono & Nisioka in Kitamura 1955*
		18	Nisioka 1956
umbellatum L. var. japonicum H. Hara	9	18	Ishikawa 1916
		27	Nisioka 1958
		27	Nishikawa 1984
		27, 36	Okabe & Monma 1952
		27	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
cf. umbellatum	9	18	Juel 1905*
		18, 27	Rosenberg 1926*
		54	Rosenberg 1927*
		18	Christoff & Popoff 1933*
	9	27	Tischler 1934
		18, 27	Bergman 1935a*
	9, 27/2		Rohweder 1937
		18	Turesson 1938*
		27	Bergman 1941a*
		18, 36	Gustafsson 1947a*
		36	Gustafsson 1947b*
		18	Wulff 1950*
		18	Lóvkvist 1962
	9	ca. 18	Sorsa 1962
		27	Sokolovskaya 1963
	9	ca. 18	Sorsa 1963a
		18	Hedberg & Hedberg 1964
		27	Sokolovskaya 1965
		18	Gadella & Kliphuis 1967
		18	Gadella & Kliphuis 1968a
	9		Laane 1969a
		18	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		27	Krogulevich 1971
		18	Skalinska et al. 1971a
		27	Lee 1972a
		18	Gadella & Kliphuis 1973
		27	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		27	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
		27	Krogulevich 1976
		18	Uhrikova & Ferakova 1977
		27	Guppy 1978
		27	Krogulevich 1978
		18	Kockx-van Roon & Wieffering 1982
	9		Rostovtseva 1983b
		18	Nazarova 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		18, 27	Jalas & Pellinen 1985
		18	Dmitrieva 1986b
		27	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
		27	Volkova & Boyko 1986
		27	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
		18	Dmitrieva 1987
		27	Rudyka 1988
		18	Měsíček 1992
		18+0−1B, 27	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		18	Kiehn et al. 2000
		18, 27	Kashin et al. 2003
		18	Mráz 2003
		27	Volkova & Basargin 2002
cf. umbellatum ssp. umbellatum		27	Morton 1974
		18	Schuhwerk & Lippert 1999
cf. umbellatum aggr.		27	Lavrenko et al. 1990
		18	Lavrenko & Serditov 1991
Hololeion			
krameri Kitam.		16	Ono & Nisioka in Kitamura 1955
		16	Nisioka 1956
maximowiczii Kitam.			
As Hieracium hololeion Maxim.		18	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
Hypochoeris			
crepidioides Tatew. & Kitam.		10	Kurosawa 1977
Inula			
britanica L. ssp. japonica Kitam.	8	16, 24	Okabe 1937
		24	Arano 1962b
		24	Arano 1965
As britannnica var. chinensis Regel		24	Nishikawa 1980a
		16	Nishikawa 1984
As japonica Thunb.	8		Rostovtseva 1976b
britanica ssp. linariaefolia Kitam.		24	Kokubugata & Koyama 1999a
cf. britanica		32	Pólya 1948*
		32	Skalinska et al. 1959
	16	32	Bauer 1964
		32	Zhukova 1964
		32	Zhukova 1967b
		32	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		32	D'Amato 1971
		32	Kuzmanov & Nikolova 1977
		32	Löve & Löve 1982c
		32	Magulaev 1982
		32	Krogulevich 1984
		32	Dmitrieva 1987
		32	Krasnikov & Lomonosova 1990
		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1990
		16	Kiehn et al. 2000
ciliaris Maxim.		16	Arano & Nakamura 1964
salicina L. var. asiatica Kitam.		16	Arano & Nakamura 1964
		16	Nishikawa 1984
		16	Kokubugata & Koyama 1999a
cf. salicina		16	Baksay 1958*
		16	Skalinska et al. 1959
		16	Reese in Löve & Löve 1961a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cf. salicina	8	16	Bauer 1964
		16	Larsen 1965b
		16, 32	Chouksanova et al. 1968b
		16	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		16	Löve & Kjellqvist 1974b
		16	Kuzmanov & Nikolova 1977
		16	Morton 1977
		16+2B	Capineri et al. 1978
		16	Löve & Löve 1982c
		16+0−1B	Ghaffari 1987a
		16	Lavrenko et al. 1991
		18	Dobeš et al. 1997
		16	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
Ixeris			
chinensis Nakai ssp. strigosa Kitam.		24, 32	Pak & Kawano 1990a
As chinensis	16		Ishikawa 1921
cf. chinensis		32	Babcock et al. 1937*
	6		Hsu 1970
		16	Peng & Hsu 1977
		16	Peng & Hsu 1978
		16	Pak et al. 2000
debilis A. Gray	12		Hsu 1970
		16	Taniguchi et al. 1975
		48	Pak & Kawano 1990a
		48	Kim & Ko 1991
		48	Denda & Yokota 1999
As japonica Nakai		48	Takemoto 1952
As Lactuca debilis Benth.	24		Ishikawa 1916
	24		Ishikawa 1921
dentata Nakai		21	Okabe 1932
		21	Okabe 1934
		42	Babcock et al. 1937*
		21	Ono, H. 1941a*
		21	Kawano 1961b
	7		Chuang et al. 1962
		21	Ono, H. 1962
	6		Hsu 1970
		21	Nishikawa 1984
		21	Kim & Ko 1991
As dentata ssp. dentata		21	Nisioka 1963
		14, 21, 28	Pak & Kawano 1990a
		21, 28	Fujishima 2001
As dentata f. dentata		21	Fujishima 1984b
As dentata var. thunbergii Maxim.	12 ,11		Ishikawa 1911
dentata f. atropurupurea H. Hara		21	Nisioka 1963
As dentata var. atropurupurea Nakai		21	Okabe 1932
dentata var. albiflora Nakai	12		Ishikawa 1921
		21	Okabe 1932
	7	21	Fujishima 1984b
		21	Nishikawa 1984
		21	Nishikawa 1988b
As dentata ssp. dentata var. albiflora Nakai		21	Takemoto 1962
		21	Nisioka 1963

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
dentata var. albiflora			
f. amplifolia Hiyama		42	Babcock et al. 1937*
		24	Ono, H. 1941a*
		21	Nisioka 1960
		14, 21	Takemoto 1962
		21	Nisioka 1963
		21	Fujishima 1984b
		21	Nishikawa 1978
		21, 28	Fujishima 2001
As dentata ssp. amplifolia Kitam.		21	Ono, H. 1962
As dentata var. octoradiata Nakai		21	Takemoto 1954
dentata ssp. alpicola Kitam.		14	Nisioka 1960
		14, 21, 28	Ono, H. 1962
		14	Takemoto 1962
		14, 21, 28	Nisioka 1963
		21, 28	Fujishima 1984b
		14, 21, 28	Pak & Kawano 1990a
As dentata var. alpicola Ohwi		21	Nishikawa 1978
As dentata ssp. alpicola			
var. tenuissima H. Hara		14	Nisioka 1963
As alpicola Nakai	7		Ishikawa 1921
	7		Okabe 1932
		14	Okabe 1934
dentata var. kimurana Kitam.		28	Okabe 1935
		21, 28	Nisioka 1960
		28	Takemoto 1962
		14, 21, 28	Ono, H. 1962
		14, 21, 28	Nisioka 1963
		28	Takemoto 1970b
		21, 28	Pak & Kawano 1990a
As kimurana Kitam.		28	Okabe 1934
dentata var. kimurana f. albescens Kitam.		28	Nisioka 1963
dentata ssp. nipponica Kitam.		14	Ono, H. 1962
		14	Takemoto 1962
		14	Nisioka 1963
		14	Takemoto 1970b
		14	Pak & Kawano 1990a
		14	Pak 1991
As nipponica Nakai		16	Jinno 1955
	8		Jinno 1956b
		14	Nisioka 1956
		14	Takemoto 1956a
dentata var. stolonifera Nemoto		14, 21	Ono, H. 1962
		14, 21	Nisioka 1963
dentata ssp. kitayamensis Murata		14	Ono, H. 1962
		14	Takemoto 1962
		14	Nisioka 1963
		21	Takemoto 1970b
		14, 21	Pak & Kawano 1990a
cf. dentata ssp. tanigawensis		14	Nisioka 1960
		14	Nisioka 1963
cf. dentata ssp. shiranensis Kitam.		21	Nisioka 1963
		21	Ono, H. 1962
laevigata Sch. Bip. ex Maxim.		14	Peng & Hsu 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		14	Pak & Kawano 1990a
As laevigata var. lanceolata Kitam.		16	Hsu 1967
	7	14	Hsu 1970
longirostrata Nakai		16	Ono & Masuda 1981
		16	Pak & Kawano 1990a
makinoana Kitam.		14	Pak & Kawano 1990a
nakazonei Kitam.		32, 40, 48	Denda & Yokota 1999
		32	Denda & Yokota 2000
parva Yahara		21, 28	Watanabe & Yahara in Watanabe 1997
polycephala Cass.		16	Babcock et al. 1937*
		16	Kitamura 1955*
	8		Shetty 1967
		16	Pak & Kawano 1990a
As Lactuca matsumurae Makino	8		Ishikawa 1921
repens A. Gray		16	Babcock et al. 1937*
		16	Jinno 1953
		16	Kitamura 1955*
		16	Asano 1960
		16	Nishikawa 1984
	8		Peng et al. 1986
		16	Pak & Kawano 1990a
		16	Kim & Ko 1991
		16	Denda & Yokota 1999
As L. repens Benth.	8		Ishikawa 1921
stolonifera A. Gray		16	Takemoto 1952*
		16	Kitamura 1955*
		16	Lee 1972a
		16	Nishikawa 1979
		16	Peng et al. 1986
		16	Pak & Kawano 1990a
		16	Pak 1991
		16	Kim & Ko 1991
As L. stolonifera Benth.	8		Ishikawa 1911
	8		Ishikawa 1921
tamagawaensis Kitam.		16	Nisioka 1956
		16	Pak & Kawano 1990a
As L. tamagawaensis Makino	7, 8		Ishikawa 1916
	8		Ishikawa 1921
yakuinsularis Yahara		21	Watanabe & Yahara in Watanabe 1997
Kalimeris cf. Aster			
Lactuca			
indica L.		18	Babcock et al. 1937*
		18	Thompson et al. 1941*
	9		Hsu 1967
	9		Hsu 1970
		18	Miyagi 1973
		18	Peng & Hsu 1977
		18	Peng & Hsu 1978
		18	Yan, G. et al. 1995
As laciniata O. Kuntze	9		Ishikawa 1916
	9		Ishikawa 1921
As indica var. laciniata H. Hara		18	Nisioka 1956
		18	Nishikawa 1984
		18	Nishikawa & Ito 1992

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	9II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
raddeana Maxim.		18	Thompson et al. 1941*
		18	Sokolovskaya 1966
		18	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
raddeana var. elata Kitam.		18	Nisioka 1956
		18	Kawano 1961b
		18	Nishikawa 1980b
		18	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
As raddeana Maxim.	9		Ishikawa 1921
sibirica Benth.		18	Babcock et al. 1937*
		16−18	Sokolovskaya 1963
		18	Sokolovskaya 1965
		18	Löve & Löve 1975c
		18+1B	Rostovtseva 1976b
		18	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		18+1B	Rostovtseva 1983a
		27	Krogulevich 1984
		18	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
		27	Lavrenko et al. 1988
		27	Lavrenko et al. 1990
		18, 36	Lavrenko et al. 1991
As sibirica Benth. ex Maxim.		18	Sha et al. 1995
sororia Miq.		18	Taniguchi et al. 1975
		18	Peng & Hsu 1977
		18	Peng & Hsu 1978
		18	Shimizu & Koyama 1984
triangulata Maxim.	9		Ishikawa 1921
		18	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
Lagenophora			
lanata A. Cunn.			
As crepidioides Koidz.		18	Huziwara 1957d
As stipitata Druce			
var. microcephala Domin		18	Arano 1962b
		18	Arano 1965
As gracilis		18	Miyagi 1973
mikadoi Koidz.		18	Miyagi 1971
Lapsana			
apogonoides Maxim.	22		Ishikawa 1911
	22		Ishikawa 1916
		44	Taniguchi et al. 1975
		44	Pak & Choi 1994
humilis Makino	8		Ishikawa 1916
		16	Taniguchi et al. 1975
		16	Pak & Choi 1994
Leibnitzia			
anandria Turcz.		46	Arano 1964c*
		36	Sokolovskaya 1966
		46	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
		46	Nishikawa 1984
		46	Volkova & Boyko 1986
		46	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
As Gerbera anandria Sch. Bip.		46	Matsuura & Suto 1935
	23		Kishimoto 1936
		46	Chuksanova et al. 1968a*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Leontopodium			
fauriei Hand.-Mazz.			
var. angustifolium H. Hara & Kitam.		26	Arano 1963c
		26	Arano 1965
		26	Arano 1968
As alpinum Cass. var. fauriei Beauv.		26	Sakai, K. 1935
hayachinense H. Hara & Kitam.		104	Arano 1963c
hayachinense var. miyabeanum			
S. Watanabe		73	Nishikawa 1985b
japonicum Miq.		21	Arano 1956
		26	Arano 1963c
		26	Arano 1968
		26	Lee 1969b
As kurilense Takeda		26	Sakai, K. 1934
japonicum var. perniveum Kitam.		21	Arano 1956
kurilense Takeda		26	Sakai, K. 1934
		48	Zhukova 1980
		52	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987b
Leucanthemella			
linearis Tzvelev			
As Chrysanthemum lineare Matsum.	9		Ishikawa 1916
	9	18	Shimotomai 1933*
	9		Shimotomai & Takemoto 1936
	9		Shimotomai 1938
	9	18	Shimotomai & Takemoto 1939
		18	Tanaka, R. & Shimotomai 1961a
		18	Tanaka, R. & Shimotomai 1961b
		18	Lee 1975
		18	Tanaka, R. & Taniguchi 1975
		18	Taniguchi et al. 1975
		18	Noguchi & Tanaka 1981
		18	Nakata et al. 1987
		18	Nakata & Tanaka 1989a
Ligularia			
angusta Kitam.		58	Arano 1964a
		58	Arano 1965
		58	Arano 1970a
		60	Arano 1975
dentata H. Hara		60	Arano 1962d
		60	Koyama 1962
		60	Arano 1964b*
		60	Arano 1965
		60	Arano 1968
		60	Arano 1970a
		60	Arano 1975
fischeri Turcz.		60	Koyama 1962
		60	Arano 1964a
		60	Koyama 1966b
		60	Gurzenkov in Fedorov 1969
		60	Gurzenkov 1973
		60	Rudyka 1990
As sibirica Cass.		ca. 60	Sakai, K. 1935
hodgsonii Hook. f.	29		Afzelius 1949
		58	Koyama 1962

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		58	Arano 1964b*
		58	Arano 1964a
		58	Zhukova 1964
		58	Arano 1965
		58	Zhukova 1967b
		58	Nishikawa 1986
		58	Gong et al. 2001
japonica Less.		ca. 60	Miyaji in Ishikawa 1916
	30		Afzelius 1924
		60	Peng & Hsu 1977
		60	Peng & Hsu 1978
kaialpina Kitam.		58	Arano 1962d
		58	Arano 1964b*
		58	Arano 1968
		58	Arano 1975
stenocephala Matsum. & Koidz.		60	Arano 1962d
		58	Koyama 1962
		60	Arano 1964b*
		60	Arano 1968
		60	Arano 1970a
		58	Nakata 1989b
		58	Gong et al. 2001
Matricaria			
matricarioides Porter		18	Heiser & Whitaker 1948
		18	Löve & Löve 1948*
		18	Vaaram in Löve & Löve 1948*
		18	Löve & Löve 1956*
		18	Mulligan 1957
	9		Sorsa 1962
	9		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		18	Mulligan & Porsild 1969
		18	Fernandes & Queiros 1971
		18	Kartashova et al. 1974a
		18	Kartashova et al. 1974b
	9		Powell et al. 1974
		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
	9		keil & Pinkava 1976
		18	Skalinska et al. 1978
		18	Arohonka 1982
	9		Mulligan 1984
		18	Nishikawa 1992a
		18	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
As suaveolens Buch.		18	Rutland 1941
As discoides DC.		18	Suzuka 1950a
tetragonosperma H. Hara & Kitam.		18	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983a
		18	Nishikawa 1992a
As ambigua Miyabe	9		Ishikawa 1916
	9		Tahara 1921
Miricacalia			
makineana Kitam.		54	Koyama 1961
		52	Takeshita 1961
		54	Koyama 1962
	27	54	Koyama 1967
Nipponanthemum			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
nipponicum nipponicum Kitam.		18	Honda et al. 1997
		18	Hussein et al. 2001
As Chrysanthemum nipponicum Matsum.	9		Tahara 1914
	9		Tahara 1915a*
	9		Tahara 1915b
	9		Tahara 1915c
	9		Ishikawa 1916
	9		Tahara 1921
	9	18	Shimotomai 1933
	9	18	Shimotomai & Takemoto 1936*
	9		Shimotomai 1938
	9	18	Shimotomai & Takemoto 1939
		18	Tanaka, R. & Shimotomai 1961b
		18	Tanaka, R. & Shimotomai 1961a
		18	Natarayan 1964*
		18	Watanabe et al. 1972
		18	Tanaka & Taniguchi 1975
		18	Taniguchi et al. 1975
		18	Noguchi & Tanaka 1981
		18	Nakata in Nakata et al. 1987
		18	Nakata & Tanaka 1989a
Paraixeris			
chelidoniifolia Nakai	5	10	Pak & Kawano 1990b
As Lactuca chelidoniifolia Makino	5		Ishikawa 1921
As Ixeris chelidoniifolia Stebbins		10	Babcock et al. 1937*
denticulata Nakai		10	Ono & Sato 1935
	5		Ono, H. 1955
		10	Ono & Sakai 1958*
As Youngia denticulata Kitam.		10	Nisioka 1956
		10	Fujishima 1980a
		10	Nishikawa 1986
		10	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
As L. denticulata Maxim.	5		Ishikawa 1921
As I. denticulata Stebbins		18	Yan et al. 2000
denticulata f. pinnatipartita Nakai			
As L. denticulata var. pinnatipartita Makino	5		Ishikawa 1921
yoshinoi Nakai		10	Pak & Kawano 1990b
Pertya			
glabrescens Sch. Bip.		24	Arano 1957a
		28	Arano & Nakamura 1968
		26	Arano 1970a
rigidula Makino	13	26	Arano 1963a
		26	Arano 1965
	13	26	Arano & Nakamura 1968
		28	Suzuki 1975
robusta Beauv.		24	Arano 1957a
	13	26	Arano 1963a
	13	26	Arano & Nakamura 1968
		28	Arano 1970a
		26	Suzuki 1975
scandens Sch. Bip.		24	Arano 1957a
		26	Arano 1963a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		26	Arano & Nakamura 1968
		28	Arano 1970a
		26	Taniguchi et al. 1975
triloba Makino	14	28	Arano 1963a
	14	28	Arano & Nakamura 1968
		28	Suzuki 1975
Petasites			
japonicus Maxim.		58	Kihara et al. 1931
		58, 87	Imazu & Fujishita 1962
		87+3	Sorensen & Christiansen 1964
		60	Funamoto et al. 1981
		90	Nishikawa 1990
As japonicus ssp. japonicus		58 ♂	Koyama 1966c
japonicus ssp. giganteus Kitam.		60	Nishikawa 1990
As japonicus var. giganteus Hort.		60, 60+7B	Funamoto et al. 1981
As ampulus Kitam.		ca. 60	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		ca. 60	Sokolovskaya 1960b
		ca. 60	Sokolovskaya 1965
Picris			
hieracioides var. alpina Koidz.			
As kamtschatica Ledeb.		10	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
		10	Volkova & Boyko 1986
		10	Rudyka 1990
		10	Volkova et al. 2003a
		10	Volkova et al. 2003b
hieracioides var. glabrescens Ohwi		10	Nishikawa 1979
As hieracioides ssp. japonica Krylov		10	Taniguchi et al. 1975
		10	Ono & Sakai 1958
As hieracioides L.	5		Ishikawa 1911
As japonica Thunb.		10	Nisioka 1956
		10	Rostovtseva 1976b
		10	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
		10	Hung & Ge 1988
		20	Stepanov 1994a
		10	Zhang, Y.-x. 1994
		10	Volkova et al. 1999
hieracioides var. jessoensis Ohwi		10	Nishikawa 1979
hieracioides var. mayebarae			
cf. hieracioides L.		10	Bergman 1932*
		10	Bergman 1935c*
	5		Tischler 1934
		10	Delay 1947*
	5		Mehra et al. 1965
		10	Nazarova 1967*
		10	Nazarova 1968
		10	Fernandes & Queiros 1971
	5		Kaul & Singh 1972
		10	Queiros 1973b
		10	Kliphuis 1977
		10	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1977a
		10	Morton 1977
		10	Majovsky et al. 1978
		10	Van Den Brand et al. 1979
		10	Natarajan 1981

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cf. hieracioides L.		10	Löve & Löve 1982c
	5		Díez et al. 1984
		10	Nazarova 1984
		10	Volkova & Boyko 1986
		10	Dmitrieva 1987
	5		Mathew & Mathew 1988
		10	Ge et al. 1989
	5		Hong & Zhang 1990
		10	Krasnikov & Lomonosova 1990
		10	Rudyka 1990
		10	Kiehn et al. 1991
		10	Dobeš et al. 1997
	5		Razaq et al. 1994
		10	Dobeš et al. 1997
		10	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
		10+0−1B	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
cf. hieracioides ssp. hieracioides		10	Perret in Löve & Löve 1961a
		10	Majovsky et al. 1974a
		10	Skalinska et al. 1978
		10	Roti-Michelozzi & Serrato 1980
		10	Van Loon & Kieft 1980
	5		Devesa & Viera 1987
		10	Natarajan 1988
Prenanthes			
tanakae Koidz.		16	Nisioka 1958
Rhynchospermum			
verticillatum Reinw. ex Blume	9	18	Arano 1962b
		18	Arano 1965
		18	Huziwara 1965
	9		Mehra et al. 1965
		18	Peng & Hsu 1977
		18	Peng & Hsu 1978
Saussurea			
acuminata Turcz. ex DC. ssp. sachalinensis Kitam.			
As sachalinensis F. Schmidt		26	Gurzenkov 1973
		26	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
amabilis Kitam.		26	Shimizu, M. 1977
brachycephala Franch.		26	Matsuura & Suto 1935
gracilis Maxim.		26	Shimizu, M. 1977
inaensis Kitam.		26	Arano 1970a
insularis Kitam.		26	Koyama et al. 1970
japonica DC.		26	Zhukova 1964
		28	Peng & Hsu 1977
		28	Peng & Hsu 1978
maximowiczii Herder		26	Zhukova 1964
		26	Zhukova 1967b
		26	Gurzenkov 1973
		26	Shimizu & Koyama 1996
modesta Kitam.			
As kirigaminensis Kitam.		26	Arano 1964b
nikoensis Franch. & Sav.		26	Arano 1964b
		26	Arano 1965
		26	Arano 1970a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		26, 26+2−3B, 26+3−12B	Shimizu, M. 1977
nipponica Miq.		26	Shimizu, M. 1977
nipponica var. savatieri Ohwi		26	Shimizu & Koyama 1996
As nipponica ssp. savatieri Kitam.		26	Shimizu, M. 1977
nipponica var. sendaica Ohwi			
As nipponica ssp. sendaica Kitam.		26+2−6B	Shimizu, M. 1977
nipponica ssp. sikokiana Kitam.		26	Shimizu & Koyama 1996
nipponica ssp. yoshinagae Kitam.		26	Shimizu & Koyama 1996
pennata Koidz.		26	Shimizu & Koyama 1996
pulchella Fisch.		26	Gurzenkov 1973
		26	Volkova & Boyko 1986
		28	Nishikawa 1997
As pulchella DC.		26	Volkova et al. 1994
		26, 28	Shimizu & Koyama 1996
riederi var. insularis Tatew. & Kitam.		26	Shimizu & Koyama 1996
riederi var. japonica Koidz.		39	Matsuura & Suto 1935
riederi Herder var. yezoensis Maxim.		26	Nishikawa 1990
		26, 39	Shimizu & Koyama 1996
sagitta Franch.		26	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		26	Shimizu & Koyama 1996
sawadae Kitam.		26, 26+5−6B	Shimizu & Koyama 1996
scaposa Franch. & Sav.		26	Koyama 1966c
		26	Shimizu & Koyama 1996
sinuatoides Nakai		26	Shimizu, M. 1977
tanakae Franch. & Sav. ex Maxim.		26	Arano 1963c
		26	Arano 1964b
		26	Shimizu, M. 1977
triptera Maxim.		26	Shimizu, M. 1977
ussuriensis Maxim.		26	Arano 1964b
		26	Shimizu, M. 1977
As ussuriensis var. genuina Maxim.		26	Sokolovskaya 1966
		26	Gurzenkov 1973
Senecio			
argunensis Turcz.	20		Afzelius 1949
		40	Zhukova 1964
		40	Chuksanova in Fedorov 1969
cannabifolius Less.		40	Arano 1962d
		40	Arano 1964b
		40	Arano 1965
		40	Arano 1968
		ca. 80	Sokolovskaya 1968
		40	Arano 1970a
		40	Arano 1975
		40	Nishikawa 1984
		40	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
		40	Shatalova 2000
		40	Volkova & Basargin 2002
As palmatus Pall.	20		Okabe 1931
		36	Suzuka & Koriba 1949
flammeus Turcz. ex DC.		48	Koyama 1966c
		ca. 40	Sokolovskaya 1966
		46	Zhukova 1964*
		48	Zhukova 1967b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		46	Arano 1970a
flammeus ssp. glabrifolius Kitam.		46	Arano 1962d
		46	Arano 1964b
		48	Koyama 1966c
furusei Kitam.		48	Koyama 1966c
integrifolius Clairv. ssp. fauriei Kitam.			
As campestris DC.	24		Okabe 1931
cf. integrifolius		48	Rutland 1941
		48	Johnson & Packer 1968
		48	Krogulevich 1978
		48	Skalinska et al. 1978
		18	Magulaev 1982
		ca. 90	Krogulevich 1984
		72	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987b
		96	Lavrenko et al. 1988
		96	Lavrenko et al. 1989
		48	Volkova & Boyko 1989
kawakamii Makino		ca. 40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1990
nemorensis L.	20		Okabe 1931
	20	40	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		40	Arano 1964b
		40	Zhukova 1964
		40	Zhukova 1967b
		40	Arano 1968
		40	Arano 1970a
	20		Hsu 1970
		40	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		40	Lindauerova & Malarikova 1972
		40	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		40	Krogulevich 1976
		40	Krogulevich 1978
		40	Javurkova 1979
		40	Kuzumanov et al. 1979
	9, 18, 20	20	Rostovtseva 1976b
		36	Rostovtseva & Nechayeva 1981
		40	Strid & Franzen 1981
	20	40	Rostovtseva 1983b
		40	Krogulevich 1984
		40	Rostovtseva 1984
		40	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
		40	Pashuk 1987
		40	Lavrenko et al. 1988
		40	Pulkina 1988
		40	Lavrenko et al. 1989
		40	Lavrenko et al. 1991
		40	Nishikawa 1991
		40	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
As nemorensis ssp. nemorensis		40	Pogan et al. 1980a
nikoensis Miq.	10		Ishikawa 1916
		40	Arano 1962d
		40	Arano 1964b
	24	48	Koyama 1965c
		40	Arano 1968

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		40	Arano 1970a
		40	Arano 1975
		10	Taniguchi et al. 1975
		48	Chouldry et al. 1980
pierotii Miq.		48	Arano 1962d
		48	Arano 1964b
		48	Arano 1965
		48	Arano 1968
		48	Arano 1970a
		48	Arano 1975
pseudo-arnica Less.	20		Okabe 1931
		ca. 40	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		38−40	Sokolovskaya 1963
		40	Arano 1964b
		36	Zhukova 1964
	20		Ornduff et al. 1967
		36	Zhukova 1967b
		40	Arano1968
		40	Johnson & Packer 1968
	20	ca. 40	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		40	Zhukova 1969
		40	Zhukova & Tikhonova 1971
		40	Löve & Löve 1980
		40	Morton 1981
		40	Nishikawa 1989b
scandens Buch.-Ham.		20	Arano 1962d
		20	Arano 1964b
	10		Mehra et al. 1965
		20	Peng & Hsu 1977
		20	Peng & Hsu 1978
	10		Mathew & Mathew 1988
cf. scandens var. incisa Franch.	10		Afzelius 1924
takedanus Kitam.		46	Arano 1970a
vulgaris	19		Ishikawa 1916
		40	Arano 1970a
Serratula			
coronata L. ssp. insularis Kitam.	11	22	Arano 1964b
	11	22	Arano 1965
cf. coronata		24	Tarnavschi 1938*
		22	Chouksanova et al. 1968a
		22	Rostovtseva 1979b
		22	Tonian 1980
		22	Rostovtseva 1983a
		22	Krogulevich 1984
		22	Pulkin 1988
		22	Volkova & Boyko 1989
Siegesbeckia			
orientalis L.		30	Diers 1961
		30	Arano 1962b
	15	30	Koul 1964a
	15, 30	60	Mehra et al. 1965
	15		Turner & Flyr 1966
	15	20	Hsu 1967
	12		Subramanyam & Kamble 1967

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
orientalis L.		30	Matveeva & Tikhonova in Fedorov 1969
	15		Hsu 1970
	30		Solbrig et al. 1972
	15		Strother 1972
	15		Mehra & Remnandan 1974
		30	Peng & Hsu 1977
		30	Peng & Hsu 1978
	15		Nirmala & Rao 1981
	15, 30		Gupta & Gill 1984a
	30		Gupta & Gill 1984b
		30	Nirmala & Rao 1984
		30, 60	Ge et al. 1987
	30		Gupta & Garg 1987
	15, 30		Mathew & Mathew 1988
	15, 30		Gupta & Gill 1989
	15, 30		Gupta et al. 1989
		30	Nirmala & Rao 1990
		30	Hu & Gu 1996
	15	30, 60	Jose & Mathew 1995
orientalis ssp. glabrescens H. Koyama			
As glabrescens Makino		30	Arano 1970a
		30	Hu & Gu 1996
		30	Rudyka 1995
orientalis ssp. pubescens H. Koyama			
As pubescens Makino		30	Arano 1962b
		30	Arano 1965
		30	Arano 1970a
		30	Nishikawa 1984
		30	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1990
		30	Hu & Gu 1996
Solidago			
minutissim Kitam.		18	Huziwara 1965
virgaurea var. asiatica Nakai		18	Beaudry 1963
	9II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
As japonica Kitam.		18	Huziwara 1954d
As virgaurea ssp. asiatica Kitam.		18	Huziwara 1962a
		18	Nakamura et al. 1997
virgaurea var. gigantea Nakai			
As virgaurea ssp. gigantea Kitam.		18	Huziwara 1962a
virgaurea var. insularis H. Hara		18	Miyagi 1971
virgaurea var. leiocarpa Miq.	9	18	Arano 1962b
		18	Nishikawa 1979
		18	Nishikawa 1988b
		18	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
		18	Nakamura et al. 1992
As virgaurea ssp. leiocarpa Hult.		18	Huziwara 1962a
As japonica Kitam. var. alpicola Kitam.		18	Matsuura & Suto 1935
cf. virgaurea		18	Scheerer 1939*
		18	Löve & Löve 1948*
		18	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948b*
		18	Mattic in Tischler 1950*
		18	Löve, A. 1954b*
		18	Rohner 1954*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		18	Baksay 1957*
		18	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		18	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		18	Turesson 1961*
	9	ca. 18	Sorsa 1962
	9	18	Mehra et al. 1965
		18	Sokolovskaya 1965
	9		Shetty 1967
	9		Hsu 1970
		18	Kartashova et al. 1974a
		18	Kartashova et al. 1974b
		18	Löve & Kjellqvist 1974b
	9		Mehra & Remnandan 1974
		18	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
		18	Morton 1977
		18	Loon & Jong 1978
		18	Skalinska et al. 1978
		18	Garbari 1979
		18	Malachova et al. 1979
	20	18	Rostovtseva 1979b
		18	Kuzmanov et al. 1981b
		18	Strid & Franzen 1981
	9		Rostovtseva 1983a
		18	Rostovtseva 1984
		18	Dmitrieva 1987
	9		Gupta & Garg 1987
	irr.	44	Mathew & Mathew 1988
		18	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988a
	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
	9		Gupta et al. 1989
		18	Lippert & Heubl 1989
		18	Lavrenko & Serditov 1991
		18	Lavrenko et al. 1991
		18	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		18	Druskovic & Lovka 1995
		18	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
cf. virgaurea var. virgaurea		18	Kapoor & Beaudy 1966
cf. virgaurea ssp. virgaurea		18	Beaudry 1969
		18	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		18	Garbari & Tornadore 1972
		18	Queiros 1973b
		18+0−1B	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
yokusaiana Makino		18	Huziwara 1962a
		18	Beaudry 1963
		18	Beaudry 1969
		18	Miyagi 1971
Sonchus			
asper Hill.		18	Barber 1941b*
		18	Rutland 1941*
		18	Heiser & Whitaker 1948*
		18	Vaarama in Löve & Löve 1948*
		18	Stebbins et al. 1953*
		18	Löve & Löve 1956b*
		18	Mulligan 1957

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
asper Hill.		18	Nisioka 1958
		18	Henin in Boulos 1960*
	9	18	Koul 1964a
		18	Boulos 1965
		18	Larsen 1965b
	9		Mehra et al. 1965
		18	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
	9		Subramanyan & Kamble 1967
		18	Curran 1968
	9		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
	9		Gupta 1969
	9		Baquar & Abid Askari 1970a
	9		Baquar & Abid Askari 1970b
		18	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		18	Torres & Liogier 1970
		18	Fernandes & Queiros 1971
		18	Marchi 1971
		18	Ohno 1971
	9	18	Walter & Kuta 1971
	9		Hsieh et al. 1972
		18	Nordenstam 1972
	9		Singh 1972
		18	Edmonds et al. 1974
		18	Nazarova 1975
		36	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
	9		Keil & Pinkava 1976
		18	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1976
		18	Labadie 1976
		18	Morton 1977
	9		Gill 1978a
	9		Gill 1978b
		18	Majovsky et al. 1978
	9		Bir & Sidhu 1979
	9		Sidhu 1979
		18	Van Den Brand et al. 1979
		18	Bir & Sidhu 1980
		18	Fernandez Casas et al. 1980
		36	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1980
		18	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
		18	Strid & Franzen 1981
		18	Kirschner et al. 1982
	9		Kyhos & Raven 1982
	9	18	Gupta & Gill 1983
		9	Mulligan 1984
		18	Nazarova 1984
		32	Nirmala & Rao 1984
		18	Nishikawa 1984
		18	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988a
		18	Prabha 1988
	9		Razaq et al. 1988
	9		Ghaffari 1989
	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
		18	Nazarova 1989
		32	Nirmala & Rao 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	9		Prabha 1989
		18	Kiehn et al. 1991
	9		Razaq et al. 1994
		18	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
	18II		Carr et al. 1999
		18, 18+3B	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
asper ssp. asper	9		Talavera et al. 1984
brachyotus DC.		18	Nisioka 1958
		18	Asano 1960
	9		Shetty 1964
	9		Mehra et al. 1965
	9		Mitra & Datta 1967
		18	Boulos 1970
		18	Nishikawa 1980a
	9	18	Gupta & Gill 1983
	9		Gupta & Gill 1984b
	9		Gupta & Gill 1988
	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
	9		Gupta et al. 1989
oleraceus L.	16		Ishikawa 1911
		16	Marchal 1920*
	8		Tischler 1934
		32	Cooper & Mahony 1935*
	8		Rohweder 1937
	8		Tischler 1937
		32	Barber 1941b*
		32	Rutland 1941*
		16	Erlandsson in Löve & Löve 1942b*
		32	Heiser & Whitaker 1948*
		32	Pólya 1949*
		32	Stebbins et al. 1953
	16		Jinno 1956b
		32	Mulligan 1957
		32	Nisioka 1958
		32	Larsen 1960
	16		Turner et al. 1961
	16	32	Koul 1964a
	16		Mehra et al. 1965
	9		Sharma & Sarkar eds. 1967–68
		32	Curran 1968
		32	Leveque & Gorenflot 1969
	16		Powell & King 1969
		32	Borgen 1970
	16		Hsu 1970
		32	Kuzmanov & Kozuharov 1970
	9		Sharma 1970
		32	Torres & Liogier 1970
		32	Dahlgren et al. 1971
		18	Ohno 1971
		32	Strid 1971
		32	Van Loon et al. 1971
	16	32	Walter & Kuta 1971
	16		Alam 1972
	18		Hsieh et al. 1972

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
oleraceus L.		32	Nordenstam 1972
	16		Turner et al. 1973
		32	Edmonds et al. 1974
		32	Majovsky et al. 1974a
	16		Schaack et al. 1974
		32	Nazarova 1975
	16		Koul et al. 1976b
		32	Peng & Hsu 1977
		32	Peng & Hsu 1978
	16		Tomb et al. 1978
	18		Bir & Sidhu 1979
		32	Kliphuis & Wieffering 1979
	18		Sidhu 1979
		36	Bir & Sidhu 1980
	16		Jansen & Stuessy 1980
		32	Van Loon 1980
		32	Arohonka 1982
	16	32	Gupta & Gill 1983
		32	Pajarón Sotomayor 1983
	16		Gupta & Gill 1984b
		32	Nazarova 1984
		32	Nishikawa 1984
	16		Gallego Cidoncha 1985
		32	Hiremath & Chennaveeraiah 1985
		32	Dalgaard 1986b
		32	Guerra 1986
	18		Gupta & Garg 1987
	16	32	Mathew & Mathew 1988
		32	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988a
	16		Razaq et al. 1988
	16		Gupta & Gill 1989
	18		Gupta et al. 1989
		32	Nazarova 1989
	16		Husaini & Iwo 1990a
		32	Kiehn et al. 1991
		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1991
		32	Díaz Lifante et al. 1992
	16		Gill & Omoigui 1992
		32	Xu, B.-s. et al. 1992
		32	Al-Bermani et al. 1993
		32	Oberprieler & Vogt 1993
	16		Razaq et al. 1994
		32	Probatova et al. 1996a
		32	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
	16II		Carr et al. 1999
		32	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
	16	32	Malallah & Brown 1999
		32	Vogt & Aparicio 1999
	10		Sun et al. 2002
Synedrella			
nodiflora Gaertn.		36, 68	Jose & Mathew 1995
		40	Xie & Zheng 2003
Syneilesis			
aconitifolia Maxim. var. longilepis			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Kitam.			
cf. aconitifolia		52	Sokolovskaya 1966*
palmata Maxim.	26	52	Koyama 1961
		52	Arano 1964d
		52	Arano 1965
		52	Arano 1968
		52	Arano 1970a
tagawae Kitam.	26	52, 78	Koyama 1965b
Synurus			
excelsus Kitam.		26	Arano 1964b
palmatopinnatifidus Kitam.		26	Taniguchi et al. 1975
pungens	13	26	Arano 1964b
Tanacetum			
vulgare L. var. boreale Trautv. & C.A. Mey.			
As Ch. vulgare Benth. var. boreale Makino ex Makino & Nemoto		18	Suzuka 1953
		18	Nakata et al. 1987
		18	Nataka & Tanaka 1989a
		18	Tanaka & Shimotomai 1961b
		18	Nishikawa 1988b
As Ch. vulgare Bernh.		18	Shimotomai 1937b
	9		Shimotomai 1938
		18	Tanaka & Shimotomai 1961b
		18	Vaaram 1943*
		ca. 18	Sorsa 1962
	9, 9+1−3B		Virrankoski & Sorsa 1968
	9		Laane 1969a
		18	Taniguchi et al. 1975
cf. vulgare	9	18	Rosenberg 1905*
	9		Tischler 1934
		18	Turesson 1938*
		18	Rutland 1941*
		18	Sokolovskaya & Strlkova 1941*
		18	Suzuka & Koriba 1949
		18	Harling 1951*
		18	Löve & Löve 1956b*
		18	Skalinska et al. 1959
		18	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		18	Contandriopoulos 1962*
		18	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1962
		18	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		18	Zhukova 1964
		18	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
		18	Hindakova & Cincura 1967
		18	Zhukova 1967b
	9		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		18	Kuzmanov & Kozuharov 1970
		18	Kartashova et al. 1974b
		18	Kartashova er al. 1974a
		18	Khandijan 1975
		18	Krogulevich 1978
		18	Javurkova 1979
		18	Frey et al. 1981

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cf. vulgare	9		Parfitt 1981
		18	Arohonka 1982
		18	Sopova & Sekovski 1982
		18	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1983
		18	Rostovtseva 1983b
		18	Krogulevich 1984
	9		Mulligan 1984
		18	Rostovtseva 1984
		18	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
		18	Krasnikov & Lomonosova 1990
		18	Lavrenko et al. 1990
		18	Lavrenko et al. 1991
		18, 18+2B	Lavrenko & Serditov 1991
		18	Hollingsworth et al. 1992
		18	Murín 1993
		18	Honda et al. 1997
		18	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		18	Kiehn et al. 2000
cf. vulgare Sch. Bip.		18	Brown et al. 1999
Taraxacum			
albidum Dahlst.	irr.	36−40	Osawa 1913b
		40	Miyaji 1932
		40	Okabe 1934
		40	Okabe 1951
		40	Takemoto 1961
		40	Yamaguchi 1976
		40	Menken & Morita 1989
		40	Morita 1994
As hideoi Nakai ex H. Koidz.		32	Morita 1994
alpicola Kitam.		24	Takemoto 1954a
		24	Takemoto 1961
		24	Yamaguchi 1976
ceratolepis Kitam.		32	Takemoto 1970a
		32	Yamaguchi 1976
elatum Kitam.		16	Okabe 1951
		16	Morita 1973
		16	Yamaguchi 1976
		16	Morita 1985
		16	Yamaguchi 1986
formosanum Kitam.		16	Okabe 1951
		24, 32	Yamaguchi 1976
		16	Peng & Hsu 1977
		16	Peng & Hsu 1978
hondoense Nakai		24	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		24	Takemoto 1961
		24	Okabe 1934
		24	Okabe 1951
		24, 32	Takemoto 1970a
		16, 24	Morita 1976
		24	Yamaguchi 1976
		32	Nishikawa 1984
		16	Morita 1985
		16	Yamaguchi 1986
		16	Menken et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		16	Morita et al. 1990
		24, 32, 40	Akhter et al. 1991
		24	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
		24, 32, 40	Akhter et al. 1993
japonicum Koidz.		16	Okabe 1951
		16,16+2f	Takemoto 1954a
		16	Nisioka 1956
		16	Takemoto 1961
		16	Yamaguchi 1974b
		16	Yamaguchi 1976
		16	Yamaguchi 1977
		16	Morita 1985
		16	Yamaguchi 1986
		16	Menken et al. 1989
		16	Morita et al. 1990
		16	Morita 1994
kiushianum H. Koidz.		32	Yamaguchi 1976
kuzakaiense Kitam.		32	Yamaguchi 1976
longeappendiculatum Nakai		16	Okabe 1951
		16	Yamaguchi 1976
		16	Morita 1985
		16	Yamaguchi 1986
		16	Menken et al. 1989
		16	Morita et al. 1990
maruyamanum Kitam.		16	Yamaguchi 1974b
		16	Yamaguchi 1976
		16	Yamaguchi 1986
pectinatum Kitam.		32	Okabe 1951
		32	Takemoto 1956b
		32	Takemoto 1961
		32	Takemoto 1970a
		32	Yamaguchi 1976
		32	Morita 1994
platycarpum Dahlst.	8	16	Osawa 1913b
		16	Miyaji 1932
		16	Okabe 1951
		16, 16+2f	Takemoto 1954a
		16	Takemoto 1961
		24	Lee 1970
		24	Lee & Oh 1970
		16	Morita 1973
		16	Yamaguchi 1974
		16	Yamaguchi 1976
		16	Yamaguchi 1986
		16	Morita 1994
		24	Sun et al. 2002
platypecidum Diels		24	Yamaguchi 1976
sendaicum Kitam.		16	Okabe 1934
		16	Okabe 1951
		16	Takemoto 1954
		16	Takemoto 1961
		16	Yamaguchi 1976
		16	Yamaguchi 1986
shikotanense Kitam.		64	Okabe 1951

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		64	Takemoto 1956b
		64	Takemoto 1961
		64	Yamaguchi 1976
shinanense H. Koidz.		38	Miyaji 1932
		32	Okabe 1951
		32	Takemoto 1961
		32	Takemoto 1970a
		32	Yamaguchi 1976
As nambuense H. Koidz.		40	Okabe 1951
trigonolobum Dahlst.			
As yesoalpinum Nakai		32	Miyaji 1932
As chamissonis Greene		32	Yamaguchi 1976
variabile Kitam.		16	Morita 1973
		16	Yamaguchi 1976
		16	Yamaguchi 1986
yatsugatakense H. Koidz.		24	Yamaguchi 1976
yuparense H. Koidz.		16	Yamaguchi 1986
cf. sp.		62	Miyaji 1932
		16	Takemoto 1961
		32, 40, 48	Yamaguchi 1976
		32	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
Tragopogon			
porrifolius		18	Miyagi 1971
Vernonia			
cinerea Less.		18	Grant 1953*
		18	Mangenot & Mangenot 1957
		18	Mangenot et al. 1957
		18	Miège 1960a*
	9		Chuang et al. 1962
		18	Mangenot & Mangenot 1962*
	9	18	Koul 1964a
	9		Koul et al. 1976a
	9	18	Turner & King 1964
	9		Mehra et al. 1965
	9		Turner & Lewis 1965
		18	Harvey 1966a
	9		Subramanyam & Kamble 1966
	9		Hsu 1967
	9		Shetty 1967
	9		Tandon & Bhalla 1968
	9		Gupta 1969
	9		Powell & King 1969a
	9		Hsu 1970
	9		Jones 1970
	9, 18, ca. 18		Jones 1971
		18	Miyagi 1971
	9		Bir & Sidhu 1975a
	9		Mehra & Remanandon 1975
	9	18	Mathew & Mathew 1976
	9		Keeley & Jones 1977
	18		Sarkar et al. 1977a
	9		Gill 1978a
	9		Gill 1978c
	9		Gill & Omoigui 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	9		Bir & Sidhu 1979
	9		Sidhu 1979
		18	Bir & Sidhu 1980
		18	Nirmala & Rao 1981
		18	Mathew & Mathew 1982
	9		Gupta & Gill 1983
	9	18	Mathew & Mathew 1983
	9		Gupta & Gill 1984b
		18	Nirmala & Rao 1985
		18	Guerra 1986
	9II		Keil et al. 1988
	9		Mathew & Mathew 1988
	9		Razaq et al. 1988
	9		Gupta & Gill 1989
	9		Razaq et al. 1994
	9	18	Ayodele 1999
		18	Xie & Zheng 2003
Wedelia			
biflora DC. ex Wight	15		Chuang et al. 1962
	15		Turner in King 1965
	15		Hsu 1970
		30	Miyagi 1971
	15		Mehra & Remanandon 1974
		50	Mathew & Mathew 1978
		45	Ono, M. 1975
		45	Ono, M. 1977
	15		Rabakonandrianina & Carr 1981
		75	Mathew & Mathew 1988
As biflora C. B. Clarke	15	30	Jose & Mathew 1995
chinensis Merr.	25		Mehra & Remanandon 1969
		50	Miyagi 1971
	25		Mehra & Remanandon 1974
		56	Xie & Zheng 2003
cf. calendulacea Pers.	20	50	Jose & Mathew 1995
prostrata Hemsl.	15		Ishikawa 1916
		30	Jinno 1953
		30	Asano 1954
		30	Arano & Nakamura 1968
	15		Hsu 1970
		30	Miyagi 1971
		30	Peng & Hsu 1977
		30	Peng & Hsu 1978
prostrata var. robusta Makino			
As robusta Kitam.	15		Hsu 1970
		30	Miyagi 1971
Xanthium			
strumarium L.	18		Ishikawa 1916
	18		Raghavan 1957
		36	Löve & Dansereau 1959
		36	Arano 1964c
	18		Mehra et al. 1965
		36	Arano 1970a
		36	Bhattachaya & Sharma 1970
	18		Hsu 1970

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
strumarium L.		36	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		36	Fernandes & Queiros 1971
		36	Queiros 1973b
		36	Skalinska et al. 1974
	18		Koul et al. 1976a
	18		Pinkava & Keil 1977
		36	Bir & Sidhu 1980
		36	Löve & Löve 1982b
	18		Sarkar et al. 1982
	18, 36		Gupta & Gill 1983
	18		Gupta & Gill 1984b
		36, 34, 35	Ge et al. 1985a
		36	Bakale & Srinivasu 1988
		36	Bakale & Srinivasu 1988
	18		Mathew & Mathew 1988
	18		Gupta & Gill 1989
		36	Baltisberger 1994
	18		Razaq et al. 1994
	18	36	Jose & Mathew 1995
		34	Mohamed 1997
Youngia			
japonica DC.		16	Babcock et al. 1937*
		16	Nisioka 1956
		16	Borgman 1964
	8		Hsu 1967
	8		Shetty 1967
	8		Hsu 1970
	9		Gupta et al. 1972
	8		Kaul & Singh 1972
		16	Miyagi 1973
	8		Koul et al. 1976a
	8		Kovanda 1978
		16	Nishikawa 1984
		16	Pak 1991
	5II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
	8II		Carr et al. 1999
japonica ssp. japonica		16	Pak et al. 2000
As Crepis japonica Benth.		16	Tahara 1910b*
		16	Mann 1922*
		16	Mann 1925*
		16	Babcock & Mann-Lesley 1926*
		16	Hollingshead & Babcock 1930
		16	Chuang et al. 1962
		16	Mehra et al. 1965*
Balanophoraceae			
Balanophora			
japonica Makino		94−112	Kuwada 1928*
Balsaminaceae			
Impatiens			
hypophylla Makino var. hypophylla		20	Tagawa et al. 1997
hypophylla Makino			
var. microphylla H. Hara		20	Tagawa et al. 1997
noli-tangere L.		20	Winge 1925
	10		Tischler 1934

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		20, 40	Skalinska et al. 1959
	10		Ishikawa, T.M. 1960
		20	Sokolovskaya 1963
		20	Packer 1964
		20	Sokolovskaya 1965
		20	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
	10		Laane 1971
		20	Rao, R.V. S. 1973
	10		Chinnapa & Gill 1974
		20	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		20	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
		12	Gvinianidze & Avazneli 1982
		20	Nishikawa 1990
		20	Semerenko 1990
		20	Čheshmedziev 1994
		20	Rudyka 1995
		20	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1999
		20, 40	Dmitrieva 2000
textori Miq.	10		Ishikawa, T.M. 1960
		20	Lee 1967b
		20	Nishikawa 1996
		20	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1999
Berberidaceae			
Achlys			
japonica Maxim.	6		Matsuura & Suto 1935
		12	Kuroki 1967
		12	Fukuda 1967b
		12	Nishikawa 1994
cf. triphylla DC.		12, 24	Fukuda 1967b
Berberis			
amurensis Rupr. var. japonica Rehd.		28	Derman 1931
		28	Nishikawa 1991
cf. amurensis		28	Derman 1931
	14	28	Giffen 1936
		42	Sokolovskaya 1966
		28	Lee 1972a
		28	Starodubtsev 1984
		28, 42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
		28	Probatova et al. 1998
sieboldii Miq.		28	Derman 1931
thunbergii DC.		28	Tischler 1928*
		28	Derman 1931
		28	Kuroki 1967
		28	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
Caulophyllum			
robustum Maxim.	8		Matsuura & Suto 1935
		16	Kawano & Ihara 1967
		16	Kuroki 1967
		16	Lee 1967b
		16	Gurzenkov 1973
		16	Nishikawa 1985a
Diphylleia			
grayi F. Schmidt		12	Miyaji 1930b
	6		Matsuura & Suto 1935

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	6	12	Soeda 1942
		12	Kurita 1956g
		12	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		12	Sokolovskaya 1965
		12	Kuroki 1967
		12	Noda & Fujishima 1970
		12	Gurzenkov 1973
		12	Nishikawa 1985a
		12	Starodubtsev 1997
Epimedium			
diphyllum Lodd.		12	Koyama 1965a
		12	Kuroki 1967
grandiflorum Morr.		12	Koyama 1965a
		12	Kosenko 1979
	6		Terasaka & Tanaka 1974a
		12	Taniguchi et al. 1975
		12	Tanaka, R. 1974
		12	Takahashi, C. 1989
As macranthum Morr. & Decne.		12	Langlet 1928
		12	Wada 1958
As macranthum var. violaceum Franch.		12	Miyaji 1930b
grandiflorum var. coelestre T. Shimizu		12	Takahashi, C. 1989
grandiflorum var. higoense T. Shimizu		12	Takahashi, C. 1989
kitamuranum Yaman.		12	Kuroki 1970
As kitamuranum Yaman.		12	Takahashi, C. 1989
koreanum Nakai		12	Sokolovskaya 1966
		12, 12+1B	Lee 1967b
		12	Kuroki 1967
		12	Gurzenkov 1973
		12	Nishikawa 1990
As cremenum Nakai		12	Koyama 1965a
sempervirens Nakai		12	Kuroki 1970
		12	Takahashi, C. 1989
sempervirens var. hypoglaucum Ohwi		12	Koyama 1965a
		12	Takahashi, C. 1989
		12	Takahashi & Tanaka 1982
		12	Tanaka, R. & Takahashi 1981
sempervirens var. multifoliatum T. Shimizu		12	Takahashi, C. 1989
setosum Koidz.		12	Takahashi, C. 1989
E. × trifoliatobinatum Koidz.		12	Takahashi, C. 1989
Nandina			
domestica Thunb.		20	Langlet 1928
	10		Morinaga et al. 1929
		20	Miyaji 1930b
		20	Sugiura 1936b
		20	Kuroki 1967
		20	Nakamura 1978
	10		Gill et al. 1979
		20	Ge et al. 1988
Ranzania			
japonica T. Ito		14	Miyaji 1930b
		14	Wada 1958
		14	Kuroki 1970

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Betulaceae			
Alnus			
firma Siebold & Zucc.		112	Kodama 1967b
	28II		Somego 1975
	28		Somego 1978
	7VIII, 6VIII+2IV		Somego 1985
		112	Oginuma et al. 2000
firma var. hirtella Koidz.	28		Somego 1976
	7VIII, 6VIII+2IV, 5VIII+4IV		Somego 1985
hirsuta Turcz.		28	Gram et al. 1941*
		28	Chiba 1962
		56	Kodama 1967b
		56	Kodama 1970a
		56	Gurzenkov 1973
hirsuta Turcz. ex Rupr.		42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
hirsuta var. microphylla Tatew.		14	Chiba 1962
		28	Oginuma et al. 2000
hirsuta Turcz. var. sibirica C. K. Schn.		28	Poucques 1949b*
As hirsuta var. tinctor Kudo		28	Zinnai 1965
As tinctoria Sarg.		28	Baranec & Murin 2003
×hosoii M. Mizush.	7II+7I		Somego 1985
inokumae Murai & Kusaka		14	Chiba 1962
		14	Zinnai 1965
	7II		Okamura et al. 1970
	7II	14	Okamura et al. 1980
japonica Steud.		28	Wetzel 1927*
		28	Wetzel 1928*
		28	Wetzel 1929*
		56	Woodworth 1929b*
	28		Jaretzky 1930
		56	Woodworth 1931*
		42	Gram et al. 1941*
	14II	28	Ooguro & Nakahira 1970
		56	Starodubtsev 1997
		56	Oginuma et al. 2000
		42	Baranec & Murin 2003
japonica var. arguta Callier		28	Zinnai 1965
		28	Somego 1970
	14II	28	Ooguro & Nakahira 1970
maximowiczii Callier	14II		Somego 1985
pendula Matsum.		28	Kodama 1967b
		28	Kodama 1970a
	7		Somego 1976
	7II		Somego 1985
		28	Oginuma et al. 2000
serrulatoides Callier		14	Nakahira et al. 1969
		28	Oginuma et al. 2000
sieboldiana Matsum.		112	Kodama 1970a
	28		Somego 1976
	7VIII, 6VIII+2IV		Somego 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		84	Oginuma et al. 2000
Betula			
apoiensis Nakai	14II		Watanabe & Somego 1991
davurica Pall.		56	Poucques 1949c*
		ca. 90	Woodworth 1929a*
		56	Gurzenkov 1973
ermanii Cham.		56	Grant, W.F. 1964
		56	Löve & Löve 1975b
		63	Oginuma et al. 2000
		56	Baranec & Murin 2003
grossa Siebold & Zucc.		84	Woodworth 1929a*
		84	Woodworth 1931*
		84	Oginuma et al. 2000
maximowicziana Regel		28	Woodworth 1929a*
		28	Woodworth 1931*
		28	Oginuma et al. 2000
ovalifolia Rupr.			
As tatewakiana M. Ohki & S. Watanabe	14II		Watanabe & Somego 1991
platyphylla Sukatchev			
var. japonica H. Hara		28	Woodworth 1929a*
		28	Gurzenkov 1973
		28	Oginuma et al. 2000
schmidtii Regel		28	Woodworth 1929a*
		56	Starodubtsev 1997
Carpinus			
cordata Blume	8		Woodworth 1930a
		16	Gurzenkov 1973
		16	Starodubtsev 1984
japonica Blume	8		Woodworth 1930a
	8		Woodworth 1931*
		16	Oginuma et al. 2000
laxiflora Blume	8		Woodworth 1930a
	8		Woodworth 1931*
tschonoskii Maxim.		16	Johnson 1942a*
		64	Oginuma et al. 2000
turczaninovii Hance	8		Woodworth 1930a
	8		Woodworth 1931*
Corylus			
heterophylla Fisch.		22	Kasapligil 1968
As heterophylla Fisch. ex Trautv.		22	Oginuma et al. 1998
		22	Chen, R.-y. 1993
		28	Baranec & Murin 2003
sieboldiana Blume		28	Woodworth 1929b*
		22	Oginuma et al. 1998
As rostrata var. sieboldiana Maxim.		22	Kasapligil 1968
Ostrya			
japonica Sarg.	8		Woodworth 1930a
	8		Woodworth 1931*
Boraginaceae			
Cynoglossum			
lanceolatum Forsk. var. formosanum H. Hara			
cf. lanceolatum Forsk.	12		Mehra & Vasudevan 1972
	12		Vasudevan 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		24	Sharma & Dharke 1981
zeylanicum Thunb.		24	Britton 1951*
	12		Vasudevan 1975
Ehretia			
dicksonii Hance var. japonica Nakai			
cf. dicksonii		40	Chuang et al. 1962
Hackelia			
deflexa Opiz		ca. 22−24	Krasnoborov et al. 1980
Lithospermum			
arvense L.		28	Hanelt & Schultze-Motel 1962
		28	Gadella & Kliphuis 1970b
		28	Majovsky et al. 1974a
		28	Markova & Ivanova 1974
		42	Podlech & Bader 1974
	18	42	Vasudevan 1975
		14, 28, ca. 42	Strid & Franzen 1981
	14		Hill 1982
	14		Freeman & Brooks 1988
		42	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
As Buglossoides arvensis Johnst.		42	Fernandes & Queiros 1970–1971
		42	Fernandes & Leitâo 1972
		28	Löve & Kjellqvist 1974b
	21	42	Aryavand 1977
		28	Van Loon & Kieft 1980
		28	Altamura et al. 1984
	21	42	Luque & Valdés 1984
	28		Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		28	Kiehn et al. 2000
erythrorhizon Siebold & Zucc.		28	Suzuka 1950a
		28	Gurzenkov 1973
zollingeri DC.		16	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		16	Britton 1951*
		16	Grau 1966
Mertensia			
maritima S.F. Gray ssp. asiatica Takeda		24	Nishikawa 1993b
cf. maritima		24	Löve & Löve 1948*
		24	Löve & Löve 1956b
		24	Zhukova 1966
	12		Mulligan 1967
		24	Sokolovskaya 1968
		24	Johnson & Packer 1968
	12		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		24	Packer & Mcpherson 1974
		24	Dawe & Murray 1981a
	12	24	Gervais & Cayoette 1985
	12		Dalgaard 1988
Myosotis			
sylvatica Hoffm.		18, 32	Geitler 1936*
		18, 24, 32	Griesinger 1937*
		18	Britton 1951*
		48	Araratyan 1954*
		14, 18, 24, 32	Löve & Löve 1961b*
		ca. 24	Sorsa, V. 1963b
		18	Merxmüller & Grau 1963

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
sylvatica Hoffm.		18	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		18(20)	Grau 1964
		18, 24, 32, 48	Blaise 1965
		18	Gadella & Kliphuis 1967
		18	Majovsky et al. 1978
		18	Murín & Majovsky 1979
		18	Buttler 1985
		14	Pashuk 1987
		18	Wentworth et al. 1991
		18	Hollingsworth et al. 1992
		18	Stepánková 1993a
silvatica ssp. silvatica		18	Hrusovská-Osuská 1988
	9	18	Stepánková 1993
As silvatica Ehrh. s. str.		18	Löve & Löve 1956b
Trigonotis			
radicans Steven		ca. 44	Probatova et al. 1998
Brassicaceae			
Arabidopsis			
thaliana Heynh.		10	Jaretzky 1928a*
		10	Manton 1932*
		6	Titov 1935*
		10	Mattick in Tischler 1950*
		10	Hedberg, O. 1957*
		10	Böcher & Larsen 1958
	5	10	Steinitz-Sears 1962*
	5	10	Sorsa, V. 1963b
	5	10	Steinitz-Sears 1963*
		10	Fujii 1964*
		10	Mulligan 1964*
		10	Poljakova 1964*
	8		Arnold & Cruse 1965*
	5		Raj 1965*
		10	Mesicek 1967
		10	Gadella & Kliphuis 1972
		10	Leute 1974
		10	Jonsell 1976
		10	Majovsky et al. 1978
	7		Maassoumi 1980
		10	Arohonka 1982
		10	krischner et al. 1982
		10	Chiba & Goto 1983
		10	Koornneef & Veen 1983
	5		Mulligan 1984
		10	Dmitrieva 1985b
	5		Lan & Cheo 1989
		10	Luque & Díaz Lifante 1991
		10	Měsíčk 1992
	5II	10	Murata, M. et al. 1994
	5		Ruíz de Clavijo 1994
		10	Murata, M. & Motoyoshi 1995
		10	Ančev & Goranova 1997
		10	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
		10	Koch et al. 1999
		10	Ito et al. 2000a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		10	Runemark 2000
As Arabis thaliana L.		10	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
As Stenophragma thalianum	5		Winge 1925
Arabis			
glabra Bernh.		ca. 16	Sorsa, V. 1962
		12	Mulligan 1964
		32+, 16, 12, 12±	Titz 1967
	6		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		16	Titz 1968b
	6		Rodman & Bhargava 1976
		12	Arohonka 1982
	8		Hill 1982
		12	Dobeš et al. 1997
		12	Koch et al. 1999
		12	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
As Turritis glabra L.		32	Jaretzky 1928a*
		16	Manton 1932*
	16		Tischler 1934
		16	Mattick in Tischler 1950*
		12	Böcher & Larsen 1955
		12	Burdet 1967
		12	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		12	Favarger 1972
		12	Jonsell 1976
	6		Anchev 1982b
		12	Dmitrieva 1985b
		12	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988a
	6	12	Favarger 2001
hirsuta Scop.		32	Jaretzky 1928a*
	16		Tischler 1934
		32, 64	Rollins 1941*
		16	Mattick in Tischler 1950*
		16	Bakšay 1957b*
		16, 32	Novotná 1962*
		32, ca. 32	Mulligan 1964
		16, 32	Titz 1964
	16		Taylor & Brockman 1966
		8, 16, 32	Burdet 1967
	16	28, 30	Czapik 1971
		32	Nilsson & Lassen 1971
		32	Czapik & Novotna 1972
		32	Titz 1972
		32	Kieft & van Loon 1978
		32	Titz 1978a
		16	Van Loon 1980
		32	Arohonka 1982
		16	Van Loon & van Setten 1982
		32	Lippert & Heuble 1989
		32	Měsíčk 1992
		32	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
		16	Ančev & Goranova 1999
		32	Koch et al. 1999
		32	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		32	Nishikawa 2000
As hirsuta Scop. s. str.		32	Titz 1968a
		32	Titz 1969
		16, 32	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		32	Skalinska et al. 1974
	16	32	Titz 1978
lyrata L. var. kamtschatica Fisch.		16, 32	Rollins 1966
As lyrata ssp. kamtschatica Hultén		16	Johnson & Packer 1968
		32	Knaben 1968
		32	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		32	Mulligan & Porsild 1969
		32	Mulligan & Porsild 1970
		16	Dawe & Murray 1979
		16	Packer & Witkus 1982
As kamtschatica		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
cf. lyrata		16	Smith, F.H. 1938*
		16	Rollins 1941*
		16, 32	Mulligan 1964
pendula L.		21	Berkutenko & Gurzenkov 1976
		16, 21	Berkutenko et al. 1984
serrata Franch. & Sav. var. serrata			
As serrata		40	Sakai, K. 1935
serrata var. glauca Ohwi		32	Nishikawa 1985b
serrata var. japonica Ohwi			
As iwatensis Makino	16		Matsuura & Suto 1935
stelleri DC. var. japonica F. Schmidt		32	Nishikawa 2000
cf. stelleri		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
Barbarea			
orthoceras Ledeb.		16	Mulligan 1964
	8		Rollins 1966
		16	Knaben 1968
	8	16	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		16	Mulligan & Porsild 1969
		16	Yurtsev et al. 1975
		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1980
		16	Löve & Löve 1982b
		16	Volkova et al. 2003a
As hondoense Nakai	8		Matsuura & Suto 1935
As patens Boiss.	8		Matsuura & Suto 1935
Berteroella			
maximowiczii O.E. Schulz ex Loes.		30	Ishida et al. 2001
Capsella			
bursa-pastoris Medic.		32	Rosenberg 1904b*
		32	Marchal 1920*
	16		Tischler 1934
	16		Rohweder 1937
		16, 32	Shull 1937*
	16		Tischler 1937
		32	Vaarama 1943*
		32	Heiser & Whitaker 1948*
		32	Löve & Löve 1956b
		32	Mulligan 1957
		32	Böcher & Larsen 1958
	8, 16		Easterly 1963

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	16		Raj 1965
		32	Gadella & Kliphuis 1967
	16		Hsu 1968
		32	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		32	Bjorkqvist et al. 1969
		32	Majovsky et al. 1970b
		32	Lovka et al. 1971
		32	Ferakova 1972
	16		Aryavand 1975
	16, 20		Mukherjee 1975
		32	Jonsell 1976
	16		Koul et al. 1976b
		32	Skalinska et al. 1976
	16		Aryavand 1977b
	16		Aryavand 1978
	16		Sanjappa 1979b
		16	Krasnoborov et al. 1980
	16		Maassoumi 1980
		32	Natarajan 1981
	8		Al-Shehbaz & Al-Omar 1982
		32	Arohonka 1982
	16		Hill 1982
		16	Franzen & Gustavsson 1983
		32	Polatschek 1983
		32	Queiros 1983
		16, 32	Svensson 1983
	16		Magulaev, A.Vu. 1984
	16		Mulligan 1984
		32	Galland 1988
		32	Natarajan 1988
	16		Lan & Cheo 1989
		32	Semerenko 1990
	8, 16		Khatoon & Ali 1993
		32	Neuffer & Eschner 1995
		32	Montgomery et al. 1997
		32	Nishikawa 1997
		32	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
		16, 32	Aksoy et al. 1999
		32	Ančev & Goranova 1999
		32	Gervais et al. 1999
		32	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		16, 32	Runemark 2000
Cardamine			
arakiana Koidz.		32	Rashid et al. 1992
flexuosa With.		ca. 32	Manton 1932*
		32	Skalinska 1950a*
		32	Lövkvist 1953*
		32	Banach-Pogan 1955*
		32	Lövkvist 1956
		32	Lövkvist 1957*
	16		Pritchard 1957
		32	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		32	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
		32	Thurling 1968

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
flexuosa With.		32	Ellis & Jones 1970
		32	Hess et al. 1972
		32	Queiros 1973c
		32	Majovsky et al. 1978
		32	Spasskaya 1979
	15		Beuzenberg & Hair 1883
		32	Luque & Z. Diaz Lifante 1991
		32	Měsíčk 1992
		32	Marhold 1994
		32	Ančev & Goranova 1999
		32	Koch et al. 1999
impatiens L.		16	Manton 1932*
	8		Tischler 1934
	8		Rohweder 1937
		16	Skalinska 1950a*
		16	Lövkvist 1956
		16	Lövkvist 1957*
		16	Ellis & Jones 1970
		32	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		16	Spasskaya 1979
	8		Maassoumi 1980
		16	Magulaev, A.Vu. 1984
		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
		16	Marhold 1994
		16	Ančev & Goranova 1999
		16	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
leucantha O.E. Schultz		46−48	Manton 1932*
		16	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983a
		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
		18	Nishikawa 1985a
		18	Starodubtsev 1989
scutata Thunb.	16		Mukherjee 1975
torrentis Nakai		56	Kurosawa 1981
yezoensis Maxim.		16	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		32	Kurosawa 1981
		32	Rudyka 1984
		72	Nishikawa 1986
		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
Cochlearia			
oblongifolia DC.	7		Matsuura & Suto 1935
		14	Gill, J.J.B. 1971
		14	Nishikawa 1996
As arctica ssp. oblongifolia Petrovsky		14	Berkutenko & Gurzenkov 1976
Descurainia			
sophia Webb ex Prand	14		Khatoon & Ali 1993
		28	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		28	Yang, Y. et al. 1996
Draba			
borealis DC.		80	Heilborn 1927
	40	80	Mulligan 1970
		64	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
		14	Nishikawa 1996
As kurilensis N. Busch.		16	Gurzenkov 1973

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
kitadakensis Koidz.			
cf. kamtschatica N. Busch		16	Zhukova 1980
		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1980
		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
nemorosa L.		16	Packer 1964
		16	Merxmüller & Buttler 1964*
	8	16	Mulligan 1966
		16	Zhukova et al. 1973
	8		Leute 1974
		16	Mulligan 1975
		16	Majovsky et al. 1976
		16	Löve & Löve 1982a
		16	Berkutenko et al. 1984
		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987b
	8		Windham 2000
sachalinensis Trautv.	32		Yamazaki, R. 1936
		64	Nishikawa 1993b
Erysimum			
cheiranthoides L. var. japonicum H. Boissieu			
cf. cheiranthoides		16	Jaretzky 1928a*
		16	Manton 1932*
		16	Smith, F.H. 1938*
		16	Löve & Löve 1956b
		16	Mulligan 1957
		16	Ahti 1962*
	8		Sorsa, V. 1962
		16	Jankun 1965
		16	Polatschek 1966
	8		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		16	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		16	Rollins & Rudenberg 1977
		16	Harriman 1978
		16	Majovsky et al. 1978
	8		Gervais 1981
		16	Kirschner et al. 1982
		16	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		16	Berkutenko et al. 1984
	8		Mulligan 1984
		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1984
		16	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988a
	8		Lan & Cheo 1989
	8		Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
cf. cheiranthoides ssp. cheiranthoides		16	Arohonka 1982
	8	16	Uotila & Pellinen 1985
Eutrema			
japonica Koidz.			
As wasabi Maxim.		28	Sugiura 1931
		28	Sugiura 1936b
	14		Hsu 1968
cf. As Wasabia japonica Matsum.		14, 28	cf. Yoshida 1974b
cf. As Wasabia japonica cultvar.		28	Yoshida 1974b
tenuis Makino			
cf. As Wasabia tenuis Matsum.		28	Yoshida 1974a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Isatis			
yezoensis Ohwi			
As japonica Miq.		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983a
cf. tinctoria L.		28	Jaretzky 1932*
		28	Manton 1932*
		28	Gadella & Kliphuis 1970b
		28	Arohonka 1982
		14	Ma et al. 1985
		28	González Zapatero et al. 1988
		28	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
cf. tinctoria ssp. tinctoria		28	Majovsky et al. 1974b
Raphanus			
sativus L. var. raphanistroides			
Makino	9		Lan 1986
		18	Lan et al. 1994
As acanthiformis Morel			
f. raphanistroides H. Hara		18	Asano 1960
cf. raphanistroides Nakai		18	Sisa 1929
cf. raphanistroides			
ssp. raphanistroides		18	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
Rorippa			
dubia H. Hara	12, 24		Lan & Cheo 1989
indica Hochr.	8, 16		Sharma & Sarkar eds. 1967–1968
	16		Hsu 1968
		48	Podlech & Dieterle 1969
	12, 14		Lan & Cheo 1989
		48	Xu, B.-s. et al. 1992
As indica Hiern		48	Zhang, Y.-h. & Qiu 1995
islandica Borbás		16	Jaretzky 1932*
		32	Howard 1947*
		32	Howard 1953*
		16	Löve 1954b*
		32	Larsen 1956
		16	Löve & Löve 1956b
		16, 32	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		32	Mulligan 1964
		32	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
		16	Jonsell 1968a
	8		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		16	Tomsovic 1974
		32	Nishikawa 1985b
		32	Zhang, Y.-h. & Qiu 1995
islandica Borbas s. str.		16	Jonsell 1968b
Sisymbrium			
luteum O.E. Schlz		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
	7		Lan & Cheo 1989
Thlaspi			
arvense L.		14	Löve & Löve 1956b
		14	Mulligan 1957
	7		Wiens & Halleck 1962
	7		Easterly 1963
	7		Sorsa, V. 1963b
		14	Skalinska et al. 1964
		14	Gadella & Klipuis 1966

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		14	Polatschek 1966
	7	14	Pringle 1969
		14	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		14	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
		14	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		ca. 14	López Pacheco 2002
Burmanniaceae			
Burmannia			
champion ii Thw.		12	Ernst & Bernard 1912*
Glaziocharis			
abei Akasawa		12	Aoyama et al. 1978
Buxaceae			
Buxus			
microphylla var. insularis Nakai			
As koreana Nakai		28	Baranec & Murin 2003
Pachysandra			
terminalis Siebold & Zucc.		48	Kurosawa 1981
		48	Boufford & Xiang 1992
		48	Nishikawa 2003b
Callitrichaceae			
Callitriche			
hermaphroditica L.		6	Löve & Löve 1956b
		6	Jones 1955
		6	Savidge 1960
		6	Schotsman 1967
		6	Milek & Pratt 1968
		6	Cernohous 1980
		6	Löve & Löve 1982b
		6	Kirschner et al. 1982
		6	Dalgaard 1988
		6	Lavrenko et al. 1991
verna L.		16	Winge 1917b*
		20	Jörgensen 1923*
		20	Sokolovskaya 1932*
	10		Tischler 1934
		20	Löve & Löve 1956b
		20	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		20	Sokolovskaya 1963
		20	Löve & Löve 1965c
		20	Löve & Ritchie 1966
		20	Milek & Pratt 1968
		20	Skalinska et al. 1971a
		20	Yurtsev et al. 1975
		20	Löve & Löve 1982b
		20	Löve & Löve 1982d
		20	Lavrenko et al. 1991
		20	Philbrick 1994
cf. palustris L.		20	Probatova et al. 2001
Campanulaceae			
Adenophora			
divaricata Franch. & Sav.		34	Shimizu 1966
	17	34	Arano & Saito 1975a
		34	Shimizu & Okazaki 1982
	17	34	Fu & Liu 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
nikoensis Franch. & Sav.		34	Shimizu 1966
		34, 68	Arano & Saito 1975a
		34	Shimizu & Okazaki 1982
		34	Okazaki 1988
nikoensis f. macrocalyx		34	Arano & Saito 1975a
As lamarckii Fisch.		ca. 102	Sakai, K. 1935
nikoensis var. persicaria Ohwi		34	Shimizu & Okazaki 1982
nikoensis var. stenophylla Ohwi			
As nipponica Kitam.	17	34	Arano & Saito 1975a
palustris Kom.	51		Sugiura 1938
	51		Sugiura 1942
pereskiifolia Fisch.			
var. heterotricha H. Hara		72	Nishikawa 1988b
		68	Okazaki 1988
		68	Shimizu & Okazaki 1982
pereskiaefolia var. yamadae Toyok. &			
Nosaka		68	Shimizu & Okazaki 1982
petrophila H. Hara		68, 70	Shimizu 1966
As pereskiifolia var. petrophila			
T. Shimizu		68	Shimizu & Okazaki 1982
remotiflora Miq.	18II+1I		Matsuura & Suto 1935
		36	Shimizu 1966
		34	Lee 1967b
		34	Lee 1969b
	18	36	Arano & Saito 1975a
		36	Shimizu & Okazaki 1982
		36	Fu & Liu 1986
remotiflora f. angustifolia Makino		36	Arano & Saito 1975a
takedae Makino	17	34	Arano & Saito 1975a
		34	Shimizu & Okazaki 1982
tashiroi Makino & Nakai		68	Shicuchi 2000
teramotoi Hurus. ex T. Yamaz.		102	Shimizu 1966
		102	Shimizu & Okazaki 1982
teramotoi var. hispidula T. Shimizu		102	Shimizu & Okazaki 1982
triphylla A. DC.		34	Shimizu 1965
		34	Shimizu & Okazaki 1982
triphylla ssp. aperticampanulata			
Kitam. f. procumbens T. Shimizu		34	Shimizu & Okazaki 1982
triphylla var. hakusanensis Kitam.			
As hakusanensis Nakai	17, 17III		Matsuura & Suto 1935
triphylla var. japonica H. Hara			Matsuura & Suto 1935
		34	Shimizu 1967
		34	Lee 1967b
		34	Nishikawa 1985b
		34	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
	17II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
As thunbergiana Kudo f. hirsuta Kudo	17II+1III		Matsuura & Suto 1935
As triphylla ssp. aperticampanulata			
Kitam.	17	34	Arano & Saito 1975a
As verticillata Fisch. var. typica Regel	17		Ono, R. 1954a
triphylla var. puellaris H. Hara		34	Shimizu & Okazaki 1982
uryuensis Miyabe & Tatew.		34	Okazaki 1988b
		34	Nishikawa 1989b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
chamissonis Fedorov		34	Matveeva & Tihonova in Fedorov 1969
		34	Nishikawa 1986
As dasyantha Bieb.	17		Sakai, K. 1935
glomerata L. var. dahurica Fisch.			
As glomerata L.	34		Sugiura 1938
	34		Sugiura 1942
cf. glomerata		30	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
lasiocarpa Cham.		34	Sokolovskaya 1963
		34	Gadella 1964
		34	Johnson & Packer 1968
		34	Matveeva & Tihonova in Fedorov 1969
		34	Zhukova 1982
		34	Nishikawa 1988b
punctata Lam.		34	Vilmorin & Simonet 1927b*
	17		Sugiura 1938
	17		Sugiura 1942
		34	Gadella 1963
		34	Gadella 1964
		34	Zhukova 1967b
		34	Arano & Saito 1974
		34	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
As punctata var. typica	17		Sugiura 1936a
punctata var. hondoensis Ohwi		34	Arano & Saito 1974
Campanumoea			
maximowiczii Honda		16	Arano & Saito 1974
Codonopsis			
lanceolata Trautv.		16	Lee 1967b
		16	Arano & Saito 1974
		16	Nishikawa 1985a
		16	Yoo & Lee 1989
As lanceolata Benth. & Hook. f.	8		Krasnoborov et al. 1980
		16	Ge & Wang 1990
ussuriensis Hemsl.		16	Yoo & Lee 1989
Lobelia			
chinensis Lour.		14	Lee 1969b
		42	Lee 1972a
		42	Arano & Saito 1974
		42	Nishikawa 1981
sessilifolia Lamb.	14II	28	Okuno 1937
		28	Wada 1958
		28	Sokolovskaya 1963
		28	Sokolovskaya 1966
		28	Zhukova 1967b
		28	Lee 1969b
		28	Arano & Saito 1974
		28	Nishikawa 1985b
		28	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
		14	Shatalova 1999
		14	Shatalova 2000
Peracarpa			
carnosa Hook. f. & Thomson			
var. circaeoides Makino		ca. 28	Hara & Kurosawa 1965

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		28	Arano & Saito 1974
		28	Nishikawa 1996
As circaeoides Feer.		ca. 28	Sokolovskaya 1960a
Phyteuma			
japonicum Miq.			
As Asyneuma japonicum Briq.		64	Arano & Saito 1974
		56	Probatova et al. 1998
Platycodon			
grandiflorum A. DC.		16	Marchal 1920*
	8		Yamamoto in Kihara et al. 1931
	9		Sugiura 1940c
		18	Suzuka & Koriba 1949
		18	Gadella 1966
		18	Arano & Saito 1974
	9		Pandey & Pal 1980b
		18	Pandey & Pal 1980a
		18	Ma et al. 1984
		18	Li, L.C. 1986a
		18	Li 1986b
		18	Nishikawa 1986
		18, 36	Ge et al. 1987
		18	Ge & Li 1989
		18	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
As grandiflorum var. mariesii	9	18	Sugiura 1942
As grandiflorum var. duplex		28	Yamamoto in Kihara et al. 1931*
Wahlenbergia			
marginata A. DC.		54, ca. 90	Borgman 1964
		72	Gadella 1966
		36	Ono & Masuda 1981
	36	72	Petterson et al. 1995
Capparaceae			
Crataeva			
religiosa Forst.		26	Raghavan & Venkatasubban 1939*
	13		Mehra 1976
	13		Koul et al. 1976a
		26	Subramanian & Susheela 1988
Caprifoliaceae			
Abelia			
integrifolia Koidz.			
As Zabelia integrifolia Makino	18II		Kim, T.J. et al. 2001
serrata Siebold & Zucc.	16II		Kim, T.J. et al. 2001
spathulata Siebold & Zucc.	16II		Kim, T.J. et al. 2001
Linnaea			
borealis L.		32	Hagerup in Löve & Löve 1942b
		32	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		32	Ehrenberg 1945
		32	Vaaram in Löve & Löve 1948
		32	Löve, A. 1954
	16	ca. 32	Sorsa, V. 1962
		32	Skalinska et al. 1964
		32	Zhukova & Tihonova 1971
	16		Pojar 1973
		32	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		32	Krogulevich 1976a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		32	Krogulevich 1976b
		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		32	Krogulevich 1978
		32	Zhukova 1980
		32	Arohonka 1982
		32	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		32	Semerenko 1990
		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1991
		32	Lavrenko et al. 1991
		32	Benko-Iseppon 1992
Lonicera			
affinis Hook. & Arn.		18	Hashimoto 1981
As glehnii F. Schmidt		18	Poucques 1949a*
		36	Janaki Ammal & Saunders 1952
		18	Benko-Iseppon 1992
caerulea var. edulis Turcz. ex Herder	18		Rüdenberg & Green 1966
As edulis Turcz. ex Freyn		18+0−4B, 36	Plekhanova et al. 1992
		18+0−4B, 36	Solovieva & Plekhanova 1992
		18, 36	Solovyeva & Plekhanova 2000
caerulea L. var. emphyllocalyx Nakai			
As emphyllocalyx Maxim.		36	Solovyeva & Plekhanova 2000
cf. caerulea	9, 18		Sax & Kribs 1930
		36	Měsíčk 1992
cerasina Maxim.		18	Kurosawa 1981
chamissoi Bunge ex P. Kir.		54	Volkova & Basargin 2002
chrysantha var. crassipes Maxim.			
As chrysantha Turcz.	9		Sax & Kribs 1930
		18	Janaki Ammal & Saunders 1952
	9		Rüdenberg & Green 1966
	9		Rüdenberg & Green 1969
		18	Benko-Iseppon 1992
demissa Rehd.	9		Sax & Kribs 1930
hypoglauca Miq.	8		Chuang et al. 1962
japonica Thunb.	9		Sax & Kribs 1930
		18	Janaki Ammal & Saunders 1952
		18	Ferguson 1966a
		18	Chatterjee 1968
		18	Hommel & Wieffering 1979
		18	Hashimoto 1981
	9		Bedi et al. 1982
		18	Ge et al. 1987
		18	Benko-Iseppon 1992
		18	Guo et al. 1993
		18	Hill 1995
		18	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
As japonica Thunb. ex Murray		18	Baranec & Murin 2003
		18	Zhang, Z.-y. et al. 2002
maackii Maxim.	9		Sax & Kribs 1930*
		18	Poucques 1949a*
		18	Janaki Ammal & Saunders 1952
		18	Ferguson 1966a
	9		Rüdenberg & Green 1966
		18	Sokolovskaya 1966
	9	18	Rüdenberg & Green 1969

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		18	Benko-Iseppon 1992
	9		Benko-Iseppon & Morawetz 2000
maximowiczii var. sachalinensis			
As maximowiczii Maxim.		18	Janaki Ammal & Saunders 1952
morrowii A. Gray	9		Sugiura 1936
	9		Sugiura 1936b
		18	Poucques 1949a*
		18	Janaki Ammal & Saunders 1952
	9	18	Rüdenberg & Green 1966
	9		Rüdenberg & Green 1969
	9		Hill 1989
		18	Nishikawa 1989b
		18	Benko-Iseppon 1992
praeflorens Batalin		18	Rüdenberg & Green 1966
		18	Starodubtsev 1984
sachalinensis Nakai		18	Baranec & Murin 2003
Sambucus			
chinensis Lindl.		36	Suzuka 1950a
		36	Hsu 1968
racemosa L. ssp. kamtschatica Hultén		38	Nishikawa 1992a
As buergeriana Bl. var. miquelii Nakai	19		Matsuura & Suto 1935
As miquelii Nakai		38	Ourecky 1970
racemosa L. ssp. kamtschatica f. aureocarpa H. Hara ex Honda		38	Nishikawa 1993b
cf. racemosa L.		36	Lagerberg 1909*
		36	Sax & Kribs 1930
		36	Winge 1944*
		36	Löve, A. 1954
	18		Sorsa, V. 1962
	19		Taylor & Brockman 1966
	18		Laane 1971
		36	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		38	Ceschmedjiev 1976
		36	Skalinska et al. 1976
		36	Tokc 1980
		38	Javurkova 1981
		36	Löve & Löve 1982c
	18		Arohonka 1982
		38	Ceschmedziev 1983b
		36	Laane & Lie 1985
		36	Benko-Iseppon 1992
		38	Měsíčk 1992
		36	Chen, R.-y. 1993
cf. racemosa ssp. racemosa		36	Ferguson 1966a
racemosa ssp. sieboldiana H. Hara			
As sieboldiana Blume		38	Hounsell 1968
		38	Ourecky 1970
As sieboldiana Blume ex Graebm.		36	Baranec & Murin 2003
Triosteum			
pinnatifidum Maxim.		36	Benko-Iseppon 1992
		ca. 18	Huang, R.-f. et al. 1996a
sinuatum Maxim.		18	Rudyka 1990
Viburnum			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
boninsimense Koidz.		18	Ono, M. 1977
brachyandrum Nakai		18	Kurosawa 1981
carlesii Hemsl.	9		Simonet & Miedzyrzecki 1932
		18	Poucques 1949a*
		18	Thomas 1961
As bitchiuense Makino		18	Thomas 1961
dilatatum Thunb.		18	Egolf 1956*
		18	Thomas 1961
		18	Egolf 1966
		18	Huang et al. 1986b
		18	Huang et al. 1988
		18	Huang et al. 1989
As dilatatum f. pilosum Nakai		18	Egolf 1962
dilatatum f. xanthocarpum Rehder		18	Egolf 1962
erosum Thunb.		18	Egolf 1956*
		18	Egolf 1962
		18	Baranec & Murin 2003
furcatum Blume		18	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
		18	Nishikawa 1985b
japonicum Spreng.		18	Egolf 1956*
		18	Egolf 1962
odoratissimum Ker. var. awabuki Zabel			
As awabuki K. Koch	20		Sugiura 1931
	20		Sugiura 1936b
As odoratissimum Ker.		40	Janaki Ammal 1953
		32, 40	Egolf 1956*
		32, 40	Egolf 1962
	8		Sharma & Sarkar eds. 1967–68
	16		Mehra & Bawa 1969
	8		Sharma 1970
	16		Mehra 1976
opulus L. var. calvescens H. Hara		18	Nishikawa 1985b
As sargentii Koehne		18	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
cf. opulus L.		18	cf. Fedorov 1969
		18	Čheshmedziev 1994
		18	Montgomery et al. 1997
phlebotrichum Siebold & Zucc.		36	Egolf 1956*
		36	Egolf 1962
plicatum Thunb. var. tomentosum Miq.			
As plicatum Thunb. f. glabrum Rehder		16	Egolf 1962
As tomentosum Thunb.		9	Sax & Kribs 1930
		18	Janaki Ammal 1953
cf. plicatum Thunb.		16, 18	Egolf 1956*
		16	Thomas 1961
		16, 19	Egolf 1962
sieboldii Miq.		18	Janaki Ammal 1953
		16, 32	Egolf 1956*
		16, 32	Thomas 1961
		16, 33	Egolf 1962
sieboldii f. reticulatum Rehder		32	Egolf 1956*
		32	Egolf 1962
suspensum Lindl.		16	Janaki Ammal 1953
		16, 18	Egolf 1956*
		16, 18	Egolf 1962

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
urceolatum Siebold & Zucc.		18	Egolf 1956*
		18	Thomas 1961
		18	Egolf 1962
		18	Benko-Iseppon 1992
wrightii Miq.		16	Janaki Ammal 1953
		18	Egolf 1956*
		16	Thomas 1961
		18	Egolf 1962
		36	Nishikawa 1990
		18	Baranec & Murin 2003
Weigela			
coraeensis Thunb.		36	Benko-Iseppon 1992
		18	Zhang, Z.-y. et al. 2002
decora var. amagiensis f. viridiflava			
floribunda K. Koch		36	Benko-Iseppon 1992
florida A. DC.			
As Diervilla florida Siebold & Zucc.		36	Sax & Kribs 1930
	36		Arora 1961
		36	Benko-Iseppon 1992
hortensis K. Koch			
As D. hortensis Siebold & Zucc.		36	Sax & Kribs 1930
japonica Thunb.		18	Poucques 1949a*
middendorffiana K. Koch			
As D. middendorffiana Carriere		ca. 36	Sokolovskaya 1960a
praecox L.H. Bailey		36	Sokolovskaya 1966
		36	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
		36	Benko-Iseppon 1992
		36	Starodubtsev 1997
As D. praecox Lemoine		36	Sax & Kribs 1930
Zabelia cf. Abelia			
Caryophyllaceae			
Arenaria			
merckioides Maxim.			
var. chokaiensis Okuyama		136	Sugawara & Horii 2000
merckioides var. merckioides		136	Sugawara & Horii 2000
serpyllifolia L.	10, 20, ca. 20		Griesinger 1937
	20		Rohweder 1937
		40	Rohweder in Tischler 1938*
		20, 40	Wettstein 1940*
		20, 40	Woess 1941*
		40	Pólya 1949
		40	Mattick in Tischler 1950*
		20, 40	Wiinstedt 1955*
		40, 44	Blackburn & Morton 1957
		40	Böcher & Larsen 1958
		40	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
		40	Gadella & Kliphuis 1968a
		40	Fernandes & Leitâo 1971
		40	Gadella & Kliphuis 1971
		40	Gadella & Kliphuis 1972
		40	Fritsch 1973
		40	Löve & Kjellqvist 1974a
		40	Petrova 1975
		40	Hindakova & Majyovsky 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	20	40	Taylor & Taylor 1977
		40	Kieft & Loon 1978
	20		Favarger et al. 1979
		20	Kliphuis & Wieffering 1979
		30	Magulaev 1979
		40	Van Loon 1980
		40	Frey et al. 1981
		20	Natarajan 1981
		40	Strid & Franzen 1981
		40	Tani 1981
	20	ca. 40	Contandriopoulos & Favarger 1983
		40	Dvorak 1984a
		40	Buttler 1985
		40	Dmitrieva 1985b
		40	Montmollin 1986
		40	Baltisberger 1987
	20		Galland 1988
		20	Natarajan 1988
		40	Luque & Diaz Lifante 1991
		40	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
	10		Khatoon & Ali 1993
		40	Dobeš et al. 1996
		40	Dobeš et al. 1997
		40	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
		40	Letz et al. 1999
		40	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
serpyllifolia ssp. serpyllifolia		10, 40	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		40	Dvorak et al. 1979
		40	Mennema 1983
serpyllifolia s.l.		40	Arohonka 1982
Cerastium			
fischerianum Ser.		ca. 72	Sokolovskaya 1960a
holosteoides Fries		126	Hagerup 1944a*
		144	Gustufsson 1946*
		144	Mattick in Tischler 1950*
		136−152	Brett 1952*
		ca. 144	Söllner 1952*
		144	Brett 1953*
		ca. 144	Söllner 1954*
		136−152	Brett 1955*
		144	Löve & Löve 1956b
		144	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
	71−72, 72		Aryavand & Favarger 1980
		ca. 144	Dmitrieva 1985b
		ca. 144	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1987
As holosteoides ssp. holosteoides		144	Löve & Chennaveeraiah 1959
holosteoides var. hallaisanense M. Mizush.		70	Tani 1981
As holosteoides ssp. triviale Mosehl. var. hallaisanense M. Mizush.	36		Sharma 1970
cf. holosteoides Fr.		144	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
pauciflorum Stev. var. amurense M. Mizush.			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cf. pauciflorum		36	Sokolovskaya 1966
Cucubalus			
baccifer L. var. japonicus Miq.		24	Nishikawa 1980a
As japonicus Worosch.		24	Rudyka 1995
cf. baccifer L.		24	Blackburn 1928*
		24	Blackburn 1933*
		24	Löve, D. 1942*
		24	Favarger 1946*
		24	Blackburn & Morton 1957
		24	Palková 1959*
		24	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
		24	Hindakova & Cincura 1967
		24	Fernandes & Leitâo 1971
		24	Petrova 1975
		24	Ceschmedjiev 1976
		24	Skalinska et al. 1978
		24	Van Loon & Kieft 1980
		24	Van Loon & van Setten 1982
		24	Dmitrieva 1985b
	12		Vir Jee & Kachroo 1985
		24	Měsíčk 1992
Dianthus			
japonicus Thunb.		30	Ishii 1930
	15		Sugiura 1936a
	15		Sugiura 1936b
		30	Jinno 1953
	15		Jinno 1956b
		30	Carolin 1957
		30	Tani 1981
kiusianus Makino		30	Tani 1981
superbus L.		30	Rohweder 1929*
		60	Andersson-Kottö & Gairdner 1931*
		30	Kihara et al. 1931*
	15	30	Tischler 1934
		30, 60	Darlington 1937*
		30	Gentscheff 1937*
	15		Rohweder 1937
		30	Turesson 1938*
		90	Pukh 1941*
		30	Carolin 1957
		30	Kawano 1963a
	15		Laane 1966
		30	Zhukova 1967b
		30	Bernard 1971
		30	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		30	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
		30	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
	15		Rostovtseva et al. 1981
		30	Tani 1981
		30	Kovanda 1984
		30	Nishikawa 1985a
		30	Montmollin 1986
		30	Pogan et al. 1986
		30	Malakhova 1990

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		30	Měsíčk 1992
		30	Zhang, T.-j. 1992
		30	Petrova & Stoyanova 1998
		30	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
As superbus ssp. superbus		30	Vitek et al. 1992
superbus var. longicalycinus Williams		30	Lee 1967b
		30	Taylor 1967
		30	Tani 1981
superbus var. speciosus Rchb.		30	Sakai, K. 1935
		30	Carolin 1957
As superbus ssp. speciosus Hay.		30	Majovsky et al. 1970a
Drymaria			
cordata Will. var. pacifica M. Mizush.			
cf. cordata	18	36	Favarger & Huynh 1965
	18		Hsu 1968
	12	24	Sharma 1970
		24	Gadella 1972
		24	Gadella 1977
		24	Morton 1993
Honkenya (Honckenya)			
peploides Eher. var. major Hultén		68	Nishikawa 1993b
cf. peploides		48, 64	Rohweder 1936*
	24, 32		Rohweder 1937
	24, ca. 24		Tischler 1937
		48, 64	Rohweder 1939*
		66	Flovik 1940*
		48, ca. 64	Blackburn & Morton 1957
	34	68	Malling 1957
		70	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1962
		68	Skalinska et al. 1964
		68	Zhukova 1966
		68	Leveque & Gorenflot 1969
	34		Delay 1971
		68	Fernandes & Leitâo 1971
		66	Kapoor 1972
		68	Packer & McPherson 1974
		68−70	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
		68	Lago & Castroviejo 1993
		68	Dempsey et al. 1994
		68	Murray, D. & Kelso 1997
cf. peploides ssp. peploides		68	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
cf. peploides s. l.		68	Johnson & Packer 1968
Lychnis			
fulgens Fischer		24	Sokolovskaya 1966
		24	Degraeve 1980
		24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
gracillima Makino		24	Tani 1981
miqueliana Rohrb.		24	Tani 1981
sieboldii Van Houtte		24	Takagi 1928*
		24	Blackburn in Tischler 1931*
wilfordii Maxim.	12		Kruckeberg 1960
Malachium			
aquaticum Fries		28	Heitz 1926*
		28	Peterson 1936*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		28	Skalinska et al. 1978
		28	Nishikawa 1981
		28	Zhang, Y.-h. & Qiu 1995
As Stellaria aquatica Scop.		28	Tani 1981
As Myosoton aquaticum Moench		28	Blackburn & Morton 1957
		28	Gadella & Kliphuis 1968c
		20	Frey 1969
		28	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		28	Fernandes & Leitâo 1971
		28	Findlay & McNeill 1973
		28	Gadella & Kliphuis 1973
		28	Kieft & Loon 1978
		28	van Loon & van Setten 1982
Minuartia			
arctica Aschers. & Graebn.		ca. 52	Johson & Packer 1968
		38	Zhukova et al. 1973
		52	Löve & Löve 1975b
		26	Krogulevich 1976
		52	Zhukova et al. 1977a
		26	Krogulevich 1978
As arctica Graebn.		80	Murray, D. & Kelso 1997
macrocarpa Ostenf. var. jooi H. Hara			
cf. macrocarpa		44	Zhukova 1966
		46	Zhukova 1967*
		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		46	Zhukova 1980
		42−44	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1995
verna Hiern var. japonica H. Hara			
cf. verna		78	Rohweder 1936*
		120?	Rohweder in Tischler 1938*
		78	Rohweder 1939*
		24	Mattick in Tischler 1950*
		24	Blackburn & Morton 1957
		48	Quézel 1957*
		24	Favarger 1959
	12	24	Favarger 1962a
	12		Favarger 1962b
		24	Majovsky et al. 1970
		24	Favarger 1973
		24	Contandriopoulos & Gamisans 1974
		24	Leute 1977
		26	Humphries et al. 1978
	24	48	Favarger et al. 1979
		24	Van Loon & Kieft 1980
		48	Franzen & Gustavsson 1983
		48	Majovsky & Uhrikova 1985
		24	Magulaeva 1986
		24	Lausi & Cusma Velari 1992
		24	Druskovic & Lovka 1995
cf. verna ssp. verna		24	Halliday 1957
	13		Findlay & McNeili 1973
		24	Strid 1980
		24	Nieto Feliner 1985
	12	24	Favarger & Montserrata

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
			Recoder 1987
Moehringia			
lateriflora Fenzl.		ca. 52	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		24	Zhukova 1967a
		48	Löve et al. 1971
		48	Löve & Löve 1982a
trinervia Clairv.		24	Rohweder 1939*
		24	Litardiére 1948a*
		24	Matick in Tischler 1950*
		24 (22)	Blackburn & Morton 1957
		24	Böcher & Larsen 1958
		24	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
		24	Gadella & Kliphuis 1971
		24	Speta 1971
		24	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		24	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
		24	Dvořák & Dadáková 1977
		24	Strid 1980
		24	Arohonka 1982
		24	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		24	Tiniakou 1996
		24	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
Pseudostellaria			
heterophylla Pax		32	Choi & Pak 1999
cf. Heterophylla × palibiniana		32	Choi & Pak 1999
palibiniana Ohwi		12, 14	Lee 1969b
		32	Choi & Pak 1999
sylvatica Pax		32	Nishikawa 1991
Sagina			
japonica Ohwi		64	Sharma 1970
		46	Tani 1981
maxima A. Gray	33		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
As maxima var. crassicaulis H. Hara	22		Taylor 1967
As maxima ssp. crassicaulis Crow		46	Crow 1978
As taquetii		36	Asano 1960 Error in Scientific name
saginoides Karsten		22	Blackburn in Wright 1938*
		22	Löve & Löve 1956b
		22	Knaben & Engelskjon 1967
		22	Packer 1968
		22	Löve et al. 1971
		22	Contandriopoulos & Gamisans 1974
		ca. 22, 22	Crow 1978
		22	Aryavand & Favarger 1980
		22	Člebioglu & Favarger 1993
As saginoides ssp. saginoides		22	Blackburn & Morton 1957
		22	Váchová 1987
		22	Měsíčk 1992
Silene			
aomorensis M. Mizush.		72	Sugawara et al. 1999
aprica Turcz.		ca. 72	Bocquet & Favarger 1971
		48	Degraeve 1980
As Melandrium apricum Rohrb.		72	Wang, H.-p. & S.-z. Zhang 1992b
firma Siebold & Zucc.		48	Nishikawa 1985a
		46	Zhang, Y.-x. 1994

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As Melandrium firmum Rohrb.		48	Tani 1981
		48	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1995
firma f. pubescens Ohwi & H. Ohashi		48	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
As Melandrium firmum Rohrb. var. pubescens Makino		48	Jinno 1955
As Melandrium firmum Rohrb. f. pubescens Makino	24		Jinno 1956b
foliosa Maxim.		24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983a
		24	Nishikawa 1989b
hidaka-alpina Ohwi & H. Ohashi		48	Nishikawa 1978
keiskei Miq.	12		Kruckeberg 1960
keiskei var. minor			
As keiskei f. minor Takeda		24	Sakai, K. 1935
	12		Sugiura 1936a
	12		Sugiura 1936b
repens Pers.		ca. 50	Sokolovskaya 1963
		24	Löve & Löve 1975b
		24	Krogulevich 1976
		24	Krogulevich 1978
		24	Dawe & Murray 1979
		ca. 40−48	Krasnoborov et al. 1980
		24	Zhukova 1980
		48	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1995
repens var. latifolia	24		Kruckeberg 1960
wahlenbergella Chowdhuri			
As apetala Will.		24	Larsen 1960*
As Melandrium apetalum Fenzl		24	Blackburn in Tischler 1931*
		24	Löve, D. in Löve & Löve 1942b*
		24	Sörensen & Westergaard in Löve & Löve 1948*
		24	Nygren 1949*
		24	Holmen 1952*
		24	Blackburn & Morton 1957
		24	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		24	Zhukova 1966
		24	Knaben & Engelskjön 1967
		48	Mulligan & Porsild 1970
		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1971
		24	Zhukova & Tikhonova 1971
		24	Zhukova et al. 1973
		24	Packer & McPherson 1974
Spergula			
marina Pers.		36	Löve & Löve 1956b
	18	36	Ratter 1964
		18	Bjorkqvist et al. 1969
	18	36	Sterk 1969
		36	Dvorak & Dadakova 1984
		36	Semerenko 1985a
		36	Murín 1992
Stellaria			
alsine Grimm. var. undulata Ohwi		46	Tani 1981
cf. alsine		24	Blackburn & Morton 1957
		24	Fernandes & Leiîo 1971
		24	Gadella & Kliphuis 1971

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		24	Findlay & McNeili 1973
		24	Löve & Kjellqvist 1974a
		36	Löve & Löve 1982a
		24	Migra 1982
	12		Galland 1988
		24	Luque & Diaz Lifante 1991
bungeana Fenzl		26	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1948b
calycantha Bongard		44−48	Peterson 1936*
		52	Löve & Löve 1956b
		52	Löve & Löve 1966
		52	Hedberg 1967
		48	Knaben 1968
	13		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		26	Zhukova 1980
		52	Löve & Löve 1982a
	26		Dalgaard 1989
		26	Morton & Rabeler 1989
As calycantha var. calycantha		26	Hartman 1971
diversiflora Maxim.		44	Tani 1981
fenzlii Regel		ca. 40	Sokolovskaya 1960a
humifusa Rottb.		26	Flovik 1940*
		26	Sörensen & Westergaard in Löve & Löve 1948*
		26	Löve & Löve 1956b
	13	26	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		ca. 24	Mosquin & Hayley 1966
		26	Zhukova 1966
		26	Hedberg 1967
		26	Johnson & Packer 1968
	13		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
	13		Pojar 1973
		26	Packer & McPherson 1974
		26	Zhukova & Petrovskay 1976
		26	Engelskjon 1979
	13	26	Dalgaard 1989
longifolia Muhl.		ca. 26	Sorsa 1962
		26	Hartman 1971
		26	Löve & Löve 1982a
		26	Zhukova & Petrovskay 1987a
		26	McDonald & Chinnappa 1988
		26	Morton & Rabeler 1989
		26	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
longifolia Muhl. ex Willd.		26	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
media Villars		36−42	Heitz 1926*
		40	Rocén 1927*
		44	Peterson 1933*
	22		Tischler 1934
		40	Blackburn in Peterson 1936*
		40	Negodi 1936*
		42, 44	Peterson 1936*
	22		Rohweder 1937
	22−24		Tischler 1937
		42	Heiser & Whitaker 1948*
		28	Pal 1952*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
media Villars		42	Löve & Löve 1956b
		40, 44	Blackburn & Morton 1957
		40	Mulligan 1961
	20, 22		Raj 1965
	22		Sinha & Whitehead 1965
		40, 42	Gadella & Kliphuis 1967
	20		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
	20		Baquar & Abid Askari 1970a
	20		Baquar & Abid Askari 1970b
	20	40	Sharma 1970
		40, 42	Gadella & Kliphuis 1971
		40	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		40, 44	Scholte 1977
	20		Humphries et al. 1978
	22	44	Bir & Sidhu 1979
	22		Sidhu 1979
		44	Bir & Sidhu 1980
		40	Tani 1981
		42	Arohonka 1982
		40	Pogan et al. 1982a
		44	Sidhu & Bir 1983
	20		Mulligan 1984
		(38−)40	Halkka 1985
		40	Nishikawa 1985a
		44	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988a
	22		Hill 1989
		18	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1990
		42	Lara Ruiz 1993
		40	Morton 1993
		40	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		42	Probatova et al. 1996a
		44	Runemark 1996
		40	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
As media s. str.		40, 42	Pogan et al. 1980a
As media ssp. media		44	Strid & Franzen 1981
	22		Celebioglu & Favarger 1993
As media Cirillo		44	Slavík et al. 1993
monosperma Hamilt. var. japonica Maxim.	26		Chatterjee 1975
		44	Tani 1981
neglecta Weihe		22	Peterson 1933*
	11		Tischler 1934
		22	Peterson 1935*
		42, 44	Peterson 1936*
		22	Fagerlind 1944*
		22	Blackburn & Morton 1957
	11		Sinha & Whitehead 1965
		22, 44	Scholte 1978
		44	Tani 1981
		22	Pogan et al. 1982a
		22	Buttler 1985
	22		Hong & Zhang 1990
As neglecta Weihe ex Bluff & Fingerh.		22	Montgomery et al. 1997
nipponica Ohwi		26	Tani 1981

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ruscifolia Willd.		26	Sakai, K. 1934
		26	Matveeva & Tikhonova in Fedorov 1969
		26	Zhukova & Petrovskay 1987a
sessiliflora Yabe		56	Tani 1981
		56	Nishikawa 2000
uchiyamana Makino		26	Tani 1981
Celastraceae			
Celastrus			
flagellaris Rupr.		46	Sokolovskaya 1966*
		46	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
		46	Probatova et al. 1998
orbiculatus Thunb.	23		Bowden 1945a
		46	Baranec & Murin 2003
As articulatus Thunb.	23	46	Bowden 1940a
	23		Nakajima 1933
Euonymus			
alatus Siebold	32		Nath & Clay 1972
		ca. 40	Probatova et al. 2000
fortunei Habd.-Mazz. var. radicans Rehder			
As radicans Siebold var. vegatus Rehder	16		Boden 1940a
fortunei var. vegetus	16		Nath & Clay 1972
japonicus Thunb.	16		Morinaga & Fukushima 1931
		32	Sugiura 1931
		32	Sugiura 1936b
	16		Bowden 1940a
	16		Bowden 1945a
		32	Delay 1947*
As japonicus L. f. trichocarpus Koidz.		32	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
cf. sachalinensis Maxim.		64	Gurzenkov 1973
Cephalotaxaceae			
Cephalotaxus			
harringtonia K. Koch			
As drupacea Siebold & Zucc.	10		Lawson 1907*
	12		Ishikawa, M. 1916
	12II, 10II+1IV, 8II+2IV, 7II+1IV+1VI, 5II+2IV+1VI		Sugihara 1940
As harringtonia var. drupacea Nakai	12		Mehra 1988
As drupacea Siebold & Zucc. var. pedunculata Miq.	12		Khoshoo 1957
harringtonia K. Koch var. fastigiata Rehder		22	Mukherjee & Hall 1979
harringtonia K. Koch var. nana Rehder		24	Nishikawa 1993b
Cercidiphyllaceae			
Cercidiphyllum			
japonicum Siebold & Zucc.	19		Whitaker 1933
	19		Nakajima 1942

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		38	Yu & Li 1988
		38	Morawetz & Samuel 1989
		38	Zhao et al. 1990
As japonicum var. japonicum		38	Ratter & Milne 1976
magnificum Nakai			
As japonicum var. magnifcum Nakai		38	Ratter & Milne 1976
Chenopodiaceae			
Atriplex			
gmelinii C.A. Mey		36	Asano 1960
		36	Sokolovskaya 1968
	27	54	Bassett & Crompton 1973
		18	Nobs 1975
		36	Nishikawa 1986
		36	Yan et al. 1995
As subcordata var. japonica Honda		36	Jinno 1953
	18		Jinno 1956b
cf. littoralis L.	9		Tandon & Tawakley 1970
	9	18	Van der Meijden 1970
		18	Taschereau 1972
		18	Taschereau 1985
subcordata Kitag.		18	Asano 1960
		54	Bassett & Crompton 1973
		54	Nishikawa 1981
cf. tatarica L.		18	Lomonosova et al. 2003a
		18	Lomonosova et al. 2003b
Chenopodium			
acuminatum Willd.	9		Hanelt 1973
		36	Lomonosova et al. 2001
As acuminatum var. japonicum Franch.			
& Sav.	18	36	Tanaka & Tanaka 1980
album L.		18	Winge 1917a*
		18	Winge 1917b*
		54	Kjellmark 1934*
		36	Cooper 1935*
	9, 18		Rohweder 1937
		18	Maude 1939*
		18	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		18	Delay 1947*
		36	Witte 1947*
		36	Heiser & Whitaker 1948
		18	Löve & Löve 1956b
	9	18	Raghavan & Arora 1958
	27	54	Cole 1961
	27	54	Cole 1962
	18		Sorsa 1962
	9, 18, 27		Mehra & Malik 1963
	27	54	Giusti 1964
		18	Zosimovich 1965*
		18	Sharma & Dey 1967
	9, 27	18, 54	Sharma & Sarkar eds. 1967–1968
		54	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
	9, 27	18, 54	Sharma 1970
	27		Uotila 1972
	27	ca. 54	Uotila 1973

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		54	Borgen 1974
	27	54	Crompton & Bassett 1976
		36	Labadie 1976
		54+2(f)	Bouchard et al. 1978
		18	Dvork & Grull 1978
		54	Majovsky et al. 1978
		54	Bir & Sidhu 1979
		54	Gervais 1979
		54	Sidhu 1979
		54	Bir & Sidhu 1980
	27	54	Tanaka & Tanaka 1980
		54	Strid & Franzen 1981
	27		Bassett & Crompton 1982
		54	Buttler 1989
		54	Sidhu & Bir 1983
		54	Dvorak 1984c
		54	Dvorak 1984b
		36	Magulaev, A.Vu. 1984
	9, 27		Mukherjee 1986
		54	Schwarzová 1986
		54	Dvořák 1987
		54	Granado et al. 1988
		54	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988a
		54	Hill 1989
		18	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1990
		54	Palomino et al. 1990a
		54	Lomonosova & Krasnikov 1994
		54	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
		54	Al-Turki et al. 1999
		54	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		54, ca. 54	Gervais 2000
		54	Kiehn et al. 2000
		54	Al-Turki et al. 2000
		18, 36, 54	Dmitrieva 2000
		54	Lomonosova et al. 2001
		54	Lomonosova & Krasnikov 2003
		54	Lomonosova et al. 2003b
As album s. l.		18	Bhattacharya et al. 1971
		36, 54, ca. 108	Queiros 1975a
		36, 54	Skalinska et al. 1976
As album ssp. album		54	Cole in Löve & Löve 1961a
		54	Löve & Löve 1961a
		54	Arohonka 1982
As album var. album		54	Keener 1970
		54	Bassett & Crompton 1971
album var. centrorubrum Makino	27	54	Tanaka & Tanaka 1980
aristatum L.		18	Lomonosova & Krasnikov 1994
		18	Yan et al. 2000
ficifolium Sm.		18	Lomonosova & Krasnikov 1994
		18	Probatova et al. 1998
		18	Al-Turki et al. 1999
		18	Al-Turki et al. 2000
virgatum Thunb.		54	Kjellmark 1934*
		18	Wulff 1936*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		54	Zosimovich 1965*
Salicornia			
europaea L.		36	Hambler 1954a*
		18	Nannfeldt 1955*
		18	Ball & Tutin 1959
		36	Dalby 1962
		18	Zakhar'eva 1968*
		18	Ball & Brown 1970
		18	Labadie 1976
		18	Borgen & Elven 1983
		18	Gervais & Cayouette 1985
		18	Luque 1985
	18		Uotila & Pellinen 1985
		18	Zakharyeva 1985
		18, 36	Wolff & Jefferies 1987
		18	Lomonosova & Krasnikov 1993
		18	Al-Turki et al. 1999
europaea s.l.	9		Laane 1969a
		18	Dersch 1974
As herbacea L.		18	Asano 1960
Salsola			
komarovii Iljin		36	Jinno1953
	18		Jinno 1956b
		36	Asano 1960
		36	Nishikawa 1985a
Suaeda			
asparagoides Makino		18	Jinno 1955
	9		Jinno 1956b
japonica Makino		18	Hara & Kurosawa 1963b
maritima Dumort.	18		Wulff 1937a
		36	Tarnavschi 1938*
		36	Pólya 1948*
		36	Tschermak-Woess & Dolezal 1953*
		18	Jinno 1955
	9		Jinno 1956b
		18	Asano 1960
		36	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		36	Zosimovich 1965*
		18	Larsen 1966
		18	Sharma & Dey 1967
	18		Delay 1968
	18		Laane 1969b
		36	Queiros 1975a
		18	Tanaka & Taniguchi 1975
		18	Taniguchi et al. 1975
		36	Pedrol & Castroviejo 1988
		18	Subramanian 1988b
		36	Lago Canzobre 1989
		36	Lago & Castroviejo 1993
		36	Krahulcová & Tomšovic 1997
		36	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
As maritima ssp. maritima		36	Labadie 1976
	18	36	Bassett & Crompton 1978
As maritima ssp. asiatica H. Hara		18	Hara & Kurosawa 1963b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Chloranthaceae			
Chloranthus			
fortunei Solms-Laub.		60	Shinagawa & Tanaka 1964
		60	Kong, H.-z. 2000
glaber Makino		28	Sugiura 1931
		30	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		30	Hizume & Tanaka 1982
japonicus Siebold		30	Sokolovskaya 1966
		30	Hizume & Tanaka 1982
		30	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983a
		30	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983b
		30	Nishikawa 1985a
		30	Starodubtsev 1985
		30	Okada 1995
		30	Kong, H.-z. 2000
serratus Roem. & Schult.		28	Sugiura 1931
	14		Yoshida 1959
		30	Hizume & Tanaka 1982
		30	Nishikawa 1985a
		30	Okada 1995
		30	Kong, H.-z. 2000
spicatus Makino	15		Sugiura 1936a
		30	Hizume & Tanaka 1982
Clethraceae			
Clethra			
barbinervis Siebold & Zucc.		80	Tanaka & Oginuma 1980
Commelinaceae			
Commelina			
auriculata Blume	11	22	Chien-chang 1972
		60	Fujishima 1982b
	30	60	Fujishima 1984e
		58	Zheng et al. 1989
		58	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
benghalensis L.		ca. 68	Darlington 1929
	24		Anderson & Sax 1936
	11	22	Ganguly 1946
	11	22	Sharma 1955
		28, 56	Morton 1956a
	11		Kammathy & Rolla 1961a
	11	22	Shetty & Subramanyam 1961
	11+0−2B		Malik 1961
	11		Panigrahi & Kammathy 1962
	11	22	Shetty & Subramanyam 1962a
	11	22	Fukumoto 1964
	11, 22		Lewis 1964
	11		Panigrahi & Kammathy 1964
	11	22	Fukumoto 1965
		30	Harvey 1966a
		22	Mitra & Datta 1967
		22, 28, 44, 56, 66	Morton 1967*
	33		Heitz 1968
	11	22	Fujishima 1969
		44, 66	Jones & Jopling 1972

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
benghalensis L.	11+(0−4B)		Zaman & Ahmed 1972
		44	Chimphamba, B.C. 1973
	9, 11	22	Bhattacharya 1975
	11		Bir & Sidhu 1975a
		22	Fujishima 1975a
	11		Koul et al. 1976b
	11		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976c
	11	22	Baquar & Saeed 1977
	11	22	Bir & Sidhu 1979
	11		Sidhu 1979
		22	Bir & Sidhu 1980
		22	Brunel & Fonteneau 1980
		22	Faden & Suda 1980
	11		Balamani & Rao 1981
	11		Rao & Mwasumbi 1981a
		22	Sidhu & Bir 1983
	11	22	Alam & Sharma 1984
		22	Renugadevi & Sampathkumar 1986
		22+1−4B	Vyas & Verma 1992
		22	Faden 1993
	11		Khatoon & Ali 1993
		22	Wang, F. et al. 1994
		22	Shigenobu & Kobori 1997
		22	Yang, D.-k. & Kang 2003
As benghalensis ssp. benghalensis		22, 28, 44	Morton 1967
communis L.		48	Mitsukuri 1947
		90	Berger et al. 1952*
		48	Mitsukuri 1953
	18	36	Wada in Mitsukuri & Kobayashi 1957
	23, 44	46, 88	Fukumoto 1964
		ca. 84	Smith 1964
	23, 44	46, 88	Fukumoto 1965
	11		Hsu 1967
		42+2, 52	Morton 1967*
		22, 44	Chien-chang 1972
	22, 23, 44	44, 46, 88	Fujishima & Tachibana 1973
		90	Majovsky et al. 1978
	24	48	Fukumoto 1979
		ca. 48	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
		48	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986b
		16, 22, 28, 32, 36, 40, etc.	Zheng et al. 1989
		88+1B	Palomino et al. 1990b
		84	Xu et al. 1992
		90	Letz et al. 1999
		22	Wang, F. et al. 1994
		62	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
communis var. hortensis Makino		46	Fukumoto 1979
communis complex		44−53, 86, 88, 90	Fujishima 1981
communis f. albiflora Makino	44	88	Fukumoto 1979
As communis var. albiflora		48	Mitsukuri 1953
communis f. caeruleopurpurascens			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Makino		90	Mitsukuri 1947
		90	Mitsukuri 1953
	22	44	Fukumoto 1964
	22	44	Fukumoto 1965
diffusa Burm.		30	Simmonds 1954
		28	Morton 1956a
	15	30	Kammathy & Rao 1961a
	15		Raghavan & Rao 1961
		30	Lewis et al. 1962
	15		Panigrahi & Kammathy 1962
		30	Kammathy & Rao 1964*
	15		Lewis 1964
	15		Panigrahi & Kammathy 1964
		28, 30, 42, ca. 45, 56, 60	Morton 1967*
		30	Chimphamba 1973
	15	30	Bhattacharya 1975
		30	Brunel & Fonteneau 1980
		30	Faden & Suda 1980
		72	Fujishima 1982b
	15	30	Alam & Sharma 1984
		72	Fujishima 1984e
		15	Patwary et al. 1987
		18	Zheng et al. 1989
		28	Palomino et al. 1990b
		30	Crisóbal de Hinojo et al. 1998
As diffusa ssp. diffusa	15	30	Umoh et al. 1991
		30	Morton 1993
		30	Umoh 1993
As diffus var. adiffusa		30	Faden 1993
paludosa Blume	30		Kammathy & Rao 1961a
		120	Raghavan & Rao 1961*
	30		Panigrahi & Kammathy 1962
	30		Kammathy & Rao 1964
	30		Panigrahi & Kammathy 1964
	56, 60	120	Bhattacharya 1975
		75	Baquar & Saeed 1977
		60	Renugadevi & Sampathkumar 1986
	30		Patwary et al. 1987
Murdannia			
angustifolia H. Hara			
As Aneilema angustifolium N.E. Br.	20		Chuang et al. 1962
keisak Hand.-Mazz.			
As A. keisak Hassk.		30	Mitsukuri 1947
		30	Mitsukuri 1953
		20	Sokolovskaya 1966
		40	Fujishima 1970a
	20		Fujishima 1970b
loriformis R. Rao & Kammathy			
As nudiflora Brenan	10		Kammathy & Rao 1961b
		20	Panigrahi & Kammathy 1961*
		20	Morton 1967
		20	Jones & Jopling 1972
		20	Bhatt 1974

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	10	20	Bhattacharya 1975
		20	Bhatt 1976
		20	Alam & Sharma 1984
		20	Renugadevi & Sampathkumar 1986
As nudiflorum R. Br.		20	Simmonds 1954*
	30		Malik 1961
		40	Fujishima 1984a
Pollia			
japonica Thunb.		38	Mitsukuri 1947
		38	Mitsukuri 1953
		32	Fjishima 1970a
	16		Fjishima 1970b
Streptolirion			
volubile Edgw.		12	Sharma & Sharma 1958
	6		Kammathy & Rao 1964
	6		Balamani & Rao 1981
		10, 11, 12	Balamani et al. 1982
As volubile var. volubile	5	10	Rao et al. 1968
As volubile ssp. volubile		10	Suda & Faden 1980
		10	Hong 1986
Convolvulaceae			
Calystegia			
hederacea Wall.	11	22	Nakajima 1931
		22	Kim & Choi 1983
		22	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
japonica Choisy		22	Kim & Choi 1983
		22	Nishikawa 1985b
		22	Rudyka 1990
As sepium var. japonica Makino	11		Kano 1929
sepium R. Br.	11		Tischler 1934
		24	Persy 1936*
	11		Rohweder 1937
		24	Felföldy 1947a*
		20	Smith, E.B. 1965a
	11		Lewis 1966
		22	Gadella & Kliphuis 1967
	11		Jones 1968
	12		Laane 1969b
		22	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		22	Lepper 1970
		22	Holub et al. 1970
		22	Skalinska et al. 1971a
		22	Fritsch 1973
		22	Magulaeva 1976
		22	Queiros 1979
		22	Kim & Choi 1983
		22	Dmitrieva 1986a
		22	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988a
		22	Kiehn et al. 2000
As sepium ssp. sepium		22	Stace 1973
		22	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
	11	22	Brummitt 1973
As sepium ssp. americana Brummit		22	Löve & Löve 1982b
As sepium var. americana Matsuda		22+2B	Nishikawa 1992a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As Convolvulus sepium L.		24	Wolcott 1937
soldanella Roem. & Schult.	11		Kano 1922
	11		Tischler 1934
		22	Asano 1954
		22	Jinno 1955
	11		Jinno 1956b
		22	Jones 1968
		22	Stace 1973
		22	Van Den Brand et al. 1979
		22	Pavone et al. 1981
		22	Kim & Choi 1983
		22	Nishikawa 1985b
		22	Al-Bermani et al. 1993
		22	Baltisberger et al. 1993
		22	Lago & Castroviejo 1993
	11II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
		22	Čheshmedziev 1994
Cuscuta			
australis R. Br.		56	Yeh & Tsai 1995
		ca. 28	Garcí & Castroviejo 2003
chinensis Lam.		56	Sampathkumar 1979
		28	Aryavanda 1987
		60	Měsíček & Soják 1995
As maritima Makino		30	Asano 1960
europaea L.		14	Finn & Safijovska 1933*
	7		Tischler 1934
		14	Finn 1937*
		14	Reese 1952b*
	7		Laane 1969a
		14	Skalinska et al. 1971a
	7II	14	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		14	Garcí & Castroviejo 2003
Dichondra			
repens Forst.		30	Covas & Schnack 1947*
	15	30	Hair 1963
		24	Hsu 1967
Ipomoea			
pes-caprae Sweet		30	Watanabe 1939*
		30	Miège 1960a
	15		Chuang et al. 1962
	15	30	Jones 1964
		30	Sampathkumar 1979
		30	Renard et al. 1983
	15		Sampathkumar & Rangaswami Ayyangar 1984
Coriariaceae			
Coriaria			
japonica A. Gray		40	Oginuma et al. 1991
		40	Oginuma 1993
		40	Nishikawa 2000
Cornaceae			
Aucuba			
japonica Thunb. var. japonica		16	Kurosawa 1971b
		32	Kurosawa 1979

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
japonica var. japonica f. variegata Rehder		32	Kurosawa 1981
As japonica		ca. 47	Sakamura in Ishikawa 1916
	17, 18	36	Palm & Rutgers 1917
	16		Sugiura 1927
		32	Meurman 1929
		32	Sinoto 1929b
	16		Hososno 1933
	16+2B	32+2B	Yamamoto, Y. 1937b
		32	Delay 1947*
		32	Viinikka 1970
japonica var. borealis Miyabe & Kudo		32	Funabiki 1955
japonica var. ovoidea Koidz.		16	Kurosawa 1979
As japonica var. australis H. Hara & Kurosawa		16, 32	Kurosawa 1971b
Cornus			
canadensis L.	22		Dermen 1932b
		44	Ferguson 1966b
		22	Hedberg, O. 1967
	11		Mulligan & Cody 1971
		44	Clay & Nath 1971
		22	Bain & Denford 1979
		44	Plante 1995
		44	Nishikawa 1996
		44	Gervais et al. 1999
As canadensis ssp. canadensis		44	Gervais et al. 2003
As Chamaerpericlymenum canadensis Asch. & Graebn.		44	Löve, A. 1954b*
		44	Sokolovskaya 1960a
	11	22	Packer 1964
		44	Löve & Löve 1966b
		44	Sokolovskaya 1966
		44	Löve & Löve 1982b
controversa Hemsley		20	Dermen 1932b
		20	Ferguson 1966b
		20	Clay & Nath 1971
		20	Oginuma et al. 1994b
		20	Li, R.-j. & Shang 2002
kousa Buerger ex Hance		22	Dermen 1932b*
		22	Ferguson 1966b
cf. kousa var. chinensis Osborn		22	Li, R.-j. & Shang 2002
officinalis Siebold & Zucc.		18	Dermen 1932b
		18	Shi et al. 1985
		18	Benko-Iseppon 1992
		18	Baranec & Murin 2003
		18	Li, R.-j. & Shang 2002
As Macrocarpium officinale Nakai		18	Sugiura 1931
suecica L.		22	Wulff 1939b*
		22	Jörgensen et al. 1958
	11	22	Sorsa, V. 1963b
		22	Ferguson 1966b
		22	Bain & Denford 1979
		22	Gervais et al. 1999
As Chamaerpericlymenum suecium			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Asch. & Graebn.		22	Löve, A. 1954b*
		23	Löve & Löve 1956b
		22	Zhukova 1982
Helwingia			
japonica F.G. Dietr.		ca. 80	Dermen 1932b
		120	Nakajima 1944
As rusciflora Willd.	ca. 72	114	Wanscher 1933*
Crassulaceae			
Hylotelephium			
cauticolum H. Ohba			
As Sedum cauticolum Praeger	24		Toyohuku 1935
	24		Soeda 1944
	24		Uhl & Moran 1972
pluricaule H. Ohba			
As S. yezoense Miyabe & Tatew.	11		Toyohuku 1935
	11		Baldwin 1937
	11		Toyohuku in Matsuura 1939
	11		Soeda 1944
As S. pluricaule Kudo	11		Uhl & Moran 1972
As S. pluricaule var. yezoense Tatew. & Kawano		22	Funamoto & Yuasa 1986a
As S. pluricaule ssp. hidakanum Nosaka		22	Funamoto & Yuasa 1986a
sieboldii H. Ohba			
As sieboldii var. sieboldii		50	Nakata et al. 1997
As S. sieboldii Sweet	25	50	Baldwin 1937
	25		Uhl & Moran 1972
		48	Oginuma et al. 1978
As S. sieboldii (cultivated)	25		Toyohuku 1935
	25		Soeda 1944
		52	Oginuma et al. 1978
sieboldii var. ettyense H. Ohba		50	Nakata et al. 1997
sordidum H. Ohba			
As S. sordidum Maxim.		24	Toyohuku 1935
		24	Soeda 1944
	12	24	Uhl & Moran 1972
		24	Funamoto & Yuasa 1986a
As S. oishii Ohwi		22, 24	Ohba & Amano 1990
telephium H. Ohba		24	Hart & Alpinar 1996
As S. telephium var. purpureum L.		24	Nishikawa 1986
As purpureum Holub		36	Löve & Löve 1980
		36, 48	Grulich 1984
		36	Löve & Löve 1985a
As S. purpureum Schult.	24		Rohweder 1937
		36	Baldwin 1937
		48	Löve, A. 1954b
		48	Jalas & Rönkkö 1960*
		22	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		22−24	Sokolovskaya 1963
		22	Sokolovskaya 1965
		24	Murín et al. 1984
		24, ca. 24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1995
cf. S. telephium L.		24	Baldwin 1935
	18		Sugiura 1937b
		24, 48	Turesson 1938*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cf. S. telephium L.		48	Löve & Löve 1942a
		36	Delay 1947*
		48	Jalas & Rönkkö 1960*
	24		Sorsa, V. 1962
		48	Majovsky et al. 1970a
	12		Uhl & Moran 1972
		36	Gadella & Kliphuis 1973
		48	Majovsky et al. 1978
		48	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
		24, 36, 48	Hart 1985
		24	Hollingsworth et al. 1992
verticillatum H. Ohba			
As S. verticillatum L.	11	22	Toyohuku 1935
	11	22	Baldwin 1937
	11	22	Soeda 1944
		22	Sokolovskaya 1960a
	48		Uhl & Moan 1972
		22	Nishikawa 1985a
		22, 46, 92	Funamoto & Yuasa 1986b
		22	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
viride Makino			
As S. viride Makino	12		Uhl & Moran 1972
		24	Funamoto & Yuasa 1986a
Kalanchoe			
integra O. Kuntze			
As spathulata DC.		68	Baldwin 1938*
		34	Sharma & Ghosh 1967
Meterostachys			
sikokianus Nakai	16, ca 16		Uhl & Moran 1972
	16		Moran 1972
Orostachys			
iwarenge H. Hara		24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983a
		24	Shatalova 2000
As S. iwarenge Makino	12		Sugiura 1936a
	12		Sugiura 1936b
cf. Cotyledon malacophylla	12		Toyohuku in Matsuura 1939
japonicus Berger	12, ca. 24	24, 36, 48, 84	Uhl & Moran 1972
	12		Kim, I.S. 1996
malacophyllus Fisch.	12	24	Uhl & Moran 1972
	12		Kim, I.S. 1996
malacophyllus var. japonicus	12	24	Uhl & Moran 1972
sikokianus Ohwi	12		Kim, I.S. 1996
Rhodiola			
ishidae H. Hara		54	Yuasa 1970
		54	Nishikawa 1991
rosea L.		22	Gadella & Kliphuis 1970a
		22	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		22	Sušnik et al. 1972
		22	Zhukova 1980
		22	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1981
		22	Zhukova 1982
		22	Löve & Löve 1985a
		22	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
		22	Dalgaard 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		22	Nishikawa 1991
		22	Amano et al. 1995
		22	Kochjarová & Bernátoá 1995
		22	Likhonos & Kalashnik 1998
		22	Likhonos & Kalashnik 1999a
		22	Likhonos & Kalashnik 1999b
As rosea s. l.		22	Zhukova 1966
As rosea L.		22	Sörensen & Westergad in Löve & Löve 1948
		22	Löve & Löve 1956b*
		22	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		18	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
	16		Wiens & Halleck 1962
	11	22	Uhl 1972
As S. roseum Scop.		22, 36	Uhl 1952
		22, 33	Banch-Pogan 1958
	18	36	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		22	Engelskjon & Schweitzer 1970
		22	Engelskjon & Knaben 1971
As S. rhodiola DC.		22	Levan 1933*
As S. rhodiola var. elongatum Maxim.	♂11	♂♀22	Toyohuku 1935
	11	22	Soeda 1944
		22	Matsuura 1939*
Sedum			
aizoon L.	64		Toyohuku 1935
	64		Soeda 1944
		ca. 80	Sokolovskaya 1966
	48, ca. 48, 64		Uhl & Moran 1972
		56	Gurzenkov 1973
		30−32, ca. 64	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1995
aizoon var. aizoon		71-124	Amano & Ohba 1992
		66	Funamoto et al. 1995
aizoon var. floribundum Nakai		32−34, 48, 61, 64, etc.	Amano 1990
		32−34, 48, 61, 63, 64, 78, 80, 84, 85, 88, 93−97, 102	Amano & Ohba 1993
formosanum N. E. Br.		32, 33	Uhl & Moran 1972
japonicum Siebold	19		Uhl & Moran 1972
kamtschaticum Fisch. & C.A. Mey.		64	Baldwin 1935
		32	Soeda 1944
		22	Sokolovskaya 1968
	16, 16+1, 32, 48, ca. 48, 48−64	48, 64	Uhl & Moran 1972
		32	Nishikawa 1985b
kamtschaticum ?		32, 48, 64	Toyohuku 1935
		48, 64	Soeda 1944
kamtschaticum f. angustifolium	16	32	Toyohuku 1935
	16	32	Soeda 1944
lineare Thunb.	36, ca. 36		Uhl & Moran 1972
makinoi Maxim.	32−36		Uhl & Moran 1972

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
oryzifolium Makino		47	Toyohuku 1935
		47	Soeda 1944
		20	Jinno 1955
	11		Jinno 1956b
		32	Asano 1954
	10	20	Uhl & Moran 1972
polytrichoides Hemsl.	11−12, 14−27, 35		Uhl & Moran 1972
sarmentosum Bunge	ca. 36		Uhl & Moran 1972
sikokianum Maxim.		16	Amano & Ohba 1990
subtile Miq.	28−29, 30		Uhl & Moran 1972
yabeanum Makino var. setouchiense Murata & Yuasa		64	Murata & Yuasa 1975
Tillaea			
aquatica L.		42	Löve & Löve 1956b
		42	Mesicek & Sojak 1972
As Crassula aquatica DC.		42	Hagerup 1941b*
Cucurbitaceae			
Actinostemma			
lobatum Maxim.		16	Kurita, M. 1939
		16	Sokolovskaya 1966
		16	Probatova & Rudyka 1981
Gynostemma			
pentaphyllum Makino	33		Nakajima 1953
		22	Li, R.-j. et al. 1989
		66	Ito, M. et al. 1991
		66	Nishikawa 1994
		24	Cheng et al. 1991
As pentaphyllum var. pentaphyllum		22, 44, 66, 68	Gao, X. -f. et al. 1995
Melothria			
japonica Maxim.		22	Nakajima 1931*
		22	Kurita, M. 1939*
Schizopepon			
bryoniaefolius Maxim.		20	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		20	Sokolovskaya 1965
		20	Nishikawa 1981
Trichosanthes			
boninensis Nakai & Tuyama		22	Ono, M. & Masuda 1981
bracteata Voigt		44	Thakur 1973
		44	Thakur & Sinha 1976
bracteata var. bracteata	11, 22	22	Beevy & Kuriachan 1996
As shikokiana Makino		22	Kurita, M. 1939*
cucumeroides Maxim.		44	Yamaha & Suematsu 1936
		44	Kurita, M. 1939*
kirilowii Maxim. var. japonica Kitam.			
As japonica Regel	11		Sinoto 1925b
	11		Sinoto 1928
		22	Sugimoto 1928
		22	Sinoto 1929b*
		22	Kozhukhova 1934*
		22	Kurita, M. 1939*
	11		Nakajima 1937
cf. kirilowii		88	Huang, L.-q. et al. 1994

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		60	Cheng et al. 1991
multiloba Miq.		22	Kurita, M. 1939
Cupressaceae			
Chamaecyparis			
obtusa Siebold & Zucc.	11		Hirayoshi 1942
	11		Hirayoshi & Nakamura 1942 in Kanezawa 1949
		22	Kanezawa 1946 in Kanezawa 1949
		22	Kanezawa 1951
		22	Shibata et al. 1955
	11	22	Maeta & Miyajima 1977
	11		Fukuhara 1978
	11	22	Maeda 1982
		22	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
		22	Li, L.-c. et al. 1996
pisifera Siebold & Zucc. ap. Endl.	11		Sugihara 1938
		22	Shibata et al. 1955
	11	22	Maeta & Miyajima 1977
	11		Fukuhara 1978
		22	Maeda 1982
		22	Li, L.-c. et al. 1996
As pisifera var. pisifera		22	Shibata et al. 1955
pisifera var. squarrosa Beissn. & Hoshst.		20	Shibata et al. 1955
Juniperus			
chinensis L.	ca. 22		Sax & Sax 1933
chinensis var. chinensis		44	Hall et al. 1973
cf. cultivar		33	Evans & Rasmussen 1971
		22, 44	Hall et al. 1973
		22, 33, 44	Hal et al. 1979
communis L. var. saxatilis Pall.			
As sibirica Burgsd.		22	Krogulevich 1971
		22	Gurzenkov 1973
		22	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
		22	Krogulevich 1976a
		22	Krogulevich 1976b
		22	Krogulevich 1978
As communis L. var. montana Ait.		22	Jörgensen et al. 1958
cf. communis	11		Sax & Sax 1933
		22	Löve & Löve 1956b
		22	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		22	Mehra 1988
		22	Měsíčk 1992
		22	Druskovic & Lovka 1995
cf. communis var. communis		22	Hall et al. 1973
cf. communis ssp. communis		22	Uhrikova & Schwarzova 1978
		22	Arohonka 1982
		22	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
conferta Parlatore		22	Gurzenkov 1973
rigida Siebold & Zucc.	11		Sax & Sax 1933
		22	Hall et al. 1973
taxifolia Hook. & Arn.		22	Ono, M. 1977
Thuja			
standishii Carriere	11		Sax & Sax 1933
Thujopsis			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
dolabrata Siebold & Zucc.			
var. hondae Makino	11		Sugihara 1939
Cycadaceae			
Cycas			
revoluta Thunb.		24	Ishikawa, M. 1916
	11		Kuwada 1929
	11		Nakamura 1929
		22	Sax & Beal 1934
		22	Shetty & Subramanyam 1962b
		22	Storey 1968
		22	Segawa et al. 1971
		20	Selvaraj 1980
		22	Tanaka & Hizume 1980
	11		Terasaka 1982
		22	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
		22	Hizume et al. 1992a
		22	Kokubugata & Kondo 1994
		22	Hizume 1995
	11	22	Hizume et al. 1998b
revoluta var. revoluta		22	Kondo et al. 1995a
		22	Kokubugata & Kondo 1996
Cyperaceae			
Bulbostylis			
barbata Kunth	5		Tanaka, N. 1941b
	5		Kral 1971
	5		Rath & Patnaik 1975
As barbata C.B. Clarke	5		Rath & Patnaik 1978b
	5		Bir et al. 1986
	5	10	Ramachandran & Jeeja 1986
	5		Bir et al. 1988c
	5		Bir et al. 1990
	5		Bir et al. 1992a
As barbata Spreng.	34		Bir et al. 1993
densa Hand.-Mazz.	32		Ramachandran & Jeeja 1986
As capillaris Kunth var. trifida			
C.B. Clarke	42		Tanaka, N. 1937
Carex			
albata Boott	56	112	Tanaka, N. 1942d
	56	112	Hoshino 1981a
	56		Hoshino 1986
alliiformis C.B. Clarke	23	46	Ohkawa & Yokota 1998
angustisquama	33, 34	68	Tanaka, N. 1942g
	33, 34	66, 68	Tanaka, N. 1948
arenicola F. Schmidt		58	Tanaka, N. 1942d
	29	58	Tanaka, N. 1948
	30−32		Wulff 1934 in Tanaka, N. 1948
		ca. 64	Wulff 1937b
atrata L. var. japonalpina T. Koyama			
As atrata		54	Okuno 1939
		54	Okuno 1940
cf. atrata		54	Heilborn 1922*
	27		Heilborn 1924*
		54	Levan in Löve & Löve 1942b
	28	56	Tanaka, N. 1942g

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		48−52	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948a
		56	Tanaka, N. 1948
		54	Löve, A. 1954b*
	27		Davies 1956a
	27		Davies 1956b
		18, 26	Hadač & Hašková 1956*
		54	Löve & Löve 1956b
		54	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		54	Löve & Löve 1966
		54	Knaben & Engelskjon 1967
		54	Dietrich 1972
		52, 54	Druskovic 1995
cf. atrata ssp. atrata		54	Murín & Paclova 1979
augustinowiczii Meinsh.		54	Okuno 1939
		54	Okuno 1940
	28	56, 66	Tanaka, N. 1942f
	28, 33	56, 66	Tanaka, N. 1948
bitchuensis Hoshino & Ikeda		36	Hoshino & Ikeda 2003
bigelowii Torr.	34		Davies 1956a
		70	Löve & Löve 1956b
	35		Jörgensen et al. 1958
		70	Löve & Löve 1961b*
		70	Sörensen & Westergaard in Löve & Löve 1961b*
		70	Löve & Löve 1966b
		70	Engelskjoen & Knaben 1971
		68, 69, 70, 71	Faulkner 1972
		70	Löve & Löve 1981d
bigelowii s.l.		70−76	Johnson & Packer 1968
bipartita All.		64	Flovik 1943*
		58	Davies in Löve & Löve 1956b*
		60	Löve & Löve 1956b*
biwensis Franch.	27	54	Tanaka, N. 1948
blepharicarpa Franch.		30, 32	Hoshino 1981a
		26−33, 41	Hoshino & Okamura 1993
		26−33, 41	Hoshino & Okamura 1994
blepharicarpa var. stenocarpa Ohwi		26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34	Tanaka, N. 1942i
	14, 15, 16	26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34	Tanaka, N. 1948
bohemica Schreb.	40		Dietrich 1972
		62−64	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981b
		ca. 60	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
		80	Druskovic 1995
As cyperoides Murr.	40		Tanaka, N. 1942d
bostrychostigma Maxim.		46	Hoshino 1981a
breviculmis R. Br.		72	Okuno 1939
	34	64	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	37		Tanaka, N. 1942h
	34, 35, 37	64, 68, 70, 72, 74	Tanaka, N. 1948
As leucochlora Bunge		70	Okuno 1940
		68	Hoshino 1981a
	34	68	Ohkawa & Yokota 1998

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
breviscapa C.B. Clarke	26	52	Ohkawa & Yokota 1998
brownii Tuckerm.		68	Tanaka, N. 1942i
As nipposinica Ohwi		72	Hoshino 1981a
brunnea Thunb.	ca. 31		Heilborn 1939*
	31	62	Ohkawa & Yokota 1998
brunnescens Poir.		56	Heilborn 1939*
	28		Tanaka, N. 1942e
		56	Wahl 1940*
		56	Levan in Löve & Löve 1942b
	28	56	Tanaka, N. 1948
		56	Löve & Löve 1956b
		56	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		56	Löve & L¨øve 1965b
		56	Löve & Löve 1966b
		56	Löve & Ritchie 1966
		ca. 44	Krogulevich 1971
	28		Dietrich 1972
	28		Whitkus 1981
		50−52	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
brunnescens ssp. brunnescens		56	Löve & Löve 1981d
As brunnescens Poir. in Lam.	27, 28	ca. 56	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
buxbaumii Wahlenb.		74	Heilborn 1924*
		ca. 100	Schmidt in Löve & Löve 1961a
		105±1	Engelskjoen & Knaben 1971
		106	Cayouette 1997
As buxbaumii ssp. buxbaumii		106	Löve & Löve 1981d
caespitosa L.		80	Heilborn 1922b*
		80	Heilborn 1924*
		80	Tischler 1934*
	40		Davies 1956a
	40		Davies 1956b
	39		Dietrich 1972
		78, 79	Faulkner 1972
capillacea Boott	30,32, 33		Tanaka, N. 1942c
	30,32, 33	60, 64, 66	Tanaka, N. 1948
		56	Hoshino 1981a
capillaris L.		54	Heilborn 1924*
		54	Levan in Löve & Löve 1942b
		54	Löve & Löve 1956b
		ca. 54 ?	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		ca. 50	Hedberg 1967
		ca. 54	Johnson & Packer 1968
		54	Zhukova 1969
	27		Dietrich 1972
		52	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
		54	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1980
		54	Druskovic 1995
		54	Druskovic 1995
capillaris ssp. capillaris		54	Löve & Löve 1966b
		54	Murín & Paclová 1986
cf. capillaris f. typica Boivin		54	Löve et al. 1957
capricornis Meinsh.	35		Tanaka, N. 1942j
	35	70	Tanaka, N. 1948
As verna Chai var. microtricha Ohwi		66	Tanaka, N. 1942g

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cf. caryophyllea Latour.		64	Heilborn 1918*
		62	Heilborn 1922b*
	31		Heilborn 1924*
	32, 33, 34		Davies 1956a
	32, 33, 34		Davies 1956b
	34		Dietrich 1972
		ca. 62	Strid & Franzen 1981
		66, 68	Stoeva 1985
		66−69	Stoeva & Popova 1990
	34	67, 68	Luceño 1993
		66	Druskovic 1995
cespitosa L.		78	Stoeva 1994
chrysolepis Franch. & Sav.		30	Tanaka, N. 1948
		28	Hoshino 1981a
ciliato-marginata Nakai	6		Tanaka, N. 1942i
		12	Tanaka, N. 1948
		12	Hoshino & Tanaka 1977
	6	12	Hoshino 1981a
	6		Hoshino & Shimizu 1986
clivorum Ohwi		76	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	39	78	Tanaka, N. 1948
collifera Ohwi	26	52	Ohkawa & Yokota 1998
conica Boott	19	34, 42	Okuno 1939
	19	34, 42	Okuno 1940
		34, 35, 38	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	17, 171/2, 19	34, 35, 38	Tanaka, N. 1948
	16, 18	32, 36	Hoshino & Okamoto 1979
	16−19	32−38	Hoshino 1980
	16−22	32, 34, 36−38	Hoshino 1981a
		32, 34, 36, 38	Hoshino 1989
		32−34, 36−38	Takahashi et al. 1993
		32−34, 36−38	Hoshino & Waterway 1994
cf. conica var. mollis Kük.		74	Tanaka, N. 1948
cruciata Wahlenb.		42	Hoshino et al. 2000
curta Gooden.		56	Levan in Löve & Löve 1948*
		56	Jörgensen et al. 1958*
		56	Löve & Löve 1981d
		56	Luceno 1988
		56	Stoeva 1994
As canescens L.		56	Okuno 1939
		56	Okuno 1940
	28	56	Tanaka, N. 1941d
curvicollis Franch. & Sav.	28		Tanaka, N. 1939b
		56	Okuno 1940
	28	56	Tanaka, N. 1942i
	28	56	Tanaka, N. 1948
As savatieri Franch.		56	Okuno 1939
deweyana Schwein. var. senanensis T. Koyama			
As senanensis Ohwi	28, 32	64	Tanaka, N. 1941d
	28	56	Tanaka, N. 1948
cf. deweyana		54	Wahl 1940*
		54	Löve & Löve 1981d
	27, 28		Packer & Witkus 1982

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	27II		Naczi 1999
diandra Schrank		60	Löve & Löve 1956b
		60	Löve & Löve 1965b
		60	Löve & Ritchie 1966
		60	Löve & Löve 1981d
	27		Packer & Witkus 1982
		60	Druskovic 1995
dickinsii Franch. & Sav.		64	Okuno 1939
		64	Okuno 1940
		64	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	32		Tanaka, N. 1942j
	32	64	Tanaka, N. 1948
dimorpholepis Steud.	38		Tanaka, N. 1942f
	31, 38	62, 76	Tanaka, N. 1948
dispalata Boot		84	Okuno 1939
		84	Okuno 1940
		78	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	45		Tanaka, N. 1942k
	45	90	Tanaka, N. 1948
disperma Dewey		70	Wahl 1940*
		70	Moore & Calder 1964
		70	Löve & Löve 1965b
		70	Löve &Ritchie 1966
		70	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		70	Löve & Löve 1981d
dissitiflora Franch.		38	Okuno 1939
	18	36	Okuno 1940
doenitzii Böcklr.		64	Okuno 1939
		64	Okuno 1940
	33, 331/2?	66	Tanaka, N. 1942i
		64	Hoshino 1981a
doenitzii var. okuboi		68	Okuno 1939
As okuboiFranch.		68	Okuno 1940
		66	Tanaka, N. 1942i
dolichostachya Hayata			
var. glaberrima T. Koyama			
As multifolia Ohwi		30	Okuno 1939
		30, 60	Okuno 1940
		30	Tanaka, N. 1939c
	15, 32,	30, 64,	
	321/2, 33	65, 66	Tanaka, N. 1940d
	15, 31, 32,	30, 62, 64,	
	321/2, 33	65, 66, 70	Tanaka, N. 1948
	35	70	Hoshino 1981a
doniana Spreng.		62	Tanaka, N. 1937*
		62	Tanaka, N. 1939c*
		ca. 40	Harling 1945*
		62	Hoshino 1981a
drymophila Turcz. var. abbreviata			
Ohwi		80	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		≧60	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
duvaliana Franch. & Sav.		76	Tanaka, N. 1939b*
		76	Tanaka, N. 1941a*
	38, 39	75, 76, 77, 78	Tanaka, N. 1942h

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	371/2, 38, 39	75, 76, 77, 78	Tanaka, N. 1948
		76	Hoshino 1981a
		74, 76−78	Hoshino & Onimatsu 1994
echinata Murr.		58	Löve, A. 1954a*
		58	Löve, A. 1954b*
		58	Löve & Löve 1956b
		58	Murín & Majovsky 1976
		58	Stoeva 1987
	28II		Luceno 1992
		58	Stoeva & Popova 1997
As stellulata Gooden.		56	Heilborn 1939*
		56	Majovsky et al. 1974a
		58	Pogan et al. 1982b
eleusinoides Turcz.		ca. 86	Knaben 1968
		ca. 60	Krogulevich 1971
		84	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
		ca. 60	Krogulevich 1976b
		84	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		84	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
		84	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1980
		84	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		84	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987b
fedia Nees var. miyabei T. Koyama			
As miyabei Franch.	45	90	Okuno 1939
	45	90	Okuno 1940
		90	Tanaka, N. 1942j
	45	90	Tanaka, N. 1948
cf. fedia	47		Bir et al. 1981
	47		Bir et al. 1986
	47		Bir et al. 1988c
	52		Bir et al. 1990
fernaldiana H. Lév. & Vaniot	33, 331/2	66, 67	Tanaka, N. 1942g
	32, 33, 34, 45	66, 67, 68, 72	Tanaka, N. 1948
fibrillosa Franch. & Sav.	34	68	Tanaka, N. 1942h
	34	68	Tanaka, N. 1948
filipes Franch. & Sav.		48	Tanaka, N. 1942k
	24, 27	48, 54	Tanaka, N. 1948
filipes Franch. & Sav. var. arakiana Ohwi		30	Hoshino 1981a
filipes var. rouyana Kük.	19	38	Tanaka, N. 1948
flavocuspis Franch. & Sav.		62	Okuno 1940
		62	Nakata 1989b
As tolmiei Boot		62	Okuno 1939
As tolmiei var. denticulata Ohwi		62	Tanaka, N. 1939b
foliosissima F. Schmidt	15	30	Tanaka, N. 1942k
	15	30	Tanaka, N. 1948
	15	30	Hoshino 1981a
forficula Franch. & Sav.		78	Tanaka, N. 1948
		72	Hoshino 1981a
fulta Franch.	28		Tanaka, N. 1942c
	28		Tanaka, N. 1948
fulvo-rubescens Hayata	16, 17	32, 34	Ohkawa & Yokota 1998
gibba Wahlenb.		34, 36	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	17, 18	34, 36	Tanaka, N. 1948

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		34	Hoshino 1981a
gifuensis Franch.	21	42	Tanaka, N. 1948
gmelinii Hook. & Arn.		ca. 60	Harling 1945*
		ca. 62	Moore & Calder 1964
		58	Zhukova 1965a
		62	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
		ca. 50	Kozhenikov et al. 1986
grallatoria Maxim.	9		Nakajima 1937
		17, 18	Hoshino 1981a
grallatoria var. heteroclita Kük.	9	18	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	9	18	Tanaka, N. 1939d
	9	18	Tanaka, N. 1942c
	9	18	Tanaka, N. 1948
		22	Hoshino 1981a
gynocrates Wormskj.		48	Löve, A. 1954b*
		48	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		48	Löve & Löve 1965b
		48	Löve & Ritchi 1966
		50	Zhukova & Tikhonova 1971
		50	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
		70	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1980
		48	Löve & Löve 1981d
hakkodensis Franch.		58	Tanaka, N. 1942c
		58	Tanaka, N. 1948
hakonensis Franch. & Sav.		60	Okuno 1939
		60	Okuno 1940
	30, 31	62	Tanaka, N. 1942c
	30, 31	60, 62	Tanaka, N. 1948
heterolepis Bunge		80	Hoshino 1981a
hondoensis Ohwi		42	Tanaka, N. 1942i
	21	42	Tanaka, N. 1948
As humilis Leyss.	36	72	Tanaka, N. 1942h
	36	72	Tanaka, N. 1948
		36	Hoshino 1981a
cf. humilis	18		Davies 1956a
	18		Davies 1956b
		36	Dietrich 1972
		36	Murín & Majovsky 1976
		36	Micieta 1982
		36	Pogan et al. 1983
		36	Stoeva 1992a
		36	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
idzuroei Franch. & Sav.		58	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	29		Tanaka, N. 1942j
incisa Boot		68	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	33, 34		Tanaka, N. 1942f
	33, 34	66, 68	Tanaka, N. 1948
insaniae Koidz.		60	Okuno 1939
		60	Okuno 1940
	29		Tanaka, N. 1942k
insaniae var. papillaticulmis Ohwi		50	Tanaka, N. 1939b
insaniae var. subdita Ohwi			
As subdita Ohwi	30, 32	64	Tanaka, N. 1942k
	27, 30, 31, 32	54, 60, 62, 64	Tanaka, N. 1948

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ischnostachya Steud.		62	Okuno 1939
		62	Okuno 1940
		62	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	31	62	Tanaka, N. 1948
		62	Hoshino 1981a
ischnostachya var. fastigiata T. Koyama		62	Ohkawa & Yokota 1998
japonica Thunb.		62	Okuno 1939
		62	Okuno 1940
		62	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	31	62	Tanaka, N. 1948
kiotensis Franch. & Sav.		74	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	37		Tanaka, N. 1942f
	37	74	Tanaka, N. 1948
		74	Hoshino 1981a
kobomugi Ohwi		84	Tanaka, N. 1939b
		84	Tanaka, N. 1939c
	44		Tanaka, N. 1942d
lanceolata Boot	36, 33−35, 37−40		Tanaka, N. 1940c
	36, 34, 35, 37, 38	72	Tanaka, N. 1948
		70	Hoshino 1981a
		72	Hoshino & Ikeda 2003
lasiocarpa Ehrh. var. occultans Kük.			
cf. lasiocarpa		56	Reese 1952b*
		56	Löve, A. 1954b
		56	Majovsky et al. 1976
	40II+1I, 41II		McClintock & Waterway 1994
	2IV+3II+32, etc.		Luceño 1994
lasiolepis Franch.	8	16	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	8	16	Hoshino 1981a
laticeps C.B. Clarke		58	Hoshino 1981a
laxa Wahlenb.		29	Tanaka, N. 1942h
lenta D. Don var. lenta			
As brunnea Thunb.	±31		Heilborn 1939*
As brunnea var. nakiri Ohwi		62	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	31		Tanaka, N. 1942i
	31	62	Tanaka, N. 1948
As nakiri Ohwi		58	Hoshino 1981a
ligulata Nees		56	Tanaka, N. 1948
		54	Hoshino 1981a
limosa L.		64	Wulff 1939a
		56	Tanaka, N. 1942h
		64	Löve & Löve 1944a*
		62	Löve & Löve 1956b
		64	Löve & Löve 1965b
		64	Löve & Ritchie 1966
		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
		56	Krogulevich 1976b
		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		64	Löve & Löve 1981d
		64	Löve & Löve 1982d

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		61, 63	Gervais & Cayouette 1985
		64	Druskovic 1995
		64	Cayouette 1997
lithophila Turcz.	29	58	Tanaka, N. 1942d
livida Willd.		32	Löve & Löve 1944a*
		32	Löve & Löve 1956b
		32	Moore & Calder 1964
		32	Löve & Löve 1981d
loliacea L.		54	Heilborn 1924*
		54	Levan in Löve & Löve 1942b*
		54	Moore & Calder 1964
		54	Engelskjoen & Knaben 1971
longerostrata C.A. Mey.			
var. pallida Ohwi	37, 38	76	Tanaka, N. 1942k
	37, 38	74, 76	Tanaka, N. 1948
lyngbyei Hornem.		68, 78	Harling 1945*
		76	Löve & Löve 1956b
	36		Pojar 1973
		76	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
		76	Zhukova 1980
		76	Zhukova 1982
	36		Cayouette 1987
	34−36		Standley 1985
maackii Maxim.	34		Tanaka, N. 1937
	33		Tanaka, N. 1942d
mackenziei V. Krecz.		56	Löve & Löve 1956b
		64	Löve & Löve 1981d
	36	64	Toivonen 1980
	34		Gervais & Cayouette 1985
macrocephala Willd.	37		Pojar 1973
As macrocephala Willd. in Spreng	39	74	Tayor & Mulligan 1968
maculata Boot	29		Aishima in Ohwi 1935 in Tanaka, N. 1948
	29, 30	58, 60	Tanaka, N. 1948
makinoensis Franch.		28, 30	Hoshino 1981a
matsumurae Franch.		66	Okuno 1939
		67	Okuno 1940
		64	Hoshino 1981a
maximowiczii Miq.		74	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	37		Tanaka, N. 1942f
	34, 37	68, 74	Tanaka, N. 1948
melanocarpa Cham.		24	Krogulevich 1971
		26	Zhukova & Tikhonova 1971
		26	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
As melanocarpa Cham. ex Trautv.		20−24	Krogulevich 1976b
cf. mertensii Presc.		62	Moore & Calder 1964
		ca. 62	Hedberg, O. 1967
cf. As C. mertensii Presc. in Beng	31	62	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
michauxiana Böcklr. var. asiatica Ohwi		64	Hoshino 1981a
As michauxiana		64	Tanaka, N. 1942j
middendorffii F. Schmidt		66	Tanaka, N. 1942f
mira Kük.	21	42	Hoshino 1981a
mollicula Boot		56	Okuno 1939
		56	Okuno 1940

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	33	66, 68, 70	Tanaka, N. 1942
morrowii Boot		38	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	19		Tanaka, N. 1942
	19	38	Tanaka, N. 1948
	19	38	Hoshino 1981a
morrowii var. temnolepis Ohwi		48	Okuno 1939
		48	Okuno 1940
As temnolepis Franch.		38	Hoshino 1981a
nemostachys Steud.	41, 42	82, 83, 84	Ohkawa & Yokota 1998
nemurensis Franch.	26	52	Tanaka, N. 1948
nervata Franch. & Sav.		76	Okuno 1939
		76	Okuno 1940
		76	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	36, 37		Tanaka, N. 1942g
	36, 361/2, 37	72, 73, 74, 76	Tanaka, N. 1948
neurocarpa Maxim.	54		Tanaka, N. 1937
nubigena Don var. franchetiana Ohwi	56		Hoshino 1986
As fallax Steud.		ca. 68	Aishima 1936 in Tanaka, N. 1948
cf. nubigena	52		Mehra & Sachdeva 1971
oahuensis C.A. Mey. var. robusta Franch. & Sav.			
As boottiana Hook. & Arn.	31+1f	62	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	31, 31+1f	62	Tanaka, N. 1948
		62	Hoshino 1981a
oligosperma Michx.		76	Löve & Löve 1981d
		76	Löve & Löve 1982d
olivacea Boot var. angustior Kük.			
As confertiflora Boott		84	Okuno 1939
		84	Okuno 1940
		92	Tanaka, N. 1942k
	46	92	Tanaka, N. 1948
omiana Franch. & Sav.	26	52	Okuno 1940
	25, 26, 27, 28, 29	58	Tanaka, N. 1942e
	24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29	48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58	Tanaka, N. 1948
As stellulata Gooden var. omiana Franch. & Sav.	26	52	Okuno 1939
onoei Franch. & Sav.	29	58	Tanaka, N. 1942c
oshimensis Nakai		38	Okuno 1939
		38	Okuno 1940
	17	34	Tanaka, N. 1942g
otaruensis Franch.	37	70	Tanaka, N. 1942f
	35, 37	70, 74	Tanaka, N. 1948
oxyandra Kudo	9	18	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	10	18, 20	Tanaka, N. 1942g
	9, 10, 12, 13	18, 20, 24, 26	Hoshino 1981a
	9, 10, 12, 13	18, 20, 24, 26	Hoshimo 1981b
	9, 10, 12, 13	18, 20, 24, 26	Hoshino 1992
pachygyna Franch. & Sav.		12	Tanaka, N. 1942i
	6	12	Tanaka, N. 1948
	6	12	Tanaka & Hoshino 1975
		12	Hoshino & Tanaka 1977
	6	12	Hoshino 1981a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
parciflora Boott var. parciflora			
As parciflora	19, 20, 22		Tanaka, N. 1941e
	19, 20, 21,	38, 39, 40,	
	22, 23, 24	42, 44, 46, 48	Tanaka, N. 1948
	19, 22		Tanaka, N. 1949
		40	Hoshino 1981a
parciflora var. macroglossa			
As macroglossa Franch. & Sav.		50	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	23, 24, 25		Tanaka, N. 1941e
	18, 20, 23,	36, 40, 46,	
	24, 25	48, 50	Tanaka, N. 1948
		47, 50	Hoshino 1981a
pauciflora Lightf.		76	Dietrich 1964
		ca. 74	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
	ca. 37		Pojar 1973
		76	Löve & Löve 1981d
		76	Löve & Löve 1982d
		46, 76	Druskevic 1982
		76	Druskovic 1995
paupercula Michx.		58	Löve & Löve 1956b
		58	Löve & Löve 1965b
	29		Fearn 1977
		ca. 60	Dmitrieva 1985b
As paupercula ssp. paupercula		58	Löve & Löve 1966b
		58	Löve & Ritchie 1966
paxii Kük.	38	76	Hoshino 1981a
	38		Hoshino 1986
phacota Spreng.		74	Tanaka, N. 1948
As cincta Franch.		72	Tanaka, N. 1942f
pilosa Scop.	32, 57?		Okuno in Matsuura 1939
	32, 19III		Okuno 1939
	32, 19III		Okuno 1940
	22		Tanaka, N. 1941 in Tanaka 1948
	22	44	Tanaka, N. 1948
		44	Dietrich 1972
		44	Majovsky et al. 1978
		44	Pogan et al. 1982a
		42	Hoshino et al. 1983
		44	Druskovic 1995
		42	Dobeš et al. 1997
pisiformis Boott		68	Hoshino 1981a
planata Franch. & Sav.	33	66	Tanaka, N. 1942e
planiculmis Kom.		62	Tanaka, N. 1939b
podogyna Franch. & Sav.		76	Okuno 1939
		76	Okuno 1940
	33, 34, 35, 36	68, 72	Tanaka, N. 1941c
	34, 36	68, 72	Tanaka, N. 1948
pseudo-cyperus L.		66	Heilborn 1924*
	33		Tischler 1934
	33		Rohweder 1937
		66	Wahl 1940*
		66	Löve & Löve 1981c
		66	Druskovic 1995
		66	Stoeva 2000

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pudica Honda		60	Okuno 1939
		60	Okuno 1940
		62	Tanaka, N. 1942k
	31	62	Tanaka, N. 1948
		56	Hoshino 1981a
pumila Thunb.	41		Tanaka, N. 1937
		82	Tanaka, N. 1939b
		ca. 80	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
pyrenaica Wahlenb.		72	Tanaka, N. 1942c
		68	Stoeva 1992a
ramenskii Kom.		80	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987b
reinii Franch. & Sav.		26	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	13	26	Tanaka, N. 1948
	12, 13	25, 26	Hoshino 1981a
remotiuscula Wahlenb.	32		Tanaka, N. 1942e
		64	Tanaka, N. 1948
rhizopoda Maxim.		64	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	34		Tanaka, N. 1942c
	33, 34	66, 68	Tanaka, N. 1948
rhynchophysa C.A. Mey.		74	Okuno 1940
As laevirostris Blytt		82	Heilborn 1928b*
		74	Okuno 1939
	40		Tanaka, N. 1942j
	40	80	Tanaka, N. 1948
rochebrunii Franch. & Sav.		64	Okuno 1939
		64	Okuno 1940
		64	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	32		Tanaka, N. 1942e
rostrata Stokes var. borealis Kük.			
cf. rostrata		76	Heilborn 1922b*
		76	Heilborn 1924*
	38		Tischler 1934
		76	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		ca. 60	Ehrenberg 1945*
		72−74	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948a*
		76	Löve & Löve 1956b
		72	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
		76	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		76	Murín & Majovsky 1976
		ca. 70	Zhukova 1980
		60	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
		60	Stoeva 1987
		42	Hayirlioğlu-Ayaz et al. 2001
cf. rostrata Stokesex Willd.		60	Druskovic 1995
rotundata Wahlenb.		ca. 60	Krogulevich 1976b
		80	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		80	Löve & Löve 1981d
	40		Gervais & Cayouette 1985
		ca. 50, 56−58	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
rugata Ohwi	39	78	Tanaka, N. 1948
rupestris Bell. ex All.		50	Heilborn 1924*
		50	Flovik 1943*
		ca. 50	Holmen 1952*
		50	Löve & Löve 1956b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	26	50, 51, 52	Jörgensen et al. 1958
	25		Favarger 1959
		52	Knaben & Engelskjon 1967
		ca. 52	Johnson & Packer 1968
		50	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1971
		ca. 50	Majovsky et al. 1978
		52	Löve & Löve 1981d
		50	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987b
		48	Stepanov 1994a
As rupestris Bell.		52	Druskovic 1995
		ca. 50−52	Kochijarová & Bernátoá 1995
sabynensis Less.		40	Krogulevich 1971
As sabynensis Less. ex Kunth		60	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
sachalinensis F. Schmidt	31, 34	56	Tanaka, N. 1942h
	31, 33, 34	56, 62, 66, 68	Tanaka, N. 1948
sachalinensis var. alterniflora Ohwi			
As alterniflora Franch.		76	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	30	60	Tanaka, N. 1942h
	30, 34	60, 68	Tanaka, N. 1948
		70	Hoshino 1981a
sachalinensis var. sikokiana Ohwi			
As sikokiana Franch. & Sav.	30	60	Tanaka, N. 1942h
sadoensis Franch.	38, 40	76, 80	Tanaka, N. 1942f
	38, 40	76, 80	Tanaka, N. 1948
sakonis T. Koyama	27, 28, 29	55−59	Ohkawa & Yokota 1998
satsumensis Franch. & Sav.		38	Okuno 1939
		38	Okuno 1940
	19		Tanaka, N. 1937
	19	38	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	18, 19	36, 38	Tanaka, N. 1948
		38	Hoshino 1981a
As nikoensis Franch. & Sav.		38	Okuno 1939
		38	Okuno 1940
scabrifolia Steud.	41		Tanaka, N. 1942j
	41	82	Tanaka, N. 1948
shimidzensis Franch.		68	Okuno 1939
		68	Okuno 1940
		68	Tanaka, N. 1942f
		70	Hoshino 1981a
siderosticta Hance	6, 12	12, 24	Tanaka, N. 1939b
		12, 24	Tanaka, N. 1940b*
		12, 24	Tanaka, N. 1948
		12, 24	Hoshino 1981a
		24	Tang & Xiang 1989
		24	Starodubtsev 1989
		24	Hoshino et al. 1993
		24	Probatova 1998
		24	Probatova 1998
sociata Boott	20, 21, 22	40−44	Ohkawa & Yokota 1998
	19II+1III, 20II, 21II, etc.	40−44	Ohkawa et al. 2000
sociata var. uber Ohwi			
As uber Ohwi	27II	54	Ohkawa & Yokota 2000
stenantha Franch. & Sav.		34	Okuno 1939

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		34, 68	Okuno 1940
		68	Tanaka, N. 1939b
stenostachys Franch. & Sav.	28	56	Tanaka, N. 1948
	29	58	Hoshino 1981a
		58−60	Hoshino et al. 1993
		58−61	Hoshino et al. 1993
stenostachys var. ikegamiana T. Koyama	29	58	Hoshino 1981a
stipata Muhlenb.	24	48	Okuno 1939
	24	48	Okuno 1940
		48	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	26		Wahl 1940*
		48	Tanaka, N. 1948
		52	Löve & Löve 1981d
stylosa C. A. Meyer		52	Jörgensen et al. 1958
subspathacea Wormskj.		80	Tanaka, N. 1948
		40	Sörensen & Westergaard in Löve & Löve 1956b
		42	Löve & Löve 1956b
	39		Jörgensen et al. 1958
		ca. 78	Johnson & Packer 1968
		80	Zhukova & Tikhonova 1971
		ca. 78	Packer & Mcpherson 1974
		78	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
		80	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1980
		78	Löve & Löve 1981d
		80, 83	Cayouette & Morisset 1985
	40, 41, irr.	78, 80, 81, 82, 83, ca. 78	Cayouette & Morisset 1986
subumbellata Meinsh. var. verecunda Ohwi	37		Tanaka, N. 1942g
tatsutakensis Hayata		39	Ohkawa & Yokota 1998
tenuiflora Wahlenb.		58	Wahl 1940
		62	Heilborne 1928*
		40	Löve et al. 1957
		58	Moore & Calder 1964
		62	Löve & Löve 1965b
		58	Löve & Ritchie 1966
		62	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		62, 64	Krogulevich 1976b
		58	Löve & Löve 1981d
		58−60	Kozhenikov et al. 1986
tenuiformis H. Lév. & Vaniot		40	Löve et al. 1957
thunbergii Steud.		78	Okuno 1939
		78	Okuno 1940
		78	Tanaka, N. 1939b
	39, 42, 43, 45	86	Tanaka, N. 1942f
		78, 84, 86, 90	Tanaka, N. 1948
traiziscana F. Schmidt	31		Tanaka, N. 1942e
transversa Boott	38, 39	78	Tanaka, N. 1942k
	38, 39	76, 78	Tanaka, N. 1948
tristachya Thunb.		64	Tanaka, N. 1942h
	19, 20, 201/2	38, 40, 41, 42, 64	Tanaka, N. 1948

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
tristachya var. pocilliformis Kük.			
As pocilliformis Boott		38, 40	Hoshino 1981a
		39	Ohkawa & Yokota 1998
vaginata Tausch.		32	Knaben 1950
		32	Löve & Löve 1956b
		32	Löve & Löve 1965b
		32	Löve & Ritchie 1966
		32	Knaben & Engelskjon 1967
		32	Krogulevich 1976b
		32	Zhukova et al. 1977
		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1980
		32	Löve & Löve 1981d
		26−32	Dobeš et al. 1997
As sparsiflora Steud.		30, 32	Heilborn 1922b*
		30, 32	Heilborn 1924*
		32	Heilborn 1932*
vesicaria L.		82	Heilborn 1922b*
		82	Heilborn 1924*
	41		Tischler 1934
	41		Rohweder 1937
	37		Tanaka, N. 1942j
	37	74	Tanaka, N. 1948
		74	Löve & Löve 1965b
		32	Löve & Ritchie 1966
	43	72−90	Dietrich 1972
		82	Löve & Löve 1981d
		70, 88	Druskević 1982
		74	Stoeva 1994
		82	Druskovic 1995
viridula Michx.		ca. 70	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		ca. 72	Moore & Calder 1964
		70, 70−72	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
cf. viridula ssp. viridula	36		Cayouette 1997
cf. oederi Ritz.		72	Heilborn 1922b*
		72	Heilborn 1924*
		72	Heilborn 1928*
		70	Tanaka, N. 1948
warburgiana Kük.	15	30	Ohkawa & Yokota 1998
Cyperus			
brevifolius Hassk.		32	Sarkar et al. 1977b
	60		Bir & Singh 1983
	43, 58, 60		Bir et al. 1988a
	60		Bir et al. 1988c
	86		Bir et al. 1990
	60		Bir et al. 1992a
		60, 62	Bir et al. 1994
brevifolius var. leiolepis T. Koyama			
As Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb.			
var. leiolepis H. Hara	60		Tanaka, N. 1948
compressus L.	48		Sharma & Sarkar eds. 1967–68
	64		Sharma 1970
	48		Mehra & Sachdeva 1971
	64II		Sanyal 1972
	48		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	ca. 49		Rath & Patnaik 1978b
	ca. 49		Rath & Patnaik 1978a
	57		Bir et al. 1981
	56		Bir et al. 1985
	57, 64		Bir et al. 1988c
	56, 64		Bir et al. 1990
	56		Bir et al. 1992a
		56, 64	Cheema & Bir 1995
cyperoides O. Kuntze		82, 88, 134, 220, 224	Tejavathi 1988
difformis L.		34	Sharma 1970
	18		Mehra & Sachdeva 1971
		34	Sanyal 1972
	13		Rath et al. 1973
	18		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975a
		34	Baquar 1978
		36	Nijalingappa et al. 1978
	18		Rath & Patnaik 1978b
	16		Bir et al. 1985
	18		Rath 1986
	9, 17		Bir et al. 1988a
	18		Bir et al. 1990
		36	Tejavathi & Nijalingappa 1990
	17, 18		Bir et al. 1994
	9, 17, 18		Cheema & Bir 1995
	14		Khatoon & Ali 1993
exaltatus Retz. var. iwasakii T. Koyama			
cf. exaltatus	45		Rath et al. 1973
	48		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975b
	48		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976d
		96	Subramanian 1988a
flaccidus R. Br.			
As hakonensis Franch. & Sav.	18		Tanaka, N. 1937
flavidus Rchb.	10		Sharma & Sarkar eds. 1967–1968
	10		Sharma 1970
	8		Mehra & Sachdeva 1971
	8		Rath & Patnaik 1972
	10II		Sanyal 1972
	8		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975a
	36		Bir et al. 1988a
	36		Khatoon & Ali 1993
As globosus All.		80	Sharma 1962*
	40		Rath & Patnaik 1975
	36		Bir et al. 1981
	36		Bir & Singh 1983
	40		Bir et al. 1985
	36, 40		Bir et al. 1988c
	36, 40, 42, 44		Bir et al. 1990
	40		Bir et al. 1992a
	36, 40, 42, 44		Cheema et al. 1993
As globosus Boeck.	36, 40		Bir et al. 1994
haspan L.	13		Avdulov 1931
	16	32	Tanaka, N. 1942b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
haspan L.		16	Sharma & Sarkar eds. 1967–1968
		16	Sharma 1970
	18		Mehra & Sachdeva 1971
		16	Sanyal 1972
	18		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
		30	Baquar 1978
		26	Nijalingappa et al. 1978
	13		Rath & Patnaik 1978b
	8		Sarkar et al. 1978b
		26	Tejavathi & Nijalingappa 1990
iria L.	36		Baquar 1967-68
		16	Hsu 1967
	64		Mehra & Sachdeva 1971
	36		Rath et al. 1973
	64		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975
	ca. 36		Rath & Patnaik 1978b
	56, 64		Bir et al. 1985
	54, 58		Bir et al. 1990
	56, 64		Bir et al. 1992a
	52, 54, 58		Cheema & Bir 1995
nipponicus Franch. & Sav.	76−87		Tanaka 1937
orthostachyus Franch. & Sav.			
As truncatus Turcy.	18	36	Tanaka, N. 1942b
pilosus Vahl		16	Hsu 1967
	18		Rath & Patnaik 1972
	18		Rath et al. 1973
	18		Rath & Patnaik 1974b
		36, 68	Tejavathi & Nijalingappa 1990
polystachyos Rottb.			
As Pycreus polystachyus Beauv.		96	Sharma 1970
		6	Sanyal 1972
	49		Rath et al. 1973
rotundus L.	54		Tanaka, N. 1937
	54		Tanaka, N. 1948
		16	Hsu 1967
	54	108	Sharma 1970
		48	Mehra & Sachdeva 1971
			Sanyal 1972
	42		Rath et al. 1973
	48		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975a
	76		Rath & Patnaik 1975
		26	Sarkar et al. 1977b
	50, 64		Bir et al. 1981
	50		Bir & Singh 1983
	ca. 100		Feinbrun & Lerman-Shadder 1985
	40, 56, 69		Bir et al. 1985
	50, 64		Bir et al. 1988c
	42, 50, 52, 54,		
	55, 58, 66, 80		Bir et al. 1990
	40, 56, 69		Bir et al. 1992a
	50, 52, 66		Bir et al. 1994
	52, 54−56, 58,		
	66, 80		Cheema & Bir 1995
sanguinolentus Vahl	24		Tanaka, N. 1937

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	25		Rath et al. 1973
	25		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975b
	25		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976d
	24		Bir et al. 1990
		50	Tejavathi & Nijalingappa 1990
As Pycreus sanguinolentus Nees		50	Sharma, B.R. 1962*
	24, 25		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975a
		50	Nijalingappa et al. 1978
serotinus Rottb.		46	Stoeva 2000
tenuispica Steud.	8		Rath & Patnaik 1972
	8		Rath et al. 1973
		16	Nijalingappa et al. 1978
	18		Rath 1986
		16	Tejavathi & Nijalingappa 1990
Eleocharis			
acicularis Roem. & Schult. var. acicularis			
As acicularis	10		Tanaka, N. 1937
		20	Tanaka, N. 1948
cf. acicularis		56 (36−38, 50−58)	Hicks 1929*
	ca. 28		Tischler 1934
	ca. 28		Rohweder 1937
	10		Harms 1964
	10	20	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		20	Thiebaud 1970
		20	Löve & Kjellqvist 1973
		20	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		20	Uhrikova & Ferakova 1978
		20	Ficini et al. 1980
		20	Löve & Löve 1981d
		20	Löve & Löve 1982d
		ca. 18, 20	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
	10		Dalgaard 1989
		20	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
atropurpurea Presl	10		Harms 1964
		10, 20	Sanyal & Sharma 1972
		20	Nijalingappa 1972
		10	Sharma 1970
	10		Rath & Patnaik 1975
	10		Bir et al. 1990
attenuata Palla			
As major H. Hara	10		Tanaka, N. 1948
congesta D. Don		20	Nijalingappa 1972
		20	Sanyal & Sharma 1972
As japonica Miq.	10		Tanaka, N. 1948
As laeviseta Nakai var. major H. Hara		20	Tanaka, N. 1942b
dulcis Trin.	38	ca. 108	Rath 1983
As dulcis Trin. ex Hensch.	ca. 108		Patnaik & Guru 1968
	100<		Rath & Patnaik 1974b
cf. valleculosa Ohwi f. setosa Kitag.		16	Hoshino et al. 1993
fistulosa		54	Nijalingappa 1972
		54	Sanyal & Sharma 1972

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		54	Sharma 1970
As acutangula Schult.	27		Rath & Patnaik 1978a
intersita Zinserl.		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
kamtschatica Kom.		12	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		42, 46	Strandhede 1967
		38−40, 56	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
mamillata Lindb. fil. var. cyclocarpa Kitag.		16	Hoshino et al. 1993
As palustris R. Br.	8		Tanaka, N. 1942b
	8	16	Tanaka, N. 1948
As ussuriensis Zinserl.		16	Shatalova 1999
		16	Shatalova 2000
cf. mamillata		16−18	Walters 1953*
		16	Håkansson 1958*
	8	16	Strandhede 1958
		16	Löve & Löve 1961a*
		16	Strandhede 1961
		16	Hedberg & Hedberg 1964
		16	Stepanov 1994a
cf. mamillata ssp. mamillata		15, 16	Strandhede 1965a
	7, 8	16, 15, 14	Strandhede 1965b
ovata Roem. & Schult.		10	Sanyal & Sharma 1972
parvula Link		10	Tarnavschi 1948*
wichurae Böcklr.		20	Tanaka, N. 1942b
	10	20	Tanaka, N. 1948
Eriophorum			
gracile Koch	30	60	Tanaka, N. 1942b
		76	Hagerup 1944a
	30, 38		Tanaka, N. 1948
		60	Löve & Löve 1981d
scheuchzeri Hoppe var. tenuifolium Ohwi			
cf. scheuchzeri		58	Flovik 1943*
		58	Sörensen & Westergaad in Löve & Löve 1948*
		58	Holmen 1952*
		58	Löve & Löve 1956b
	29	58	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		58	Löve & Ritchie 1966
		58±2	Mosquin & Hayley 1966
		58	Johnson & Packer 1968
		58	Zhukova 1968
		58	Krogulevich 1971
		58	Zhukova et al. 1973
		58	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
		58	Dawe & Murray 1979
		58	Löve & Löve 1981d
	29		Dalgaard 1988
vaginatum L.		58	Håkansson 1928*
	29		Tischler 1934
	29		Rohweder 1937
		58	Tanaka, N. 1942b
	29		Tanaka, N. 1948
		58	Löve, A. 1954b*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		ca. 58	Sorsa, V. 1963b
		58	Löve & Löve 1966*
		58	Johnson & Packer 1968
		60	Zhukova 1968
		58	Packer & McPherson 1974
		58	Krogulevich 1976b
		58	Zhukova et al. 1977
		58	Majovsky et al. 1978
		58	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
		58	Pogan et al 1980b
		26	Gvinianidze & Avazneli 1982
		58	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
		58	Semerenko 1990
		58, 83	Stoeva 1992b
		58	Boudreau 2000
		58	Krahulcová 2003
As vaginatum ssp. vaginatum		58	Löve & Löve 1981d
Fimbristylis			
aestivalis Vahl	5		Tanaka, N. 1939e
		10	Sharma & Bal 1956
	5		Chuang et al. 1962
	5		Rath & Patnaik 1972
		10	Sanyal & Sharma 1972
	5		Rath & Patnaik 1974b
		10	Nijalingappa 1975a
autumnalis Roem. & Schult.	5		Tanaka, N. 1939e
	5	10	Kral 1971
		10	Kessler 1983
complanata Link	8		Tanaka, N. 1939e
	5		Kral 1971
		10	Nijalingappa 1972
	5		Rath & Patnaik 1972
	5		Rath & Patnaik 1974b
		10	Nijalingappa 1975a
	10		Sachdeva 1977
cymosa R. Br.		28, 48	Skottsberg 1955
	5		Rath & Patnaik 1978a
dichotoma Vahl		10	Sharma & Bal 1956
	5		Sharma 1962
		12	Hsu 1967
		10	Murín & Chaudhri 1970
	15		Kral 1971
	10		Mehra & Sachdeva 1971
		12	Hsu 1972
		20	Nijalingappa 1972
		20	Sanyal & Sharma 1972
	5, 10		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975a
	10		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975b
	10		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976d
	5, 10		Sachdeva 1977
		20	Baquar 1978
	5, 10		Mehra & Sachdeva 1979
	5, 10		Bir & Singh 1983
	5, 10		Bir et al. 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	5, 10		Bir et al. 1986
	5, 10		Bir et al. 1988c
		32	Subramanian 1988a
	5, 10		Bir et al. 1990
	5, 10		Bir et al. 1992a
	5, 10		Bir et al. 1992b
	10		Paramjeet et al. 1992
	5		Rath 1992a
	5, 10		Bir et al. 1994
As annua Roem. & Schult.	10		Tanaka, N. 1939e
diphylloides Makino	10		Tanaka, N. 1939e
dipsaceae C.B. Clarke		10	Nijalingappa & Siddeshgowda 1992
As verrucifera Makino		10	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981b
ferruginea Vahl var. sieboldii Ohwi			
cf. ferruginea		10	Sharma & Sharma eds. 1967–68
		10	Sharma 1970
		10	Nijalingappa 1972
		10	Sanyal & Sharma 1972
	5		Mehra & Remanandan 1973d
	5		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975b
		10	Nijalingappa 1975a
		20	Sarkar et al. 1978b
	5		Bir et al. 1985
	5		Bir et al. 1986
	10		Bir et al. 1988a
	5		Bir et al. 1988c
		32	Subramanian 1988a
	10		Bir et al. 1992b
	5		Bir et al. 1992a
	10		Paramjeet et al. 1992
	20		Briggs et al. 2002
miliacea Vahl	5		Tanaka, N. 1939e
	5		Chuang et al. 1962
		10	Gadella & Kliphuis 1964
	5		Kral 1971
		10	Nijalingappa 1972
	5		Rath & Patnaik 1972
		10	Sanyal & Sharma 1972
	5		Rath & Patnaik 1974b
	5		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975a
	5		Bir & Singh 1983
	5		Bir et al. 1985
	5		Bir et al. 1986
	5		Bir et al. 1988a
	5		Bir et al. 1988c
	5		Bir et al. 1990
	5		Bir et al. 1992a
	5		Bir et al. 1992b
	5		Paramjeet et al. 1992
As littoralis Gaud.		10	Nijalingappa 1975a
ovata Kern	5		Rath & Patnaik 1974b
		10, 20	Nijalingappa 1975b
	5		Paramjeet et al. 1992
As monostachya Hassk.		20	Sharma & Bal 1956

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		8	Sharma 1970
		20	Nijalingappa 1972
	5		Rath & Patnaik 1972
		20	Sanyal & Sharma 1972
	5		Bir et al. 1985
	5		Bir et al. 1990
	5		Bir et al. 1992a
	5		Bir et al. 1992b
sericea R. Br.	22		Tanaka, N. 1939e
squarrosa Vahl	10		Tanaka, N. 1939e
	10		Mehra & Sachdeva 1971
		24	Sanyal & Sharma 1972
	5		Rath & Patnaik 1972
	10		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975a
	10		Khatoon & Ali 1993
squarrosa var. esquarrosa Makino	12		Tanaka, N. 1939e
As makinoana Ohwi			
subbispicata Nees & Meyen	5		Tanaka, N. 1939e
	5		Rath & Patnaik 1974b
		10	Rudyka 1998
Fuirena			
ciliaris Roxb.	19		Rath & Patnaik 1974a
	19		Rath & Patnaik 1975
		38	Nijalingappa 1975c
Kobresia			
bellardii Degl.		52	Böcher 1938a*
		52	Böcher 1938c*
		ca. 36	Krogulevich 1971
		58	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		56	Hoshino et al. 1993
Lipocarpha			
microcephala Kunth	23		Tanaka, N. 1937
	23		Rath 1992b
Rhynchospora			
alba Vahl		26	Scheerer 1940*
		26	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
	13		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		26	Dietrich 1972
	13		Pojar 1973
		26	Majovsky et al. 1976
		26	Pogan et al. 1980b
		26	Löve & Löve 1981d
		26	Löve & Löve 1982d
rugosa Gale			
As japonica Makino	31		Tanaka, N. 1941b
Schoenoplectus			
tabernaemontani Palla		42	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		42	Montgomery et al. 1997
Scirpus			
caespitosus L.		104	Scheere 1940
		ca. 52	Pojar 1973
As Trichophorum caespitosum Hartm.		ca. 104	Löve & Löve 1956b
		104	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		104	Zhukova 1980
As Baeothryon caespitosum Dietr.		104	Löve & Löve 1966
fuluviatilis A. Gray		110	Hicks 1928
		ca. 94	Harriman 1981b
fuirenoides	32, 36	64	Tanaka, N. 1942
	32, 37	64, 72	Tanaka, N. 1948
hattorianus Makino	28		Schuyler 1967
hudsonianus Fern.		58	Heilborn 1939*
As Eriophorum alpinum L.		ca. 58	Wulff 1939a
	29		Tanaka, N. 1948
		58	Löve & Ritchie 1966
		58	Löve & Löve 1981d
juncoides Roxb.		76	Nijalingappa 1972
As hotarui Ohwi	37		Tanaka, N. 1937
		74	Tanaka, N. 1948
As juncoides var. hotarui Ohwi	22		Iwasaki & Ueki 1979
As juncoides var. ohwianus T. Koyama	37		Iwasaki & Ueki 1979
lineolatus Franch. & Sav.	21		Tanaka, N. 1942a
	21	42	Tanaka, N. 1948
		ca. 60	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
maximowiczii C.B. Clarke		64	Zhukova 1969
		ca. 64	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		64	Zhukova 1980
		64	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
mitsukurianus Makino	34		Tanaka, N. 1937
mucronatus L.	21		Morinaga & Fukushima 1931
	21		Tanaka, N. 1937
		42	Sanyal & Sharma 1972
	21		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975a
	22		Bir et al. 1981
	22		Bir et al. 1988a
	22		Bir et al. 1988c
	22		Bir et al. 1990
	22		Bir et al. 1991
	22		Bir et al. 1992a
	22		Bir et al. 1993
		40	Briggs et al. 2002
nipponicus Makino	38	76	Tanaka, N. 1942a
planiculmis F. Schmidt		50	Fang 1992
As maritimus L.	55		Tanaka, N. 1937
radicans Schkuhr	28		Tischler 1934
		58	Heilborn 1939*
		56	Schuyler 1963*
		56	Jankun 1989
		56	Pogan et al. 1990
sylvaticus var. maximowiczii			
As orientalis Ohwi		ca. 60	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
cf. sylvaticus L.		62	Håkansson 1928*
		62	Avdulov 1931*
	31		Tischler 1934
	31		Rohweder 1937
		64	Ehrenberg 1945*
		62	Löve, A. 1954b*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		62	Majovsky et al. 1976
		ca. 60	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1987
		62	Jankun 1990
		62	Stoeva 1992b
		62	Al-Bermani et al. 1993
tabernaemontani Gmel.	21		Håkansson 1928
		44	Wulff 1938*
		76−77	Tarnavschi 1948*
	21		Otzen 1962
		42	Arohonka 1982
		42	Kozhevnikov et al. 1986
		42	Hoshino et al. 1993
As lacustris L.	19		Tanaka, N. 1937
		38	Tanaka, N. 1940a*
	19, 20, 21	38, 40, 42	Tanaka, N. 1938*
	19, 20, 21	38, 40, 42	Tanaka, N. 1939a*
		40, 42	Stoeva 2000
tabernaemontani f. pictus Ohwi			
As lacustris f. pictus Honda		40	Tanaka, N. 1938
tabernaemontani f. zebrinus		42	Tanaka, N. 1939a
triangulatus L.		40	Tanaka, N. 1942a
		40	Tanaka, N. 1948
	21		Otzen 1962
	21		Bir et al. 1986
	21		Bir et al. 1988c
	21		Bir et al. 1990
	21		Bir et al. 1991
		40	Fang 1992
	21		Bir et al. 1993
		42	Hoshino et al. 1993
wallichii Nees	36		Iwasaki & Ueki 1979
wichurae Boeck.	33	66	Tanaka, N. 1948
As cyperinus Kunth var. wichurai Makino	33		Tanaka, N. 1937
mikawana Makino			
As tessellata Willd.	14		Tanaka, N. 1941b
Daphniphyllaceae			
Daphniphyllum			
macropodum Miq.	♂16		Sinoto 1928
	♂15+X, 15+Y, ♀15+X		Sinoto 1929b
	16		Sugiura 1928
macropodum var. humile Rosenthal		32	Funabiki 1955
		32	Nishikawa 1993b
Diapensiaceae			
Diapensia			
lapponica L. var. obovata F. Schmidt			
As obovata Nakai	6		Sugiura 1937b
	6		Sugiura 1939
As lapponica L. ssp. obovata Hultén		12	Dawe & Murray 1979
		12	Dalgaard 1989
cf. lapponica	6	12	Samuelsson 1913*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	6		Hagerup 1928
		12	Löve & Löve 1956b*
		12	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		12	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		12	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1962
		12	Löve & Löve 1966b
		12	Johnson & Packer 1968
		12	Löve & Löve 1982b
Schizocodon			
soldanelloides Siebold & Zucc.			
f. alpinus Maxim.		12	Miyamoto et al. 1997
soldanelloides var. magnus H. Hara		12	Miyamoto et al. 1997
Dioscoreaceae			
Dioscorea			
asclepiadea Prain & Burk.		40	Takeuchi et al. 1970
cf. batatas Decne.		ca. 140	Nakajima 1933
		ca. 144	Smith 1937
		140, 144	Martin & Ortia 1963*
		140	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003b
bulbifera L.		36, 54, 60, 40	Miège 1952
		36, 54, 60, 40	Miège 1954
		40, 80, ca. 98−100	Raghavan 1958
		40, 80, 100	Raghavan 1959*
		80, 100	Raghavan 1960
		80, 100	Ramachandran 1962
		40, 80	Martin & Ortiz 1963
		80, 100	Ramachandran 1968
		60, 70	Sharma 1970
		36, 40, 54, 60−63, ca. 66, 80	Baquar 1980
		40, 60, 80	Chin et al. 1985
gracillima Miq.		20	Nakajima 1933
	10		Nakajima 1937
		20	Martin & Ortiz 1963*
		20, 40	Takeuchi et al. 1970
	10	20	Kiangsu Institute of Botany 1976
izuensis Akahori		20	Takeuchi et al. 1970
japonica Thunb.		40	Nakajima 1933
	20		Nakajima 1942
		40	Martin & Ortiz 1963*
	10		Takeuchi 1972
		40, 100	Chin et al. 1985
nipponica Makino		40	Takeuchi et al. 1970
	10	20	Kiangsu Institute of Botany 1976
		20	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983a
		56	Starodubtsev 1985
		20	Rudyka 1995
		20	Rudyka 1998
		20	Shatalova 2000
quinqueloba Thunb.		20	Smith. 1937
		20	Martin & Ortiz 1963*
		20	Takeuchi et al. 1970

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	10		Takeuchi 1972
septemloba Thunb.		20	Takeuchi et al. 1970
	10, 20	20, 40	Kiangsu Institute of Botany 1976
septemloba var. sititoana Ohwi		40	Takeuchi et al. 1970
tenuipes Franch. & Sav.		20, 30, 40	Takeuchi et al. 1970
	20	40	Kiangsu Institute of Botany 1976
		20, 40	Akahori et al. 1980
tokoro Makino		20	Nakajima 1933
	10		Nakajima 1937
		20	Martin & Ortiz 1963*
	10	20	Kiangsu Institute of Botany 1976
		20	Takeuchi et al. 1970
Dipsacaceae			
Scabiosa			
japonica Miq.	8		Tahara 1915d
		16	Tahara in Ishikawa 1916*
		16	Frey 1969
		16	Frey 1970
japonica f. littoralis Nakai		16	Asano 1960
japonica var. acutiloba H. Hara		16	Nishikawa 1986
Droseraceae			
Aldrovanda			
vesiculosa L.		48	Skalinska et al. 1966
		38	Kondo, K. 1969
		48	Hoshi & Kondo 1998a
Drosera			
anglica Hudson		40	Rosenberg 1903*
		40	Behre 1929*
	20		Rohweder 1937
		40	Wood 1955*
		40	Löve & Löve 1975c
		40	Löve & Löve 1982b
		40	Krogulevich 1984
		40	Murín & Májovský 1987
		40	Pogan et al. 1987
		40	Kondo & Segawa 1988
	20		Chambers et al. 1998
		40	Hoshi & Kondo 1998b
	20II	40	Gervais & Gauthier 1999
		40	Gervais & Blondeau 2002
anglica ssp. anglica		40	Sokolovskaya in Löve & Löve 1961a
indica L.		28	Venkatasubban 1950*
	14	28	Kondo 1966
		28	Kondo & Lavarack 1984
	14		Peng, C.-i. et al. 1986
		28	Hoshi & Kondo 1998a
obovata Mert. & Koch		30	Shimamura 1941
peltata Sm. var. nipponica Ohwi			
cf. peltata		40	Venkatasubban 1950*
	20		Kondo, K. 1969
cf. peltata Sm. ex Willd.		32	Hoshi & Kondo 1998a
rotundifolia Labill.		20	Rosenberg 1903*
		20	Rosenberg 1904a*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
rotundifolia Labill.		20	Rosenberg 1909a*
		20	Levine 1916*
	10		Behre 1929
	10		Nakajima 1933
	10		Tischler 1934
	10		Rohweder 1937
		20	Shimamura 1941
		20	Fernandes 1950*
		20	Reese 1953
	10		Wood 1955
		20	Löve & Löve 1956b
		20	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		20	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
	10		Kondo 1966
		20	Löve & Löve 1966b
		20	Rothfels & Heimburger 1968
	10		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
	10		Kondo 1970
	10	20	Hansen 1973
	10		Pojar 1973
	10		Faasen & Nadeau 1976
		20	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
		20	Skalinska et al. 1976
		20	Majovsky et al. 1978
		20	Ficini et al. 1980
		20	Löve & Löve 1982b
		20	Löve & Löve 1982d
		20	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
	10		Kapoor et al. 1987
		20	Kondo & Segawa 1988
		20	Probatova et al. 1989
		20	Semerenko 1990
		20	Lavrenko et al. 1991
		20	Nishikawa 1991
		20	Nakamura & Ueda 1991
		20	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
		20	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		20	Dempsey et al. 1994
		20	Hoshi et al. 1994
	10		Chambers et al. 1998
		20	Hoshi & Kondo 1998b
	10II	20	Gervais & Gauthier 1999
spathulata L.		ca. 72	Heitz 1926*
		80	Behre 1929*
		20	Rattenbury 1957
	30		Kondo 1966
		80	Rothfels & Heimburger 1968
		60	Kondo, K. 1969
		40	Kondo 1971
		60	Kondo 1973b
		40	Kondo 1973c
		40	Kondo 1976
	10	20	Beuzenberg & Hair 1983
		40, 60	Kondo & Segawa 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		40	Nakamura & Ueda 1991
		60	Hoshi et al. 1994
		20, 40, 60	Hoshi & Kondo 1998b
D. ×tokaiensis T. Nakam. & Ueda		50	Nakamura 1993c
tokaiensis T. Nakam. & Ueda		60	Nakamura & Ueda 1991
tokaiensis ssp. hyugaensis Seno		30	Seno 2003
Ebenaceae			
Diospyros			
kaki Thunb.	28 (27)		Yasui 1915
		90	Namikawa & Higashi 1928*
	45	90	Namikawa et al. 1932
		90	Solovyova & Omarov 1986
		90	Chen, R.-y. 1993
As kaki L. f.		90	Yang, Y. et al. 1999
cf. Cultivars	45	90	Namikawa & Higashi 1928
		90, 135	Zhuang, D.-h. et al. 1990b
cf. cv. 'Hiratanenashi'		135	Zhuang, D.-h. et al. 1990a
cf. cv. 'Jiro'		90	Tamura et al. 1998
		90	Choi et al. 2003
cf. cv. 'Miyazakitanenashi'		135	Tamura et al. 1998
cf. lotus L.	15	30	Namikawa & Higashi 1928
	15	30	Namikawa et al. 1932
		30	Ceschmedziev 1983a
		30	Astanova 1984
		30	Solovyova & Omarov 1986
		30+1s	Chen, R.-y. 1993
	15		Khatoon & Ali 1993
		30	Tamura et al. 1998
Elaegnaceae			
Elaeagnus			
macrophylla Thunb.		28	Asano 1960
pungens Thunb.		28	Fyfe in Darlington & Janaki Ammal 1945
rotundata Nakai		18	Ono, M. 1977
umbellata Thunb.		28	Fyfe in Darlington & Janaki Ammal 1945
	14		Mehra 1976
		28	Zhang, Y.-x. et al. 1991
Elaeocarpaceae			
Elaeocarpus			
photiniaefolius Hook. & Arn.		28	Ono, M. 1977
Elatinaceae			
Elatine			
triandra Schk. var. triandra			
As triandra Schk.		ca. 40	Frisendahl 1927
Empetraceae			
Empetrum			
nigrum L. var. japonicum K. Koch			
cf. nigrum		26	Hagerup 1927*
	13		Tischler 1934
	13		Rohweder 1937
		26	Arwidsson 1938*
		26	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		26	Sorsa, V. 1963b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		26	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
		26	Zhukova 1969
	13		Pojar 1973
		26	Engelskjon 1979
		26	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1980
		26	Semerenko 1985a
		26	Lippert & Heubl 1988
		26	Semerenko 1990
Ericaceae			
Andromeda			
polifolia L.		48	Hagerup, O. 1928*
		48	Callan 1941*
		48	Löve, A. 1954b*
		48	Jörgensen et al. 1958*
		ca. 24	Sorsa, V. 1963b
		ca. 48	Johnson & Packer 1968
		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
		48	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1980
		48	Zhukova 1980
		48	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		48	Zhukova 1982
		48	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
Arctous		48	Al-Bermani et al. 1993
alpinus Nied. var. japonicus Ohwi			
cf. alpinus		28	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1962
		26	Löve, A. 1966b
		26	Zhukova 1966
		26	Johnson & Packer 1968
		26	Zhukova 1980
		26	Kochjarová 1992
cf. alpinus ssp. alpina			Löve & Löve 1982b
Chamaedaphne			
calyculata Moench	11	22	Sorsa, M. 1966
		22	Zhukova et al. 1977
		22	Löve & Löve 1982b
		22	Löve & Löve 1982d
Enkianthus			
campanulatus Nichols.		60	Hagerup, O. 1941a*
	44	78−88	Sax 1960
perulatus Schneid.		22	Sax 1960
subsessilis Makino	11	22	Sax 1960
Gaultheria			
adenothrix Maxim.		22	Middleton & Wilcock 1990
Ledum			
palustre L. ssp. decumbens Hultén		52	Hagerup, O. 1941a
		52	Löve & Löve 1982b
		26	Lantai & Kihlman 1995
palustre ssp. diversipilosum H. Hara			
cf. palustre		52	Löve, A. 1954b
		ca. 52	Sorsa, M. 1962
	26		Johnson & Packer 1968
		52	Měsíčk 1992
		ca. 52	Lantai & Kihlman 1995
Loiseleuria			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
procumbens Desv.		24	Löve & Löve 1956b
		24	Löve & Löve 1966b
		24	Zhukova 1980
		24	Löve & Löve 1982b
Lyonia			
ovalifolia Drude var. elliptica Hand.-Mazz.			
cf. ovalifolia	12		Chuang et al. 1962
	12		Mehra & Bawa 1969
	12		Bir et al. 1984a
	12		Bedi 1990
Phyllodoce			
caerulea Bab.	6, 6<		Hagerup 1928
		24	Böcher 1938b*
		24	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		24	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		ca. 24	Sorsa, V. 1963b
		24	Löve & Löve 1966b
		24	Löve & Löve 1982b
	12		Dalgaard 1989
Pieris			
japonica D. Don		24	Callan 1941
Rhododendron			
albrechtii Maxim.		26	Janaki Ammal et al. 1950*
amagianum Makino		26	Janaki Ammal et al. 1950*
amamiense Ohwi	13	26	Yamaguchi 1979
aureum Georgi		26	Janaki Ammal et al. 1950*
		52	Gurzenkov 1973
		26	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
		26	Zhukova 1980
		26	Stepanov 1994a
brachycarpum D. Don		26	Janaki Ammal et al. 1950*
As R. fauriei Franch.		26	Janaki Ammal et al. 1950*
camtschaticum Pall.		26	Janaki Ammal et al. 1950*
		24	Sokolovskaya 1963
		24	Sokolovskaya 1965
dauricum L.		26	Sax, K. 1930b*
		26	Janaki Ammal et al. 1950*
		26	Gurzenkov 1973
degronianum ssp. metternichii			
As metternichii Siebold & Zucc.		26	Nakamura 1931*
		26	Janaki Ammal et al. 1950*
degronianum Carriere var. yakusimanum Kitam.			
As yakusimanum Nakai		26	Janaki Ammal et al. 1950*
indicum Sweet		26	Janaki Ammal et al. 1950*
		26	Mitsukuri & Ishii 1966
japonicum Suringer		26	Sax, K. 1930b*
		26	Nakamura 1931*
		26	Janaki Ammal et al. 1950*
		26	Wood 1961*
		26	Kalninya & Klivtsov 1980
keiskei Miq.		26	Nakamura 1931*
		26	Janaki Ammal et al. 1950*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
kiusianum Makino		26	Nakamura 1931*
		26	Mitsukuri & Ishii 1966
macrosepalum Maxim.		26	Mitsukuri & Ishii 1966
macrosepalum f. linearifolium Komatsu			
As linearifolium Siebold & Zucc.		26	Mitsukuri & Ishii 1966
makinoi Tagg		26	Janaki Ammal et al. 1950*
mucronatum Turz.			
var. mucronatum		26	Nakamura 1931*
		26	Janaki Ammal et al. 1950*
		26	Gurzenkov 1973
nipponicum Matsum.		26	Janaki Ammal et al. 1950*
obtusum var. kaempferi			
As kaempferi Planch.		26	Sax, K. 1930b*
		26	Nakamura 1931*
		26	Mitsukuri & Ishii 1966
parvifolium Adams		26	Zhukova 1967a
		26	Murín et al. 1984
pentaphyllum Maxim.		26	Janaki Ammal et al. 1950*
quinquefolium Bisset & Moore		26	Janaki Ammal et al. 1950*
As quinquefolium var. speciosum Makino ?	13		Morinaga et al. 1929
reticulatum		26	Sax, K. 1930b*
		26	Janaki Ammal et al. 1950*
scabrum G. Don		26	Janaki Ammal et al. 1950*
semibarbatum Maxim.		26	Janaki Ammal et al. 1950*
serpyllifolium Miq.		26	Janaki Ammal et al. 1950*
tosaense Makino		26	Janaki Ammal et al. 1950*
tschonoskii Maxim.		26	Janaki Ammal et al. 1950*
weyrichii Maxim.		26	Janaki Ammal et al. 1950*
yedoense Maxim. var. yedoense		26	Sax, K. 1930b*
		26	Janaki Ammal et al. 1950*
Vaccinium			
bracteatum Thunb.	24		Larsen, K. 1966
		24	Atkinson et al. 1995
hirtum Thunb.		48	Darrow et al. 1944*
microcarpum Schmalh.		24	Gugnacka-Fiedor 1983
		24	Wenderoth & Wenderoth 1994
oxycoccus L.		72	Ahokas 1996
		48	Wenderoth & Wenderoth 1994
		48, 60, 72	Suda & Lysák 2001
As oxycoccus Gilib.	36		Tischler 1934
	36		Rohweder 1937
		72	Newcomer 1941*
		ca. 50	Sorsa, V. 1963b
	24		Pojar 1973
		48	Arohonka 1982
		48 (46, 68, 70, 72)	Gugnacka-Fiedor 1983
	36	72	Uotila & Pellinen 1985
praestans		24	Sokolovskaya 1960a
uliginosum L.		24	Hagerup 1933
		24	Flovik 1940*
		48	Löve 1950

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		72	Hara 1954*
		48	Löve, A. 1954b
		48	Hedberg & Hedberg 1964
		48	Löve & Löve 1964b
		48	Löve & Löve 1965a
		48	Löve & Löve 1966b
	24	48	Rousi 1966
	24	48	Rousi 1967
		48	Engelskjoen & Knaben 1971
	24		Pojar 1973
		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		24	Krogulevich 1976b
		48	Uhrikova et al. 1980
		48	Löve & Löve 1982b
		48	Majovsky & Uhrikova 1982
		48	Murín et al. 1984
	24	48	Uotila & Pellinen 1985
		48	Dmitrieva 1985c
		48	Pashuk 1987
		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987b
		24	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
		48	Lippert & Heubl 1989
As uliginosum L. s.str.		48	Löve & Löve 1956b
As uliginosum L. ssp. uliginosum		48	Borgen & Elven 1983
As uliginosum L. coll.		ca. 45	Hedberg, O. 1967
cf. uliginosum ssp. microphyllum Lange		24	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		48	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		24	Zhukova 1966
		24	Zhukova et al. 1977
		48	Zhukova 1980
uliginosum var. alpinum		24	Hedberg, O. 1967
vitis-idaea L.		24	Hagerup 1928*
	12		Rohweder 1937
		24	Newcomer 1941*
		24	Löve, A. 1954b*
		24	Löve & Löve 1956b*
	ca. 12		Sorsa, V. 1962
		24	Hedberg & Hedberg 1964
	12		Laane 1965
	12	24	Rousi 1966
	12	24	Rousi 1967
		24	Packer & McPherson 1974
		24	Uhrikova et al. 1980
		24	Majovsky & Uhrikova 1982
		24	Arohonka 1982
		24	Dmitrieva 1985c
	12, 14−22	34, 36	Uotila & Pellinen 1985
		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987b
		24	Li, X.-l. et al. 1993
		24	Chen, R.-y. 1993
		24	Druskovic & Lovka 1995
cf. vitis-idaea ssp. minus Hultén		24	Löve & Löve 1966b
	24		Johnson & Packer 1968

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		24	Sokolovskaya 1968
	12		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
	12		Pojar 1973
		24	Zhukova et al. 1977
	12		Dalgaard 1989
Eriocaulaceae			
Eriocaulon			
decemflorum Maxim.		24	Nishikawa 1993a
hondoense Satake		24	Nishikawa 1993a
kusiroense Miyabe & Kudo		24	Nishikawa 1993a
miquelianum Koern.		24	Nishikawa 1993a
monococcon Nakai		48	Nishikawa 1993a
robustius Makino		24	Nishikawa 1993a
sachalinense Miyabe & Nakai		24	Nishikawa 1993a
Euphorbiacea			
Acalypha			
australis L.	7		Hsu 1968
		40	Nishikawa 1985b
		42	Ptobatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986b
		40	Zhang, Y.-h. & Qiu 1995
		32	Yang, D.-k. & Zhou 1999
indica L.	14		Thombre 1959
	10		Gajapathy 1961
	10		Datta 1967
	10		Sharma 1970
	14		Sanjappa 1979a
		20	Kothari et al. 1981
	10		Trivedi & Trivedi 1992
Euphorbia			
adenochlora C. Morren & Decne.		26	Shimoyama 1959
	13	26	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
atoto Forst. f.	8		Hassall 1976
	8II		Soontornchainaksaeng & Chaiyasut 1999
ebracteolata Hayata		20	Nishikawa 1990
esula L.		64	Reese 1952b
		60	Moore 1958
		60	Pritchard 1959
		60	Mulligan 1961
		60	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
		64	Gadella & Kliphuis 1968a
		60	Bauer 1971
		64	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
		16	Loon & Jong 1978
		48−60	Schulz-Schaeffer & Gerhardt 1987
	30, 25++		Stahevitch et al. 1988
		20	Molero & Rovira 1992
		60, ca. 60	Wiebecke 2000
helioscopia L.		12	Němec 1910*
		42	Harrison in Tischler 1931*
	21		Tischler 1934
	21		Rohweder 1937
	21		Tischler 1937

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		42	Bhalla 1942*
		42	Perry 1943*
		42	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		42	Gadella & Kliphuis 1968a
		42	Bauer 1971
	21		Choda & Mehra 1972
	21		Gill et al. 1973
		42	Queiros 1975b
		42	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
	21		Koul et al. 1976b
	21		Sarkar et al. 1976b
	21		Mehra & Choda 1978
	21		Krishnappa & Reshme 1980
	21	42	Garcia & Valdes 1981
		42	Pavone et al. 1981
		42	Strid & Franzen 1981
		42	Juan & Pastor 1995
		42	Fiorini & Raffaelli 1996
		42	Montgomery et al. 1997
		42	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
		42	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		42	Wang, Y.h. et al. 1999
hirta L.		20	Raghavan & Arora 1958
		12	Chopde 1965
	9		Datta 1967
	9		Gill et al. 1970
	9		Choda & Mehra 1972
	9		Gill et al. 1973
	9		Hassall 1976
	9		Koul et al. 1976b
	9		Brunel & Laplace 1977
	9		Mehra & Choda 1978
		18	Krishnappa & Reshme 1980
		18	Kothari et al. 1981
	9		Khatoon & Ali 1982
	9		Trivedi et al. 1983
		18	Podlech 1986
	10	20	Alam 1987
	9		Trivedi & Trivedi 1992
	9II		Soontornchainaksaeng & Chaiyasut 1999
		18	Wang, Y.h. et al. 1999
As pilulifera L.	9	18	Sharma 1970
hirta var. hirta	8		Keil 1976
hirta var. glaberrima Koidz.		18	Ono, M. & Masuda 1981
pekinensis Rupr.		24	Perry 1943*
As lasiocaula Boiss.	14	28, 56	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
As lasiocaula var. ibukiensis		56	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
pseudochamaesyce			
cf. humifusa Willd.		22	Skolovskaya & Probatova 1986b
		22	Probatova & Sokolvskaya 1986
		22	Měsíček & Soják 1992
sieboldiana C. Morren & Decne.	10	20	Hurusawa & Shimoyama 1976
thymifolia L.	19		Hsu 1967

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	9		Datta 1967
	9		Choda & Mehra 1972
	9		Mehra & Choda 1978
	9	18	Sarkar & Datta 1979
vachellii Hook. & Arm.	8		Hassall 1976
Mallotus			
japonicus Muell. Arg.		36	Perry 1943*
	36		Sugiura 1936a
	36		Sugiura 1936b
Mercurialis			
leiocarpa Siebold & Zucc.	24		Morinaga et al. 1929
	24		Chuang et al. 1962
		16, 48	Krähenbÿhl & Küfer 1995
Phyllanthus			
matsumurae Hayata		88	Yang, D.-k. & Zhou 1998
niruri L. ssp. amarus Leandri			
As amarus Schm. & Thonn.		52	Webster & Ellis 1962
	13	26	Champault 1970
cf. niruri		26	Raghavan 1957
	13		Chuang et al. 1962
	14		Hsu 1967
		26	Champault 1970
		14, 28	Bancilhon 1971
		26	Bir & Sidhu 1979
		26	Kothari et al. 1981
	13	26	Trivedi et al. 1986
	13		Trivedi & Trivedi 1992
cf. niruri ssp. niruri	18		Miller & Webster 1966
Securinega			
suffruticosa Rehd. var. japonica Hurus.			
cf. suffruticosa		12	Starodubtsev 1989
		26	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
Eupteleaceae			
Euptelea			
polyandra Siebold & Zucc.		28	Sugiura 1931
		28	Sugiura 1936b
	14		Whitaker 1933
Fabaceae			
Aeschynomene			
indica L.	20		Kawakami 1930
		40	Berger et al. 1958
	20		Bir & Sidhu 1966
	20		Bir & Sidhu 1967
	19		Sharma 1970
	20	40	Bir & Kumari 1977
	20		Sidhu 1979
		40	Sidhu & Bir 1979
		40	Bir & Sidhu 1980
	20	40	Bairiganjan Patnaik 1989
	20	40	Kumar & Kuriachan 1990
		40	Kumari & Bir 1990
Albizia			
julibrissin Durazz.		26	Senn 1938*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	26		Yamazaki R. 1936
		26	Berger et al. 1958*
	13		Mehra & Sareen 1973a
	13		Mehra 1976
		26	Kodama 1977
		26	Huang et al. 1985
		26	Huang et al. 1989
		26	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
As julibrissin var. speciosa		26	Sakai, B. 1951
Amphicarpaea			
edgeworthii Benth. var. japonica Oliv.		20	Yeh et al. 1983a
As edgeworthii Benth.		ca. 22, 22	Fukui & Suda 1975
As japonica B. Fedtsch.		22	Pavlova et al. 1989
As Falcata japonica Kom.		22	Sokolovskaya 1966
bracteata Fern. ssp. edgeworthii var. japonica			
edgeworthii var. trisperma Ohwi		22	Nishikawa 1990
As edgeworthii Benth.		ca. 22, 22	Fukui & Suda 1975
cf. braceata		40	Löve & Löve 1964a
		40	Löve & Löve 1982b
		22	Kumar, P.S. & Hymowitz 1989
Astragalus			
adsurgens Pall.		32	Sakai, K. 1935
		16+2B	Krasnoborov et al. 1980
		32	Kurosawa 1981
		16+2B	Rostovtseva 1983a
		32	Stepanov 1994a
		16	Xing et al. 1995
japonicus H. Boissieu		48	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1983
		48	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
membranaceus Bunge var. obtusus Makino		16	Kurosawa 1981
As shinanensis Ohwi		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1983
cf. membranaceus		16	Chekhov 1930*
		16	Chekhov 1935*
		16	Ledingham & Rever 1963
		16	Krogulevich 1971
		16	Toh 1971
		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1983
		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
		16	Ma et al. 1984
		16	Pavlova et al. 1989
		16	Chen & Zhu 1990
		16	Yan, L. et al. 2001
schelichovii Turcz.		16	Ledingham & Rever 1963
		16	Matveeva & Tikhonova in Fedorov 1969
		16	Zhukova et al. 1973
		16	Krogulevich 1976b
		16	Zhukova et al. 1977
		16	Krasnoborov et al. 1980
		16	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		16, 32	Zhukova 1983
		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1983
		16	Gurzenkov & Pavlova 1984
		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987b
		16	Pavlova et al. 1989
secundus DC.		48	Sakai, K. 1934
		16	Krogulevich 1971
sinicus L.	8		Kawakami 1930
		16	Sugiura 1931
		16	Sugiura 1936b
		16	Ledingham & Rever 1963
		16	Kodama 1967a
		16	Kodama 1968
		16	Kodama 1970b
		16	Yeh et al. 1986
Caesalpinia			
decapetala Alst. var. japonica H. Ohashi			
As japonica Siebold & Zucc.		22	Sakai, B. 1951
nuga Ait.		24	Atchison 1951
Canavalia			
lineata DC.		22	Jinno 1955
	11		Jinno 1956b
	11, 22		Hsu 1968
		22	Yeh et al. 1983a
Cassia			
nomame Kitam.		16	Zhao, D.-l. et al. 1998b
Crotalaria			
sessiliflora L.	8		Bir & Kumari 1973
	8	16	Bir & Kumari 1977
		16	Kumari & Bir 1990
		16	Gu & Sun 1996
		16	Gu & Sun 1998
Desmodium			
caudatum DC.		22	Huang et al. 1987
		22	Cui 1987
heterocarpon DC.		22	Pritchard & Gould 1964
	11		Larsen 1971
	11		Mehra & Dhawan 1971
		22	Huang et al. 1987
	11	22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
		22	Kumari & Bir 1990
	11	22	Kumara & Kuriachan 1990
		22	Gao, C.-z. & Zou 1995
As heterocarpon ssp. heterocarpon var. heterocarpon		20	Kondo et al. 1977
As heterocarpon var. heterocarpon		22	Manandhar & Sakya 2003
laxum DC. ssp. laxum		21	Ohashi & Iijima 1980
laxum ssp. laterale H. Ohashi		22	Ohashi & Iijima 1980
laxum ssp. leptopus		22	Ohashi & Iijima 1980
microphyllum DC.		22	Borgmann 1964
	11		Bir & Kumari 1975
	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1981
		22	Kumari & Bir 1990

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	11		Kumar & Kuriachan 1990
		22	Manandhar & Sakya 2003
oldhamii Oliver		22	Ohashi & Iijima 1980
podocarpum DC. ssp. podocarpum		22	Ohashi & Iijima 1980
		22	Manandhar & Sakya 2003
As podocarpum	11		Mehra & Dhawan 1971
	11+0−2B		Sandhu & Mann 1989
podocarpum ssp. fallax H. Ohashi			
As fallax Schindl.		22	Kodama 1967a
		22	Kodama 1970b
		22	Kodama 1989
podocarpum H. Ohashi			
ssp. oxyphyllum var. oxyphyllum		22	Ohashi & Iijima 1980
As podocarpum ssp. oxyphyllum		22	Kurosawa 1971a
H. Ohashi		22	Kondo et al. 1977
podocarpium ssp. oxyphyllum			
var. mandshuricum Maxim.		22	Ohashi & Iijima 1980
		22	Nishikawa 1986
Dumasia			
truncata Siebold & Zucc.		20	Yeh et al. 1983a
Dunbaria			
villosa Makino		22	Yeh et al. 1983a
		22	Yeh et al. 1983b
Entada			
phaseoloides Merr.		28	Yeh et al. 1986
Erythrina			
boninensis Tuyama		42	Ono, M. 1977
Euchresta			
japonica Hook. f.		18	H. Ohashi 1973
Galactia			
tashiroi Maxim. f. yaeyamensis Ohwi			
As tashiroi		20	Yeh et al. 1983a
Gleditsia			
japonica Miq.		28	Yeh et al. 1986
		28	Li, L..C. 1986a
Glycine			
soja Siebold & Zucc.		40	Kawakami 1930
		40	Fukuda 1933*
		38	Yamaha & Suematsu 1936*
		40	Karasawa 1936 in Sakai, B. 1951
		40	Senn 1938b*
		80	Tang & Loo 1940 in Sakai, B. 1951
		40	Levan 1940*
		40	Sakai, B. 1951
		40	Frahm-Leliveld 1957*
		40	Majovsky et al. 1978
		38−40	Probatova & Rudyka 1981
		40	Ahmad et al. 1984
		22	Huang et al. 1986a
		40	Wang, J.-b. et al. 1986
		22	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1987
		40	Singh et al. 1988
		40	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
		40	Pavlova et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		40	Zhang, Y.-x. et al. 1993
		40	Zhong, Z.-p. et al. 1993
		40	Kollipara et al. 1995
		40	Yan et al. 1995
		40	Shou et al. 1997
		40	Singh, R.J. et al. 1998
cf. cultivar.		40	Oinuma 1952
Hedysarum			
hedysaroides Schinz & Thell.		14	Favarger 1953*
		14	Lovka et al. 1971
		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1980
		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987b
		14, 28	Pavlova et al. 1989
hedysaroides ssp. hydysaroides		14	Vachova & Paclova 1980
vicioides Turz.		14	Zhukova 1969
		14	Zhukova 1983
		14	Nishikawa 1996
As elongatum Fisch. var. albiflorum Ledeb.		14	Sakai, K. 1934
cf. ussuriense Schischk. & Kom.		16	Gurzenkov in Fedorov 1969
		16	Gurzenkov 1973
Indigofera			
decora Lindl.		48	Chekhov 1930*
		48	Chekhov 1935*
kirilowii Maxim.	8		Kawakami 1930
		16	Yan et al. 2000
As koreana Ohwi		32	Cho et al. 1997
pseudotinctoria Matsum.	8		Kawakami 1930
		16	Sugiura 1931
		16	Sugiura 1936b
		16	Kodama 1967a
		16	Kodama 1970b
	8	16	Gupta & Agarwal 1982
		16	Liu, Y. et al. 1985
		16	Huang et al. 1986a
		16	Kodama 1989
Kummerowia			
stipulacea Makino		22	Li, L.C. 1986a
		20, 22	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
As Lespedeza stipulacea Maxim.		20	Cooper 1936a*
		20	Hanson 1953*
striata Schindler		22	Sakai, B. 1951
		22	Hsu, C.-C. 1968
		22	Li, L.C. 1986a
		22	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
As Lespedeza striata Hook. & Arn.		22	Pierce 1939*
Lasiobema		22	Young 1940*
japonica de Wit			
Lathyrus			
davidii Hance		14	Brunsberg 1965
		14	Kondo, S. 1965a
		14	Sokolovskaya 1966
		14	Rudyka 1984
		14	Starodubtsev 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		14	Rudyka 1986
		14	Pavlova et al. 1989
japonicus Willd.		14	Senn 1938b*
		14	Sakai, B. 1951
		14	Asano 1954
	7		Jinno 1956b
		14	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		14	Brightmore & White 1963
		14	Sokolovskaya 1966
	7		Mulligan 1967
		14	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		14	Johnson & Packer 1968
		14	Probatova & Sokolovsakaya 1981
		14	Nishikawa 1985b
		14	Pavlova et al. 1989
		14	Seijo, G. & Fernández 2001
		14	Seijo, J.G. & Fernández 2003
As japonicus ssp. maritimus P.W. Ball		14	Halkka 1985
		14	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
As maritimus Bigel.	7		Kawakami 1930
		14	Simonet 1932a*
	7		Tischler 1934
	7		Wulff 1937a
		14	Wulff 1950*
		14	Jinno 1955
		14	Löve & Löve 1956b
		14	Berger et al. 1958*
		14	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		14	Asano 1960
		14	Skalinska et al. 1961
		14	Larsen 1965
		14, 28, 56	Tatuno & Kodama 1965
		14	Laane 1967
		14	Kodama 1970b
		14	Yamamoto et al. 1984
cf. aleuticus Pobed.		14	Sokolovskaya 1963
		14	Sokolovskaya 1965
palustris L. var. pilosus Ledeb.		42	Nishikawa 1981
		42	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
		42	Yan et al. 1995
As pilosus Cham.		14	Sokolovskaya 1963
		14	Sokolovskaya 1966
		14	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
		14	Krogulevich 1984
		14	Pavlova et al. 1989
cf. palustris		42	Senn 1938b*
		42	Scheerer 1940*
		42	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		42	Löve & Löve 1956b*
		42	Majovsky et al. 1978
		42	Halkka 1985
		42	Khawaja et al. 1995
		14	Gagnidze et al. 1997

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
quinquenervius Litv.		14	Sokolovskaya 1966
		14	Yuan et al. 1988
		14	Pavlova et al. 1989
Lespedeza			
bicolor Turcz.	9		Kawakami 1930
	11		Clewell 1971
		22	Nishikawa 1985a
		22	Pavlova et al. 1989
		22	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
		22, 42	Yan et al. 1989
		22	Zhang, Y.-x. 1990
		18	Probatova et al. 2001
As bicolor var. typica Maxim.		20	Lee 1969b
As floribunda Bunge		22	Pierce 1939*
cuneata G. Don		20	Hanson & Cope 1955
		20	Lee 1969b
		20, 22	Clewell 1971
		20	Kondo et al. 1977
		20	Liu, Y. et al. 1985
		20	Hill 1989
		20	Nishikawa 1994
cyrtobotrya Miq.	9		Kawakami 1930
		22	Pierce 1939*
	11		Clewell 1971
		22	Kondo et al. 1977
		22	Kodama 1989
		22	Starodubtsev 1997
davurica Schindl.		36	Cooper 1936a*
		ca. 44	Pierce 1939*
		42, 40	Mesicek & J. Sojak 1972
		ca. 44	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
		42	Yan et al. 1989
homoloba Nakai	9		Kawakami 1930
	11		Clewell 1971
intermixta Makino			
As latissima Nakai		20	Pierce 1939*
intermedia Nakai var. alba Nakai			
As japonica var. intermedia Nakai		22	Pierce 1939*
		20	Lee 1970
juncea Pers.		20	Podlech & Bader 1974
		20	Sareen & Singh 1975
		20	Sareen & Singh 1976
		20	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
As hedysaroides Kitag.		20	Hanson & Cope 1955
		20	Yan et al. 1989
maximowiczii C.K. Schneid.		22	Pierce 1939*
		20	Yeh et al. 1986
pilosa Siebold & Zucc.		18	Sakai, B. 1951
		18+2	Lee 1970
		20	Pierce 1939*
		20	Hanson & Cope 1955*
		20	Kondo et al. 1977
		20	Kodama 1989
thunbergii Nakai	11		Clewell 1971

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		22	Pierce 1939*
		22	Young 1940*
As sieboldii Miq.	9		Kawakami 1930
thunbergii var. albiflora Ohwi			
As sieboldii var. albiflora C. K. Schneid.	9		Kawakami 1930
tomentosa Siebold ex Maxim.		20	Cooper 1936a*
		22	Starodubtsev 1997
		20	Yan et al. 2000
virgata DC.		22	Pierce 1939*
Lotus			
corniculatus L. var. japonicus Regel	6		Kawakami 1930
		12	Bent 1962
		12	Kodama 1970b
	6		Terasaka & Tanaka 1974b
		12	Yeh et al. 1986
		12	Kodama 1989
		12	Nishikawa 1994
As japonicus K. Larsen		12	Larsen 1955a
		12	Ito et al. 2000b
cf. corniculatus		12, 24	Tschechow & Kartaschowa 1932*
		12, 24	Chekhov & Kartasheva 1932*
	6		Tischler 1934
	6		Tischler 1937
	6		Rohweder 1937
		12	Senn 1938b*
		24	Dawson 1941*
		24	Milovidov 1941*
		12, 24	Guinochet 1945*
		26	Mattick in Tischler 1950*
		12, 24	Kishore 1951*
		12, 24	Favarger 1953*
		12, 24	Larsen 1954a*
		24	Larsen, K. 1954a
		24	Larsen, K. 1955a
		24	Shibata 1957
		12, 24	Bubar 1957*
		12	Larsen 1958*
		24	Ujhelyi 1960*
		12	Zertová 1960*
		12	Zajacová 1962*
		24	Larsen, K. & Zertova 1963
		24	Favarger & Huynh 1964
		24	Harney & Grant 1964*
		24	Titz 1964*
		24	Wernsman et al. 1964*
		24	Žertová 1964*
		24	Gilot 1965*
		24	Grant, W.F. 1965
	12		Wernsman 1966
		24	Grant 1967*
		24	Gadella & Kliphuis 1967
		32	Kodama 1967a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cf. corniculatus		24	Pyzywara & Schmager 1967
		24	Curran 1968
		24	Zandstra & Grant 1968
		24	Gadella & Kliphuis 1968a
		24	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		24	Gadella & Kliphuis 1970a
		24	Gadella & Kliphuis 1970b
		24	Gadella et al. 1970
		24	Devries 1972
		24	Gadella & Kliphuis 1972
		24	Kozuharov et al. 1972
		24	Fritsch 1973
		24	Gadella & Kliphuis 1973
		24	Findley & McNeill 1974
		24	Kupfer 1974
		24	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz & Wildi 1975
		24	Majovsky et al. 1978
		24	Loon van & H. de Jong 1978
		24	Dvorák & Dadáková 1978
		24	Engelskjon 1979
		24	Semerenko & Blazhevich 1979
		24	Dvorak et al. 1979
		24	Kliphuis & Wieffering 1979
		24	Van Loon & Kieft 1980
		24	Strid & Franzen 1981
	6	12	Bir & Kumari 1981
		24	Bellomaria & Hruska 1981
		24	Blaise & Cartie 1982
		12	Castroviejo 1982
		24	Van Loon & Van Setten 1982
		24	Tarnavschi & Lungeanu 1982
		24	Franzen & Gustavsson 1983
		24	Amadei et al. 1983
		12, 24	Small et al. 1984
		12	Bir & Kumari 1985
		24	Nieto Feliner 1985
	12		Ghaffari 1987b
		24	Baltisberger 1987
		24	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
		12	Hill 1989
		24	Nikolaitchuk et al. 1989
		24	Davies et al. 1990
		36	Baltisberger 1990c
		12	Kumari & Bir 1990
		24	Probatova et al. 1991
		24	Hollingsworth et al. 1992
		24	Dempsey et al. 1994
		24	Nakajyo et al. 1994
		24	Druskovic & Lovka 1995
		28	Dobeš et al. 1997
		24	Montgomery et al. 1997
		24	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
		24	Kramina 1999

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		24	Efimov 1998
cf. corniculatus s. l.		36	Beuret 1977
		36	Queiros 1978
	12		Arohonka 1982
cf. corniculatus s. str.		24	Löve & Löve 1956b
cf. corniculatus var. corniculatus		24	Bent 1962
		24	Chrtkova-Zertova et al. 1971
	6	12	Al-Mayah & Al-Shehbaz 1977
		24	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
cf. corniculatus ssp. corniculatus		24	Zajacová 1963
		24	Polatschek 1966
		24	Majovsky et al. 1970a
cf. corniculatus vel. aff.		10	Fernandes et al. 1975
cf. corniculatus ssp. ?	6, 12	12, 24	Galland 1988
Maackia			
amurensis Rupr. & Maxim. ssp. buergeri Kitam.			
cf. amurensis		20	Lee 1972
		18	Probatova & Rudyka 1981
		18	Pavlova et al. 1989
		18	Volkova et al. 1994
		18	Volkova et al. 1999
tashiroi Makino		20	Yeh et al. 1986
Melilotus			
officinalis ssp. alba f. suaveolens			
As suaveolens Ledeb.		16	Chekhov 1932*
	8		Tixier 1965
		16	Kita 1966
		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1981
		16	Liu, Y.-h. 1984
		16	Zhu, B.-c. et al. 1986
		16	Yeh et al. 1986
		16	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
cf. officinalis		16	Liu, Y.-h. 1984
Millettia			
japonica A. Gray	8		Kawakami 1930
Mucuna			
sempervirens Hemsl.		22, 44	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
		22, 44	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1987
Oxytropis			
hidaka-montana Miyabe & Tatew.		16	Pavlova et al. 1989
japonica Maxim.		16	Ledingham & Rever 1963
megalantha H. Boissieu		32	Ledingham & Rever 1963
rishiriensis Matsum.		ca. 53	Sakai, K. 1934
Pongamia			
pinnata Pierre	11	22	Raghavan & Arora 1958*
	11		Mehra & Hans 1971
	11		Mehra & Hans 1972
		22	Sarbhoy 1997
		20	Yeh et al. 1986
	11	22	Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
	11+0−7B		Singhal et al. 1990a
	11		Gill et al. 1990
		22	Wang, R.-j. et al. 1998

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Pueraria			
lobata Ohwi		22	Kodama 1977
		22	Yeh et al. 1983a
		22	Kodama 1989
		22	Kumar & Hymowitz 1989
		22	Wu, T.-l. et al. 1994
		22	Baranec & Murin 2003
As thunbergiana Benth.		24	Sakai, B. 1951
	11	22	Morishima in Sakai, B. 1951
As hirsuta Matsum.		24	Suzuka 1950a
Rhynchosia			
volubilis Lour.		22	Sakai, B. 1951
		22	Yeh et al. 1983a
		22	Chen, Z.-y. et al. 1991
Sophora			
flavescens Aiton		18	Chekhov 1931*
		8	Nagl 1962*
		18	Kodama 1977
		18	Hsu & Huang 1985
		18	Ge et al. 1987
		18	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
As flavescens var. angustifolia Kitag.		18	Kodama 1989
cf. japonica L.		28	Chekhov 1931*
		28	Wang 1940*
		28	Berger et al. 1958*
		28	Fernandes et al. 1977
		26	Vachova & Ferakova 1980
		28	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1988
		28	Bernal Gonzalez & Martinez Almeraya 1989
		28	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
Thermopsis			
lupinoides Link		18	Nishikawa 1981
		18	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
		18	Shatalova 2000
Trifolium			
lupinaster L.		48	Karpechenko 1925*
		32, 40, 48	Il'in & Trukhaleva 1960*
		48	Evans 1962*
		32	Mesicek & Sojak 1969
		40	Skalinska et al. 1971a
		32	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		32	Krogulevich 1978
		48	Krogulevich 1984
		32	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
		48	Nishikawa 1986
		32	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
		32	Pavlova et al. 1989
		32+3B	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1990
		32	Stepanov & Muratova 1995
Vicia			
amoena Fisch.		24	Sveshnikova 1927*
	6		Moriya & Kondo 1950b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		24	Kondo 1960
		24	Huziwara & Kondo 1963
		24	Mesicek & Sojak 1969
		24	Nikiforova 1984b
		24	Liu, Y.-h. 1986
		12	Luo & Wang 1989
		14	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
		24	Liu, Y.-h. 1988
		24	Nikiforova 1990
		24	Wang & Zhang 1992a
As amoena Fisch. ex Ser.		24	Li, R.-j. et al. 1991a
		24	Li, R.-j. et al. 1991b
amurensis Oett.		12	Mettin 1961
		12	Luo & Wang 1980
		12	Probatova & Rudyka 1981
		12	Raina & Rees 1983
		12	Pavlova et al. 1984
		12	Nikiforova 1984b
		12, 12+0−1B	Rudyka 1986
		12	Liu, Y.-h. 1986
		12	Rudyka 1988
		12	Liu, Y.-h. 1988
		12	Raina & Bisht 1988
		12	Wang & Zhang 1992a
		12	Li, R.-j. et al. 1991a
		12	Li, R. & Wang 1995
		14	Bisht et al. 1998
		12	Shatalova 2000
angustifolia L. var. segetalis Koch		12	Kondo 1959
		12	Huziwara & Kondo 1963
		12	Yamamoto 1966
		12	Lungeanu 1975
		12	Dvorak 1977
		12	Raina & Rees 1983
		12	Raina & Bisht 1988
As segetalis Thuill.		12	Probatova et al. 1986
		12	Bisht et al. 1998
angustifolia var. minor		12	Yamamoto 1966
angustifolia var. normalis		12	Yamamoto 1966
cf. angustifolia		12	Sveshnikova 1927*
		12	Nikolaeva in Sveshnikova 1927*
		12	Sveshnikova 1928*
		12	Sveshnikova 1930*
		12	Heitz 1931*
		12	Sveshnikova & Belekhova 1935*
		12	Sveshnikova 1935*
		12	Sveshnikova & Belekhova 1936*
		12	Sveshnikova 1936*
		12	Sweschnikowa 1940*
		12	Sveshnikova 1941*
		12	Sveshnikova 1947*
		12	Baksay 1954*
		12	Löve & Löve 1956b
		12	Mulligan 1961

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cf. angustifolia	6		Raven et al. 1965
		12	Chuxanova 1967
		12	Kuzumanov & Markova 1973
		12	Hollings & Stace 1974
		12	Dvorak & Dadakova 1976
		12	Semerenko & Blazhevich 1979
		12	Kuta 1980
		12	Malla et al. 1981
	6	12	Bir & Kumari 1981
		12	Astanova 1981
		12	Sopova & Sekovski 1981
		12	Wang, J.-b. et al 1988
		12	Yefimov 1988
		12	Semerenko 1989
		12	Semerenko & Shvets 1989
		12	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1990
		12	Kumari & Bir 1990
		12	Karshibaev 1992
cf. angustifolia var. angustifolia		12	Raina & Rees 1983
cf. angustifolia ssp. angustifolia		12	Raina & Bisht 1988
cf. angustifolia L. ex Reichard		12	Kamel 1999
		12	Talavera et al. 1999
		12	Rahiminejad et al. 2000
		12	Yan et al. 2000
cf. angustifolia L. ex Reichard ssp. angustifolia		12	Bisht et al. 1998
bifolia Nakai		12	Wang, H.-y. et al. 1995
cracca L.	6	12	Sakamura 1914
	6	12	Sakamura 1920
		28	Sveshnikova 1927*
		12, 14, 28	Sveshnikova 1928*
		12, 14, 28	Sveshnikova 1929*
		12	Heitz 1931*
		12	Geitler 1935*
	14		Rohweder 1937
	14		Tischler 1937
		12, 28*	Markova 1938*
		14	Senn 1938b*
		28	Löve & Löve 1944b*
	7		Moriya & Kondo 1950b
		14, 24	Baksay 1954*
		14, 24	Ryka 1954*
		28	Ledingham 1957
		28	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		14	Kondo, S. 1959
		28	Mulligan 1961
		12, 13, 14, 21, 27, 28, 30	Rousi 1961
	6, 7, 14		Rousi 1962
	14		Sorsa 1962
		28	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		14	Huziwara & Kondo 1963
		14	Stankevich 1965*
	14		Laane 1965

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		28	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
	14		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		14	Mesicek & Sojak 1969
		28	Podlech & Dieterle 1969
		28	Gadella & Kliphuis 1970b
		12	Fernandes & Santos 1971
		ca. 24	Kuzmanov & Markova 1973
		14	Zhukova et al. 1973
		14, 28	Rousi 1973
		14	Cincura 1974
		14	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		28	Tomkins & Grant 1978
		14	Krogulevich 1978
		28	Hommel & Wieffering 1979
		14	Krasnoborov et al. 1980
		14	Roti-Michelozzi & Serrato 1980
		14	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1981
		28	Veerasethakul & Lassetter 1981
		28	Arohonka 1982
		28	Raina & Rees 1983
		14, 28	Nikiforova 1984b
		14	Krogulevich 1984
		14, 21, 22, 28	Roti-Michelozzi 1984
		12	Nishikawa 1985b
		28	Yefimov 1987
		14, 28	Verlaque et al. 1987
		21, 28	Roti-Michelozzi & Allione 1987a
		28	Yefimov 1988
		14	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
		28	Semerenko 1989
		12, 24	Luo & Wang 1989
		14	Pavlova et al. 1989
		14	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1990
		14	Nikiforova 1990
		12	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
		28+0−1B	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		14	Volkova et al. 1999
		12	Volkova & Basargin 2002
cracca ssp. cracca		14	Şahin & Bağci 1990
		14	Beyazoğlu & Hayirloğlu 1991
		14	Akpinar & Bilaloğlu 1997
		14	Bağci & Şahin 2000
cracca var. cracca		28	Raina & Bisht 1988
cracca s. str.		28	Löve & Löve 1956b
		28	Kuzumanov 1975
cracca f. albida		12	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
hirsuta S.F. Gray		14	Nikolaeva in Tischler 1927a*
		14	Sveshnikova 1927*
		14	Kawakami 1930
		14	Heitz 1931*
	7		Tischler 1934
	7	14	Rohweder 1937
		14	Senn 1938b*
		14	Löve & Löve 1956b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
hirsuta S.F. Gray		14	Kondo 1959
		14	Huziwara & Kondo 1963
		14	Srivastava 1963
		14	Krapovickas 1965
		14, 28	Tatuno & Kodama 1965
		14	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
		14	Fernandes & Santos 1971
		14	Kozuharov et al. 1972
		14	Fritsch 1973
		14	Yamamoto 1973
		14	Lungeanu 1975
		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975
		12	Sareen & Trehan 1976
		14	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
		12	Sareen & Trehan 1977
		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1978
		14	Semerenko & Blazhevich 1979
	7		Sidhu 1979
		14	Bir & Sidhu 1980
		14	Kuta 1980
	7	14	Bir & Kumari 1981
		14	Arohonka 1982
		14	Kirschner et al. 1982
	7		Sarkar et al. 1982
		14	Raina & Rees 1983
		14	Sidhu & Bir 1983
		14	Strid & Franzen 1983
		14	Terziiski & Dimitrov 1983
	7		Hong 1984
		14	Queirós & Ormonde 1984
		14	Terziiski & Delipavlov1985
		14	Androshchuk 1986
		14	Zhang, C.-s. 1986
		14	Androshchuk 1987
		14	Roti-Michelozzi & Ferro 1987b
		14	Yefimov 1987
		14	Raina & Bisht 1988
		14	Rudyka 1988
		14	Wang, J.-b. et al 1988
		14	Yefimov 1988
	6		Bairiganjan & Patnaik 1989
		12	Luo & Wang 1989
		14	Roti-Michelozzi et al. 1989
		14	Kumari & Bir 1990
		14	Beyazoğlu & Hayirlioğlu 1991
		14	Měsíčk 1992
		14	Vitek et al. 1992
		14	Dempsey et al. 1994
		14	Meriç & Olgun 1994
		14	Schifino-Wittmann et al. 1994
		14	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
		14	Kamel 1999
		14	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		14	Tabur et al. 2000

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
japonica A. Gray		12	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		24	Mettin 1961
		24	Nikiforova 1984b
		12	Nishikawa 1985b
		24	Rudyka 1986
		14	Sokolovskaya & et sl. 1989
		12	Pavlova et al. 1989
		12	Wang, H.P. Zhang 1992a.
		24	Li, R.-j. et al. 1991a
		24	Li, R. & Wang 1995
nipponica Matsum.		12	Huziwara & Kondo 1963
pseudo-orobus Fisch. & C.A. Mey.		12	Sakamura 1915*
		12	Sakamura 1920
		14	Heitz 1931*
		12	Kondo, S. 1960
		12	Huziwara & Kondo 1963
		14	Raina & Rees 1983
		12	Nikiforova 1984b
		12	Liu, Y.-H. 1986
		12+0−2B	Rudyka 1986
		14	Raina & Bisht 1988
		12	Luo & Wang 1989
		12	Wang, H.P. Zhang 1992a.
tetrasperma Schreb.		14	Sveshnikova 1927*
	7		Kawakami 1930
	7		Heitz 1931
	7		Tischler 1934
	7		Rohweder 1937
		14	Kondo 1959
		14	Srivastava 1963
		14	Huziwara & Kondo 1963
		14	Cincura 1962
		14, 28, 56	Tatuno & Kodama 1965
	7		Bir & Sidhu 1966
		14	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
	7		Bir & Sidhu 1967
		14	Kodama 1970b
		14	Dahlgren et al. 1971
		14	Kozuharov et al. 1972
		14	Yamamoto 1973
		14	Dvorak & Dadakova 1975
		14	Loon & Jong 1978
		14	Semerenko & Blazhevich 1979
		14	Kuta 1980
		14	Strid & Franzen 1981
		14	Bir & Kumari 1981
		14	Arohonka 1982
		14	Raina & Rees 1983
	7		Hong 1984
		14	Halkka 1985
		14	Androschchuk 1986
		14	Wang et al. 1988a
		14	Yefimov 1988
		14	Raina & Bisht 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		14	Luo & Wang 1989
		14	Kumari & Bir 1990
		14	Měsíčk 1992
		14	Tabur et al. 2000
unijuga A. Br.		24	Sakamura 1916 in Ishikawa 1916
	12		Sakamura 1920*
		12	Sveshnikova 1927*
	18		Kawakami 1930
		12	Heitz 1931*
		24	Kondo 1960
		24	Huziwara & Kondo 1963
		12	Sokolovskaya 1966
		12	Mesick & Sojak 1969
		24	Lee 1972a
		24	Lee 1972b
		12	Krogulevich 1978
		12	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1981
		12	Probatova & Rudyka 1981
		12	Nikiforova 1984b
		24	Nishikawa 1985b
		12	Liu, Y.-H. 1986
		24	Rudyka 1986
		12	Liu, Y.-h. 1988
		12	Luo & Wang 1989
		12	Pavlova et al. 1989
		12	Yan et al. 1989
		12	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1990
		12	Nikiforova 1990
		12, 14	Li, R.-j. et al. 1991a
		12, 24	Wang, H.-y. et al. 1995
		12	Bisht et al. 1998
		14	Tabur et al. 2000
unijuga var. angustifolia		12	Lee 1972a
		12	Lee 1972b
venosa Maxim. var. cuspidata Maxim.			
As venosa Maxim. f. cuspidata Maxim.		12	Endo & H. Ohashi 1987
venosa Maxim. f. monor Ohwi		12	Endo & H. Ohashi 1987
venosa var. glabristyla Y. Endo & H. Ohashi		12	Endo & H. Ohashi 1987
		10	Rahiminejad et al. 2000
venosa var. storonifera Y. Endo & H. Ohashi		12	Endo & H. Ohashi 1987
venosa var. yamanakae Y. Endo & H. Ohashi		12	Endo & H. Ohashi 1987
cf. venosa		12	Mesicek & Sojak 1969
		12	Nikiforova 1984a
		12	Nikiforova 1984b
		12, 24	Li, R.-j. et al. 1991a
		12	Li, R. & Wang 1994
Vigna			
angularis var. nipponensis Ohwi & H. Ohashi			
cf. angularis Ohwi & H. Ohashi		22	Marechal 1970
		22	Joseph & Bouwamp 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		22	Lackey 1980
As Azukia angularis Ohwi		22	Yeh et al. 1983
marina Merr.		22	Sen & Bhowal 1960
		22	Pritchard & Gould 1964
		22	Marechal et al. 1978
		22	Yeh et al. 1983a
radiata R. Wilczek		22	Venora et al. 1999
reflexopilosa Hayata			
As Azukia reflexopilosa Ohwi		44	Yeh et al. 1993
vexillata A. Rich. var. tsusimensis		22	Lee, Y.N. 1972a
cf. vexillata		22	Chekhov & Kartasheva 1932*
		22	Chekhov & Kartasheva 1932b*
		22	Sen & Bhowal 1960
		22	Miége 1960b
		22	Frahm-Leliveld 1965
		22	Marechal 1969
		22	Marechal 1970
	11	22	Bir & Kumari 1977
		22	Marechal et al. 1978
	10		Gill & Husaini 1985
	10		Gill & Husaini 1986
		22	kumari & Bir 1990
		22	Galasson et al. 1992
		22	Venora & Saccardo 1993
		22	Venora et al. 1999
Wisteria			
brachybotrys Siebold & Zucc.	8		Jimbo 1927
	8		Kawakami 1930
		16	Kodama 1977
		16	Kodama 1989
floribunda DC.	8		Jimbo 1927
	8		Kawakami 1930
	8	16	Moriya & Kondo 1950b
		16	Berger et al. 1958*
	8, 10, 11, 12+1f, 13, 15	16, 24	Matsuura 1937
floribunda 3 varieties	8		Roscoe 1927a
Fagaceae			
Castanea			
crenata Siebold & Zucc.		22	Wetzel 1928*
		22	Wetzel 1929*
		24	Almeida 1947*
		24	Chen, R.-y. 1993
		24	Baranec & Murin 2003
Quercus			
acutissima Carruth.		24	Yamazaiki 1936
		24	Liu, Y.Q. et al. 1984
		24	Wang, L.-M. 1986
		24	Huang, S.-F. et al. 1988
		24	Cao & Zhou 2000
		24	Baranec & Murin 2003
dentata Thunb.	12	24	Santamour 1962
		24	Liu, Y.Q. et al. 1984
crispula Blume		24	Sugiura 1931

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		24	Sugiura 1936b
glauca Thunb.	12		Mehra & Hans 1969
		24	Mehra & Sareen 1969
	12		Mehra 1972
	12		Mehra & Hans 1972
	12		Mehra et al. 1972
hondae	12		Mehra 1976
mongolica Fisch. ex Ledeb.	12±1		Sax, H.J. 1930
		24	Gurzenkov 1973
		24	Starodubtsev 1984
		24	Liu, Y.Q. et al. 1984
		24	Wang, L.-M. 1986
phillyraeoides A. Gray		24	Cao & Zhou 2000
serrata Thunb.	12		Mehra & Hans 1969
	12		Mehra & Hans 1972
	12		Mehra et al. 1972
	12		Mehra 1976
	12II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
variabilis Blume		24	Liu, Y.Q. et al. 1984
		24	Wang, L.-M. 1986
Flacourtiaceae			
Idesia			
polycarpa Maxim.		ca. 44	Corti 1948*
Xylosma			
congestum Merr.		20	Oginuma et al. 1994a
Gentianaceae			
Comastoma			
pulmonarium Toyok.		18	Yuan & Küpfer 1993
Fauria			
crista-galli Makino		68	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		62	Wada 1956
	34	68	Wada 1965
		102	Mulligan 1965
	34	68	Wada 1966
		ca. 102	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		68	Shigenobu 1984
Gentiana			
algida Pall.		26	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1938*
		24	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948a*
		24	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		24	Zhukova 1966
		26	Zhukova 1967
		24	Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		24	Krogulevich 1976
		24	Krogulevich 1978
		24	Krasnoborov et al. 1980
		24	Zhukova 1980
		24	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		24	Shigenobu 1984
aquatica L.		48	Gagnidze et al. 1992
glauca Pall.		24	Sokolovskaya 1963
		24	Packer 1964
		24	Sokolovskaya 1965

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		24	Zhukova 1966
		24	Johnson & Packer 1968
		24	Sokolovskaya 1968
		24	Mulligan & Porsild 1969
		24	Zhukova 1969
		24	Zhukova & Tikhonova 1971
		24	Dawe & Murray 1979
		24	Zhukova 1980
		24	Zhukova 1982
As glauca Löve & Löve		24	Murray & Kelso 1997
jamesii Hemsl.		36	Shigenobu 1982a
		36	Shigenobu 1984
kitadakensis N. Yonez.		26	Yonezawa & Kawano 1989
makinoi Kusn.		26	Sakai, K. 1934
	13		Sugiura 1936a
	13		Sugiura 1936b
	13	26	Wada 1965
	13	26	Wada 1966
		26	Shigenobu 1984
nipponica Maxim.		36	Shigenobu 1982a
		36	Shigenobu 1984
nipponica var. robusta H. Hara		96, 97, 98	Shigenobu 1982a
		96, 97, 98	Shigenobu 1984
scabra Bunge var. buergeri Maxim.		26	Wada 1956
		26	Wada 1966
		26	Lee 1967b
		26	Shigenobu 1984
		26	Yonezawa & Kawano 1989
As scabra Bunge var. orientalis H. Hara	13		Wada 1965
	13	26	Wada 1966
scabra var. buergeri f. albiflora Makino		26	Wada 1966
cf. scabra		26	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1995
		14	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
sikokiana Maxim.		26	Shigenobu 1984
		26	Wada 1965
		26	Wada 1966
squarrosa Ledeb.		36	Krasnoborov et al. 1980
		20	Shigenobu 1984
		ca. 28	Huang, R.-f. et al. 1996a
		38	Küpfer & Yuan 1996
		76	Ho et al. 1997
		38	Yuan & Küpfer 1997
		38	Yuan et al. 1998
thunbergii Griseb.		36	Shigenobu 1982c
		36	Shigenobu 1984
triflora Pall. var. horomuiensis H. Hara		26	Nishikawa 1981
triflora var. japonica H. Hara	13	26	Wada 1965
	13	26	Wada 1966
		26	Nishikawa 1981
		26	Shigenobu 1984
triflora var. montana H. Hara	13	26	Wada 1966
		26	Nishikawa 1981
yakushimensis Makino		26	Shigenobu 1984
zollingeri Fawc.		20	Wada 1956

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	10		Wada 1965
	10	20	Wada 1966
		20	Shigenobu 1984
		20	Nishikawa 1985b
		20	Starodubtsev 1985
Halenia			
corniculata Cornaz	11	22	Wada 1955
		22	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		22	Sokolovskaya 1963
	11	22	Wada 1966
		22	Belaeva & Siplyvinsky 1975
		22	Krogulevich 1976a
		22	Krogulevich 1978
		22	Krasnikov 1984
		22	Murínet al. 1984
		22	Löve & Löve 1986
Lomatogonium			
carinthiacum Rchb.		40	Fürnkranz 1965
		32	Krogulevich 1978
		32	Löve & Löve 1986
		48	Gagnidze et al. 1992
Menyanthes			
trifoliata L.	27?		Matsuura & Suto 1935
		54	Palmgren 1943
		54	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		54	Delay 1947*
		54	Rork 1949
		54	Harada 1952
		54, 108	Wada 1956
		54	Löve & Löve 1956b
		54	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		54	Skalinska et al. 1959
		54	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
	ca. 27		Sorsa, V. 1962
		54	Sokolovskaya 1963
		54	Sokolovskaya 1965
	27		Wada 1965
	27	54	Wada 1966
		54	Sokolovskaya 1968
	27	ca. 54	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		54	Belaeva & Siplyvinsky 1975
		54	Krogulevich 1976b
		54	Májovský et al. 1976
		54	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		54	Belaeva & Siplyvinsky 1981
		54	Amadei et al. 1982
		54	Arohonka 1982
		54	Löve & Löve 1982b
		54	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		54	Krogulevich 1984
		54	Shigenobu 1984
		54	Dalgaard 1989
		54	Semerenko 1990
		54	Al-Bermani et al. 1993

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		54	Dobeš & Hahn 1997
		54	García Maritinez 1997
		54	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		54	Probatova et al. 1998
As trifoliata ssp. trifoliata		ca. 54	Gervais & Parent 2003
Nymphoides			
coreana H. Hara		56	Shigenobu & Tanaka 1980
		56	Shigenobu 1981
		18	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
		36	Li, S.-p. et al. 2002
indica O. Kuntze		18	Wada 1965
	18		Ornduff 1969
	9	18, 36	Ornduff 1970
	9		Sarkar et al. 1975b
	2		Sharma & San 1976
		16	Bhattacharya & Rahman 1977
		18	Bhattacharya & Rahman 1979
		18	Shigenobu & Tanaka 1980
		18	Shigenobu 1981
		18	Nakata & Nagai 1998
		18	Li, S.-p. et al. 2002
As indicum O. Kuntze		18	Harada 1952
		16	Wada 1956
		18	Shetty & Subramanyam in Subramanyam 1962
	9	18	Mukherjee 1968
	9		Shetty & Subramanyam 1971
peltata O. Kunze		54	Rork 1949*
		54	Harada 1952
		54	Sobti & Singh 1961*
		54	Wada 1966
		54	Gadella & Kliphuis 1968a
		52, 24?	Ornduff 1970
		56	Shigenobu & Tanaka 1980
		54	Ficini et al. 1981
		54	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981b
		56	Shigenobu 1981
		54	Al-Bermani et al. 1993
Pterygocalyx			
volubilis Maxim.		26	Chen, S.-l. et al. 1998
Swertia			
bimaculata Hook. f. & Thoms. ex C.B. Clarke		24	Suzuka 1950a
	13	26	Wada 1955
	13	26	Wada 1966
	13		Sharma & Sarkar eds. 1967–68
	13		Sharma 1970
		26	Shigenobu 1982b
		26	Shigenobu 1983
diluta Hook. f. & Thoms. var. tosaensis H. Hara			
As tosaensis Makino		20	Wada 1955
cf. diluta		20	Yuan & Küpfer 1993
japonica Makino	10	20	Wada 1955

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	10II(9II+2I, 8II+4I)	20(16−24)	Wada 1960
	10	20	Wada 1966
		20, 21	Shigenobu 1983
perennis L. ssp. cuspidata H. Hara			
As perennis L. var. cuspidata Maxim.		18	Sakai, K. 1935
		28	Wada 1965
As cuspidata Kitag.		28	Shigenobu 1983
pseudochinensis H. Hara		20	Shigenobu 1983
As chinensis Hemsl. & Forbes	10	20	Wada 1955
swertopsis Makino		52	Shigenobu 1982b
		56	Shigenobu 1983
tashiroi Makino		60	Shigenobu 1982d
		60	Shigenobu 1983
Tripterospermum			
japonicum Maxim.	23		Wada 1965
	23	46	Wada 1966
		46	Nishikawa 1981
		46	Shigenobu 1984
Geraniaceae			
Geranium			
erianthum DC.		28	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		30	Sakai, K. 1935
		28+1−2B	Shimizu, M. 1971
		28	Dawe & Murray 1979
		28	Zhukova 1980
		28	Zhukova 1982
		28	Nishikawa 1991
eriostemon Fisch. var. reinii Maxim.		28	Shimizu, M. 1971
cf. eriostemon		28	Gauger 1937*
		28	Warburg 1938a*
		28	Sokolovskaya 1966
		28	Krogulevich 1978
		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
	14		Hong & Zhang 1990
eriostemon var. reinii f. onoei			
As eriostemon var. onoei Nakai	12		Ohno, R. 1971
krameri Franchet & Sav.		28	Shimizu, M. 1971
robertianum L.		56	Gauger 1937*
	27, 28		Rohweder 1937
		32	Warburg 1938a*
		32, 64	Böcher 1947*
		64	Baker 1949
		64	Pólya 1950
		64	Böcher & Larsen 1955
		64	Löve & Löve 1956b
	16		Sorsa, V. 1962
		64	Gadella & Kliphuis 1967
	26		Chaterjee & Sharma 1970
	32		Laane 1971
		64	Shimizu, M. 1971

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		64	Löve & Kjellqvist 1974a
		64	Majovsky et al. 1976
		ca. 64	Strid & Franzen 1981
		64	Arohonka 1982
		64	Loon & Oudemans 1982
		64	Loon 1984b
		28	Laane & Lie 1985
		64	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		64	Petrova & Staminova 2002
As robertianum var. robertianum		64	Contandriopoulos et al. 1987
shikokianum Matsum.		28	Shimizu, M. 1971
shikokianum var. kai-montanum Honda & H. Hara		28	Shimizu, M. 1971
shikokianum var. yamatense H. Hara		28	Shimizu, M. 1971
sibiricum L. var. glabrius Ohwi		28	Nishikawa 1985b
As sibiricum		28	Shimizu, M. 1971
cf. sibiricum		28	Mizianti et al. 1981
		28	Dvořák & Dadáková 1984
		28	Loon 1984a
		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986b
		28	Probatova et al. 1996a
		28	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
cf. sibiricum ssp. sibiricum		28	Vachova & Majovsky 1978
		28	Majovsky & Vachova 1982
soboliferum Kom.		28	Shimizu, M. 1971
thunbergii Siebold & Zucc.		28	Nishikawa 1985b
As nepalense Sweet ssp. thunbergii H. Hara		28	Shimizu, M. 1971
As nepalense Sweet		28	Suzuka 1950a*
cf. nepalense		28	Kurosawa 1966
		26	Sharma, A.K. 1970
	14		Sarkar et al. 1974
	14		Baquar & Abid Askari 1970a
	14		Baquar & Abid Askari 1970b
	13	28	Chaterjee & Sharma 1970
	13		Sharma & Sarkar eds. 1967–68
		26	Malla et al. 1981
		28	Rudyka 1990
	13, 14		Roy et al. 1988
tripartitum R. Knuth		28+2B	Shimizu, M. 1971
wilfordii Maxim.			Warburg 1938a*
		28+2B	Shimizu, M. 1971
		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
wilfordii var. yezoense Hiyama		28	Nishikawa 1990
wilfordii var. grabrius		28+2B	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
yesoense Franch. & Sav.		28	Probatova et al. 1989
yesoense var. yesoensis		28	Shimizu, M. 1971
		28	Nishikawa 1989b
yesoense var. nipponicum Nakai		28	Shimizu, M. 1971
yesoense var. pseudo-palustre Nakai		28	Shimizu, M. 1971
		28	Nishikawa 1997
yoshinoi Makino		28	Shimizu, M. 1971
Gesneriaceae			
Conandron			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ramondioides Siebold & Zucc.	16	32	Ratter & Prentice 1964
Lysionotus			
pauciflorus Maxim.		32	Lu, Y.-x. et al. 2002
Opithandra			
primuloides B.L. Burtt		34	Fussell 1958
		34	Ratter 1963*
Rhynchotechum			
discolor var. austrokiushiuense			
cf. discolor B.L. Burtt		20	Ratter 1963*
cf. discolor f. discolor	10		Wang, J.-c. & Wang 2000
Ginkgoaceae			
Ginkgo			
biloba L.	8		Cardiff 1906
	12		Carothers 1907
	12		Ishikawa, M. 1910
	12		Takamine 1916
	12		Mann 1924
	12		Herzfeld 1928
	12		Shimamura 1928
		24	Kanezawa 1944 in Kanezawa 1949
	12	24	Lee 1954
	12	24	Pollock 1957
	12	24	Czeik & Schiman 1960
		24	Ho 1963
		24	Pazourková 1966
		24	Koul & Gohill 1973
		24	Tanaka & Hizume 1980
	12		Terasaka 1982
		24	Huang et al. 1985
		24	Váchová 1987
		24	Chen, R.-y. 1988
		24	Chen, R.-y. 1989
		24	Chen, R.-y. et al. 1989b
		24	Chen, R.-y. 1993
		24	Chen et al. 1993
		24	Chen, X.-s. et al. 1996
	12	24	Zhang, Z.-m. et al. 1997
	12	24	Wang, Y.-m. et al. 1999
Glaucidiaceae			
Glaucidium			
palmatum Siebold & Zucc.		20	Miyaji 1927b
		20	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		20	Kurita, M. 1956a
		20	Kurita, M. 1957f
		20	Kurita, M. 1967
		20	Kuroki 1970
		20	Okada & Tamura 1979
		20	Nishikawa 1985a
	10		Tobe & Keating 1985
Goodeniaceae			
Scaevola			
frutescens Vahl	16		Hsu 1968
		16	Sarkar et al. 1977a
Haloragaceae			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Haloragis			
micrantha R. Br.	6		Chusang et al. 1962
	6		Hsu 1968
		12	Nishikawa 1989b
Myriophyllum			
spicatum L.		28	Löve & Löve 1948
		28	Löve & Löve 1954
		28	Löve & Löve 1956b
		28	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		36	Majovsky et al. 1974b
	21		Bhat et al. 1975
		42	Aiken 1978
	21		Silvestre 1980
		42	Jankun 1989
		42	Pogan et al. 1990
		42	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1995
		28	Nakata & Nagai 1998
spicatum s. str.		42	Löve, A. 1961
ussuriense Maxim.		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981b
		21	Ceska et al. 1986
		14, 21	Ueno et al. 1999
verticillatumm L.		28	Scheerer 1940
		42	Harada 1952
		28	Skalinska et al. 1966
		28	Aiken 1978
		28	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1995
		28	Probatova et al. 1998
Hamamelidaceae			
Corylopsis			
glabrescens Franch. & Sav.	24		Santamour 1965
pauciflora Siebold & Zucc.		24	Anderson & Sax 1935*
	12		Santamour 1965
		24	Oginuma & Tobe 1991
spicata Siebold & Zucc.		72	Anderson & Sax 1935*
	36		Santamour 1965
		72	Oginuma 1991
Disanthus			
cercidifolius Maxim.	8		Goldblatt & Endress 1977
		16	Morawetz & Samuel 1989
		16	Oginuma & Tobe 1991
Distylium			
lepidotum Nakai		24	Ono, M. 1977
racemosum Siebold & Zucc.	12		Sugiura 1936a
	12		Sugiura 1936b
		24	Morawetz & Samuel 1989
		24	Oginuma & Tobe 1991
Hamamelis			
japonica Siebold & Zucc.		24	Oginuma & Tobe 1991
Loropetalum			
chinense Oliv.		24	Oginuma & Tobe 1991
		24	Wu, Z.-m. 1995
Hippocastanaceae			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Aesculus			
turbinata Blume		40	Upcott 1936*
Hippuridaceae			
Hippuris			
vulgaris L.	ca. 16		Juel 1911
		32	Winge 1917b*
	16		Tischler 1934
		32	Löve & Löve 1948*
		30	Harada 1952
		32	Löve & Löve 1956b
	16		Jörgensen et al. 1958
		32	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		32	Sokolovskaya 1963
		32	Sorsa, V. 1963b
		32	Löve & Ritchie 1966
		48	Zhukova 1966
		32	Johnson & Packer 1968
		32	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		32	Zhukova 1968
		32	Zhukova et al. 1973
		32	Packer & Mcpherson 1974
		32	Skalinska et al. 1974
		32	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		32	Krogulevich 1976b
		32	Murín 1976
		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		32	Zhukova et al. 1977
		32	Harriman 1978
		32	Engelskjon 1979
		32	Davlianidze 1980
		32	Moore, D.M. 1981
		32	Löve & Löve 1982b
		32	Löve & Löve 1982d
		32	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		32	Hollingsworth et al. 1992
		32	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		32	Probatova et al. 1998
Hydrocharitaceae			
Blyxa			
aubertii L.C. Rich.	8		Sarkar et al. 1977a
	12	24	Ghosh & Bhattacharya 1981a
	8		Sarkar 1985
		40	Uchiyama 1989
ceratosperma Maxim.		42	Harada 1956
		48	Segawa & Tatuno 1970
echinosperma Hook. f.		42	Wang, N.-z. 1986
		74	Uchiyama 1989
japonica Maxim.		42	Harada 1956
		72	Uchiyama 1989
Halophila			
ovalis Hook. f.			
As ovata Gaudich.	9	18	Harada 1951
		18	Harada 1956*
Hydrilla			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
verticillata Casp.	12	24	Sinoto & Kiyohara 1928
	8	♂16, 24, ♀24	Sinoto 1929b
		24	Harada 1956
		24	Sharma & Bhattacharrya 1956
		16	Larsen 1963
		16, 24	Misra 1966
		16, 24	Misra 1971
		24	Sarkar et al. 1973a
		16	Fotedar & Roy 1974
		16, 24	Chaudhuri & Sharma 1978
		16	Czapik 1978
		16, 24	Skalinska et al. 1978
		16	Pandita 1979
		16, 24	Czapik & Tomaszewicz 1979
		32	Davenport 1980
		24	Sarkar et al. 1980a
		16	Probatova & Buch 1981
		16	Pandita & Mehra 1984
		24	Sarkar 1985
		16	Wang, N.-z. 1986
		16	Uchiyama 1989
		16	Langland et al. 1992
		♀16, 24; ♂16, 24; ⚥24	Nakamura & Kadono 1993
As verticillata Royle		16, 32	Selvaraj 1993
		16, 32	Prabakaran & Selvaraj 1995
		24	Nakata & Nagai 1998
Hydrocharis			
dubia Backer		22	Sharma & Chatterjee 1967
		16	Mehra & Pandita 1978
		16	Pandita 1979
		16	Pandita & Mehra 1984
		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
		16	Uchiyama 1989
As asiatica Miq.	8	16	Harada 1956
		14	Sokolovskaya 1966*
Ottelia			
alismoides Pers.		72	Murthy 1934*
		44	Islam 1950*
		22, 44, 66	Rao, Y.S. 1951*
	22	44	Harada 1956
		52	Sharma & Bhattacharrya 1956
		44, 66, ca. 132	Misra 1966
	22		Mitra & Datta 1967
		22, 33	Krishnappa 1971
		44, 66, 68, 110	Chaudhuri 1972
		44	Sarkar et al. 1973a
		22, 66, 132	Fotedar & Roy 1974
	22, 33	44, 66, 32	Misra 1974
		66, 88	Bhattacharyya & Ghosh 1976a
		22, 44, 66, 88	Bhattacharyya & Ghosh 1976b
		44, 66, 68	Chaudhuri & Sharma 1978
		44	Sarkar 1985
		52	Wang, N.-z. 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		44	Uchiyama 1989
		66, 132	Selvaraj 1993
		66, 132	Prabakaran & Selvaraj 1995
Trapa			
incisa Siebold & Zucc.		88, 90, 92	Huang, T. et al. 1996
		48	Oginuma et al. 1996
japonica Flerow		44, 80, 84, 92	Huang, T. et al. 1996
		48	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1995
As japonica L.		96	Oginuma et al. 1996
natans L.		ca. 36	Palmgren 1943
		44, 46, 48, 90	Huang, T. et al. 1996
natans var. japonica Nakai		48	Oginuma et al. 1996
natans var. pumila Nakai		ca. 96	Oginuma et al. 1996
Vallisneria			
asiatica Miki		24	Harada 1950*
		24	Harada 1956*
		40	Harada 1984
		20	Uchiyama 1989
		20	Liang, W.-z. 1991
		20	Nakata & Nagai 1998
As gigantea Graebn.		40	Jörgensen 1927b*
		40	Harada 1984
		40	Uchiyama 1989
biwaensis Ohwi		20	Uchiyama 1989
As asiatica Miki var. biwaensis Miki		20	Harada 1950*
		20	Harada 1956*
		20	Harada 1984
denseserrulata Makino		20	Harada 1950*
		20	Harada 1956*
		20	Harada 1984
		20	Wang, N.-z. 1986
higoensis Ohwi			
As asiatica var. higoensis		20	Harada 1984
Hypericaceae			
Hypericum			
ascyron L.		18	Nielsen 1924*
		16	Krogulevich 1978
		ca. 20−22	Krasnoborov et al. 1980
		18	Kogi 1984
		18	Malakhova 1990
		18	Nishikawa 1990
		18	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
erectum Thunb.		16	Nishikawa 1985b
		18	Probatva et al. 1989
erectum var. erectum		16	Kogi 1984
erectum var. caespitosum Makino		16	Kogi 1984
japonicum Thunb.		16	Hair & Beuzenberg 1959*
kamtschaticum Ledeb. kamtschaticum		16	Kogi 1984
As kamtschaticum		16	Nishikawa 1985b
kamtschaticum var. hondoensis Y. Kimura		16	Kogi 1984
kamtschaticum var. senanense Y. Kimura		16	Kogi 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As senanense Maxim.		16	Matsuura & Suto 1935
pseudopetiolatum R. Keller		16, 32	Kogi 1984
samaniense Y. Kimura		16, 24	Kogi 1984
sikokumontanum Makino		16	Kogi 1984
tosaense Makino		16	Kogi 1984
yojiroanum Tatew. & Ko. Ito		16	Kogi 1984
		16	Nishikawa 2003a
Triadenum			
japonicum Makino		36	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
		38	Nishikawa 1991
		38	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
Hypoxidaceae			
Curculigo			
orchioides Gaertn.		18	Sheriff 1946*
		ca. 50	Inariyama 1937*
		36	Sharma & Ghosh 1954b
		18	Raghavan 1957
		18	Sharma & Bhattacharyya 1960
		18	Shetty 1961*
		36	Sharma & Chaudhuri 1964
		36	Mitra 1966
Hypoxis			
aurea Lour.		54	Mehra & Sachdeva 1971
		54	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976c
Illiciaceae			
Illicium			
religiosum Siebold & Zucc.		28	Tanaka, R. 1974
	14		Terasaka & Tanaka 1974a
As anisatum L.		28	Nagl et al. 1977
Iridaceae			
Belamcanda			
chinensis DC.		32	Nakajima 1936
		32 (16, 27)	Sharma & Talukdar 1959
		32	Roy & Saran 1961
		32	Kurosawa 1966
		32	Lee 1967b
	64		Hsu 1971
		32	Chimphamba, B.B. 1973b
	16		Sarkar et al. 1973c
		32	Vij et al. 1982
		32	Mao & Xue 1986
		32	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
		32	Ge & Li 1989
		28, 30, 32	Srivastava & Purnima 1989
		28, 30	Srivastava & Purnima 1990
		32	Zhao et al. 1990
		32	Cheng et al. 1991
Iris			
ensata Thunb. var. spontanea			
Nakai		24	Nishikawa 1985a
As kaempferi Siebold var. spontanea			
Makino	12	24	Kazao 1928
	12	24	Kazao 1929
As ensata		24	Sakai, B. 1952

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As kaempferi		24	Simonet 1928*
		24	Inariyama 1929*
		24	Simonet 1932b*
		24	Simonet 1934a*
		24	Sokolovskaya 1966*
cf. ensata		40	Longley 1928*
		40	Sokolovskaya 1966*
		40	Sharma 1970
	20		Mehra & Sachdeva 1971
		40	Banerji & Chaudhuri 1972
		40	Koul & Gohil 1973
	20		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976c
		40	Karihaloo 1978
		40	Mehra & Pandita 1978
		40, 80	Pandita 1979
		40	Ge et al. 1981
		40, 80	Pandita & Mehra 1982
		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
		24	Starodubtsev & Mironova 1990
		40	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
cf. ensata var. enseta		24	Yabuya & Yamagata 1980
As kaempferi Siebold var. hortensis Makino	12	24	Kazao 1929
cf. ensata var. enseta (cultivar.)		24	Yabuya 1985
cf. ensata var. enseta (cultivar.)		24, 25	Yabuya et al. 1992
cf. ensata (cultivar.)		24	Yabuya et al. 1997a
		24	Yabuya et al. 1997b
gracilipes A. Gray	16	36	Kazao 1928
	16	36	Kazao 1929
		36	Simonet 1934a*
	18	36	Chimphamba, B.B. 1973a
japonica Thunb.		54	Kazao 1928
		54	Kazao 1929
		34, 36	Simonet 1934a*
		28, 34, 54	Yasui 1939*
		36	Sharma & Talukdar 1960
		36	Kurosawa 1971a
		31, 33, 54	Chimphamba, B.B. 1973a
		54	Mao & Xue 1986
		28, 34, 36, 54	Colasante & Sauer 1993
		28	Dong et al. 1994
		31−33, 35, 55	Ellis 2000
		18	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
		30, 32, 36, 60	Zhou, Y.-h. et al. 2003
laevigata Fisch.	16	32	Kazao 1928
	16	32	Kazao 1929
		32	Sokolovskaya 1966
		34	Sharma 1970
		34	Banerji & Chaudhuri 1972
		32	Yabuya & Yamagata 1980
		32	Doronkin & Krasnikov 1984
		32	Yabuya 1984
		32	Nishikawa 1985a
		28	Mao & Xue 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		32	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
rossii Baker		32	Kurita 1940
		34	Lee 1969b
sanguinea Hornem.		26, 28	Lee 1967b
		28	Huang et al. 1986a
		28	Huang et al. 1989
		28	Huang, S.-f. & Zhao 1995
As sibirica L. var. orientalis Makino	14	28	Kazao 1928
	14	28	Kazao 1929
As sibirica Thunb.		28	Simonet 1928*
		28	Simonet 1932b*
		28	Simonet 1934a*
		28	Randolph 1934*
		28	Skalinska et al. 1961
		28	Wcisło 1964b
		28	Sharma 1970
		28	Lovka et al. 1971
		28	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1975
		28	Majovsky et al. 1976
		28	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1976
		28	Wetschnig 1988
setosa Pall.		38	Randolph 1934*
		38	Simonet 1934a*
		38	Anderson 1936*
		36	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		38	Hara & Kurosawa 1963b
		34−36	Sokolovskaya 1963
		38	Hedberg 1967
		38	Zhukova 1967b
		38	Zhukova 1980
		38	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
		38	Nishikawa 1988b
		38	Laublin & Cappadocia 1992
As setosa Pall. ex Link		36	Rudyka 1995
As setosa ssp. setosa		38	Dawe & Murray 1981b
setosa var. hondoensis Honda		ca. 54	Hara & Kurosawa 1963b
setosa var. nasuensis H. Hara		ca. 54	Hara & Kurosawa 1963b
tectorum Maxim.		28	Simonet 1928*
		28	Simonet 1931a*
		28	Simonet 1931b*
		28	Simonet 1932b*
		28	Simonet 1934a*
		24	Sakai, B. 1952
		32	Sharma & Talukdar 1960
		28	Sharma 1970
	14	28	Chimphamba, B.B. 1973a
		28	Karihaloo 1978
		28	Karihaloo 1984
		28	Huang et al. 1986a
		36	Mao & Xue 1986
		28	Huang et al. 1989
Juglandaceae			
Juglans			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
mandshurica Maxim. ssp. sieboldiana Kitam.			
As sieboldiana Maxim.		32	Komanichi 1982
		32	Komanichi 1989
cf. mandschurica		32	Woodworth 1930c*
		32	Gurzenkov 1973
		32	Komanichi 1982
		32	Starodubutsev 1984
		32	Komanichi 1989
		32	Chen, R.-y. 1993
Platycarya			
strobilacea Siebold & Zucc.		32	Morawetz & Samuel 1989
		24	Hsu et al. 1994
		22	Wu, Z.-m. 1995
rhoifolia Siebold & Zucc.		32	Woodworth 1930b*
Juncaceae			
Juncus			
beringensis Buchenau		126	Nakata et al. 2001
bufonius L.	ca. 30		Rohweder 1937
		ca. 60, ca. 120	Wulff 1937a*
		ca. 60	Delay 1947
		ca. 120	Löve & Löve 1948*
		30	Tarnavschi 1948
		120	Löve & Löve 1956b*
		30, 80	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		104, 106	cf. Löve & Löve 1961a
		ca. 30	Hedberg & Hedberg 1964
	17		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		ca. 54	Hamet-Ahti & Virrankoski 1970
		80	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		ca. 108	Harriman & Redmond 1976
		34, ca. 70, 100−110	Loenhoud Van & Sterk 1976
		108	Cope & Stace 1978
		106	Löve & Löve 1980
		106	Löve & Löve 1981d
		ca. 80	Micieta 1981
		34	Zhukova & Petrovskay 1987a
		106	Druskovic 1995
As bufonis s. str.	54		Cope & Stace 1985
As bufonis ssp. bufonis		120	Löve & Löve 1956b
effusus L. var. decipiens Buchenau			
As decipiens Nakai		40	Sasaki 1937*
		ca. 20	Probatova et al. 1989
cf. effusus		40	Löve & Löve 1944a*
		ca. 40	Sorsa 1962
		42	Snogerup 1963
		5	Sharma & Sarkar eds. 1967-68
		5	Sharma 1970
		40	Harriman & Redmond 1976
		40	Majovsky et al. 1976
		42	Micieta 1980
		40	Arohonka 1982
		42	Druskovic 1995

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		40	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
cf. effusus var. effusus		40	Harriman 1979
ensifolius Makino		40	Snogerup 1963
	20	40	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
	20		Pojar 1973
		40	Harriman & Redmond 1976
filiformis L.		ca. 80	Wulff 1938*
		40	Vaarama in Löve & Löve 1948*
		40	Löve & Löve 1956b
		ca. 80	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		80	Löve & Löve 1966b
	40		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		80	Engelskjoen & Knaben 1971
		80	Yurtsev et al. 1975
		70	Harriman & Redmond 1976
		84	Micieta 1980
		84	Löve & Löve 1981d
		84	Druskovic 1995
haenkei Mey.		74	Zhukova & Tikhonova 1971
		84	Zhukova 1980
leschenaultii Gay		ca. 80	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981b
mertensianus Bong.	20		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
	40		Hamet-Ahti & Virrankoski 1971
prominens Miyabe & Kudo		ca. 64	Sasaki 1937*
		40	Probatova et al. 1989
tenuis Willd.		32	Sasaki 1937*
		40	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		40	Harriman & Redmond 1976
		80	Harriman 1979
		84	Micieta 1980
		84	Löve & Löve 1981d
		84	Druskovic 1995
		ca. 60	Probatova et al. 1996a
triglumis L.		50	Löve & Löve 1944a*
		ca. 134	Löve & Löve 1956b
	ca. 65		Jörgensen et al. 1958
		50	Löve & Löve 1966*
	22		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
Luzula			
arcuata Sw. ssp. unalascensis Hultén		36	Knaben 1968
		36	Dawe & Murray 1981c
As unalaschensis Satake		36	Zhukova 1980
cf. arcuata		36	Löve & Löve 1956b
	18−24		Jörgensen et al. 1958
		36	Packer 1964
cf. arcuata ssp. arcuata		36, 42	Nordenskiöld 1949*
		36, 48	Knaben 1950
		36, 42	Nordenskiöld 1951*
		36	Dawe & Murray 1979
		36, 42, 48	Dawe & Murray 1981c
cf. arcuata s.l.		36	Knaben & Engelskjon 1967
		36	Borgen & Eleven 1983
cf. unalaschensis ssp. kamtschadalorum			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Tolm.		36	Krogulevich 1971
capitata Miq. ap. Kom.		12	Nordenskiöld 1954*
		12	Nordenskiöld 1956
		12	Nordenskiöld 1957*
	6	12	Kusanagi 1962a
		12	Kusanagi 1962b*
	6	12	Kusanagi 1962c
	6	12	Kusanagi 1967
kjellmanniana Miyabe & Kudo		36	Hamet-Ahti & Virrankoski 1971
		36	Volkova et al. 2003a
As multiflora ssp. kjellmanniana		24	Zhukova 1967a
		36	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		24	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
		36	Zhukova 1980
multiflora Lejeune		18	Brenner 1922*
	9		Tischler 1934
		36	Böcher 1938a
		12, 36	Scheerer 1940*
		36	Löve & Löve 1944a*
		12, 18, 24, 36, 48	Malheiros & Gardé 1947*
		36	Löve & Löve 1948*
		36	Nordenskiöld 1949*
		36	Böcher & Larsen 1950*
		24, 36	Nordenskiöld 1951*
		12, 24, 36, 48	Gardé & Malheiros-Gardé 1952*
		12, 18, 24, 36	Michalska 1953*
		36	Löve & Löve 1956b
		24, 28, 36	Nordenskiöld 1956
		24	Mello-Sampayo 1961
		24	Nordenskiold 1961
	12	24	Kusanagi 1962a
	12	24	Kusanagi 1962c
		36	Halkka 1964*
	18	36	Hair 1967
	12	24	Kusanagi 1967
	18	36	Lambert & Giesi 1967
		24	Zhukova 1967*
		24	Kliphuis & Wieffering 1972
		36	Löve & Kjellqvist 1973
		36	Majovsky et al. 1974a
		24	Gustavsson 1978
		36	Ray & Venketeswarm 1978
		24, 36	Kirschner & Krisa 1979
		36	Zhukova 1982
		12, 36	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1985
		24	Strid & Andersson 1985
		24, 36	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987b
		36	Galland 1988
		24	Iyer 1991
		24, 36	Druskovic 1995
		24	Jarolimová & Kirschener 1995
		24, 36	Kirschner 1996
		12, 36	Dmitrieva 2000

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As multiflora ssp. multiflora		36	Engelskjon 1979
		24	Löve & Löve 1981d
		36	Arohonka 1982
		24, 36	Kirschner 1992
		36	Garcia-Herran 2001
		36	Kirschner 1996
multiflora var. lutescens Satake		12	Nordenskiöld 1956
oligantha G. Sam.		36	Nakata 1989b
pallescens Bess.		12	Nordenskiöld 1949*
		36	Wagner 1949*
		12	Böcher & Larsen 1950*
		12	Nordenskiöld 1951*
		12	Michalska 1953*
		12	Nordenskiöld 1954*
		12−18	Nordenskiöld 1956
		12	Mello-Sampayo 1961*
		12	Nordenskiold 1961*
		12	Halkka 1964*
		12	Hamet-Ahti & Virrankoski 1970
	6		Mehra & Sachdeva 1975a
		12	Kirschner & Krisa 1979
		12	Arohonka 1982
		12	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983b
		12	Kirschner & Štěpánek 1992
		12	Měsíčk 1992
piperi M.E. Jones	12		Hamet-Ahti & Virrankoski 1971
plumosa E. Meyer var. macrocarpa Owhi			
cf. plumosa		46	Nordenskiöld 1957*
rufescens Fisch.		52	Nordenskiöld 1951*
		52	Nordenskiöld 1957*
	26	52	Kusanagi 1960
		52	Kusanagi 1962b*
	26	52	Kusanagi 1962a
	26	52	Kusanagi 1962d
	26	52	Kusanagi 1967
		52	Zhukova & Tikhonova 1971
		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		52	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
		24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1982b
sudetica DC. var. nipponica Satake			
cf. sudentica		36	Löve & Löve 1948*
		12	Wagner 1949*
		48	Löve & Löve 1956b
		48	Nordenskiold 1956
		48	Nordenskiold 1961
		36	Lambert & Giesi 1967
		48	Knaben & Engelskjon 1967
		48	Majovsky et al. 1976
		24	Strid 1986
		48	Krischner 1992a
Juncaginaceae			
Triglochin			
maritima L.	24		Bohdanowicz & Dabrowska 1997

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		48	Montgomery et al. 1997
palustris L.		24	Shatalova 2000
		24	Gervais & Blondeau 2002
		26	Stoeva 2000
Lamiaceae			
Agastache			
rugosa O. Kuntze		18	Nishikawa 1980a
		18	Ma, X.H. et al. 1984
		18	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
		18	Ge et al. 1989
		18	Probatova et al. 1998
		18	Shatalova 2000
Ajuga			
decumbens Schreber		32	Hsieh & Huang 1995b
nipponensis Makino		32	Hsieh & Huang 1995b
pygmaea A. Gray	16		Hsu 1968
		32	Hsieh & Huang 1995b
Amethystea			
caerulea L.		20	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
		26	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1995
Clinopodium			
chinense O. Kuntze		20	Scheerer 1939*
		36	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
		16	Probatova et al. 1989
		38	Hsieh & Huang 1998b
cf. kunashiriense Prob.		30	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1995
chinense var. parviflorum H. Hara			
As chinense ssp. grandiflorum H. Hara var. parviflorum H. Hara		38	Nishikawa 1994
chinense var. shibetchense Koidz.			
As chinense ssp. grandiflorum H. Hara var. shibetchense H. Hara		38	Nishikawa 1994
gracile Kuntze		18	Hsieh & Huang 1998b
micranthum H. Hara		18	Nishikawa 1997
sachalinense Koidz.		16	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
		16	Probatova et al. 1989
		18	Nishikawa 1993b
Dracocephalum			
argunense Fisch. ex Link		14	Sokolovskaya 1966
		14	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
		14	Nishikawa 1989b
Dysophylla			
verticillata Benth.		72	Borgmann 1964
Elsholtzia			
ciliata Hylander		16	Pogan et al. 1983
		18	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1983
		18	Nishikawa 1985b
		18	Zhang, Y.-x. et al. 1993
		16	Stepanov 1994a
Galeopsis			
bifida Boenn.		32	Müntzing 1928*
		32	Müntzing 1930a*
		32	Müntzing 1930b*
		32	Müntzing 1931*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		32	Müntzing 1932a*
	16		Tischler 1934
		32	Müntzing 1941*
		32	Hagberg 1952*
		30−32	Sokolovskaya 1963
		32	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		32	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		32	Arohonka 1982
	16		Wieffering 1983
		32	Buttler 1985
		32	Nishikawa 1985b
		32	Strid & Andersson 1985
		32	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
		32	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1990
		32	Holingsworth et al. 1992
		30	Stepanov & Muratova 1992
		32	Vitek et al. 1992
		32	Probatova et al. 1996a
Glechoma			
hederacea L. var. grandis H. Hara		36	Tanaka, N. 1953
		36	Hara et al. 1954
		36	Nishikawa 1985
As hederacea		36	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
cf. hederacea		36	Rutland 1941*
		24	Löve & Löve 1942b*
		18	Scheerer in Löve & Löve 1942b*
		36	Felföldy 1947a
		36	Pólya 1949
		18	Suzuka 1950a
		18	Suzuka & Koriba 1951
		36	Hara et al. 1954
		36	Skalinska et al. 1959
		36	Mulligan 1961
		36	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		18	Sorsa, V. 1963b
	9		Laane 1971
		ca. 36	Markova & Ivanova 1973
		36	Morton 1973
		36	Dersch 1974
		18	Kartashova et al. 1974b
	9, 18		Gill 1979
		36	Van Den Brand et al. 1979
		24, 36	Zukowski & Slowinska 1979
	9, 18		Gill 1981a
	18		Mulligan 1984
		36	Hollingsworth 1992
		36	Měsíčk 1992
		36	Morales 1994
		36	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
cf. hederacea agg.		36	Hrušovská-Osuská 1988
cf. hederacea ssp. hederacea		36	Majovsky et al. 1974b
cf. As Nepeta hederaceae Trev.	9		Sugiura 1938a
	9		Sugiura 1940a
Lamium			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
album L. var. barbatum Franch. & Sav.		18	Tanaka, R. 1974
	9		Terasaka & Tanaka 1974a
		18	Nishikawa 1981
As barbatum L.		18	Sokolovskaya 1966
		18	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
		18	Starodubtsev 1985
		18	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
		18	Rudyka 1995
cf. album		16	Marchal 1920*
		18	Heitz 1926*
		18	Jörgensen 1927a*
	9		Tischler 1934
	9		Rohweder 1937
		18	Turesson 1938*
		18	Delay 1947*
		18	Pólya 1949
		18	Löve & Löve 1956b
	9		Sorsa, V. 1962
		18	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		18	Skalinska et al. 1968
	9, 9+1B		Gill 1970
		18	Poghosian et al. 1971
		18	Morton 1973
		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		18	Krogulevich 1976a
		18	Krogulevich 1978
		18	Majovsky et al. 1978
		18	Zukowski & Slowinska 1979
	9		Gill 1981a
	9		Gill 1983
	9		Saggoo 1983
	9		Saggoo & Bir 1983a
	9		Gill 1984
	9		Bir & Saggoo 1984
		18	Dmitrieva 1985a
	9	18	Roy et al. 1988
		18	Al-Bermani et al. 1993
amplexicaule L.		18	Jörgensen 1927a*
	9		Tischler 1934
		18	Bernström 1941*
		18	Bernström 1944*
		18	Heiser & Whitaker 1948*
		18	Bernström 1949*
		18	Bernström 1950*
		18	Pólya 1950*
		18	Bernström 1952*
		18	Bernström 1953a*
		18	Bernström 1953b*
		18	Bernström 1955*
		18	Löve & Löve 1956b
		18	Strid 1965
		18	Gadella & Kliphuis 1967
		18	Skalinska et al. 1968
		18	Majovsky et al. 1970a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		18	Dahlgren et al. 1971
		18	Fernandes & Queiros 1971
		18	Ferakova 1972
		18	Morton 1973
		18	Löve & Kjellqvist 1974
		18	Markova & Thu 1974
		18	Aryavand 1977a
		18	Zukowski & Slowinska 1979
	9		Gill 1981a
		18	Strid & Franzen 1981
		18	Arohonka 1982
	9		Hill 1982
	9		Gill 1983
	9		Saggoo 1983
	9		Saggoo & Bir 1983b
		18	Elena Rosselló et al. 1986
		18	Elena Rosselló et al. 1989
	9		Ortega Olivencia & Ruíz Téllez 1990
As amplexicaule ssp. amplexicaule		18	Fernandes & Leitâo 1984
Leonurus			
macranthus Maxim.		20	Krestovskaja 1988
sibiricus L.		20	Suzuka 1950a*
	10		Chuang et al. 1962
	10		Sharma 1970
	10		Sarkar et al. 1973a
		16, 18, 20	Hsu, P.-s. 1987
		20	Hsu, P.-s. et al. 1987b
		18	Krestovskaja 1988
	irr.		Kundu & Sharma 1988
		20	Zhang, Y.-x. 1994
As japonicus Houtt.		20	Ge et al. 1985c
		20	Krestovskaja 1988
		20	Hsieh & Huang 1998a
		20	Shatalova 2000
Lycopus			
lucidus Turcz.		22, 66	Nishikawa 1996
		22	Shatalova 2000
maackianus Makino		22	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
		22, 33	Nishikawa 1996
ramosissimus Makino var. japonicus Kitam.		30	Lee 1972
		22	Nishikawa 1997
uniflorus Michx.		22	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
	11		Gill 1981a
	11		Gill 1981b
		22	Löve & Löve 1982b
		22	Löve & Löve 1982d
		22	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
		22	Nishikawa 1994
Meehania			
urticifolia Makino		18	Sokolovskaya 1966
Mentha			
arvensis L. var. piperascens			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Malinv. ex Holmes		96	Ono, S. 1972
		96	Ono, S. 1979
		96	Sobti 1965
As arvensis L. ssp. haplocalyx			
Briq. var. piperascens Holmes		96	Sobti 1971
	48	96	Sobti 1975
cf. arvensis		72	Morton 1956b
		90	Sharma & Bhattacharyya 1959b
		96	Lutkov 1962
		96	Sobti 1965
		68, 70, 71, 72, 73	Suominen 1966
		72	Olsson 1967
		24, 72, 90	Ouweneel 1968
	46	36	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		72	Harley & Brighton 1977
		72	Skalinska et al. 1978
	48		Gill 1981a
		72 (74)	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1985
		36	Pogan et al. 1986
		64, 72, 84, 90, 98, 108	Tyagi & Naqvi 1987
		72	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988a
		72	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988b
		72	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		72, 74	Dmitrieva 2000
cf. arvensis var. arvensis		72	Chambers & Hummer 1994
cf. arvensis Benth.		36	Vembu & Sampathkumar 1982
		36	Ayyangar & Vembu 1985
japonica Makino		49	Nagao 1941
		50	Chambers & Hummer 1994
Mosla			
chinensis Maxim.		18	Zang, S.-a. & Xu 1988
dianthera Maxim.		18	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
		18	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
		18	Zang, S.-a. & Xu 1988
		18	Hsieh & Huang 1999
japonica Maxim.		36	Suzuka 1953
punctulata Nakai	9		Sugiura 1931
	9		Sugiura 1936b
Nepeta			
cataria L.		32	Bushnell 1936*
	18		Sugiura 1937c
	18		Sugiura 1940a
		18	Kaczmarek 1957
		34	Mulligan 1959
		36	Lee 1967b
		36	Podlech & Dieterle 1969
		34	Morton 1973
		34	Majovsky et al. 1974
		34	Markov & Thu 1974
	17		Gill 1979
		36	Frey et al. 1981
	17	34	Gill 1981a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		34	Buttler 1984
	17		Mulligan 1984
		34	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
		34	Budantsv et al. 1992
		36	Al-Bermani et al. 1993
		36	Rudyka 1995
subsessilis Maxim. var. yesoensis Franch. & Sav.		18	Nishikawa 1989b
		18	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
Perilla			
citriodora Nakai		20	Ito & Honda 1996
frutescens Britton var. frutescens		40	Ito & Honda 1996
cf. frutescens		40	Ge et al. 1989
		40	Volkova et al. 1994
cf. frutescens var. crispa Deane		40	Ito & Honda 1996
As frutescens var. crispa f. viridis Makino		40	Ono, R. 1955
hirtera Nakai		20	Ito & Honda 1996
setoyensis G. Honda		20	Ito & Honda 1996
Prunella			
vulgaris L. ssp. asiatica H. Hara		28	Nishikawa 1993b
As asiatica Nakai		28-30	Probatova et al. 1991
As asiatica Nakai var. albiflora Nakai		28	Suzuka & Koriba 1949
vulgaris var. aleutica Fernald		ca. 26	Nishikawa 1993b
As japonica Makino		28	Probatova et al. 1989
		24	Rudyka 1990
cf. vulgaris		32	Hrubý 1932a*
	16		Rohweder 1937
		32	Böcher 1940*
		28	Levitskii 1940*
		32	Delay 1947*
		32	Heiser & Whitaker 1948
		28	Böcher 1949*
		32	Hara 1954*
		28	Löve, A. 1954b*
		28	Löve & Löve 1956b
		28	Nelson 1962
		28	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		28	Nelson 1964
		28	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
		28	Kurosawa 1966
		28	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
	14		Gill 1970
		28	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		28	Vachova 1970
		28	Von Bothmer 1970
		28	Chuksanova & Kaplanbekova 1971
		28	Strid 1971
		28	Gadella & Kliphuis 1972
		28	Morton 1973
		28	Löve & Kjellqvist 1974b
		28	Markova & Thu 1974
		28	Skalinska et al. 1976
		28	Van Den Brand et al. 1979

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cf. vulgaris		28	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
		28	Kliphuis & Wieffering 1979
		14, 21, 28	Magulaev 1979
		28	Arohonka 1982
	14		Saggoo 1983
		28	Sopova et al. 1983
		28−30	Fernandes & Leitâo 1984
	14		Gill 1984
	14		Mulligan 1984
	14		Bir & Saggoo 1985
		28	Dmitrieva 1985a
		28	Dalgaard 1986a
		28	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
		28	Pashuk 1987
		28	Baltisberger 1990c
		28	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1990
		28	Nikolov 1991
		28	Hollingsworth et al. 1992
		28	Al-Bermani et al. 1993
		28	Dobeš et al. 1997
		28	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
		28	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
cf. vulgaris var. vulgaris	14		Gill 1981a
	14		Gill 1983
cf. vulgaris ssp. vulgaris	14		Nelson 1966
Rabdosia			
inflexa H. Hara		24	Nishikawa 1992a
japonica H. Hara			
As Plectranthus japonicus Koidz.		24	Suzuka 1950a
cf. japonica var. glaucocalyx H. Hara		24	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
umbrosa H. Hara var. hakusanensis H. Hara		24	Wakabayashi 1973b
Salvia			
glabrescens Makino		16	Funamoto et al. 2000
isensis Nakai ex H. Hara		16	Funamoto et al. 2000
japonica Thunb.		16	Choshi 1968
	16, 18		Wu & Huang 1975
		16	Funamoto et al. 2000
japonica f. longipes Murata		16	Choshi 1968
koyamae Makino		16	Funamoto et al. 2000
lutescens Koidz. f. lobato-crenata Murata		16	Funamoto et al. 2000
nipponica Miq.		16	Scheel 1931*
		16	Funamoto et al. 2000
As nipponica var. argutidens Makino	8		Morinaga et al. 1929
omerocalyx Hayata var. omerocalyx		16	Funamoto et al. 2000
omerocalyx var. prostrata Satake		16	Funamoto et al. 2000
plebeia R. Br.	8		Mehra & Gill 1968b
	8+1B		Gill 1971a
	8+(0−1B)		Gill 1974
	8		Vij & Kashyap 1975
	8		Vij & Kashyap 1976b
	8		Bir et al. 1978a
	8		Sidhu 1979

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		16	Bir & Sidhu 1980
		18	Frey et al. 1981
	8		Saggoo 1983
	8		Saggoo & Bir 1983a
		32	Ayyangar & Vembu 1984
		16	Yang, D.-k. & Zhou 1998
		16	Funamoto et al. 2000
pygmaea Matsum.		16	Funamoto et al. 2000
ranzaniana Makino		16	Funamoto et al. 2000
Scutellaria			
amabilis H. Hara		26	Sawanomukai et al. 2003
brachyspica Nakai & H. Hara		26	Sawanomukai et al. 2003
dependens Maxim.		28	Nishikawa 2003a
		28	Sawanomukai et al. 2003
guilielmii A. Gray		28	Sawanomukai et al. 2003
indica L.		26	Xu, B.-s. et al. 1992
		26	Hsieh & Huang 1995a
As indica var. indica		26	Sawanomukai et al. 2003
indica var. parviflora Makino		26	Sawanomukai et al. 2003
iyoensis Nakai		26	Sawanomukai et al. 2003
kiusiana H. Hara		26	Sawanomukai et al. 2003
laeteviolacea Koidz. var. laeteviolacea		26	Sawanomukai et al. 2003
laeteviolacea Koidz. var. maekawae H. Hara		26	Sawanomukai et al. 2003
longituba Koidz.		26	Ono, M. 1977
muramatsui H. Hara		26	Sawanomukai et al. 2003
pekinensis Maxim. var. ussuriensis Hand.-Mazz.		28	Nishikawa 1994
As pekinensis Maxim. var. transitra H. Hara ex W. Li		28	Sawanomukai et al. 2003
As ussuriensis Kudo		32	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1991
shikokiana Makino		28	Sawanomukai et al. 2003
strigillosa Hemsl.		32	Nishikawa 1985a
		32	Sokolovskaya et al. 1986
		32	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1990
		16	Probatova et al. 1998
		30	Sawanomukai et al. 2003
		16	Shatalova 2000
strigillosa var. yezoensis Kitam.			
As yezoensis Kudo		16	Probatova et al. 1989
		30	Sawanomukai et al. 2003
tsusimensis H. Hara		26	Sawanomukai et al. 2003
Stachys			
riederi Cham. var. japonica H. Hara		64	Lee 1967b
riederi var. villosa Kitam.		ca. 100	Nishikawa 1989b
Teucrium			
japonicum			
veronicoides Maxim.		32	Nishikawa 2000
viscidum Blumevar. miquelianum			
cf. viscidum		32	Hsieh & Huang 1996
Thymus			
serpyllum L. ssp. quinquecostatus Kitam.		26	Funamoto et al. 1993
As quinquecostatus Čelak.		28	Lee 1972a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		26	Yang, D.-k. & Zhou 1999
cf. serphyllum L.		ca. 20	Němec 1925*
	ca. 10		Rohweder 1937
		24	Löve & Löve 1942a*
		24	Jalas 1948*
		24	Pigott 1954*
		24	Pigott 1955*
		24	Jalas & Pohjo 1965b*
	12		Gill, J.J.B. 1971
	13		Bir & Saggoo 1980
	13		Saggoo & Bir 1983b
	12		Gill 1984
		24	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		24	Mártonfi & Mártonfiová 1996
cf. serphyllum ssp. serphyllum		24	Trela-Sawicka 1968
		24	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
cf. serphyllum s. l.		50	Krogulevich 1976
		ca. 50	Krogulevich 1978
Lardizabalaceae			
Akebia			
quinata Decne.		32	Velser 1913*
	16		Kuwada in Ishikawa 1916
		32	Adachi 1950 in Funabiki 1958
		32	Ge et al. 1988
		16	Xiong et al. 2000
trifoliata Koidz.	16II		Ratter & Milne 1973
As lobata Decne.	16		Kuwada in Ishikawa 1916
Stauntonia			
hexapylla Decne.		32	Ratter & Milne 1973
Lauraceae			
Cassytha			
filiformis L.		48	Okada & Tanaka 1975
	24		Carr 1978
	12		Sobha & Ramachandran 1979
	24		Davides 1981
Cinnamomum			
camphora Siebold		24	Sugiura 1931
		24	Sugiura 1936b
	12		Chuang et al. 1962
		24	Sharma & Bhattacharyya 1959c
	12		Mehra & Bawa 1969
		24	Okada & Tanaka 1975
	12		Mehra 1976
	12		Bir et al. 1984a
daphnoides Siebold & Zucc.		24	Okada & Tanaka 1975
insularimontanum Hayata			
As japonicum Siebold ex Nakai		24	Sugiura 1936a
		24	Sugiura 1936b
		24	Okada & Tanaka 1975
pseudo-pedunculatum Hayata		24	Ono, M. 1975
		24	Ono, M. 1977
sieboldii Meisn.		24	Täckholm & Söderberg 1917*
		24	Okada & Tanaka 1975
As loureiri Nees		24	Sugiura 1936a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		24	Sugiura 1936b
Lindera			
citriodora Hemsl.		24	Okada & Tanaka 1975
glauca Blume		24	Sugiura 1936a
		24	Sugiura 1936b
obtusiloba Blume			
As Benzoin obtusilobum Kuntze		12	Baranec & Murin 2003
sericea Blume	12II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
umbellata Thumb.			
ssp. membranacea Kitam.		24	Okada & Tanaka 1975
Litsea			
japonica Juss.		24	Okada & Tanaka 1975
Neolitsea			
aciculata Koidz.		72	Okada & Tanaka 1975
sericea Koidz.		24	Okada & Tanaka 1975
Parabenzoin			
trilobum Nakai		24	Okada & Tanaka 1975
Lemnaceae			
Lemna			
aoukikusa Beppu & Murata		70, ca. 70	Beppu et al. 1985
aoukikusa ssp. hokurikuensis			
Beppu & Murata		40	Beppu et al. 1985
japonica Landolt		50	Hirahaya & Kadono 1995
minor L.		40	Blackburn 1933*
	20		Tischler 1934
	20		Rohweder 1937
		42	Brooks 1940*
		40	Delay 1947*
		40	Wcilo 1970
		40, 42, 50, 80	Hess et al. 1972
		40	Otaki 1974
		40	Majovsky et al. 1978
		50	Murín & Majovsky 1978
		20, 30, 40,	
		42, 50	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz 1980
		44, 46	Druskovic & Lovka 1995
		40	Hirahaya & Kadono 1995
		40	Dobeš et al. 1997
As minor s.l.		20, 30, 40,	
		42, 50, 80	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz 1975
trisulca L.		44	Blackburn 1933*
	22		Tischler 1934
		ca. 40	Wcilo 1970
		ca. 40, 50−60	Hess et al. 1972
		44	Otaki 1974
		20, 40, 60, 80	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz 1975
		20, 40, 60, 80	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz 1980
		60	Löve & Löve 1981c
		44	Geber 2000
perpusilla Torr.		20, 40, 50,	
		60, 80	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz 1975
		40	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz 1980
cf. paucicostata Hegelm.	42 (irreg.)	40, 50, 60,	
		ca. 70, 72, 84	Beppu & Takimoto 1981

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
turionifera Landolt		40	Hirahaya & Kadono 1995
Spirodela			
polyrhiza Schleid.		40	Blackburn 1933*
		40	Wcilo 1970
		30, 40	Hess et al. 1972
		40	Otaki 1974
		40	Majovsky et al. 1976
		40	Löve & Löve 1981c
		80	Geber & Schweizer 1988
		30, 40, 50	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz 1980
		40	Dobeš et al. 1997
punctata Thompson		40	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz 1980
Wolffia			
globosa Hartog & Plas		ca. 50	Blackburn 1933*
		ca. 44−46	Lawalrée 1943*
		30, 40, 50, 60	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz 1980
cf. arrhiza Wimmer		50	Wcilo 1970
		40, 50, ca. 70, 80	Hess et al. 1972
		30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80	Urbanska-Worytkiewicz 1980
Lentibulariaceae			
Pinguicula			
ramosa Miyoshi	9	18	Yoshimura 1973
vulgaris L. var. macroceras Herder		64	Uchiyama 1990
cf. vulgaris		50	Rosenberg 1909b*
	ca. 25		Tischler 1934
		64	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		64	Doulat 1947*
		64	Löve & Löve 1948*
		64	Zurzycki 1954
		64	Löve & Löve 1956b
		64	Wood & Godfrey 1957
		ca. 64	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		64	Skalinska et al. 1959
		64	Sokplovskaya & Strelkova 1960
	32		Casper 1962
		64	Casper 1963
	32		Casper 1966
		64	Laane 1967
		64	Laane 1969a
		64	Löve & Kjellqvist 1974b
		64	Majovsky et al. 1976
		64	Löve & Löve 1982b
		64	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
cf. vulgaris ssp. vulgaris		64	Larsen 1965
Utricularia			
dimorphantha Makino		44	Rahman et al. 2001
intermedia Heyne	22		Casper & Manitz 1975
		44	Löve & Löve 1982b
		44	Pogan et al. 1989
multispinosa Miki		40	Tanaka & Uchiyama 1988
pilosa Makino			
As aurea Lour.		80	Tanaka & Uchiyama 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
racemosa Wall. ex Walp.		36	Kondo 1973a
tenuicaulis Miki		40	Tanaka & Uchiyama 1988
yakusimensis Masam.		16	Tanaka & Uchiyama 1988
Liliaceae			
Alectorurus			
yedoensis Makino		40	Sato 1942
As yedoensis var. platypetalus		40	Sato 1942
Aletris			
foliata Bureau & Franch.		52	Sato 1942
spicata Bureau & Franch.	13		Hsu 1972
	26		Hsu 1971
Allium			
grayi Regel		32	Yamaura 1954
		32, 40, 48	Kurita 1968
		32	Kawano & Nagai 1975
		32, 40	Takahashi et al. 1988
		32	Ogura et al. 1999
		32, 40, 48	Ogura et al. 2000
		32, 40	Ogura et al. 2002
As nipponicum Franch. & Sav.		32	Morinaga & Fukushima 1931
		16	Ono, Y. 1935
	14II+4I		Katayama 1936
		32, 40, 48, 49	Kurita & Kuroki 1964
monanthum Maxim.		32	Kurita 1955e
	8	16	Brat 1965a
	8	16	Brat 1965b
		32	Sokolovskaya 1966
		24	Noguchi & Kawano 1974
		24	Kawano & Nagai 1975
		32	Gritsenko & Gurzenko 1983
		16, 24	Noda & Kawano 1988
schoenoprasum L.		16, 32	Levan 1931*
		16	Messeri 1931*
		16	Turesson 1931b*
	8		Tischler 1934
		16, 24, 32	Levan 1936*
		16	Levan 1937*
	8, 16		Rohweder 1937
		16	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948a*
		16	Löve, A. 1954b*
		16	Contandriopoulos 1957b*
		16	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		16	Berger et al. 1961
		16	Sokolovskaya 1963
		16	Gvaladze 1964*
		16	Brat 1965b
		16	Zhukova 1965b
	8		Taylor & Brockman 1966
		16	Zhukova 1966
	8	16	Dietrich 1967
		16	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		16	Krogulevich 1971
		16	Marchi 1971a
		16	Poghosian et al. 1971

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
schoenoprasum L.		16	Sopova 1972
		16	Murín & Ferakova 1973
		16+0−18B	Bougourd & Parker 1975
		16	Bougourd & Parker 1976
		16	Krogulevich 1976
		16, 32, 16+4B	El-Gadi & Elkington 1977
		16	Rostovtseva 1977
		16	Vosa 1977
		16	Majovsky et al. 1978
		16	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
		16+0−18B	Bougourd & Parker 1979a
		16+0−18B	Bougourd & Parker 1979b
		16	Mehra & Pandita 1979
		16	Pandita 1979
		16	Zhukova 1980
		16	Gohil & Kaul 1981
	8	32	Pastor 1982
		16	Gritsenko & Gurzenkov 1983
		16	Pogosian 1983
		16	Krasnikov 1984
		16	Murín et al. 1984
		16	Wittmann 1984
		16	Friesen 1985
	8	16, 16+1−2B	Halkka 1985
		16	Krasnikov 1985
		16, 32	Friesen 1986
		16	Özhatay 1986
		16	Rudyka 1986
		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
		16, 32	Frizen et al. 1988
		16	Lavrenko et al. 1989
		16, 32	Nanuscyan & Polyakov 1989
		14	Ohi 1990
		16+2B	Pogosian 1990
		16	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1990
		16	Friesen 1991a
		24	Inada 1991
		16	Lavrenko et al. 1991
		16	Tardif & Morisset 1991
		24	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		16+0−9B	Tardif & Morisset 1992
		16	Özhatay 1993
		16	Friesen et al. 1997
		16	Montgomery et al. 1997
		48	Pogosian 1997
		16	Inada & Endo 1999
		16	Ohri & Pistrick 2001
As schoenoprasum Hartm.		16	Speta 1984
	8, 16		Rohweder 1937
As schoenoprasum L.			
ssp. schoenoprasum	8	16	Arohonka 1982
		16, 32	Levan 1931*
		16, 32	Turesson 1931b*
		16, 24, 32	Levan 1936*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		16	Packer 1964
		16	Johnson & Packer 1968
		16	Lovka et al. 1972
		16	Dawe & Murray 1979
		16	Dawe & Murray 1980
		16	Löve & Löve 1981c
		16+0−10B	Chinnappa & Basappa 1986
		16+2−10B,	
		16	Cai & Chinnappa 1987
As schoenoprasum ssp. sibiricum Hartm.		16	Majovsky et al. 1976
As schoenoprasum ssp. sibiricum Hayek & Markgra.		16	Wetsching 1992
As sibiricum L.		16	Maude 1939*
		16	Maude 1940
		16	Laane 1965
		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		16	Krogulevichi 1978
		16	Belaev & Siplivinsky 1981
		16	Krogulevich 1984
		16	Pashuk 1987
		16	Joachimiak 1991
		16, 32	Golczyk 1994
		16	Lovka 1995
As schoenoprasum var. typicum Regel	8		Matsuura 1935e
	8		Matsuura & Suto 1935
		16	Ono, Y. 1935
schoenoprasum var. caespitans Ohwi		16, 24	Kurosawa 1979
schoenoprasum var. foliosum Regel		16	Yamaura 1954
		16	Kurita 1955e
	8	16, 24	Shimizu, Y. 1959
		24	Kurita 1960c
		16	Nishikawa 1986
	8	16	Ohi 1990
		24	Inada 1991
	irr.	16+0−1B, 24	Inada & Endo 1995
As ledebourianum Roem. & Schult.	8II		Yamaura 1955
		16	Ogata 1956
schoenoprasum var. idzuense H. Hara			
As idzuense H. Hara		16	H. Hara 1974
schoenoprasum var. orientale Regel		16	Sakai, K. 1934
As maximowiczii Regel		16	Yamaura 1954
	8		Dietrich 1972
		16	Friesen 1985
		16	Rudyka 1984
		16	Frizen et al. 1988
senescens L.		32	Ono,Y. 1935
		48	Mensinkai 1939*
		48	Mensinkai 1940*
		32	Delay 1947*
		24, 32	Baksay 1956*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
senescens L.		32	Berger et al. 1961
		32	Brat 1965b
		32, 32+B	Shopova 1966*
		32	Sokolovskaya 1966
	16	32	Dietrich 1967
		25−27, 40, 48, 49, 25+f, 48+f, 49+f	Kurita 1968
		32	Majovsky et al. 1970*
		32	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
		32, 34	Seo 1977
		16+0−5B	Fernandez Casas et al. 1978
		32	Krogulevich 1978
		32	Majovsky et al. 1978
		32	Gritsenko & Gruzenkov 1983
		16, 32	Krasnikov 1984
		16, 32	Krasnikov 1985
		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
		16, 32, 40, 48	Frizen et al. 1988
		32	Friesen 1991a
		16	Yan et al. 1999
		32	Yang, L. et al. 1998
As senescens s. l.		16, 32, 48	Friesen 1986
splendens Willd.		32	Sakai 1934
		32	Yamaura 1954
		32	Sokolovskaya 1960a
	16		Dietrich 1972
		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		16, 32, 48	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
		16	Krogulevich 1978
		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1981
		16	Frizen 1983
		16	Gritsenko & Gurzenkov 1983
		40	Krogulevich 1984
		16	Rudyka 1984
		32	Nishikawa 1985a
		16, 32	Friesen 1986
		16, 32	Frizen et al. 1988
		16	Seo & Kim 1989
		16, 40	Friesen 1991a
		16	Dubouzet et al. 1993
As splendens Willd. ex Schult. f.		32	Kurosawa 1977
		32	Ohri & Pistrick 2001
As stricum Schrad.		32	Sakai, K. 1934
thunbergii G. Don		16	Ono, Y. 1935
		16	Yamaura 1954
		16	Watanabe & Noda 1974
		16	Jacobsen & Ownbey 1977
		16, 32+2, 3B	Noda & Li 1980
	8, 9, 11	16+0−2B, 16+4−5B	Hoshiya 1982
		16	Seo et al. 1989
		32+0−1B	Dubouzet et al. 1993
		16	Tolgor et al. 1993

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference	
		32	Ohri & Pistrick 2001	
togashii H. Hara		16	Kurita 1955e	
	8	16	Nishitani & Yabuno 1986	
victorialis L. ssp. platyphyllum Hultén	16		Matsuura & Suto 1935	
		32	Sato 1942	
	16		Ono, R. 1960	
		32	Kawano & Nagai 1975	
		32	Ohri & Pistrick 2001	
As victorialis		16, 32	Miyake 1905*	
	16		Hirata & Akihama 1927	
		16	García Martín 2001	
As victorialis L. var. asiaticum Nakai		32	Sakai, K. 1934	
cf. victorialis		32	Levan 1929*	
		16	Levan 1930*	
		16	Levan 1931*	
		16	Levan 1935*	
		16	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948b*	
		16	Fernandes 1950*	
		16	Pólya 1950*	
		16	Löve & Löve 1961a	
		32	Sokolovskaya 1963	
	8	16	Dietrich 1967	
		16	Lee 1967b	
	18	36	Sharma & Sarkar eds. 1967–68	
	8	16	Zhukova 1967b	
		16	Skalinska et al. 1968	
		24	Sharma 1970	
		16	Lovka et al. 1971	
		16	Susnik et al. 1972	
	7−9	16	Cheshmedzhiev 1973	
		16	Mizianty & Frey 1973	
		36	Sen 1973a	
		36	Sen 1973b	
		16	Kartashova et al. 1974a	I-177
		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975	
		16	Krogulevich 1976	
		16	Magulaeva 1976	
		16	Mehra & Sachdeva 1976b	
		16	Krogulevich 1978	
		16	Mehra & Pandita 1978	b-743
		16	Malakhova et al. 1979	
		16	Pandita 1979	
		16	Vachova 1980	
		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1981	
		16	Micieta 1981	
	8		Pandita & Mehra 1981	
		16	Pastor 1982	
		16	Frizen 1983	
		16	Pogosian 1983	
		16	Krasnikov 1984	
		16	Krasnikov 1985	
		32	Hong & Zhu 1987	
		16	Krischner & Štěpánek 1992	
		16	Wetschning 1992	

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		32	Tolgor et al. 1993
		16, 32	Jing et al. 1999
		16, 32	Yan et al. 1999
virgunculae F. Maek. & Kitam.		16	Dubouzet et al. 1993
virgunculae var. kiiense Murata	8	16	Noda & Watanabe 1975
		16	Dubouzet et al. 1993
Asparagus			
cochinchinensis Merr.		20	Kim & Oh 1985
		20	Fu & Chang 1991
oligoclonos Maxim.		20	Zakhharyeva & Makhushenko 1969
		40	Kim & Oh 1985
schoberioides Kunth		20	Ishii 1956
		20	Sokolovskaya 1966
		20	Zakharyeva & Astanova 1968
		20	Kim & Oh 1985
		20	Nishikawa 1985a
		20	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
		20	Starodubtsev 1985
		20	Hong & Zhu 1987
		40	Sun et al. 2002
Cardiocrinum			
cordatum Makino	12	24	Takamine 1915
	12	24	Takamine 1916
		24	Morinaga & Fukushima 1931
	12		Oikawa 1937
		24	Sato 1942
		24	Chauhan & Brandham 1985
As cordatum var. cordatum		24	Noguchi & Kawano 1974
cordatum var. glehnii H. Hara		24	Noguchi & Kawano 1974
		22−24	Sokolovskaya 1960b
		24	Sokolovskaya 1960a
As glehnii Makino	12		Matsuura & Suto 1935
		24	Starodubtsev 1997
Chionographis			
japonica Maxim.		24	Sato 1942
		42	Hara & Kurosawa 1960
	12	24	Oikawa 1961a*
		24, 42	Hara & Kurosawa 1962
		24	Tanaka & Tanaka 1977a
		24	Tanaka & Tanaka 1979
	12		Tanaka & Tanaka 1980
japonica var. japonica		24	Hara 1968
japonica ssp. hisauchiana		24	Hara 1968
japonica var. hisauchiana Okuyama		42	Tanaka & Tanaka 1979
	21		Tanaka & Tanaka 1980
japonica var. kurohimensis Ajima & Satomi		44	Tanaka & Tanaka 1979
japonica ssp. minoensis		42	Hara 1968
koidzumiana Ohwi		24	Hara & Kurosawa 1962
		24	Hara 1968
		24	Tanaka & Tanaka 1979
Clintonia			
udensis Trautv. & C.A. Mey.	14		Matsuura & Suto 1935
		28	Sato 1942

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		ca. 30	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		14	Sokolovskaya 1966
		38	Lee 1969b
		28	Utech & Suda 1975
		28	Nishikawa 1979
		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
		114	Nakamura & Taira 1987
		28	Nakamura 1993a
		14, 28	Li, S.-f. & Chang 1996
		14, 28	Li, S.-f. et al. 1996
Convallaria			
keiskei Miq.	19		Matsuura & Suto 1935
	19		Ono, R. 1954a
		34−36	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		36−38	Sokolovskaya 1966
		34−36	Probatova & Rudyka 1981
		38	Uchino & Miyazaki 1982
		38	Nishikawa 1985a
		38	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
	19II, 18II +2I, 1IV+17II	38	Noda & Zhu 1966
As majalis L. var. japonica	18II, 18III		Stow 1934
Dianella			
ensifolia DC.		32	Sato 1942
		32	Sato 1953
	16		Chuang et al. 1962
		16, 32	Larsen 1963
	16		Hara 1968
		32	Tanaka, N.Y. 1981
As ensifolia L.	16		Vijayavalli & Mathew 1990b
Disporum			
× hishiyamanum K. Suzuki		16	Kogi & Suzuki 1988
lutescens Koidz.		16	Hara & Kurosawa 1963b
		16	Tamura et al. 1992
sessile Don		16, 24	Hasegawa 1932
	8, 8III, 5II+5I	16, 24	Hasegawa 1933a
	8		Washiashi 1935
		16	Therman 1956
		16	Kayano 1960
	8, 16, 32		Kayano 1961a
		16	Arano & Nakamura 1967
		16	Lee 1967b
		16	Fujishima et al. 1972
		16, 24	Fujishima & Kurita 1973
		16	Noguchi & Kawano 1974
		16	Utech & Kawano 1974
		16	Fujishima 1977a
		16	Lee 1979
		16	Yang & Zhu 1984
		16	Nishikawa 1985b
		14	Yang, Q.-e. 1995
As sessile var. macrophyllum Koidz.	8		Matsuura & Suto 1935
As sessile var. sessile f. sessile		16	Tamura et al. 1992

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As sessile var. sessile f. minus H. Hara		16	Tamura et al. 1992
sessile var. micranthum Hatus.		16	Tamura et al. 1992
smilacinum A. Gray		16	Hasegawa 1932
		16	Sato 1942
		16	Wada 1958
		16	Arano & Nakamura 1967
		16	Lee 1967b
		16	Utech & Kawano 1974
		16	Fujishima 1977b
	8	16	Utech & Kawano 1977*
	16, 18		Takahashi 1978
		16	Lee 1979
		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
		16	Tamura et al. 1992
smilacinum var. ramosum Nakai	8	16	Hasegawa 1932
		16	Sato 1942
		16	Tamura et al. 1992
viridescens Nakai		16	Therman 1956
		16	Sokolovskaya 1966
		16	Lee 1979
		16	Kurosawa 1983
		16	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
		16+1B	Tamura et al. 1992
		18	Rudyka 1995
Erythronium			
japonicum Decne.		24	Oikawa 1940
		24	Sato, D. 1942
		24	Utech & Kawano 1976
		24	Nishikawa 1989b
Fritillaria			
amabilis Koidz.		22+0−6B	Noda 1964
		22	Tanaka, R. 1974
camtshatcensis Ker Gawl.		24, 36	Matsuura 1935c*
	12III, 11III+ 1II+1I, etc.	36	Takizawa 1955
	12		Ornduff & Kruckeberg 1957
		36	Matuura & Toyokuni 1963
	12	24	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		24	Gurzenkov 1973
	12		La Cour 1978
		24, 36	Ujihara 1981
		24	Starodubtsev 1985
		36	Nishikawa 1986
		24	Chinnapa & Chmielewski 1987
As kamtshatkensis Fisch.		24	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		24	Sokolovskaya 1963
		24	Sokolovskaya 1965
		24	Sokolovskaya 1968
camtshatcensis ssp. alpina Matsura & Toyok.		24	Matsura & Toyokuni 1963
japonica Miq.		22	Tanaka, R. 1974
As koidzumiana Ohwi		24	Tanaka, R. 1974
kaiensis		24	Tanaka, R. 1974

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
muraiana Ohwi		24	Tanaka, R. 1974
shikokiana		24	Tanaka, R. 1974
Gagea			
lutea Ker Gawl.	36		Sakamura & Stow 1926
	36		Tischler 1934
	36		Matsuura & Suto 1935
		72	Westergaard 1936*
		72	Geitler 1949*
		48	Malik 1961*
		36	Leute 1974
		72	Mesicek & Hrouda 1974
	48		Mehra & Sachdeva 1976a
		72	Skalinska et al. 1976
		72	Vachova & Majovsky 1978
		72	Vachova 1980
		48	Krichphalushi 1989
		72	Dempsey et al. 1994
		72	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
Heloniopsis			
orientalis C. Tanaka		34	Nakajima 1933
		34	Nakamura 1967
		34	Kurosawa 1982
		34	Nishikawa 1989b
As japonica Maxim.		34	Sato 1942
As pauciflora A. Gray		34	Miyaji in Suto 1936*
		34	Sakai, K. 1934
orientalis var. breviscapa Ohwi			
As breviscapa Maxim.	17		Ono, T. 1926a
		34	Miyaji in Suto 1936*
orientalis var. flavida Owhi		34	Nakamura 1967
Hemerocallis			
dumortieri Morr.		22	Stout 1932*
	11		Matsuura & Suto 1935
		22	Mookerjea 1956
		22 (20, 30, 38)	Sharma 1956
		22	Zhukova 1967b
		22	Noguchi & Tanaka 1981
		22	Dark 1932b*
		22	Jin 1986
		22	Zadoo & Narain 1987
		22	Noguchi 1989
		22	Hong & Sauer 1990
		22	Xiong & Chen 1998
flava L. var. yezoensis M. Hotta			
As yezoensis H. Hara		22	Takenaka 1952*
		22	Kawano 1961a
		22	Nishikawa 1989.
cf. flava		22	Navashin in Tischler 1927*
		22	Takenaka 1929*
		22	Stout 1932
		22	Wulff 1933*
		22	Koul & Gohil 1973
		22	Kartashova et al. 1974b
		22	Li 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		22	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
fulva L. var. kwanso Regel		33	Zheng & He 1985
		33	Jin 1986
		33	Kong & Wang 1993
		33	Tolgor et al. 1995
As kwanso		33	Sato 1942
		33	Matsuoka 1971
As fulva L. cv. kwanso		33	Chang et al. 1984
fulva var. littorea M. Hotta			
As littorea Makino		22	Jin 1986
		22	Asano 1954
		22	Matsuoka 1971
fulva var. longituba Maxim.		22	Chang et al. 1984
As longituba Miq.		22	Sienicka 1929
		22	Takenaka 1929*
		22	Sato 1942
		22	Lee 1967b
		22	Matsuoka 1971
fulva var. sempervirens			
cf. fulva L.		33	Belling 1925*
		48	Schürhoff 1926 in Flory & Yarnell 1937*
		32	Navashin in Tischler 1927*
		33	Sienicka 1929
		33	Takenaka 1929*
		22	Darka 1932b*
		22, 33	Stout 1932*
		22, 33	Chandler 1940*
		33	Hsu & Liu 1943*
		33	Delay 1947*
		36	Suzuka 1950a
		44	Traub 1951*
		22	Takenaka 1952*
		22, 33	Mookerjea 1956*
		22, 33	Sharma 1956
		33	Matsuoka 1971
		33	Koul & Gohil 1973
		33	Hill 1978
		33	Majovsky et al. 1978
		22	Vij et al. 1978
		33	Pandita 1979
		36	Dutta & Bhattacharya 1981
		33	Kim et al. 1982
		33	Chang et al. 1984
		33	Zheng & He 1985
	11	22	Vijayavalli & Mathew 1990a
	11	22	Vijayavalli & Mathew 1990b
		22	Xiong & Chen 1992
		22	Kong & Wang 1993
		33	Fu & Chang 1991
		22, 33	Li, J. & Zhang 1995
		22, 33	Xiong & Chen 1998
cf. fulva var. fulva		33	Matsuoka 1972
		22	Jin 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
middendorfii var. esculenta			
As middendorffii Trautv. & C.A. Mey.		22	Sienicka 1929
		22	Takenaka 1929*
		22	Darka 1932b*
		22	Stout 1932*
		22	Sakai, K. 1934
		22	Flory 1943*
		22	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		22	Kawano 1961a
		22	Sokolovskaya 1965
		22	Sokolovskaya 1966
		22	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
		22	Starodubtsev 1985
		22	Kim et al. 1982
		22	Nishikawa 1985a
		22	Jin 1986
		22	Noguchi & Fukui 1995
		22	Xiong & Chen 1998
		22	Xiong et al. 1998a
		22	Volkova & Basargin 2002
As esculenta Koidz.		22	Jin 1986
		22	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
		22	Kong & Wang 1993
		22	Xiong & Chen 1998
		22	Xiong et al. 1998a
		22	Xiong et al. 1998b
vespertina H. Hara			
As thunbergii Baker		22	Stout 1932*
		22	Mookerjea 1956*
		22 (20, 21)	Sharma 1956
		22	Masumori 1969
		22	Tanaka 1974
	11		Terasaka & Tanaka 1974b
		22	Kaneko 1984
		22	Jin 1986
		22	Zadoo & Narain 1987
cf. citrina Baroni		22	Stout 1932*
		22	Flory 1943*
		22	Mookerjea 1956
		22	Sharma 1956
		22	Jin 1986
		22	Zadoo & Narain 1987
		22	Xiong & Chen 1992
		22	Kong & Wang 1993
		22	Xiong & Chen 1998
middendorffii x yeziensis		22	Kawano 1961a
Heterosmilax			
japonica Kunth		62	Sato 1942
		32	Fu et al. 1995a
		32	Fu et al. 1995b
Hosta			
albo-marginata Ohwi			
As lancifolia Engl.		60	Matsuura & Suto 1935
	30	60	Yasui 1935

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		60	Sato, D. 1942*
		60	Sato, D. 1953*
		60	Kaneko 1966
		60	Kaneko & Maekawa 1968
		60	Maekawa & Kaneko 1968
		60	Vijayavalli & Mathew 1990a
		60	Vijayavalli & Mathew 1990b
As japonica Thunb. var. lancifolia Nakai		60	Lee 1967b
As japonica Voss	24		Imai & Kanna 1934
As japonica Thunb.	30		Akemine 1935b
As japonica vars.	30		Akemine 1935b
As japonica Aschers. & Graebn.	30		Matsuura & Suto 1935
capitata Nakai		60	Kaneko 1966
		60	Kaneko 1968
		60	Maekawa & Kaneko 1968
		60	Chung et al. 1991
chibai F. Maek.		60	Kaneko 1966
clavata			
cf. crispula F. Maek.		60	Kaneko & Maekawa 1968
		60	Kaneko 1969b
hypoleuca Murata		60	Kaneko & Maekawa 1968
		60	Kaneko 1969a
kikutii F. Maek.		60	Kaneko & Maekawa 1968
		60	Kaneko 1969b
kikutii var. caput-avis F. Maek.			
As caput-avis F. Maek.		60	Kaneko & Maekawa 1968
		60	Kaneko 1969a
kikutii var. yakusimensis F. Maek.		60	Kaneko & Maekawa 1968
		60	Kaneko 1969b
kiyosumiensis F. Maek.		60	Kaneko & Maekawa 1968
		60	Kaneko 1969a
longipes Matsum.		60	Kaneko & Maekawa 1968
		60	Kaneko 1969b
minor Nakai		60	Chung et al. 1991
opipara F. Maek.		60	Kaneko 1968
cf. plantaginea Aschers.		60	Yasui 1935*
		60	Kaneko & Maekawa 1968
		60	Kaneko 1969b
		60	Pandita 1979
		60	Mehra & Pandita 1979
		60	Koul & Gohil 1973
rupifraga Nakai	30		Akemine 1935b
sacra F. Maek.		63	Kaneko 1968
sieboldiana Engler	24		Inariyama 1928
	24		Miyake 1905
	24		Imai & Kanna 1934
	30		Akemine 1935b
	30	60	Yasui 1935
		ca. 62	Levitskii 1931a*
		60	Kaneko & Maekawa 1968
		60	Kaneko 1969b
As montana F. Maek.		60	Kaneko 1966
As fortunei L.H. Bailey var. gigantea			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
L.H. Bailey	30	60	Yasui 1935
		60	Bowden 1940a*
		60	Bowden 1945a*
sieboldiana var. nigrescens Makino	30		Akemine 1935b
As nigrescens Makino	30II		Akemine 1940
As nigrescens f. elatior		60	Kaneko & Maekawa 1968
sieboldii var. rectifolia H. Hara			
As rectifolia Nakai	30		Akemine 1935b
		60, 58	Kaneko 1968
		60	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
sieboldii var. rectifolia H. Hara f. atropurpurea H. Hara			
As atropurpurea Nakai		ca. 48	Sakai, K. 1934
tardiva Nakai		60	Kaneko & Maekawa 1968
		60	Kaneko 1970
tardiva var. takina		60	Kaneko & Maekawa 1968
cf. tokudama F. Maek.		60	Kaneko 1969b
cf. tokudama f. mediopicta		60	Kaneko & Maekawa 1968
tsushimensis N. Fujita		60	Chung et al. 1991
cf. undulata L.H. Bailey	30	60	Akemine 1935b
	30	60	Yasui 1935
	irr.	60	Akemine 1940
		60	Kaneko & Maekawa 1968
		60	Kaneko 1970
undulata var. albomarginata		60	Kaneko & Maekawa 1968
venusta F. Maek.	30	60	Yasui 1935
Japonolirion			
osense Nakai		24	Sato 1942
Lilium			
auratum Lindl.		24	Sato, M. 1932
		24	Cooper 1936b*
		24	Eigsti 1940*
		24	Kumzawa & Kimura 1947*
		24, 24+B	Stewart 1947*
		24+f	Ogihara 1960
		24, 24+1−2B	Ogihara 1962c*
	12II+BII, 12II+2BI	24+2B	Ogihara 1962a
	12II+BII, 12II+2BI	24+2B	Ogihara 1962b
		24	Smyth et al. 1989
callosum Siebold & Zucc.		24	Stewart 1947*
		24+ff	Kayano 1954
		24+ff	Kayano 1955
		24, 24+1−3B	Kayano 1956a
		24, 24+1−3B	Kayano 1956b
		24+1−7B	Kayano 1956c
	12+1B	24+1B	Kayano 1959
		24+4B, 24+7B	Kayano 1962a
		24+1−4B	Kayano 1962b
		24	Zakharyeva & Makushenko 1969
		24+0−1B	Song 1991
		24	Yang, L.-p. et al. 1996

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
concolor Salisb. var. partheneion Baker		24	Lee 1967b
		24, 24+2B	Noda 1972
		24	Song 1991
As concolor		24	Sato, M. 1932
		24	Kumazawa & Kimura 1947*
		24	Stewart 1947*
cf. concolor		24	Smyth et al. 1989
hansonii Leichtlin ex D.D. T. Moore		24	Sato, M. 1932
		24	Hall 1934*
		24	Haga 1938*
		24	Niizeki & Suzuki 1960
		24	Lee 1969b
		24	Son 1979
As hansonii Moore		24	Smyth et al. 1989
japonicum Thunb.		24	Nagao 1930*
		24+1−2f	Hall 1934*
		24+1−2B	Sansome & La Cour 1934*
		24+1−2f	Mather 1935*
		24, 24+f	Stewart 1943*
		24+0−4B	Ogihara 1966
	12+(1−4B)	24+(1−3B)	Ogihara 1968a
		36	Sharma & Sarkar eds. 1967–68
		36	Sharma 1970
		24+(0−3B)	Noda 1974c
		24	Tanaka 1974
		24	Ogihara 1975
		36	Sen 1978
		36	Roy et al. 1988
lancifolium Thunb.		24	Lee 1967b
		24, 36	Noda & Li 1980
	12, 13	24, 36	Noda 1986
		24	Noda & Hayashi 1989
		36	Zhong, Y.-q. et al. 1993
		36	Tolgor & Liu 1996
		37	Yang, L.-p. et al. 1996
		24	Probatova et al. 2001
		24, 36	Sun et al. 2002
lancifolium var. flaviflorum Makino		24, 36	Noda 1978
		24	Noda & Hayashi 1989
As maximowiczii Regel		24	Morinaga & Fukushima 1931*
		24	Hall 1934*
		24, 24+1, 24+2	Noda 1956
		24+f, 24+2f	Noda 1955
		24	Noda 1960
		24+1−2f	OgiH. Hara 1960
	12III+1B, 12III	24+0−4B, 48+0−2B, 36+1B	Noda 1966
		24	Noda 1971a
		24+(1−2B)	Noda 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		24+0−1B	Noda 1994
		24	Takehisa & Noda 1994
As leichtlinii var. maximowiczii Baker		24	Stewart 1947*
		24+2B	Yang, L.-p. et al. 1996
As maximowiczii 'Akatsuki'		24	Noda 1971b
longiflorum Thunb.		24	Yamanouchi 1901*
		24	Belling 1927*
		24	Belling 1928*
		24	Goodspeed et al. 1935*
		24	Emsweller & Lumsden 1943*
		24	Stewart 1947*
		24	Emsweller & Uhring 1958
	12		Pershad & Bowen 1961
		24	Ito 1973
		24	Sen & Kundu 1977
		24	Bennici 1979
	12		Kamizyo & Tanaka 1980
		24	Yonezawa 1984
		24	Priyadarshi & Sen 1987
		24	Smyth et al. 1989
		24	Song 1990
		24	Aziz-Purwantoron & Koba 1998
		24	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
As longiflorum Hfs.	12	24	Sen 1978
maculatum Thunb.		24	Asano 1954
		24, 48	Kogi & Ogihara 1988
As maculatum ssp. maculatum		24	Kogi et al. 1991
maculatum ssp. dauricum H. Hara		24	Nishikawa 1989b
		24	Kogi et al. 1991
		24	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
As dahuricum Ker Gawl.		24	Sato, M. 1932
		24	Stewart 1947*
		ca. 24	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		24	Hong & Sauer 1990
		24	Yang, L.-p. et al. 1996
		24	Tolgor & Liu 1996
medeoloides A. Gray		24	Sato, M. 1932
		24	Hall 1934*
		24	Sansome & La Cour 1934*
	12, 12+1f	24	Matsura & Suto 1935
	12+1B	24, 24+1−11B, 36	Samejima 1956
		24, 24+1−10B	Samejima 1958
		24	Wada 1958
		24	Nishikawa 1985a
rubellum Baker		24+(0−1B)	Ogihara 1968b
speciosum Thunb.		24	Sato, M. 1932
speciosum var. clivorum		24	Hall 1934*
		24	Sansome & La Cour 1934*
		24	Mather 1935*
		24	Stewart 1947*
		24	Smyth et al. 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Liriope			
minor Makino	18		Matsuura & Suto 1935
			Sato 1942
		36	Oinuma 1946
		36	Oinuma 1949
		36	Hasegawa 1968
		36	Nishikawa 1989b
platyphylla F.T. Wang & T. Tang		72	Hasegawa 1968
		72	Ko et al. 1985
		72	Sun et al. 2002
As graminifolia Baker var. communis Maxim.	ca. 36		Shimotomai 1927
As muscari Bailey		72	Westfall 1950*
As muscari L. var. communis Maxim.		72, 108	Oinuma 1946
		72, 108	Oinuma 1949
spicata Lour.		36, 108	Hasegawa 1968
	54		Terasaka & Tanaka 1974a
		108	Ko et al. 1985
		108	Liu et al. 1985
		72	Yang et al. 1990
		36	Kondo et al. 1992
As koreana Nakai		108	Sato 1942
Lloydia			
serotina Rchb.		24	Newton 1927*
		24	Sakai 1935
		24	Sato 1942
		24	Bianchi 1946
		24	Sato 1953
		24	Larsen 1954b
		24	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
	12		Wiens & Halleck 1962
		24	Zhukova 1966
		48	Johnson & Packer 1968
		36	Knaben 1968
		24	Sokolovskaya 1968
		24	Krogulevich 1971
		24	Skalinska et al. 1971a
		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1971
		48	Sen 1973b
		24	Majovsky et al. 1974a
	12		Mehra & Sachdevo 1975b
		24	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
		24	Krogulevich 1976
		24	Magulaev 1976
		24	Krogulevich 1978
		24	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
		24	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1980
		24	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1981
		24	Dawe & Murray 1981c
		24	Murín et al. 1984
		24	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
		24	Hang & Sauer 1990
		24	Gu et al. 1993

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		24	Gu & Sun 1996
As serotina Salisb.		24	Krogulevich 1976a
triflora Baker		24	Gurzenkov 1973
Maianthemum			
bifolium F.W. Schmidt	14		Tischler 1934
		30, 36	Stenar 1935*
		ca. 42	Maude 1939*
		54	Sato 1942
	18		Palmgren 1943
		36	Pólya 1950*
		36	Löve, A. 1954b*
	17		Ono, R. 1954a
	18	36	Therman 1956
	18	36	Skalinska et al. 1957*
		36	Sokolovslaya 1960a
		36	Sokolovslaya & Strelkova 1960
		36	Sokolovskaya 1962a*
		36	Sorsa 1962
	18	ca. 36	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
		36	Kawano et al. 1967
		36	Sokolovskaya 1968
		36	Laane 1969a
		36	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		36	Kawano & Suzuki 1971
		64−70	Lovka et al. 1971
		36, 54	Kartashova et al. 1974a
		36	Kartashova et al. 1974b
		36	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		36	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
		88	Krogulevich 1976a
		54	Krogulevich 1978
		36	Nishikawa 1982
		36	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
		36	Ietswaart & Schoorl 1985
		36	Laane & Lie 1985
		36, 42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
		54	Dmitrieva 1986b
		36	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
		36	Lavrenko et al. 1988
		36	Lavrenko et al. 1990
		36	Lavrenko et al. 1991
		36	Krasnikov 1991
	18		Krahulcová 1992
		36	Měsíčk 1992
		36	Dobeš et al. 1997
dilatatum A Nelson & J.F. Macbr.		36	Matsuura & Suto 1935
	16		Sato 1942
		36	Palmgren 1943
		36	Therman 1956
	18	36	Sokolovskaya 1962a*
		36, 54	Sokolovskaya 1963
		36	Kawano et al. 1967
		36	Lee 1967b
		36	Taylor & Mulligan 1968

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		36	Lee 1969b
		36	Cave 1970
	18		Kawano & Suzuki 1971
		54	Kawano et al. 1971
		36	Pajar 1973
	18		Utech 1974
		36	Nishikawa 1979
		36	Han et al. 1998
	18		Sun et al. 2002
As dilatatum var. nipponicum		54	Sato 1942
cf. dilatatum var. vegetior Kom.		54	Sokolovskaya 1963
Metanarthecium			
luteo-viride Maxim.		52	Sato 1942
Narthecium			
asiaticum Maxim.		52	Sato 1942
		26	Krosawa 1982
Nothoscordum			
inutile Kitam.	8	16	Kurita, M. 1964
Ophiopogon			
jaburan Lodd.		36	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		36	Sato 1942
		36	Sato 1953
		36	Hasegawa 1968
		18	Hsu 1972
	54	108	Singh 1978
		36	Ko et al. 1985
		36	Yamashita & Tamura 2001
japonicus Ker Gawl.		36, 72	Sato 1942
		72	Oinuma 1946
		72	Oinuma 1949
	3IV+27II+1I, 3IV+26II+3I	67, 68	Nagamatsu & Noda 1964
		72	Sharma & Chaudhuri 1964
		72	Hasegawa 1968
		72	Hsu 1971
		67	Nagamatsu & Noda 1971
		72	Ko et al. 1985
		72	Yang et al. 1990
		68	Liang et al. 1998
		36, 67, 68, 70, 72	Yamashita & Tamura 2001
ohwii Okuyama		72	Hasegawa 1968
		68	Nagamatsu & Noda 1971
As japonicus var. umbrosus Maxim.		72	Ko et al. 1985
		36, 67, 68, 70, 72	Yamashita & Tamura 2001
planiscapus Nakai		72	Sato 1942
		36, 72	Oinuma 1946
		36, 72	Oinuma 1949
	18	36	Hsu 1971
		36	Hasegawa 1968
	9	18	Hsu 1972
		36, 72	Yamashita & Tamura 2001

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Paris			
japonica Franch.	20	40	Haga 1934
			Darlington 1941*
		40	Miyamoto 1993
		40	Miyamoto et al. 1992
		40	Heng 1998
As Kinugasa japonica Tatew. & Suto	20II	40	Haga 1937a
tetraphylla A. Gray	5II	10	Goto & Stow 1930
	5	10	Gotoh 1933
	5	10	Haga 1934
	5	10	Stow 1935
		10	Darlington 1941*
		10	Kurabayashi & Samejima 1953
	5		Kurabayashi 1958
		10	Kurabayashi et al. 1958
		10	Ono, R. & Tanihuzi 1960a
		10	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		10+0−1B	Haga 1961
		10+5−8B	Kayano 1961b
		10	Noda 1963
		10−12	Miyamoto & Kurita 1990
		10	Miyamoto et al. 1991
		10	Miyamoto et al. 1992
		10	Miyamoto 1993
		10	Uchino & Wang 1997
		10	Heng 1998
		10	Wang, L. & Uchino 1998
		10	Miyamoto et al. 1999
verticillata M. Bieb.		10, 15	Haga 1942
	5		Haga 1953
	5		Kurabayashi 1958
		15	Krogulevich 1978
		20	Hong & Zhu 1987
		10, 15	Hong & Sauer 1990
		10	Miyamoto et al. 1991
		10	Miyamoto et al. 1992c
		20	Li & Qi 1993
		10	Miyamoto 1993
		10	Heng 1998
		10	Miyamoto et al. 1999
As hexaphylla Cham.	5II, 5III	10, 15	Goto & Stwo 1930
	5II, 5III	10, 15	Goto 1933
		10, 15	Stow 1935
		10, 15	Haga 1937c*
		10, 15	Darlington 1941*
	5	10	Ono, R. & Midutani 1956
		10	Sokolovskaya 1960a
	5		Tanifuji 1960
		10	Sokolovskaya 1965
	5		Liu 1966
		10	Sokolovskaya 1966
As quadrifolia L. var. obovata Regel & Tiling	5, 5III	10, 15	Haga 1934a
	5	10, 15	Haga 1934b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Polygonatum			
cryptanthum H. Lév. & Vaniot		18	Tamura 1990
As cryptanthum H. Lév.		18	Han et al. 1998
desoulavyi Kom. var. azegamii Owhi		18	Tamura 1990
cf. desoulavyi		18	Sokolovskaya 1966
		18	Shao et al. 1993
		18	Han et al. 1998
falcatum A. Gray		22	Sato 1942
		20	Jinno 1962
		18	Inoue 1965
		18	Arano & Nakamura 1967
		20	Lee 1967b
		20	Tanaka & Tanaka 1977b
		18	Han et al. 1998
falcatum var. falcatum		18	Tamura 1990
falcatum var. hyugaense Hiyama		18, 18+4−8B	Tamura 1990
humile Fisch.		20	Hasegawa 1933b
		20	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		20	Suomalainen 1947
		20	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		20	Jinno 1962
		20	Inoue 1965
		20	Sokolovskaya 1966
		20	Lee 1967b
		20	Abramova 1971
		20, 31	Kartashova et al. 1974a
		20, 31	Kartashova et al. 1974b
		20	Tanaka & Tanaka 1977b
		20	Kim & Kim 1979
		20	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
		20	Nishikawa 1985a
		20	Wang et al. 1987
		20	Hong & Sauer 1990
		20, 30	Malakhova 1990
		20	Tamura 1990
		20	Han et al. 1998
inflatum Kom.		22	Sokolovskaya 1966
		22	Kim & Kim 1979
		22	Tamura 1990
		22+0−1B	Yang et al. 1992
		22	Han et al. 1998
involucratum Maxim.		18	Abramova in Fedorov 1969
	9	18	Abramova 1971
		20, 22	Lee 1967b
		18	Wang et al. 1987
		18	Kim & Kim 1979
		18	Tamura 1990
		18	Han et al. 1998
kiotense N. Yonez.		18	Yonezawa 1998
lasianthum Maxim.	10		Hasegawa 1933b
	10		Matsuura & Suto 1935
		20	Inoue 1965
		20	Tanaka & Tanaka 1977b
		20	Tanaka 1981

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		20	Han et al. 1998
lasianthum f. lasianthum		20, 30	Tamura 1990
lasianthum f. amabile Makino		20	Tamura 1990
macranthum Koidz.		22+0−2B	Jinno 1962
		22	Inoue 1965
		22	Tanaka & Tanaka 1977b
		22+0−1B, 22+3B	Tamura 1990
miserum Satake		19	Tamura 1990
odoratum Druce var. maximowiczii Koidz.		20	Inoue 1965
		20	Nishikawa 1985a
		20	Tamura 1990
		16, 18	Shao et al. 1993
As hondoense Nakai ?	11		Matsuura 1935e
	11		Matsuura & Suto 1935
As japonicum Morr. & Decne.		20	Hasegawa 1933b
		20	Suomalainen 1947
		20, 20+2B	Lee1967b
		20	Kim & Kim 1979
As maximowiczii F. Schmidt	10		Matsuura 1935e
	10		Matsuura & Suto 1935
		20	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		20	Abramova 1971
		20	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
As odoratum		20	Jinno 1962
		20	Inoue 1965
cf. odoratum		20	Fernande 1950*
		20	Pólya 1950*
		20	Therman 1953*
		20	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
	10		Laane 1969b
		20	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		20	Abramova 1971
		20	Skalinska et al. 1971b
		20	Garbari & Tornadore 1972
		20	Nowakowska & Zeglicka 1972
		20	Barros Neves 1973
		20	Löve & Kjellqvist 1973
		30	Krogulevich 1978
		20	Krasnoborov et al. 1980
		20	Abramova et al. 1981
		20	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
		20	Arohonka 1982
		20	Scrugli 1982
		20	Krasnikova et al. 1983
		20	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
		20	Laane & Lie 1985
		20	Dmitrieva 1986b
		20	Elena Rosselló et al. 1987
		20	Ge et al. 1987
		20	Wang et al. 1987
		18	Liu & Ge 1988
		18, 20	Wang et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cf. odoratum		18, 20, 22	Fang 1989
		20, 30	Abramova 1990
		40	Ma et al. 1990
		20, 30	Malakkova 1990
		20	Wang, J.-w. et al. 1991a
		20	Malakhova & Fartdinova 1992
		20	Měsíčk 1992
		20	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		20	Kirschner & Štěpánek 1992
		20	Shang et al. 1992
		20	Vitek et al. 1992
		20	Malakhova & Markova 1994
		20	Druskovic & Lovka 1995
		20	Sha et al. 1995
		20	Dobeš et al. 1997
		20	Fan et al. 2000
		20+0−2B	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		20	Degtyarev & Punina 1999
		20	Wu, S. et al. 2001
		20	Baltisberger et al. 2002
		20	Weiss-Schneeweiss & Jang 2003
As odoratum var. odoratum		20	Tamura 1993
		20	Han et al. 1998
odoratum var. pluriflorum Ohwi		20	Tanaka & Tanaka 1977b
		20, 30	Tamura 1990
		20	Han et al. 1998
As odoratum	1IV+9II	22	Jinno 1966
As officinale		20	Hasegawa 1933b*
		20	Wada 1958
odoratum var. thunbergii H. Hara		20	Tamura 1990
As thunbergii C. Morr. & Decne.		18	Han et al. 1998
trichosanthum Koidz.		18	Tamura 1990
Reineckea			
carnea Kunth		42	Hosono in Kihara et al. 1931
		38	Nakajima 1933
		38	Matsuura & Suto 1935
	19	38	Noguchi 1936
		38	Suto 1942
		38	Therman 1956a*
		42	Tang et al. 1984
		38	Shang et al. 1992
Rohdea			
japonica Roth	14		Takamine 1916
		36	Yamamoto in Kihara et al. 1931
		38	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		38	Sato, D. 1942
		16, 22, 28, 32, 38	Nagamatsu & Kishikawa 1970
		38	Nagamatsu & Noda 1970
		ca. 72	Huang et al. 1986b
		ca. 76	Huang et al. 1989
		38	Shang et al. 1992
		28	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
Scilla			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
scilloides Druce			
	8II, 9II, 9III, 9II+8I, 17II, 9III+8I, 9III+8II		Haga & Noda 1958
		36+10	Giménez-Martin 1959
		18+1−4B, 27+5−7B, 26+1, 2, 4B, 34+2, 5B, 35+1, 3, 4B, 43+1B	Haga 1961
	34I, 1II+32I	34+B's	Noda 1961
		16, 18, 27, 36	Haga 1962
		26	Noda 1962
	ring 4+7II+8I, ring 4+15II	26, 34	Noda 1967
		34	Araki 1972
		34	Chang & Hsu 1974
	9	18, 27, 35+3f	Noda 1974a
		26, 35(+1−3f)	Noda 1974b
		16, 18, 26, 27, 34, 35, 36, 43	Haga & Noda 1976
		16, 18, 22, 26, 27, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40	Ihara 1977
		34+0−13, 16, 27, 30f, etc.	Noda & Li 1980
	17−19, 30−34	34+10f, 34+2F+4f	Uchino & Hayafuchi 1983
		16, 18, 26, 27, 34, 35, 43	Araki 1985
		34	Uchino & Miyazaki 1986
		18, irr.	Uchino & Tanaka 1988
	8, 17	16, 34, 16+2f, 32, 36	Yü & Araki 1991
	8	16	Uchino et al. 1992
		34	Uchino & Tanaka 1993
		16+3f	Yu et al. 1993
		16, 18, 26, 34+0−1B, 35+3B	Hizume & Araki 1994
		16	Ono et al. 1994
	16−18	34	Uchino & Miyazaki 1995
	irr.	34+6s, 34+10s	Uchino & Tanaka 1995
		34, 35	Hizume & Araki 1996
		16+4B	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
As scilloides complex		18, 26, 27+2B, 34, 35+3B, 36+5B, 41+2B, 44+B	Haga & Noda 1956*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		16+1−3B,	
		34+1−7B	Choi & Bang 1990
		18, 26, 34,	
		25, 43, 51	Bang & Choi 1991
		18+0−4B	Bang & Choi 1993
As japonica Baker	16		Shimotomai 1927
		26. 34−36,	
		42−44	Morinaga 1932
		18, 26, 34,	
		35, 43	Sato 1940
scilloides var. major Uyeki &			
Tokui		34	Horiuchi et al. 1999
Smilacina			
biflora Siebold ex Miq. var. trinervula			
Hatus.			
As trinervula Miq.		32	Huang, A.-j. et al. 1997
hondoensis Ohwi		36	Hara & Kurosawa 1963a
japonica A. Gray		36	Tahara 1933*
		36	Wada 1958
		36	Arano & Nakamura 1967
		36	Hong & Zhu 1987
		36	Hong & Sauer 1990
		36	Han et al. 1998
		36	Tagashira et al. 1999
japonica var. mandshurica Maxim.	18		Matsuura & Suto 1935
robusta Makino & Honda		36	Tagashira et al. 1999
As japonica var. robusta Ohwi		36	Hara & Kurosawa 1963a
yesoensis Franch. & Sav.		36	Hara & Kurosawa 1963a
Smilax			
bracteata Presl.		32	Singh 1978
	16	32	Vijayavalli & Mathew 1987
		32	Vijayavalli & Mathew 1989
		32	Vijayavalli & Mathew 1990b
bracteata var. verruculosa			
china L.	30		Nakajima 1937
		60	Sato 1942
		30	Hsu 1967
		30	Hsu 1971
		90	Zhao et al. 1990
		96	Fu et al. 1992
		64, 96	Fu et al. 1993b
		32, 64, 96	Huang, A.-j. et al. 1977
nipponica Miq.		26, 32	Fu et al. 1993a
As hederacea L. var. nipponica Miq.	15	30	Nakajima 1937
As oldamii Miq.	16	32	Nakajima 1937
sieboldii Miq.		32	Nakajima 1933
	16	32	Nakajima 1942
		33	Fu et al. 1992
		32	Fu et al. 1993b
Streptopus			
amplexifolius DC. var. papillatus			
Ohwi		32	Sato, D. 1942
		32	Takahashi 1983
		32	Nishikawa 2000

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As amplexifolius	16		Matsuura & Suto 1935
cf. amplexifolius		32	Therman 1956a
		28−30	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		32	Löve & Harries 1963
		32	Sokolovskaya 1963
		32	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		32	Utech 1974
		32	Majovsky et al. 1978
		32	Plante 1995
streptopoides var. brevipes			
As streptopoides ssp. brevipes			
Calder & Taylor		16	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		54	Takahashi 1976
		32, 54+0−2B	Takahashi 1983
As ajanensis Tiling		46−48	Sokolovskaya 1960a
As japonicus Ohwi	8+2ff		Matsuura & Suto 1935
cf. strptoides Koidz.	37		Matsuura & Suto 1935
Tofieldia			
coccinea Richards.		30	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		32	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		30	Sokolovskaya 1963
		32	Zhukova 1967a
		30	Johnson & Packer 1968
		30	Sokolovskaya 1968
		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
		32	Krogulevich 1976a
		32	Krogulevich 1976b
		32	Krogulevich 1978
		32	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
		30	Zhukova 1980
		32	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		32	Krogulevich 1984
As nutans Willd.		30	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		30	Sato 1942
		30	Gurzenkov in Fedorov 1969
coccinea var. kondoi H. Hara		30	Tanaka & Tanaka 1975
		30	Tanaka, N.Y. 1981
As gracilis Franch. & Sav.	15	30	Miller 1930
japonica Miq.	30	60	Matsura & Suto 1935
		60	Sato 1942
		60	Tanaka & Tanaka 1975
nuda Maxim.		30	Sato 1942
		30	Tanaka & Tanaka 1975
okuboi Makino		30	Tanaka & Tanaka 1975
Tricyrtis			
affinis Makino		26	Sato, D. 1937
		26	Sato, D. 1939
		26	Sato 1942
		26	Lee 1967b
		26	Takahashi, Hr. 1980
		26	Nishikawa 1985a
As japonicus Miq.	13		Sinoto & Kikkawa 1932
As macropoda ssp. affinis Kitam.		26	Nakamura 1968
flava Maxim.		26	Nakamura 1968

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		26	Takahashi, Hr. 1980
As yatabeana Masam.	13		Sinoto & Kikkawa 1932
		26	Sato 1939*
		26	Sato 1942
hirta Hook.	13 (12)		Ishikawa 1916
	13	26	Nawa 1928
		26	Miller 1930
		26	Sato 1939
		26	Nakamura 1968
		24, 26, 25	Ogihara 1968c
	12II, 13II, 1III+11II	24, 26, 25	Ogihara 1971
		24, 26, 37	Ogihara 1978
		24, 25, 26	Takahashi, Hr. 1980
		24, 25, 26	Takahashi, Hr. 1991
As hirta var. parviflora Masam.	13	26	Sinoto & Kikkawa 1932
As hirta f. albida		26	Sato, D. 1939
		26	Sato 1942
As hirta var. parviflora f. albida	13		Sinoto & Kikkawa 1932
As hirta f. albo-marginata		26	Sato 1942
As hirta f. variegata		26	Sato 1939
		26	Sato 1942
As hirta var. parviflora f. variegata		26	Sinoto & Kikkawa 1932
ishiiana Ohwi & Okuyama var. surugensis T. Yamaz.		26	Takahashi, Hr. 1980
latifolia Maxim.	13		Matsuura 1935d
		26	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		26	Sato, D. 1937
		26	Sato, D. 1939
		26	Sato 1942
		26	Nakamura 1968
		26	Takahashi, Hr. 1980
macrantha Maxim.	13		Sinoto & Kikkawa 1932
		26	Nakamura 1968
		26	Takahashi, Hr. 1980
As Brachycyrtis macrantha Koidz.		26	Sato, D. 1937
		26	Sato, D. 1939
macranthopsis Masam.		26	Takahashi, Hr. 1980
As Brachycyrtis macranthopsis Masam.		26	Sato, D. 1939
macropoda Miq.	13	26	Nawa 1928*
		26	Miller 1930
	13	26	Sinoto & Kikkawa 1932
		26	Nakamura 1968
		26	Takahashi, Hr. 1980
nana Yatabe		26	Nakamura 1968
		26	Takahashi, Hr. 1980
ohsumiensis Masamu.		26	Takahashi, Hr. 1980
As flava ssp. ohsumiensis Kitam.		26	Nakamura 1968
perfoliata Masam.		26	Takagi 1938*
		26	Sato 1939
		26	Sato 1942
		26	Nakamura 1968

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		26	Takahashi, Hr. 1980
setouchiensis Hr. Takah.		26	Takahashi, Hr. 1980
Trillium			
apetalon Makino		20	Goto & Stwo 1930
		20	Goto 1933
		20	La Cour 1951*
	10		Kurabayashi et al. 1958
		20	Fukuda 1960
		20	Samejima & Samejima 1962
		20	Uchino 1973
		20	Haga et al. 1974a
		20	Haga et al. 1974b
		20	Uchino 1980a
		20	Uchino 1980b
		20	Grif et al. 1985
		20	Uchino et al. 1986
		ca. 15	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
		20	Uchino & Kanazawa 1988
		20	Starodubtsev 1997
		40	Fukuda 2003
As smallii Maxim.		20	Haga 1934b
		20	Stow 1935
		20	Sato, D. 1942
		20	Haga & Kurabayashi 1953
		20	Haga 1954*
		ca. 15	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		20	Dyer 1964
channellii I. Fukuda, J.D. Freeman & Itou		20	Fukuda et al. 1996
×hagae Miyabe & Tatew.		15	Haga 1937b*
		30	Haga 1951*
		15, 30	Haga & Kurabayashi 1953
		15, 30	Haga 1954*
		15, 30	Haga 1956
		15	Kurabayashi & Saho 1957
	7II+1I, 5III, 15II	15, 30	Kurabayashi 1958
		15, 30	Kurabayashi et al. 1958
		15, 30	Samejima & Samejima 1962
		30	Uchino 1973
		15	Haga et al. 1974
kamtschaticum Pall.	5II	10	Goto & Stwo 1930
	5	10	Goto 1933
	5	10	Haga 1934b
		10	Matsuura 1934*
	5		Matsuura 1935
	5	10	Stow 1935
		10	Haga 1937b*
		10	Darlington & La Cour 1940*
		10	Haga & Kurabayashi 1953
	5		Haga & Kurabayashi 1954
	5	10	Haga 1956
		10	Fukuda & Kozuka 1958
	5	10	Kurabayashi 1958
		10	Kurabayashi et al. 1958*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
kamtschaticum Pall.	5	10	Ono, R. & Tanihuzi 1960a
	5	10	Ono, R. & Tanihuzi 1960b
		10	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		10	Fukuda 1962
	5		Takizawa 1962
		10	Sokolovskaya 1963
	5	10	Tamura 1963
	5	10	Dyer 1964
	5	10	Takizawa 1964
	5		Liu 1965a
	5		Liu 1965b
	5		Ohno 1965
		10	Sokolovskaya 1965*
	5		Iwabuchi et al. 1966a
	5		Iwabuchi et al. 1966b
	5		Tanifugi et al. 1966
		10	Fukuda 1967a
	5		Liu & Matsuura 1967
	5		Masubuchi 1967
		10	Grif in Fedorov 1969
		10	Fukuda 1970
		10	Kayano & Watanabe 1970
		10	Kayano 1972
		10	Uchino 1973
		10	Haga et al. 1974
		10	Tanaka 1974
	5		Kanazawa 1977
		10	Grif et al. 1985
		10	Belaeva 1989
		10	Probatova et al. 1989
As kamtschaticum Pall. ex Pursh		30	Hong & Sauer 1990
As camschatcense Ker Gawl.		20	Fukuda et al. 1996
		10	Fukuda et al. 1996
		10	Punina 1997
		10	Rudyka 1998
		10	Myakoshina et al. 2002
×miyabeanum Tatew.		20	Haga 1954*
		20	Kurabayashi & Saho 1957
	10		Kurabayashi 1958
		20	Kurabayashi et al. 1958
		20	Samejima & Samejima 1962
		20	Haga et al. 1974
		20	Haga et al. 1974
		20	Uchino 1975
smallii Maxim.	15		Kurabayashi et al. 1958
		30	Haga et al. 1974
		30	Haga et al. 1974
	15	30	Uchino 1973
		30	Uchino 1979
	15	29−30	Uchino 1980b
		30	Uchino 1980a
		20	Starodubtsev 1997
As amabile Miyabe & Tatew.		30	Haga & Kurabayashi 1953
		30	Haga 1954*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		30	Samejima & Samejima 1962*
		30	cf. Amano 1944
tschonoskii Maxim.		20	Goto & Stwo 1930
		20	Goto 1933
	10	20	Haga 1934b
		20	Stow 1935
		20	Haga 1937b*
		20	La Cour 1951
		20	Haga & Kurabayashi 1953
		20	Haga 1954*
		20	Haga 1956
	10		Kurabayashi 1958
		20	Kurabayashi et al. 1958
		20	Samejima & Samejima 1962
		10	Cave 1970
		20	Uchino 1973
		20	Haga et al. 1974
		20	Uchino 1985a
		20	Uchino 1985b
		10+1B	Wang, S.-F. 1989
		10+1B, 20	Wang & Xu 1989
		20	Fukuda et al. 1996
		20	Fukuda et al. 1996
		20	Myakoshina et al. 2002
tschonoskii var. tschonoskii		20	Uchino et al. 1997
tschonoskii f. violaceum Makino		20	Stow 1935
As tschonoskii var. violaceum Makino		20	Gotoh 1933
cf. tschonoskii var. rupho-purpureum Tatew.		20	Goto & Stwo 1930
×yezoense		15	Haga 1954*
		15	Kurabayashi & Saho 1957
		15	Kurabayashi 1958
		15	Kurabayashi et al. 1958
		15	Samejima & Samejima 1962
		15	Haga et al. 1974
		15	Haga et al. 1974
		15	Uchino 1975
Tulipa			
edulis Baker		48	Upcott & La Cour 1936*
		48	Hall 1937*
		48	Yoshida et al. 1976
		48	Zhu, X.-n. et al. 2002
As Amana edulis Honda		48	Sato 1942
	30		Oikawa 1961b
		48	Noguchi & Kawano 1974
latifolia Makino			
As Amana latifolia Honda		24	Sato 1942
Veratrum			
grandiflorum Loes. fil.		32	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		32	Sokolovskaya 1960b
		32	Sokolovskaya 1969
As album L. var. grandiflorum Maxim.		32	Arano & Nakamura 1967

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cf. album L.		32	Stenar 1928*
		ca. 16	Miller 1930*
		32	Delay 1947*
		32	Pólya 1949
		32	Lovka et al. 1972
		32	Susnik et al. 1972
	16		Fernandez Casas & Fernandez Piqueras 1978
		32	Zhukova 1980
		32	Pashuk 1987
		32	Druskovic & Lovka 1995
longebracteatum Takeda	8		Matsuura & Suto 1935
maackii Regel var. japonicum T. Shimizu			
As japonicus Baker		16	Sato 1942
maackii Regel var. parviflorum H. Hara & Mizush.		16	Lee 1985
As maximowiczii Baker	8		Matsuura & Suto 1935
cf. maackii Regel		16	Sokolovskaya 1966
		16	Sokolovskaya 1969
		16	Lee 1985
	8		Takada & Kawano 1996
oxysepalum Turcz.	16		Matsuura & Suto 1935
		32	Matsuura 1939*
		ca. 70−(72)	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		64	Sokolovskaya 1969
		80	Zhukova 1969
		80	Zhukova & Tikhonova 1971
		80	Zhukova et al. 1973
		80	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
		32	Krogulevich 1976
		96	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		80	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1980
		80	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987b
		32	Volkova et al. 2003b
As album ssp. oxysepalum Hulfén		32	Nishikawa 2003a
stamineum Maxim.	18	32, 32+2ff	Matsuura & Suto 1935
Zygadenus			
sibiricus A. Gray		32	Krogulevich1971
		32	Krogulevich 1976
		32	Krogulevich 1976
		32	Zhukova et al. 1977
		32	Krogulevich 1978
		32	Krogulevich 1978
		32	Krogulevich 1984
		32	Murín et al. 1984
Linaceae			
Linum			
stelleroides Planch.		20	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
Loganiaceae			
Buddleja			
japonica Hemsl.	15		Sugiura 1936a
		38	Moore, R.J. 1947
		38	Moore, R.J. 1960

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		38	Moore, R.J. 1961
		38	Keenan 1969
veneifera Makino		38	Keenan 1969
As curviflora f. venenifera Makino	15		Sugiura 1936a
Loranthaceae			
Viscum			
album L. var. coloratum Ohwi			
As coloratum Nakai		40	Gurzenkov 1973
cf. album		20	Pisek 1923*
		20	Steindle 1935*
		20	Skalinska et al. 1974
		20	Uhrikova & Ferakova 1980
	10		Barlow 1981
album ssp. coloratum f. rubro-aurantiacum			
Lythraceae			
Ammannia			
baccifera L.	12		Sarkar et al. 1982
	13	26	Sharma, A.K. 1970
	13	26	Guha 1972
coccinea Rottb.	33		Graham 1979
multiflora Roxb.	9		Sarkar et al. 1980
Lythrum			
anceps Makino		30	Lee, Y.N. 1972a
As salicaria var. vulgare DC. subvar. genuina Koehne	15		Shinke 1929
	15		Shinke 1934
salicaria L.		50	Tischler 1928*
		50	Tischler 1929a*
		50	Löve & Löve 1942a*
		60	La Cour in Darlingto & Wylie 1955
		60	Mulligan 1957
		60	Löve & Löve 1961a
		60	Larsen 1965b
		60	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
		60	Dollon & Hamel 1967
	15	30	Dulberger 1968
		60	Gadella & Kliphuis 1968a
	30		Laane 1969b
		60	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		60	Ferakova 1972
		60	Löve & Kjellqvist 1974b
		60	Skalinska et al. 1976
		60	Fernandez Casas 1977
		60	Arohonka 1982
		58	Buttler 1984
		30	Davlianidze 1984
		60	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
		30	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
		30	Nishikawa 1989b
		30	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
		60+1−2s	Montgomery et al. 1997
		60	Albers & Pröbsting 1998

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		60	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
Rotala			
indica Koehne		32	Graham 1992
indica var. uliginosa Koehne		32	Tobe et al. 1986
rotundifolia Koehne	8		Hsu 1968
	14		Sharma, A.K. 1970
	15		Guha, S. 1972
Magnoliaceae			
Kadsura			
japonica Dunal		28	Whitaker 1933
		28	Okada 1971
		28	Chen, R.-y. 1993
Magnolia			
obovata Thunb.		38	Janaki Ammal 1952b
	26I+30II+ 3III (irr.)		Mathew, P.M. et al. 1998
praecocissima Koidz.		38	Yasui 1937*
As kobus DC.		38	Chen, R.-Z. et al. 1989
As kobus DC. var. borealis Sarg.		38	Janaki Ammal 1952b
pseudokobus Abe & Akasawa		57	Ueda 1986
salicifolia Maxim.		38	Janaki Ammal 1952b
sieboldii K. Koch ssp. japonica Ueda			
As sieboldii		38	Janaki Ammal 1952b
stellata Maxim.		38	Janaki Ammal 1952b
Michelia			
compressa Sarg.		38	Janaki Ammal 1952b
		38	Chen, R.-Y. et al. 1989a
		38	Chen, S.Z. et al. 1984
Malvaceae			
Abutilon			
theophrasti Nedik.		42	Skovsted 1935*
		42	Ford 1938*
		42	Skovsted 1941*
		42	Smith, E.B. 1965a
		42	Podlech & Dieterle 1969
		42	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1980
		42	Markova 1982
		42	Probatova et al. 1986
		42	Rudyka 1986
		42	Ge et al. 1987
		42	Zhang, T.-j. 1992
		42	Markova & Goranova 1993
Hibiscus			
makinoi Jotani & H. Ohba		92	Jotani & Ohba 1984
mutabilis L.		92	Skovsted 1935*
		92	Skovsted 1941*
		92	Kuwada 1961
		84, 110	Sharma & Sharma 1962
		120	Dasgupta & Bhatt 1976
		120	Dasgupta & Bhatt 1981
	46		Sidhu et al. 1990
		92	Cheng & Tsai 1999b
tiliaceus L.		96	Youngman 1927*
		ca. 92	Skovsted 1935*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		ca. 80	Skovsted 1941*
		ca. 92, ca. 96	Skottsberg 1955*
	20		Hsu 1968
		96	Krishnappa & Munirajappa 1980
		96	Munirajappa & Krishnappa1989
		96	Cheng & Tsai 1999b
trionum L.		56	Skovsted 1935*
		28	Medvedeva 1936*
		28	Nakajima 1936
		28	Ford 1938*
		28	Rao 1941*
		28, 56	Skovsted 1941*
		28	Popova in Fedorov 1969
		56	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		28	Kachecheba 1972
		28	Fernandez 1974
		28	Dasgupta & Bhatt 1976
		56	Lessani & Chariat-Panahi 1979
	28	56	Dasgupta & Bhatt 1981
		56	Gervais 1981
	28		Dasgupta & Bhatt 1982
		56	Probatova et al. 1986
		56	Rudyka 1986
	28		Khatoon & Ali 1993
		56	Kiehn et al. 2000
Sida			
rhombifolia L.		14	Skovsted 1935*
		16	Nascimento 1941*
		14, 14+1B, 28	Skovsted 1941*
		14	Krapovickas 1957
	14	28	Raghavan & Arora 1958
		14	Diers 1961
		14	Sinha 1962
		14	Adhikary 1963
		28	Harvey 1966a
	7		Bates 1967
		14, 18, 36	Dnyansagar & Mhaske 1974
		14	Fernandez 1974
	7		Bir & Sidhu 1975b
		28+0−7B	Ganguly 1976
	7		Bates 1976
	14, 14−1B		Queiros 1977
		14	Nordenstam 1982
		14	Ugborogho 1982
		14	Guerra 1986
		14	Molero et al. 2002
As rhombifolia ssp. rhombifolia		14	Cheng & Tsai 1999a
		14+2B	Cheng & Tsai 1999b
As rhombifolia var. rhombifolia		14	Noor, S.S. et al. 2003
Urena			
lobata L. var. tomentosa Walp.		14	Hsu 1967
cf. lobata		28	Skovsted 1935*
		28	Ford 1938*
		28	Dasgupta & Bhatt 1980

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		28	Renard et al. 1983
		56	Guerra 1986
		28	Huang et al. 1986b
		28	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1989
	14		Sidhu et al. 1990
	14		Khatoon & Ali 1993
		28	Cheng & Tsai 1999b
cf. lobata ssp. lobata		28	Dasgupta & Bhatt 1976
		28	Krishnappa & Munirajappa 1982
Melastomaceae			
Melastoma			
candidum D. Don	28		Sugiura 1936a
	28		Sugiura 1936b
candidum var. alessandrense S. Kobay.		56	Kobayashi & Ono 1984
tetramerum Hayata var. pentapetalum Toyoda		16, 24	Kobayashi & Ono 1984
Osbeckia			
chinensis L.	10		Mehra & Khosla 1969
Meliaceae			
Melia			
azedarach L.		28	Pathak et al. 1949*
		28	Minfray 1963b
		28	Gadella et al. 1966
		28	Styles & Vosa 1971
	14		Mehra et al. 1972b
		28	Khosla & Styles 1975
	14		Mehra 1976
		28	Datta & Samanta 1977
	14		Sarkar et al. 1980a
	14		Hill 1984
	14		Singhal & Gill 1984
	14		Sandhu & Mann 1988
Menispermaceae			
Cocculus			
laurifolius DC.		26	Bowden 1945b*
		26	Mehra & Sareen 1969
	13	26	Mehra & Sareen 1973b
	13	26	Mehra 1976
	13+0−3B		Gill et al. 1981
	13		Gill et al. 1984
	13		Sandhu & Mann 1988
orbiculatus Forman			
As trilobus DC.	25		Nakajima 1937
		50	Bowden 1945b*
Menispermum			
dauricum DC.		52−54	Langlet 1928*
		52−54	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
Sinomenium			
acutum Rehder & Wilson			
As diversifolium Diels		54	Suzuka 1953
Stephania			
japonica Miers	11		Sarkar et al. 1980a
Moraceae			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Broussonetia			
kazinoki Siebold		26	Delay 1947*
	13II	26, 39	Seki 1950
papyrifera Vent.		26	Bowden 1940a*
		26	Bowden 1945b*
	13		Hsu 1967
	13		Hans 1972
	13		Mehra & Hans 1972
	13		Mehra 1972
	13		Mehra & Gill 1974
	13		Sanjappa & Raju 1980
		26	Bir et al. 1984a
		26	Oginuma & Tobe 1995
Fatoua			
villosa Nakai	13		Kondo & Miller 1973
		26	Li, L.C. 1986a
Ficus			
boninsimae Koidz.		26	Ono, M. 1977
erecta Thunb.		26	Condit 1928*
		26	Oginuma & Tobe 1995
microcarpa L.		24 ?	Pancho 1966
pumila L.		26	Condit 1933*
		26	Ohri & Khoshoo 1987
Humulus			
japonicus Siebold & Zucc.		16♀, 17♂	Kihara 1928*
	7+X,		
	7+YY	16♀, 17♂	Kihara 1929
	7+X,		
	7+YY	16♀, 17♂	Sinoto 1929
		16♀, 17♂	Winge 1929*
		16♀, 17♂	Tuschnjakowa 1929
		16♀, 17♂	Tuschnjakowa 1930
		16♀, 17♂	Kuhn in Tischler 1931*
		16♀, 17♂	Winge 1932a*
		16♀, 17♂	Winge 1932b*
		16♀, 17♂	Kihara & Hirayoshi 1932*
	8, 9	16♀, 17♂	Jacobsen 1957
	7+YXY	16♀, 17♂	Motegi 1962*
	7+YXY	16♀, 17♂	Motegi 1965
		16♀	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986b
		14+3 ?B	Freeman & Brooks 1988
	9II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
		16, 17	Shephard et al. 2000
lupulus L. var. cordifolius Maxim.		20	Ono, T. 1937
	10	20	Nakajima 1937
		20	Nishikawa 1994
cf. luplus		20	Winge 1914*
	10	20	Tournois 1914*
		20	Bartlett 1915*
		20	Winge 1917a*
		20	Winge 1917b*
		20	Winge 1923*
		20	Winge 1929*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cf. luplus	♂8+XX,		
	8+YY,	♂16+XXYY,	
	♀8+XX	♀16+XXXX	Sinoto 1929a
	♂8+XX,		
	8+YY,	♂16+XXYY,	
	♀8+XX	♀16+XXXX	Sinoto 1929b
		20	Kuhn in Tischler 1931*
	10		Tischler 1934
		20	Golubinski 1947*
		20	Pólya 1949*
		20	Löve, A. 1954b
		20	Jacobsen 1957*
		20	Neve 1958*
		20	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		20	Čheshmedziev 1994
		20	Dempsey et al. 1994
		20	Druskovic & Lovka 1995
		20	Hill 1995
		20, 40	Stepanov & Muratova 1995
		20	Dobeš et al. 1997
		20, 21	Shephard et al. 2000
Morus			
alba L.		28	Tahara 1909
		28	Měsíček 1992
		28	Chen, R.-y. 1993
	14		Azizian & Sonboil 2001
cf. cvs.	14	28, 40−50	Tahara 1910a
australis Poir.	14		Hans 1972
	14		Mehra & Hans 1976
	14		Mehra 1976
		28	Oginuma & Tobe 1995
		28	Chen, R.-y. 1993
As acidosa Griff.	14	28	Osawa 1920
		28	Janaki Ammal 1948*
As bombycis Koidz.	14	28	Osawa 1920
	♂14		Sinoto 1928
		28	Sinoto 1929b
		28	Seki 1952*
		28	Radzhabli 1967*
	14, 21	28, 42	Tojyo 1971
	14		Sanjappa & Raju 1980
		28, 42	Susheelamma et al. 1990
As kagayamae Koidz.	14	28	Osawa 1920
		28	Radzhabli 1965*
cathayana Hemsl.			
As tiliaefolia Makino		84	Seki 1952*
Myoporaceae			
Myoporum			
boninense Koidz.		68	Ono & Masuda 1981
		72	Oginuma et al. 2003
bontioides A. Gray		108	Oginuma et al. 2003
Myricaceae			
Myrica			
gale L. var. tomentosa C. DC.		48	Oginuma & Tanaka 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As tomentosa		48	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		96	Löve & Löve 1975b
cf. gale		48	Hageraup 1941b*
	24	48	Håkansson 1955a
		ca. 96	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		48	Pojar 1973
		16	Morawetz & Samuel 1989
		48	Al-Bermani et al. 1993
		96	Gervais et al. 1999
rubra Siebold & Zucc.	8		Sugiura 1927
		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1987
Myrsinaceae			
Ardisia			
crispa DC.		24	La Cour in Darlington 1945
		46	Sugiura 1931
		46	Sugiura 1936b
japonica Blume		96	Faure 1968
		92	Koyama & Kokubugata 1998
montana Siebold ex Franch. & Sav.		92	Koyama & Kokubugata 1998
pusilla A. DC.		46	Koyama & Kokubugata 1998
sieboldii Miq.	24		Chuang et al. 1962
Maesa			
japonica Mor. ex Zoll.		12	Hsu 1968
Myrsine			
seguinii H. Lév.	23		Chuang et al. 1962
Najadaceae			
Najas			
ancistocarpa A. Br.		12, 24	Harada 1943*
		12, 24	Harada 1956*
		12	You 1989
		12	You et al. 1990
graminea Delile		24	Harada 1943*
		24	Harada 1956*
		48	Sharma & Chatterjee 1967
		24	Wang 1985
		36	You et al. 1985
		24, 36	Uchiyama 1989
		12, 36	You 1989
		12	You et al. 1991
japonica Nakai		12	Wang 1985
marina L.		14	Müller 1912*
	6		Tischler 1934
	6		Wulff 1937a
		12	Westergaard in Löve & Löve 1948*
		12, 12+b	Viinikka 1973
	6		Harada 1974
		12	Viinikka 1976
		12	Wang 1985
		12	You et al. 1985
		24	Viinikka et al. 1987
		12	Uchiyama 1989
		12, 60	You 1989
As major	6	12(♀, ♂)	Takamine 1927
		♀12, ♂12+Y	Harada 1943a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	6, 7	♂13(12+Y)	Harada 1943b
minor All.		12, 36	Harada 1943*
		24	Chase 1947a*
		24	Chase 1947b*
		12, 36	Harada 1956*
		12	Sharma & Chatterjee 1967
		24	Schotsman 1970a
		24	Davenport 1980
		56	Sarkar 1985
		12	Wang 1985
		24	You et al. 1985
		46	Uchiyama 1989
		24	You 1989
oguraensis Miki		24	Harada 1943*
		24	Harada 1956*
		24	Wang 1985
		60	You et al. 1985
tenuicaulis Miki		♀12, ♂12	Harada 1943a
		13♀, ♂	Harada 1956*
Nyctaginaceae			
Pisonia			
umbellifera Seem.		ca. 112	Ono, M. 1977
Nymphaeaceae			
Brasenia			
schreberi J.F. Gmel.		80	Löve & Löve 1964a
		80	Gurzenkov 1973
		80	Okada & Tamura 1981
		80	Löve & Löve 1982d
		80	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
		72	Wei et al. 1994
		72	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003b
As purpurea Casp.		80	Langlet & Sderberg 1927*
		ca. 80	Langlet 1936
		80	Ohga et al. 1962
Euryale			
ferox Salisb.		58	Langlet & Söderberg 1927
		58	Langlet 1936*
		58	Sokolovskaya 1966
		58	Gurzenkov in Fedorov 1969
	29	58	Gupta & Roy 1972
		58	Gurzenkov 1973
	29		Gupta & Roy 1973
		58	Okada & Tamura 1981
		58	Rudyka 1990
As ferox Salisb. ex K.D. Koenig & Sims		78	Wei et al. 1994
Nuphar			
japonicum DC.		34	Langlet & Söderberg 1927
		34	Harada 1952
		34	Ohga et al. 1962
		34	Sokolovskaya & Melikjan 1964
		34	Nakata & Nagai 1998
oguraense Miki		34	Harada 1952
		16	Okada & Tamura 1981

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pumilum DC.		34	Langlet & Söderberg 1927*
		34	Heslop-Harrison 1953b*
		34	Löve, A. 1954b
		34	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		34	Wei et al. 1994
		34	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
As subpumilum Miki		34	Harada 1952
subintegerrimum		34	Okada & Tamura 1981
Nymphaea			
tetragona Georgi		112	Langlet & Söderberg 1927*
		112	Löve, A. 1954b*
		120	Wood 1959*
		112	Okada & Tamura 1981
	56	112	Subrahmanyam 1982
		66	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
As tetragona var. helvola Conard		84	Langlet & Söderberg 1927*
		ca. 84	Harada 1952
Oleaceae			
Chionanthus			
retusus Lindl. & Paxton	46		Chuang et al. 1962
	23		Peng et al. 1986
		46	Weng, R.-f. & Zhang 1992
Fraxinus			
longicuspis Siebold & Zucc.		46	Wright 1957
mandshurica Rupr. var. japonica Maxim.			
cf. mandshurica		46	Taylor 1945*
		48	Starodubtsev 1985
spaethiana Lingelsh.		46	Wright 1957
Ligustrum			
ibota Siebold ex Siebold & Zucc.		44	Sugiura 1931
		44	Kihara et al. 1931*
		46	Sax & Abbe 1932*
		44	Sugiura 1936b
		46	Taylor 1945*
ibota f. microphyllum Nakai	23		Weng & Zhang 1992
japonicum Thunb.	22		Sugiura 1931
	22		Sugiura 1936b
	23		Hsu 1967
	11	22	Somego 1974
lucidum Ait.		46	Taylor 1945*
	23		Nanda 1962
	23		Mehra & Bawa 1969
	11	22	Somego 1974
	23		Mehra, P.N. 1976
	23		Bedi & Bir 1985
	23		George & Geethamma 1985
		46 (42, 44)	Liu, Y. et al. 1985
		46	George, K. et al. 1989
micranthum Zucc.		48	Ono, M. 1975
		48	Ono, M. 1977
obtusifolium Siebold & Zucc.		46	Sax & Abbe 1932*
		46	Taylor 1945*
	23		Weng & Zhang 1992

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ovalifolium Hassk.	23		Arora 1960
	11	22	Somego 1974
	23		George & Geethamma 1985
		46	George, K. et al. 1989
tschonoskii Decne.			
As acuminatum Koene		46	Taylor 1945*
		46	Sax & Abbe 1932*
As yesoense Nakai	23		Matsuura & Suto 1935
Syringa			
reticulata H. Hara			
As japonica Maxim. ex Decne.		46−48	Sax, K. 1930a
		46	Sax & Abbe 1932*
reticulata var. mandshurica H. Hara		46	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
Osmanthus			
insularis Koidz.		46	Ono, M. 1977
Onagraceae			
Circaea			
alpina L.		22	Uddling 1929*
		22	Löve & Löve 1944b
		22	Raven 1963
		22	Packer 1964
		22	Sokolovskaya 1966
		22	Jungblut 1967
	11		Mulligan & Cody 1968
		22	Skalinska et al. 1968
	11		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		22	Skalinska et al. 1971a
	11	22	Haber 1977
		22	Rostovtseva et al. 1981
		22	Tanaka et al. 1988
		22	Semerenko 1990
		22	Kochjarová 1992
		22	Stepanov 1994a
		22	Gervais et al. 1999
alpina ssp. alpina	11		Boufford 1982
	11		Seavey & Boufford 1983
		22	Nishikawa 1993b
alpina ssp. caulescens Tatew.	11		Boufford 1982
	11		Seavey & Boufford 1983
		22	Nishikawa 1991
		22	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
cordata Royle		22	Sokolovskaya 1966
	11		Boufford 1982
	11		Seavey & Boufford 1983
erubescens Franch. & Sav.	11		Boufford 1982
	11		Seavey & Boufford 1983
		22	Tanaka et al. 1988
		22	Nishikawa 2003a
mollis Siebold & Zucc.		22	Tanaka et al. 1988
	11		Boufford 1982
	11	22	Seavey & Boufford 1983
		22	Nishikawa 1992a
quadrisulcata Franch. & Sav.		22	Löve, A. 1954b*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	11		Kurabayashi et al. 1962
Epilobium			
amurense Hausskn.	18		Seavey & Raven 1977b
		36	Tanaka et al. 1988
amurense ssp. amurensis		36	Chen, C.-j. et al. 1992
angustifolium L.		36	Michaelis 1925*
		36	Michaelis 1925*
		36	Johansen 1929*
	18		Tischler 1934
		36, 72	Mulligan 1957
	18, 36		Mosquin 1963
	18		Raven & Moore 1964
		36	Gadella & Kliphuis 1967
		36	Johnson & Packe 1968
		36	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		36	Izmaolow 1977
		36	Scholte 1977
		36	Loon Van & Jong 1978
	18		Uotila & Pellinen 1985
		108	Tanaka et al. 1988
		18, 36	Chen, C.-j. et al. 1988
		18	Chaterjee et al. 1989
		36	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
	18		Khatoon & Ali 1993
		36	Dobeš et al. 1997
		36	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
angustifolium ssp. angustifolium	18, 54		Mosquin 1966
	18		Mosquin 1968
		36	Dawe & Murray 1981a
		36	Chen, C.-j. et al. 1992
		36	Nishikawa 2000
angustifolium ssp. circumvagum Mosquin	36		Mosquin 1966
	36, 54		Mosquin 1968
		72	Chen, C.-j. et al. 1992
As Chamaenerion angustifolium Scop.		36	Johansen 1929*
		36	Löve & Löve 1948*
		36	Böcher & Larsen 1950*
		36	Löve & Löve 1956b
		72	Löve & Löve 1961a
		ca. 36	Sorsa, V. 1962
	18+Bs		Laane 1965
		36	Knaben & Engelskjon 1967
			Laane 1969a
		36	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		36	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
		36	Rostovtseva 1977
		36	Zhukova et al. 1977
		36	Krogulevich 1978
	18		Dalgaard 1989
cephalostigma Hausskn.	18		Seavey & Raven 1977b
		36	Nishikawa 1985b
		36	Tanaka et al. 1988
As amurensis ssp. cephalostiguma			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
C.J. Chen, Hoch & Raven		36	Chen, C.-j. et al. 1992
fastigiato-ramosum Nakai		36	Chen, C.-j. et al. 1992
fauriei H. Lév.	18		Seavey & Raven 1977a
	18		Seavey & Raven 1977b
glandulosum Lehman var. asiaticum H. Hara		36	Nishikawa 1993b
cf. glandulosum Lehman		36	Sokolovskaya 1963
		36	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
	18		Mosquin 1968
hirsutum L. var. villosum Hausskn.			
cf. hirsuta		36	Michaelis 1925*
		54	Michaelis 1928*
	18		Tischler 1934
	18		Raven & Moore 1964
		36	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
		36	Gadella & Kliphuis 1968a
		36	Podlech & Dieterle 1969
		36	Queiros 1976
		36	Izmaolow 1977
	18		Seavey & Raven 1977a
		36	Majovsky et al. 1978
		38	Gervais 1979
		36	Dmitrieva 1986a
		36	Probatova et al. 1991
		36	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
foucaudianum H. Lév.		36	Nishikawa 1993b
As hornemannii Rchb.		36	Tanaka et al. 1988
montanum L.		36	Håkansson 1924*
		36	Schwemmle 1924*
	18		Tischler 1934
	18		Rohweder 1937
		36	Gagnieu & Linder 1954*
		36	Gagnieu & Linder 1955*
	18		Raven & Moore 1964
		36	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
	18		Laane 1969b
		36	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		36	Hair 1977
		36	Izmaolow 1977
	18		Seavey & Raven 1977a
		36	Arohonka 1982
		36	Löve & Löve 1982c
		36	Dmitrieva 1986a
		36	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1990
		36	Semerenko 1990
		18	Stepanov 1994a
palustre L. var. lavandulaefolium Lecoq & Lamott			
cf. palustre		36	Böcher 1938a*
		36	Rutland 1941*
		36	Löve & Löve 1948*
		36	Gagnieu & Linder 1954*
		36	Gagnieu & Linder 1955*
		36	Löve & Löve 1956b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	18		Raven & Moore 1964
		36	Löve & Löve 1966
		36	Löve & Ritchie 1966
		36	Johnson & Packer 1968
		36	Podlech & Dieterle 1969
		36	Krogulevich 1976
		36	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
	18		Seavey & Raven 1977a
	18		Seavey & Raven 1977b
		36	Zhukova et al. 1977
		36	Majovsky et al. 1978
		36	Kirschner et al. 1982
		36	Löve & Löve 1982b
		36	Zhukova 1982
		36	Dmitrieva 1986a
		36	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1990
		36	Semerenko 1990
		36	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		18	Stepanov 1994a
cf. palustre ssp. palustre		36	Uhríková 1987
pyrricholophum Franch. & Sav.			
var. pyrricholophum	18		Mosquin 1968
	18		Seavey & Raven 1977a
	18		Seavey & Raven 1977b
		36	Tanaka et al. 1988
		36	Nishikawa 2000
shiroumense Matsum. & Nakai	18		Taylor 1967
Ludwigia			
epilobioides Maxim.	24		Raven & Tai 1979
		48	Tanaka et al. 1988
		48	Xu, B.-s. et al. 1992
epilobioides ssp. epilobioides		48	Tanaka et al. 1982
cf. prostrata Roxb.	8		Shetty & Subramanyam 1971
	8		Raven & Tai 1979
octovalvis Raven var. sessiliflora			
Raven		48	Tanaka et al. 1988
cf. octovalvis		32	Subramanyam ed. 1971
	16	32	Sarkar et al. 1973b
	16, 24		Raven & Tai 1979
ovalis Miq.	16		Raven & Tai 1979
		32	Tanaka et al. 1982
		32	Tanaka et al. 1988
Orchidaceae			
Amitostigma			
gracile Schltr.		42	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		42	Yokota 1987
		42	Yokota 1990
keiskei Schltr.		42	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		42	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		42	Tanaka, R. 1971
		42	Yokota 1987
		42	Yokota 1990
kinoshitae Schltr.		42	Yokota 1987
		42	Yokota 1990

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
lepidum Schltr.		44	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		42, 43	Yokota 1987
		42	Yokota 1990
Bletilla			
striata Rchb. f.		32	Miduno 1939
	16	16, 36	Miduno 1940a
	16		Miduno 1940b
		32	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		ca. 38	Nakasone & Moromizato 1964
		32	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		32	Tanaka, R. 1971
		32	Yang & Zhu 1984
		32	Li, L.-c. 1986a
		32, 64	Ge et al. 1987
		32, 76	Li & Chen 1989
		32, 76	Li et al. 1992
striata f. gebina Ohwi		32	Tan 1969
Bulbophyllum			
drymoglossum Maxim.		40	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1960
inconspicuum Maxim.		38	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		38	Tanaka, R. 1971
japonicum Makino		40	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1960
		40	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		40	Tanaka, R. 1971
makinoanum Masam.		40	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1960
		38	Tanaka, R. 1965a
Calanthe			
aristulifera Rchb. f.		40	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		40	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		40	Tanaka et al. 1981
		40	Ishida 1990
As kirishimensis Yatabe		40	Miduno 1940b
bungoana Ohwi		42	Tanaka et al. 1981
densiflora Lindl.		42	Tanaka et al. 1981
		40	Hsu 1976
	20		Vij & Shekhar 1983
		40	Ishida 1990
discolor Lindl.		40	Morinaga & Fukushima 1931a
		40	Miduno 1940b
		40	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		40	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		40	Lee 1967b
		40	Tanaka et al. 1981
		40	Yang & Zhu 1984
		40	Kim & Kim 1989
		40	Li, X.-L. & Chen 1989
		40	Li, X. et al. 1992
discolor var. amamiana Masam.		40, 60	Tanaka et al. 1981
discolor var. bicolor Makino		40	Kim & Kim 1989
As bicolor Makino		40	Tanaka et al. 1981
As striata R. Br.		40	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		40	Tanaka, R. 1965a
discolor var. kanashiroi Fukuy.		40	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		40	Tanaka et al. 1981

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
discolor var. tokunoshimensis Hatus.		40	Tanaka et al. 1981
furcata Bateman		40	Miduno 1940b
		40	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		40	Nakasone & Moromizato 1964
		40	Tanaka, R. 1965a
cf. triplicata Ames		20, 40	Hsu 1976
		40	Tanaka et al. 1981
		40	Lim 1985
		40	Ishida 1990
		40	Kokubugata & Yukawa 2002
gracilis Lindl. var. venusta F. Maek.		40	Tanaka et al. 1981
As venusta Schltr.		40	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		40	Tanaka, R. 1965a
cf. gracilis Lindl.	20		Mehra & Vij 1970
		40	Ishida 1990
hattorii Schltr.		40	Ono, M. 1977
		40	Tanaka et al. 1981
izu-insularis Ohwi & Satomi		40	Tanaka et al. 1981
japonica Blume		40	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		40	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		40	Tanaka et al. 1981
		40	Hsu 1976
lyroglossa Rchb. f.		40	Hsu 1976
		40	Tanaka et al. 1981
		40	Ishida 1990
As liukiuensis Schltr.		40	Nakasone & Moromizato 1964
		40	Tanaka, R. 1965a
masuca Lindl.		40	Larsen 1966
		52	Sharma & Sarkar eds. 1967–1968
	20		Mehra & Vij 1970
		52	Sharma 1970
		52	Roy & Sharma 1972
	21		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
		40	Tanaka et al. 1981
		40	Ishida 1990
As longicalcarata Hayata		20	Hsu 1972
		40	Tanaka, R. 1965a
nipponica Makino		40	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		38	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		38	Tanaka et al. 1981
oblanceolata Ohwi & T. Koyama		40	Tanaka et al. 1981
okinawensis Hayata		40	Tanaka et al. 1981
reflexa Maxim.		40	Miduno 1940b
		42	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		40	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		40	Hsu 1971
		40, 42	Hsu 1976
		40	Tanaka et al. 1981
		40	Kim & Kim 1989
		40	Ishida 1990
schlechteri H. Hara		44	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		40	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		42	Tanaka et al. 1981
sieboldii Decne.		40	Tanaka et al. 1981

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		40	Kim & Kim 1989
		40	Ishida 1990
As stricta var. sieboldii Maxim.		40	Miduno 1940b
		40	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
As stricta f. sieboldii Ohwi		40	Tanaka, R. 1965a
tricarinata Lindl.		40, 60	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
	20		Mehra & Bawa 1962
		40	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		42	Sharma & Sarkar eds. 1967–68
	20		Mehra & Bawa 1970
		42	Sharma 1970
		42	Roy & Sharma 1972
		40	Hsu 1976
	20		Mehra & Kashyap 1979
		40, 60	Tanaka et al. 1981
	20		Mehra & Kashyap 1984
	20		Mehra & Kashyap 1989
		40	Ishida 1990
		40	Vijayakumar & Subramanian 1994
As torifera Schltr.		40	Miduno 1940b
Calypso			
bulbosa Rchb. f.		28	Hagerup, O. 1944b*
		28	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1964
		32	Humphrey 1932*
As bulbosa Oakes		28	Löve & Löve 1981c
		28	Averyanov et al. 1982b
Cephalanthera			
erecta Blume		34	Miduno 1937
		34	Miduno 1938
		34	Afzelius 1954*
		34	Yang & Zhu 1984
		34	Lee & Kim 1986
		34	Yokota 1987
erecta var. subaphylla Ohwi			
As subaphylla Miyabe & Kudo		34	Tanaka & Yokota 1982
		34	Yokota 1987
erecta var. shizuoi Ohwi			
As shizuoi F. Maek.		32	Miduno 1937
		32	Miduno 1938
falcata Blume		34	Miduno 1937
		34	Miduno 1938
		34	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1959
		34	Tanaka, R. 1971
		34	Yang & Zhu 1984
		34	Lee & Kim 1986
		34	Yokota 1987
longibracteata Blume		32	Sokolovskaya 1966
		42	Ohno 1971
		30−32	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
		32	Lee & Kim 1986
		34, 36	Yokota 1987
Cirrhopetalum			
boninensis Nakai		20	Ono, M. 1977
Coeloglossum			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
viride Hartm. var. bracteatum Richter		40	Averyanov et al. 1985
		40	Yokota 1987
		40	Yokota 1990
As viride		40	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1960
As viride Hartm. ssp. bracteatum Hultén		40	Löve & Simon 1968
As viride Hartm. ssp. bracteatum Soo		40	Löve & Löve 1981c
cf. viride		40	Richardson 1935*
		40	Heusser 1938*
		40	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1940*
	20 (40)		Afzelius 1943
		40	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948*
		42	Skalinska et al. 1957
		40	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		40	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		40	Kliphuis 1963
		ca. 40−42	Sokolovskaya 1963
		40	Laane 1965
		40	Knaben & Engelskjon 1967
		40	Laane 1967
		40	Zhukova & Tikhonova 1971
	20		Richard 1972
		40	Uhrikova & Schwarzova 1976
		40	Del Prete 1978
		40	Krogulevich 1978
		40	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
		40	Averyanov 1979
		40	Del Prete et al. 1980
		40	Krasnoborov et al. 1980
		40	Zhukova 1980
		40	Mehra & Kashyap 1981
		40, 41	Averyanov et al. 1982a
		40−42	Averyanov et al. 1982b
		40	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
	20	40	Kashyap & Mehra 1983
		40	Averyanov 1984
		40	Krogulevich 1984
		40	Murín et al. 1984
		40	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1986
		40	Capineri & Rossi 1987
	20	40	Mehra & Kashyap 1989
		40	Měsíčk 1992
		40	Ruiz 1995
Cremastra appendiculata Makino		46	Sinoto & Shoji 1962
		42	Yang & Zhu 1984
		48	Aoyama 1989
As variabilis nakai	24	48	Ono & Hashimoto 1956
		48	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		48	Tanaka, R. 1965a
unguiculata Finet		48	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1959
		50	Tanaka, R. 1965a
Cymbidium dayanum Rchb. f.			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
var. austro-japonicum Tuyama		40	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		40	Li & Chen 1989
		40	Aoyama 1989
As dayanum Rchb. f.		40	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1960
ensifolium Swart		40	Mehlquist 1952*
As alonifolium Swart		40	Nakasone & Moromizato 1964
goeringii Rchb. f.		38	Li & Chen 1989
		40	Aoyama 1989
		40	Chen, R.-y. 1988
		40	Long et al. 2000
		40	Li, Y,-g. et al. 2000a
As virescens Lindl.		40	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		40	Kamemoto 1959
		46	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1960
		40	Tanaka, R. 1965a
javanicum Blume			
var. aspidistrifolium F. Maek.			
cf. javanicum		38, 43, 57	Aoyama & Tanaka 1988
	19	38, 43, 57	Aoyama 1989
kanran Makino		40	Wimber 1957*
		40	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		40	Hsu 1976
		40, 41	Aoyama 1989
		40	Li, Y,-g. et al. 2000a
lancifolium Hook.		40	Wimber 1957*
		40	Chardard 1963*
		42	Sharma 1970
		40	Chatterji 1976
	19		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
	19		Vij et al. 1976
		38	Mehra & Sehgal 1978
		40	Vij et al. 1982
		38, 39	Aoyama & Tanaka 1988
		38, 39	Aoyama 1989
		38	Li & Chen 1989
		38	Li, X. et al. 1992
		38	Li, Y,-g. et al. 2000b
As nagifolium Masam.		40	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1959
		38	Tanaka, R. 1965a
nipponicum Makino		38	Aoyama & Tanaka 1988
sinense Willd.	20		Sugiura 1936a
	20		Sugiura 1939
		40	Wimber 1957*
		40	Sharma & A.K. Chatterji 1960
		40	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		40	Hsu 1976
		40	Aoyama 1989
		40	Li & Chen 1989
		40	Li, X. et al. 1992
		40	Li, Y,-g. et al. 2000b
Cypripedium			
debile Rchb. f.	10	20	Miduno 1955
		20	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
	10	20	Yamasaki 1959

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		20	Yamasaki 1971
		20	Karasawa & Aoyama 1986
		20	Hoshi et al. 1993
		20	Hoshi et al. 1995
japonicum Thunb.	10		Ono, R. 1954a
		20	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		20	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		20	Tanaka, R. 1971
		20	Karasawa & Aoyama 1986
		20	Hoshi et al. 1993
		20	Kondo et al. 1994
		20	Hoshi et al. 1995
macranthum Sw. var. hotei-atsumorianum Sadovsky		20	Karasawa & Aoyama 1986
macranthum var. rebunense Miyabe & Kudo		20	Karasawa & Aoyama 1986
		20	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
macranthum var. speciosum Koidz.		21	Karasawa & Aoyama 1986
As macranthum Sw.		20	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948a*
		20	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		20	Sokolovskaya 1966
		20	Kartashova et al. 1974a
		20	Kartashova et al. 1974
		20	Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
		20	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
		20	Krogulevich 1976
		20	Krogulevich 1978
		20, 21, 30	Hoshi et al. 1993
		20	Stepanov 1994a
		20	Malakhova & Markova 1994
		20, 21	Hoshi et al. 1995
yatabeanum Makino			
As yatabeanum Maxim.		20	Sokolovskaya 1963
Dactylostalix			
ringens Rchb. f.		42	Shoji 1963
Dendrobium			
moniliforme Sw.		38	Miduno 1940b
		38	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		38	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1959
		ca. 38	Nakasone & Moromizato 1964
		38	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		38	Tanaka, R. 1971
		38	Hsu 1972
		38	Karasawa & Hashimoto 1980
		38	Karasawa & Hashimoto 1981
		38	Jones et al. 1982
	38		Yang & Zhu 1984
As moniliforme Sw. var. ?		48	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1960
tosaense Makino		38	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		40	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1959
		38	Tanaka, R. 1971
	19	38	Hashimoto 1981
Eleorchis			
japonica F. Maek.		40	Miduno 1939

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		40	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		40	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		40	Tanaka, R. 1971
japonica var. conformis F. Maek.			
As conformis F. Maek.		40	Miduno 1939
Ephippianthus			
schmidtii Rchb. f.		40	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1960
		42	Shoji 1963
		36	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		36	Tanaka, R. 1971
Epipactis			
papillosa Franch. & Sav.	20		Matsuura & Suto 1935
		38−40	Sokolovskaya 1963
As papillosa var. papillosa		40	Yokota 1987
papillosa var. sayekiana Koyama & Asai		40	Shoji 1963
		40	Yokota 1987
As sayekiana Makino		40	Miduno 1937
		40	Miduno 1938
thunbergii A. Gray		40	Miduno 1937
		40	Miduno 1938
		40	Hagerup, O. 1947*
		40	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1959
		40	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		40	Tanaka, R. 1971
		40	Tanaka, R. 1974
	20		Terasaka & Tanaka 1974a
		40	Yokota 1987
Epipogium			
aphyllum Swartz		68	Afzelius 1954*
		68	Gurzenkov 1973
		68	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1980
Eria			
corneri Rchb. f.		36	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		36	Hashimoto & Tanaka 1983
As yakushimensis Nakai		36	Tanaka, R. 1965a
ovata Lindl.		44	Pancho 1965a
		38	Hashimoto & Tanaka 1983
reptans Makino		40	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		38	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		38	Hashimoto & Tanaka 1983
Galeola			
septentrionalis Rchb. f.	14	28	Tanaka, R. 1975
Gastrodia			
elata Blume	12		Hsu 1971
	12		Hsu 1972
	15, 18		Yang & Zhu 1984
		36	Aoyama & Tanaka 1985
	18	36	Aoyama & Tanaka 1986
	8, 9		Kusano 1915
	18		Lianga 1984
verrucosa Blume			
As confusa Honda & Tuyama		22	Aoyama & Tanaka 1986
Goodyera			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
boninensis Nakai		28	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		28	Ono, M. 1977
foliosa Benth. var. commelinoides F. Maek.		56, 58	Sera 1990
foliosa var. maximowicziana F. Maek.			
As maximowicziana Makino		42	Miduno 1939
		56	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1959
		28, 56	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		28, 56	Tanaka, R. 1965c
		28, 56	Tanaka, R. 1971
		28, 56	Tae et al. 1997
grandis Blume	22		Mehra & Sehgal 1976
hachijoensis Yatabe		28	Miduno 1939
		28	Tanaka, R. 1965a
As hachijoensis var. hachijoensis		28	Sera 1990
hachijoensis var. leuconeura Ohwi		28	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1964
		28	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		28	Sera 1990
hachijoensis var. matsumurana Ohwi		28	Sera 1990
As matsumurana Schltr.		28	Miduno 1939
		28	Tanaka, R. 1965a
hachijoensis var. yakushimensis Ohwi		28	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		28	Sera 1990
macrantha Maxim.		30	Miduno 1939
		30	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		30	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		30	Tanaka, R. 1971
		28−33	Sera 1990
		30	Tae et al. 1997
pendula Maxim.		28	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1960
		30	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		30	Sera 1990
procera Hook.		42	Miduno 1939
	11		Afzelius 1943
		42	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		42	Tanaka, R. 1971
		38	Li & Chen 1989
		42	Sera 1990
		42	Aoyama et al. 1992
		38	Li, X. et al. 1992
repens R. Br.		30	Richardson 1934 in Afzelius 1943
		30	Richardson 1935*
		28, 32	Eftimiu-Heim 1941*
		30	Löve & Löve 1942a
		30	Löve, A. 1954b*
		30	Malik 1961*
		30	Mehra & Bawa 1962*
		30	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
	15	30	Kliphuis 1963
		32	Tanaka, R. 1965a
	15		Mehra & Bawa 1970
		32	Schotsman 1970a
		32	Tanaka, R. 1971
	15		Mehra & Vij 1972

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
repens R. Br.		40	Skalinska et al. 1974
	15, 16	30	Vij & Gupta 1975
		30	Krogulevich 1976a
		ca. 30−32	Rostovtseva 1977
		30−32	Averyanov 1979
		30	Mehra & Pandita 1979
		30	Pandita 1979
		30	Vij et al. 1981
		32	Arohonka 1982
		ca. 30	Averyanov 1984
		30, 32	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1984
	15	30	Mehra & Kashyap 1986
		30	Pandita 1986
	15, 16	30, 32	Vij & Sood 1986
	15	30	Mehra & Kashyap 1989
		30	Sera 1990
		30	Ruiz 1995
		30	Tae et al. 1997
		32, 40	Dmitrieva 2000
As repens R. Br. ex Alt.		30	Majovsky et al. 1978
As repens R. Br. in Aiton			
schlechtendaliana Rchb. f.		30	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		30	Shoji 1963
		30	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		30, 60	Sera 1990
		30	Tae et al. 1997
	15II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
velutina Maxim.		28	Miduno 1939
		28	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1960
		28	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		28, 56	Sera 1990
		30	Tae et al. 1997
viridiflora Bl.		22	Sera 1990
As ogatae Yamam.		22	Tanaka, R. 1965a
cf. yaeyamae		44	Tanaka, R. 1965a
Gymnadenia			
camtschatica Miyabe & Kudo		40	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
As Platanthera decipiens Lindl.	21		Ono, R. 1954a
conopsea R. Br.	10	20	Fuchs & Ziegenspeck 1924*
	20		Richardson 1934 in Afzelius 1943
	10		Tischler 1934
		40	Richardson 1935*
		40, 80	Heusser 1938*
		40, 80	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1940*
		40	Barber 1942*
	20		Afzelius 1943
		40	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948b*
		40	Skalinska et al. 1957
		40	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		40	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		38	Sinoto & Shoji 1962
		40	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
	20	40	Kliphuis 1963
		40, 80, 100,	

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		120	Groll 1965
		ca. 40	Laane 1965
		80	Wegener 1966
		40	Knaben & Emgelskjon 1967
		40	Zhukova 1967b
		40	Kartashova et al. 1974a
		40	Kartashova et al. 1974b
		40	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
		40	Averyanov 1977
		40	Krogulevichi 1978
		40	Averyanov 1979
		40	Engelskjon 1979
		40	Krogulevichi 1984
		40	Murín et al. 1984
		40	Averyanov et al. 1985
		40	Yokota 1987
		40	Semerenko 1989
		80	Torosian 1990
		40	Yokota 1990
		40	Ruiz 1995
		42	García Martínez 2001
As conopsea ssp. conopsea		40	Leveque & Gorenflot 1969
		40	Montgomery et al. 1997
cucullata Rich.		42	Tanaka, R. 1965a
fujisanensis Sugim.		42	Yokota 1990
Habenaria			
dentata Schltr.		64	Yokota 1987
		64	Yokota 1990
As geniculata D. Don		62	Miduno 1939
As miersiana Cham.		64	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1960
flagellifera Makino		88	Yokota 1990
iyoensis Ohwi		42	Yokota 1990
lacertifera Benth.	22		Mehra & Sehgal 1974
		88	Yokota 1990
linearifolia Maxim.		28	Yokota 1987
		28	Yokota 1990
radiata Spreng.		32	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		32	Sinoto & Shoji 1962
		32	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		32	Tanaka, R. 1971
		32	Tanaka, R. 1974
	16		Terasaka & Tanaka 1974a
	16	32	Tahara, M. 1979
		32	Karasawa 1982a
		48	Ishida et al. 1994
As cultivar. ‘Aoba’		32	Takahashi & Hakoda 1998
As cultivar. ‘Gyokuryuka’		64	Takahashi & Hakoda 1998
As Pecteilis radiata Raf.		32 (64)	Miduno 1939
		32	Yokota 1990
As Pecteilis radiata var.		48	Miduno 1940b
sagittifera Rchb. f.		28	Miduno 1939
		28	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		28	Tanaka, R. 1971
		28	Yokota 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		28	Yokota 1990
As oldhamii Kraenzl.		28	Miduno 1940b
		26	Chardard 1963
yezoensis H. Hara		28	Yokota 1987
yezoensis var. longicalcarata Miyabe & Tatew.		28	Yokota 1990
Herminium			
lanceum Vuijk var. longicrure H. Hara		76	Yokota 1987
		76	Yokota 1990
cf. lanceum	21		Arora 1971
	19		Mehra & Sehgal 1980
	19	38, 76	Kashyap & Mehra 1983
monorchis R. Br.		24−26	Baranov 1924*
		40	Heusser 1938*
		40	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
	20	40	Kliphuis 1963
		40	Mehra & Bawa 1970
		42	Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
	19		Vij & Gupta 1975
		40	Krogulevichi 1978
		ca. 40, 40	Averyanov 1979
	20	40	Vij & Sood 1986
		40	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
Hetaeria			
agyokuana Nackejima			
As Zeuxine agyokuana Fukuy.		20	Sera 1990
As yakusimensis Masam.		42	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		42	Sera 1990
sikokiana Tuyama		42	Sera 1990
Lecanorchis			
hokurikuensis Masam.	18	36	Nakata 2000
trachycaula Ohwi		36	Aoyama 1966
Liparis			
formosana Rchb. f.		36	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1964
		42	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		42	Mitsukuri & Kozuka 1967
formosana var. hachijoensis Ohwi		42	Mitsukuri & Kozuka 1967
fujisanensis F. Maek.		30	Kim & Kim 1986
japonica Maxim.		30	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		30	Kim & Kim 1986
		30	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1995
krameri Franch. & Sav.		30 (60)	Miduno 1939
		30	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		30	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		30	Mitsukuri & Kozuka 1967
		30	Kim & Kim 1986
		36	Probatova et al. 1991
kumokiri F. Maek.		30	Miduno 1939
	13		Ono & Hashimoto 1956
		30	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		30	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		30	Mitsukuri & Kozuka 1967
		30, 60	Kim & Kim 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
makinoana Schltr.		30	Miduno 1939
		30	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		30	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		30	Sokolovskaya 1966
		30	Kim & Kim 1986
nervosa Lindl.	21	42	Miduno 1940b
		42	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		42	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		42	Mitsukuri & Kozuka 1967
		42	Singh 1981
		42	Jorapur & Hedge 1980
		40	Li & Chen 1989
plicata Franch. & Sav.		42	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1960
		38	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		38	Mitsukuri & Kozuka 1967
Listera			
cordata R. Br. var. japonica H. Hara		42	Sinoto & Shoji 1962
		ca. 38	Sokolovskaya 1960a
As cordata		38	Yokota 1987
		38	Yokota 1989
cf. cordata		38	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1940*
		38	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948b*
		42	Harding in Tischler 1950*
		36−38	Löve & Löve 1956b
		ca. 38	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		38	Skalinska et al. 1961
		40	Kliphuis 1963
		40	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		36	Löve & Löve 1966b
	19		Taylor 1967
		38	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		42	Laane 1969a
		38	Majovsky et al. 1978
		34+0−9B	Averyanov 1979
		38, 40	Engelskjon 1979
		34+0−4B	Löve & Löve 1981c
		42	Arohonka 1982
		39−42, 44	Averyanov et al. 1982b
		38, 40	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1984
		ca. 38	Semerenko 1989
		40	Ruiz 1995
		38	D'Emerico et al. 2000
		40, 42	Dmitrieva 2000
japonica Blume		38+0−3B, 57	Yokota 1987
		38+0−3B, 57	Yokota 1989
As sikokiana Makino		38	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
makinoana Ohwi		42	Shoji 1963
		38	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		38	Tanaka, R. 1971
		34	Yokota 1987
		34	Yokota 1989
nipponica Makino		38	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1964
		38	Yokota 1987
		38	Yokota 1989

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
yatabei Makino			
As pinetorum Lindl.	20		Mehra & Vij 1970
	17+0−5B		Vosa & Barlow 1972
	20		Vij & Kashyap 1976b
Luisia			
boninensis Schltr.		40	Miduno 1940b
liukiuensis Schltr.		38	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		38	Nakasone & Moromizato 1964
teres Blume		40	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1960
		38	Shindo & Kamemoto 1963
		40	Mehra & Kashyap 1989
Malaxis			
bancanoides Ames			
As Microstylis iriomotensis		44	Tanaka, R. 1965a
boninensis Satomi		36	Ono, M. 1977
		38	Ono, M. & Matsuda 1981
hahajimensis Kobay.		36	Ono, M. & Matsuda 1981
latifolia Sm.	21		Mehra & Sehgal 1980
	21		Vij & Shekhar 1985
		42	Li & Chen 1989
		42	Li, X. et al. 1992
monophyllos Sw.		ca. 30	Hagerup, O. 1944b*
		30	Krogulevichi 1978
		30	Rostovtseva 1977
As Microstylis monophyllos Lindl.		30	Stenar 1937 in Tischler 1950*
paludosa Sw.		28	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		28, 44	Tanaka, R. 1971
Microstylis			
unifolia Rchb. f.		88	Bates 1984
Myrmechis			
japonica Rolfe		56	Tanaka & Sera 1981
		56	Sera 1990
tsukusiana Masam.		28	Tanaka & Sera 1981
		28	Sera 1990
Neofinetia			
falcata Hu		42	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		38	Shindo & Kamemoto 1963
		38	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		38	Nakasone & Moromizato 1964
Neottia			
asiatica Ohwi		20	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		36	Sokolovskaya 1966
nidus-avis L.C. Rich.	18		Kliphuis 1963
		36	Lovka et al. 1971
		36	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		36	Averyanov 1977
		36	Scrugli 1977
		36	Cauwet-Marc & Balayer 1984
		36	Capineri & Rossi 1987
	18		Měsíčk 1992
		36	Ruiz 1995
Nervilia			
aragoana Gaudich.		72	Chennaveeraiah & Jorapur 1966
		72	Mehra & Kashyap 1981

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		72	Mehra & Kashyap 1984
		72	Vij & Sood 1986
		72	Mehra & Kashyap 1989
Oberonia			
anthropophpra var. arisanensis			
japonica Makino		30	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		30	Tanaka, R. 1971
As japonica f. major Makino		30	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1964
Odontochilus			
inabae Hayata		28	Sera 1990
Orchis			
aristata Fisch.		40	Miduno 1939
		40	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		40−42	Sokolovskaya 1963
		42	Yokota 1990
As aristata var. immaculata		38	Sinoto & Shoji 1962
chidori Schltr.		42	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1959
		42	Yokota 1990
As Gymnadenia chidori Makino		42	Miduno 1940b
cyclochila Maxim.		42	Yokota 1990
fauriei Finet		21	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		42	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1959
graminifolia Tang & Wang		42	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		42	Tanaka, R. 1971
As graminifolia var. graminifolia		42	Yokota 1990
graminifolia var. kurokamiana Ohwi		42	Yokota 1990
graminifolia var. suzukiana Ohwi		42	Karasawa 1982b
		42	Yokota 1990
joo-iokiana Makino		42	Yokota 1990
Oreorchis			
patens Lindl.		48	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1959
		50	Tanaka, R. 1965a
	24	42	Ono, R. et al. 1957
		48	Aoyama 1989
		ca. 48	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1995
Phajus			
flavus Lindl.		42	Pancho 1965b
As minor Blume		42	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		44	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		42	Hsu 1976
flavus f. punctatus		44	Tanaka, R. 1965a
As minor var. punctatus			
tancarvilleae Blume		42	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1964
	23		Mehra & Sehgal 1975
		42	Hsu 1976
		48	Teoh 1980
		48	Teoh 1984
	22+2B		Vij & Sood 1986
		38	Li & Chen 1989
As tankervilleae Blume		52	Sheikh et al. 1993
Platanthera			
boninensis Koidz.		42	Ono, M. & Masuda 1981
		42	Yokota & Tanaka 1982
		42	Yokota 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		42	Yokota 1990
brevicalcarata Hayata var. yakumontana Masam.			
As yakumontana Masam.		42	Yokota 1987
		42	Yokota 1990
chorisiana Rchb. f.		42	Yokota & Tanaka 1982
		42	Yokota 1987
		42	Yokota 1990
florentii Franch. & Sav.		42	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		42	Yokota 1987
		42	Yokota 1990
hologlottis Maxim.		42	Miduno 1940b
		42	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		42	Yokota 1987
		42	Yokota 1990
hyperborea Lindl.		84	Löve & Ritchie 1966
		84+1	Yokota & Tanaka 1982
		84, 84±1	Yokota 1987
	42		Dalgaard 1989
		84±1	Yokota 1990
	21II		Sheviak & Bracht 1998
japonica Lindl.		42	Yokota & Tanaka 1982
		42	Yokota 1987
		42	Yokota 1990
mandarinorum Rchb. f. var. brachycentron Koidz.		42	Tanaka, R. 1965a
mandarinorum var. hachijoensis Ohwi		42	Yokota & Tanaka 1982
		42	Yokota 1987
		42	Yokota 1990
mandarinorum var. maximowicziana Ohwi		42	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		42	Yokota 1990
As maximowicziana Schltr.		42	Yokota 1987
metabifolia F. Maek.	21		Ono, R. & Hashimoto 1956
		42	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		42	Yokota 1987
		42	Yokota 1990
minor Rchb. f.		42	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		42	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		42	Yang & Zhu 1984
		42	Yokota 1990
		42	Yokota 1987
ophrydioides var. ophrydioides		42	Yokota 1990
		42	Yokota 1987
As ophrydioides F. Schmidt	20		Ono, R. & Hashimoto 1956
		42	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1960
		40	Sinoto & Shoji 1962
ophrydioides var. amabilis Masam.		42	Yokota & Tanaka 1982
		42	Yokota 1987
		42	Yokota 1990
ophrydioides var. takedae Ohwi		42	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
sachalinensis F. Schmidt		42	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1959
		42	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		42	Yokota 1987

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		42	Yokota 1990
tipuloides Lindl. var. tipuloides		42	Yokota 1987
As tipuloides Lindl.		42	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1960
		42	Yokota 1990
		40	Probatova et al. 1989
		42	Sokolovskaya 1960a
tipuloides var. linearifolia Ohwi		42	Yokota 1987
		42	Yokota 1990
tipuloides var. nipponica Ohwi		42	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1959
		42	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		42	Yokota 1990
Asjaponica Makino		42	Yokota 1987
tipuloides var. sororia Soo		42	Yokota & Tanaka 1982
		42	Yokota 1987
		42	Yokota 1990
Pogonia			
japonica Rchb. f.		24	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1959
		20	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		20	Tanaka, R. 1974
	10		Terasaka & Tanaka 1974a
		20	Tanaka et al. 1996
		20	Rudyka 1995
minor Makino		18	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1960
		18	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		18	Tanaka et al. 1996
Saccolabium			
matsuran Makino			
As Gastrochilus matsuran Schltr.		34	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1959
Sarcanthus			
scolopendrifolius Makino		38	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1959
Sarcochilus			
japonicus Miq.		38	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1959
		36	Shoji 1963
		38	Tanaka, R. 1965a
Sedirea			
japonica Garay & H.R. Sweet			
As Aerides japonicum Rchb. f.	19		Sugiura 1936a
		38	Yuasa 1936
	19		Sugiura 1939
		38	Miduno 1940b
		38	Kamemoto 1959
		38	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1960
		38	Sinoto & Shoji 1962
		38	Tanaka, R. 1965b
Spiranthes			
sinensis Ames		30	Miduno 1939
		30	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		30	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1959
	12	24	Ono, R. et al. 1957
		26, 30	Sinoto & Shoji 1962
		30	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		30	Tanaka, R. 1965b
		30	Sharma & Roy in Chatterji 1968
		30	Tanaka, R. 1969a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
sinensis Ames		30	Tanaka, R. 1969b
		30	Tanaka, R. 1971
	15, 16		Mehra & Vij 1972
		30	Roy & Sharma 1972
	15, 30		Vij & Vohra 1974
		30	Tanaka & Taniguchi 1975
		30	Taniguchi et al. 1975
	30		Vij & Gupta 1975
		30	Terasaka et al. 1979
		30	Martínez 1985
	30		Vij & Sood 1986
		30	Aoyama et al. 1992
		30	Rudyka 1995
		30	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
As australis Lindl.		20	Baranov 1915*
	12		Takamine 1916
Taeniophyllum			
glandulosum Blume		38?	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1958
		24	Mutsuura 1963
		38	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		38	Tanaka, R. 1971
Tainia			
laxiflora Makino		36	Miduno 1940b
		36+1−4B	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		36+1−4B	Tanaka, R. 1971
		36+(0−9)	Tanaka & Matsuda 1972
		36+1−4B, 36=8B	Matsuda & Tanaka 1977
Tipularia			
japonica Matsum.		38	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1964
Trichoglottis			
luchuensis Garay & H.R. Sweet			
As Staurochilus luchensis Fukuy.		38	Nakasone & Moromizato 1964
Tulotis			
ussuriensis H. Hara		42	Yokota 1987
		42	Yokota 1990
Vexillabium			
fissum F. Maek.		40	Tanaka, R. 1965a
nakaianum F. Maek.		26	Tanaka, R. 1965a
yakushimense F. Maek.		26	Tanaka, R. 1965a
		26	Sera 1990
Yoania			
amagiensis Nakai & F. Maek.	12		Aoyama et al. 1978a
japonica Maxim.	12	24	Aoyama et al. 1978a
Zeuxine			
leucochila Schltr.		20	Sera 1990
odorata Fukuy.		40	Sera 1990
strateumatica Schltr.		42	Tanaka, R. 1965a
	10		Mehra & Vij 1972
	10, 11, 50	50	Mehra & Vij 1970
		50	Singh 1981
	10, 20	50	Mehra & Kashyap 1986
	10, 20	50	Mehra & Kashyap 1989
Orobanchaceae			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Aeginetia			
indica L. var. gracilis Nakai	15		Kamble 1993
cf. indica			Kamble 1997
	60		Schneeweiss & Weiss 2003
Orobanche	15		
coerulescens Steph. ex Willd.	19		Matsuura 1935a
		38	Weber 1976
As coerulescens Steph.		38	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
As ammophila	20		Sugiura 1931
	20		Sugiura 1936b
Phacellanthus			
tubiflorus Siebold & Zucc.	21, 35, 42	70	Matsuura 1935a
	19II, 38II, 19III		Matsuura & Toyohuku 1937
Oxalidaceae			
Oxalis			
acetosella L.		22−24	Wulff 1937b
		22	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		22	Löve, A. 1954b*
		ca. 22	Löve & Löve 1956b
		22	Marks 1956
		22	Skalinska et al. 1959
	15	30	Sharma & T. Chatterji 1960b
		22	Sorsa, V. 1962
		22	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		22	Löve & Löve 1966*
	11		Laane 1969b
		22	Majovsky et al. 1976
		22	Arohonka 1982
		22	Nishikawa 1982
		22	Laane & Lie 1985
		22	Dmitrieva 1986a
		22	Dmitrieva 1986b
		22	Lavrenko & Serditov 1987
		22	Pashuk 1987
		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
		22	Měsíčk 1992
		22	Al-Bermani et al. 1993
		22	Dobeš et al. 1997
		22	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
acetosella ssp. acetosella var. acetosella	11, 22	22, 44	Terao 1979
As acetosella var. japonica Makino		22	Nakajima 1936
acetosella var. vegeta Tatew. As japonica Franch. & Sav.		35	Matsuura & Suto 1935
acetosella ssp. griffithii H. Hara		22	Hara & Kurosawa 1965
As acetoslla ssp. griffithii var. griffithii	11	22	Terao 1979
As griffithii Edgew. & Hook. fil.	15		Sharma 1970
acetosella ssp. griffithii var. kantoensis Terao	11	22	Terao 1979
acetosella ssp. acetosella var. longicapsula Terao	22	44	Terao 1979
ssp. acetosella var. acetosella × ssp. griffithii var. griffithii		22	Terao 1979

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
corniculata L.		44	Wulff 1939b*
		24	Rutland 1941*
		24	Heiser & Whitaker 1948*
		28	Marks 1956
	24		Mathew 1958
		48	Sharma & T. Chatterji 1960
		28	Borgman 1964
	22		Chaterjee & Sharma 1970
	22		Sharma 1970
		48	Murín & Sheikh 1971
		24	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
		44	Bir & Sidhu 1979
		44	Sidhu 1979
		44	Bir & Sidhu 1980
	12		Sarkar et al. 1980a
	12		Sarkar et al. 1982
		44	Sidhu & Bir 1983
	22		Roy et al. 1988
As Xanthoxalis corniculata Small		48	Letz et al. 1999
		28, 48	Bíziková 2001
fontana Bunge			
As Xanthoxalis fontana Holub		24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
		24	Vachova & Ferakova 1980
		24	Bíziková 2001
As europaea Jordan		24	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
cf. stricta L.		24	Wulff 1937b
		24	Pólya 1949
		24	Skalinska et al. 1959
		18, 18−24	Eiten 1963*
		28	Borgman 1964
		24	Tomkins & Grant 1978
		24	Kapoor & Ramcharitar 1982
	12		Mulligan 1984
obtriangulata Maxim.		18	Sokolovskaya 1966
Paeoniaceae			
Paeonia			
japonica Miyabe & Takeda		10	Barber 1941a*
		10	Stern 1944*
	5	10, 15	Haga & Ogata 1956
		10, 15	Ogata & Haga 1956
		10	Kurita, M. 1959a
		10	Kurita, M. 1965
		20	Sokolovskaya 1966
		10	Lee 1967b
		10	Yamada & Sinoto 1967a
		10	Yamada & Sinoto 1967b
		10	Okada & Tamura 1979
		10	Nakamura & Nomoto 1981
		10	Nakamura & Nomoto 1982
		10	Nishikawa 1985a
		10	Nakata & Hong 1991
		10	Ding & Liu 1991
		10	Uchino & Miyazawa 2000
As japonica var. japonica		10	Kurita, M. 1957d

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As japonica var. pilosa Nakai		10	Kurita, M. 1957d
		10	Kurita, M. 1959a
		10	Nakamura & Nomoto 1981
		10	Nakamura & Nomoto 1982
obovata Maxim.		20	Langlet 1927a*
		10, 20	Sinoto 1938*
		10	Stebbins 1938*
		20	Barber 1941a*
		20	Stern 1944*
		20	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		10	Sokolovskaya 1966
		10	Lee 1967b
		10	Nakamura & Nomoto 1981
		10	Nakamura & Nomoto 1982
		10	Nishikawa 1985a
		10	Starodubtsev 1985
		10	Uspenskaya 1987
		10, 20	Hong et al. 1988
		10	Yang & Zhu 1989
		10	Ding & Liu 1991
		10	Nakata & Hong 1991
		10	Uchino & Miyazawa 2000
		10	Zhang, D.-c. & Shao 2000
		10, 20	Hong et al. 2001
As obovata var. glabra Makino		10	Nakamura & Nomoto 1982
Pandanaceae			
pandanus boninensis Warb.		ca. 64	Harada 1949a
Papaveraceae			
Chelidonium			
japonicum Thunb.			
As japonicum s. l.	6, irr.	10, 11, 12	Nakamura 1985
As Hylomecon japonicum Prantl	6		Sugiura 1937b
		24	Lee 1967b
		12	Lee 1973
majus L. ssp. asiaticum H. Hara		10	Tanaka, R. 1974
	5		Terasaka & Tanaka 1974a
		10	Nishikawa 1985b
As majus L. var. asiaticum Ohwi	10II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
As majus		10	Nagao & Sakai 1939
		10	Nagao & Masima 1943a
		10	Nagao & Masima 1943b
		10	Jinno 1963
		10	Jinno 1964
		10	Ono, K. & Uehara 1982
As asiaticum A. Krahulcová		10	Krahulcova 1982
		10	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986a
		10	Rudyka 1988
		10	Safonova 1989
		10	Safonova 1991
		10	Probatova et al. 1996a
		10	Probatova et al. 1998
		10	Volkova et al. 1999
		10	Shatalova 2000
		10	Volkova & Basargin 2002

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cf. majus	8		Bönicke 1911*
	6		Winge 1917b*
		12	Marchal 1920*
	6		Tischler 1934
	6		Sugiura 1936a
	6		Sugiura 1936b
		12	Turesson 1938*
		12	Bowden 1940a*
		12	Nagao & Masima 1943a
		12	Nagao & Masima 1943b
		12	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		12	Nagao & Masima 1944*
		12	Janaki Ammal in Darlington & Janaki Ammal 1945*
		12	Felföldy 1947a*
		12	Tarnavschi 1948*
		12	Pólya 1949
		12	Bernström in Tischler 1950*
		12	Mattick in Tischler 1950*
		12	Wulff 1950*
		12	Larsen 1954a*
	6	12	Suzuki & Masutani 1959
	6		Sorsa, V. 1962
		12	Jinno 1964
		12	Ernst 1965
		10	Sokolovskaya 1966
		12	Gadella & Kliphuis 1967
		10	Lee 1967b
		12	Gadella & Kliphuis 1968a
		12	Kozuharov et al. 1968
	6		Laane 1969b
		12	Mesicek & Sojak 1969
		12	Gadella & Kliphuis 1970b
		12	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		12	Skalinska et al. 1971a
		12	Van Loon et al. 1971
		10	Kartashova et al. 1974a
		10	Kartashova et al. 1974b
		12	Leute 1974
		12	Kieft & Loon 1978
		12	Loon & Jong 1978
		12	Kurosawa 1979
	6		Pastor 1979
		12	Queiros 1980
		12	Tilquin 1981a
		12	Tilquin 1981b
	6		Arohonka 1982
	6		Kapoor 1982
		12	Van Loon & van Setten 1982
		12	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1983
		12	Strid & Franzen 1983
		12	Magulaev, A.Yu. 1984
		12	Stoeva 1985
		12	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	6	12	Hill 1989
		10	Starodubtsev 1989
		12	Kiehn et al. 1991
		12	Safonova 1991
		12	Hollingsworth et al. 1992
		10	Sha et al. 1995
		36	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
		10	Yan et al. 2000
	6		Vázquez et al. 2001
cf. majus ssp. majus		12	Krahulcova 1982
Corydalis			
ambigua Cham. & Schlecht.		ca. 28	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		16	Takeuchi 1971
		16	Nishikawa 1980a
		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
		16, 24	Nishikawa 1985a
		16	Lidén 1986
curvicalcarata Miyabe & Kudo		32	Nishikawa in Ito 1987
		32	Nishikawa 1997
cf. gigantea Trautv. & C.A. Mey.		16	Sokolovskaya 1966
		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
decumbens Pers.		32	Zhang, Y.-h. & Qiu 1995
heterocarpa Siebold & Zucc.			
var. brachystyla Ohwi		16	Lidén 1986
incisa Pers.		16	Takeuchi 1971
		28	Zhang & Fu 1992
		16	Nishikawa 1996
ochotensis Turcz.		16	Ryberg 1960
		16	Sokolovskaya 1966
		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
		16	Lidén 1986
		16	Fukuhara 1991
ophiocarpa Hook. f. & Thomson		12	Negodi 1940*
		16	Ryberg 1960*
		16	Matveeva & Tikhonova in Fedorov 1969
		16	Lidén 1986
pallida Pers.		16	Ryberg 1960
		16	Sokolovskaya 1966
		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
		16	Sokolovskaya 1966
racemosa Pers.		16	Zhang & Fu 1993
speciosa Maxim.		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
		16	Nishikawa 1980a
Dicentra			
peregrina Makino		16	Zhukova 1966
		16	Sokolovskaya 1968
		16	Zhukova & Tikhonova 1971
	8		Stern & Ownbey 1971
		16	Zhukova et al. 1973
		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
		16	Lidén 1986
As pusilla Siebold & Zucc.		16	Sakai, K. 1934
cf. peregrina cv. alba		16	Zhukova & Tikhonova 1971

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Macleaya			
cordata R. Br.	10		Sugiura 1936a
	10		Sugiura 1936b
		20	Bowden 1940a
		20	Bowden 1945b*
	10		Ernst 1959
		20	Uhrikova & Ferakova 1980
		20	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986a
		20	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1989
		10	Safonova 1989
		20	Safonova 1991
		20	Safonova 1994
Papaver			
fauriei Fedde		16	Kawano 1963a
		56	Kawatani & Ohno 1965
Pteridophyllum			
racemosum Siebold & Zucc.	9		Sugiura 1931
	9		Sugiura 1936b
Pedaliaceae			
Trapella			
sinensis Oliv.		ca. 50	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981b
Philydraceae			
Philydrum			
lanuginosum Banks		16	Winkler 1921 in Tischler 1927
	8		Hamann 1966
		16	Briggs 1966
	8		Peng et al. 1986
Phrymaceae			
Phryma			
leptostachya L. var. asiatica H. Hara		28	Tanaka & Oginuma 1983b
		28	Nishikawa 1993b
	14II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
As leptostachya	14		Sugiura 1936a
	14		Sugiura 1936b
As asiatica O. Deg. & I. Deg.		28	Probatova et al. 1991
		28	Rudyka 1995
		28	Probatova et al. 1998
		28	Shatalova 2000
cf. leptostachya		3n=42	Cooper 1941
		28	Sokolovskaya 1966
		28	Löve & Löve 1982b
Phytolaccaceae			
Phytolacca			
japonica Makino		72	Oginuma & Tanaka 1980
Pinaceae			
Abies			
firma Siebold & Zucc.		24, 48	Kanezawa 1949
	12		Mergen & Burley 1964
		24	Toyama & Kuroki 1967
		24	Hizume et al. 1988
homolepis Siebold & Zucc.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
mariesii Mast.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
sachalinensis Mast.		24	Gurzenkov 1973
		24	Hizume et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		24	Muratova et al. 1998
shikokiana Nakai			
As veitchii var. shikokiana Kusaka		24	Hizume et al. 1988
veitchii Lindl.	12		Sax & Sax 1933
		24	Hizume et al. 1988
Larix			
gmelinii Kuzeneva var. japonica Pilger			
cf. gmelini		24	Hizume et al. 1993
cf. dahurica Turcz.		24	Woycicki 1960 in Darlington & Wylie 1955
		24	Gurzenkov 1973
		24	Löve & Löve 1975b
leptolepis Gordon	12		Ishikawa, C. 1902
	12		Eriksson et al. 1966
		24	Hizume et al. 1988b
As kaempferi Carriere	12		Sax, H.J. 1933
	12		Sax & Sax 1933
		24	Zhang, X.F. et al. 1985
Picea			
bicolor Mayr	12		Santamour 1960
glehnii Mast.		24	Sasaki 1976
		24+0−2B	Hizume et al. 1988c
jezoensis Carriere		24	Hizume et al. 1988c
		24	Nkongolo 1999
		24	Muratova et al. 1998
As jezoensis var. jezoensis		24+0−1B	Hizume et al. 1989b
jezoensis var. hondoensis Rehder	12		Santamour 1960
		24	Hizume et al. 1988c
		24+0−2B	Hizume et al. 1989b
		24	Hizume & Kuzukawa 1995
koyamae Shiras.		24	Hizume et al. 1988c
	12		Santamour 1960
maximowiczii Regel	12		Santamour 1960
polita Carriere		24	Hizume et al. 1988c
Pinus			
armandii var. amamiana Hatus.			
cf. armandii Franch.	12		Santamour 1960
	12		Saylor 1983
densiflora Siebold & Zucc.	12		Hirayoshi 1942
	12		Hirayoshi & Nakamura 1942 in Kanezawa 1949
	12II		Hirayoshi et al. 1943
		24, 48	Zinnai 1952
		24	Shibata et al. 1955
		24	Saylor 1964
		24	Tominaga & Oga 1970
		24	Tanaka & Hizume 1980
		24	Chang & Li 1984
		24	Ohri & Khoshoo 1986
		24	Hizume et al. 1988c
		24	Hizume et al. 1989a
		24	Chen et al. 1992a
		24	Hizume et al. 1992b
		24	Baranec & Murin 2003

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
densithunbergii Ueki	1IV+10II, 12II, 11II+2I, 1III+10II+1I		Hirayoshi et al. 1943
		24	Kanezawa 1942
		24	Kanezawa & Nagai 1944
koraiensis Siebold & Zucc.	12		Santamour 1960
		24	Gurzenkov 1973
		24	Muratova 1979a
		24	Muratova 1980
	12		Saylor 1983
		24	Wu 1985
		24	Muratova et al. 1998
		24	Baranec & Murin 2003
lutchuensis Mayr		24	Shibata et al. 1955
		24	Saylor 1964
		24	Shidei & Moromizato 1971
		24	Hizume et al. 1988c
		24	Hizume et al. 1990
		24	Chen et al. 1992a
parviflora Siebold & Zucc.	12		Sax & Sax 1933
	12		Santamour 1960
		24	Toda et al. 1982
	12		Saylor 1983
		24	Hizume et al. 1988c
		24	Chen et al. 1992a
pumila Regel		24	Gurzenkov 1973
		24	Löve & Löve 1975b
		24	Muratova 1979b
		24	Muratova 1980
	12		Saylor 1983
		24	Muratova 1986
cf. pumila var. kubinaga		24	Muratova et al. 1991
thunbergii Parl.	12II		Hirayoshi et al. 1943
		24	Shibata et al. 1955
		24	Saylor 1964
		48	Toda & Sotoyama 1972
	12		Terasaka 1982
		24	Hizume et al. 1988c
		24	Hizume et al. 1989a
		24	Chen et al. 1992a
		24	Hizume et al. 1992b
		24	Wu, R.-q. et al. 1995
As thunbergiana Franco	12		Sax & Sax 1933
cf. massoniana D. Don		24	Xu, J. et al. 2001
Pseudotsuga			
japonica Beiss.		24	Hizume et al. 1988
		24	Hizume & Kondo 1992
Tsuga			
diversifolia Mast.	12		Sax & Sax 1933
		24	Hizume et al. 1988c
sieboldii Carriere	12		Santamour 1963a
		24	Hizume et al. 1988c
Piperaceae			
Peperomia			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
boninsimensis Makino		ca. 110	Ono, M. 1977
japonica Makino		44	Sm. 1966
		44	Okada 1986
Piper			
kadzura Ohwi		156	Okada 1986
As futokazura Siebold & Zucc.	24		Yoshida 1960
postelsianum Maxim.		26	Ono, M. 1977
Pittosporaceae			
Pittosporum			
boninense Koidz.		24	Ono, M. 1977
chichijimense Nakai		24	Ono, M. 1977
tobira Ait.		24	Schürhoff 1929*
		24	Gros 1965*
	12		Hill 1984
		24	Huang et al. 1986b
		24	Huang, S.-F. et al. 1989
		28	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
Plantaginaceae			
Plantago			
asiatica L.		24	Sinoto 1925a
		12	McCullagh 1934*
		24	Fujiwara 1955b
	12	24	Fujiwara 1955a
	12II	24	Fujiwara 1956
		24	Rahn 1957*
		24	Larsen 1966
	12	24	Subramanyan & Kamble 1966
		14	Yurtsev et al. 1975
		36	Vasudevan 1976
		36 (34, 32)	Ge, C.J. et al. 1985b
		36	Hsu, P.-s. et al. 1987a
		12	Chen, R.-y. 1988
		12	Chen, R.-y. 1989
		24	Matsuo & Noguchi 1989
		24	Nishikawa 1990
		24	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
		36	Probatova et al. 1996a
		36	Yang, D.-k. & Zhou 1998
		23, 24, 36	Iwatsubo et al. 2000
As major var. asiatica Decne.	ca. 12	24	Miyaji in Ishikawa 1916
		24	Ikeno 1929*
		12	Turesson 1938*
		ca. 64	Sinoto 1946
As major var. asiatica f. contracta Makino		24	Miyaji in Ishikawa 1916
As mohnikei Miq.		24+2ff	Matsuura & Suto 1935
asiatica var. yakusimensis Ohwi		24	Matsuo & Noguchi 1989
As yakusimensis Masam.		24	Fujiwara 1955a
	12	24	Fujiwara 1955b
	12II	24	Fujiwara 1956a
camtschatica Cham.	6		Heitz 1927
		12	McCullagh 1934*
	6	12	Sinoto 1946
	6	12	Ono, R. 1954b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
camtschatica Cham.		12	Fujiwara 1955a
	6	12	Fujiwara 1955b
		12	Fujiwara 1956b
		12	Rahn 1957
		12	Sokolovskaya 1966
		12	Rahn 1976
		12	Probatova & Rudyka 1981
		12	Nishikawa 1985b
		12	Matsuo & Noguchi 1989
	6II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
		12	Zhang, H.-x. 1998
major L. var. japonica Miyabe		12	Sokolovskaya 1963
As japonica Franch. & Sav.		12	Sinoto 1925a
		36	McCullagh 1934*
	6	12	Sinoto 1946
		12, 36	Fujiwara 1955a
	6, 18	12, 36	Fujiwara 1955b
	6II	12	Fujiwara 1956a
		12	Asano 1960
		12	Matsuo & Noguchi 1989
		12	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1995
As asiatica L.		36	Rahn 1966
As japonica f.	18II	36	Fujiwara 1956a
As japonica f. polystachya Makino		36	Sinoto in Ikeno 1929*
	18	36	Ono, R. 1953
	18II	36	Fujiwara 1956a
As asiatica L.		36	Rahn 1966
cf. major		12	Ekstrand 1918*
		12	Levitsky 1928*
		12	Nakajima 1930
		12	McCullagh 1934
	6		Tischler 1934
		12	Resende 1937*
	6		Rohweder 1937
	6		Tischler 1937
		12	Turesson 1938*
		12	Doulat 1943*
		18	Delay 1947*
		12	Gripenberg in Löve & Löve 1948*
		12	Heiser & Whitaker 1948*
		12	Polya 1948*
		12	Vaarama in Löve & Löve 1948*
		12	Fujiwara 1955a
	6	12	Fujiwara 1955b
	6II	12	Fujiwara 1956a
		12	Löve & Löve 1956b*
		12	Czapska 1959
		12	Mulligan 1959
	6		Sorsa 1962
		12	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
	6		Heiser 1963
		12	Sokolovskaya 1963
	6		Sorsa 1963b
	6		Mulligan & Cody 1968

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	6	12	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		12	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
		12	Kuzmanov & Kozuharov 1969
	6		Laane 1969b
	6		Baquar & Abid Askari 1970
		12	Murín & Sheikh 1971
		12	Fernandes & Franca 1972
		12	Kapoor 1972
		12	Briggs 1973
		12	Gadella & Kliphuis 1973
		12	Koul & Gohil 1973
		12	Sušnik & Lovka 1973
		12	Kartashova et al. 1974a
		12	Kartashova et al. 1974b
		12	Kozuharov & Petrova 1974
		12	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		12	Sopova & Rizova 1975
		12	Labadie 1976
	6, 18	12	Vasudevan 1976
	6		Aryvand 1977b
		12	Zemskova 1977
	6	12	Jain 1978
		12	Krogulevich 1978
		12	Loon & Jong 1978
		12, 24	Tomkins & Grant 1978
		12	Javurkova 1979
		12	Lessani & Charita-Panahi 1979
	6		Aryvand 1980
		12	Bartolo et al. 1980
	6	12	González & Silvestre 1980
		12	Brown & Jackson 1982
		12	Magulaev 1982
		12	Zhukova 1982
		12	Krogulevich 1984
	16		Mulligan 1984
		12	Brullo et al. 1985
		12	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
		12	Ge et al. 1985b
		12	Laane & Lie 1985
		12	Sharma et al. 1985
		12	Dmitrieva 1986b
		12	D'Ovidio 1986
		12	Guerra 1986
		12	Sharma et al. 1986
		12	Siqueira & Guerra 1986
		12	Badr & El-Kholy 1987
		12	Badr et al. 1987
		12	Baltisberger 1987
		12	Baltisberger & Huber 1987
		12	Hsu, P.-s. et al. 1987a
		12	Matsuo & Noguchi 1989
		12	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1990
		12	Nishikawa 1990
	6	12	Sharma et al. 1992

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	6		Khatoon & Ali 1993
		12	Druskovic & Lovka 1995
		12	Malakhova & Kurbatsky 1995
		12, 22−24	Sharma & Koul 1995
		12	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
		12	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
cf. major ssp. major		12	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		12	Van Den Brand et al. 1979
		12	Arohonka 1982
		12	Kiehn et al. 1991
		12	Wentworth et al. 1991
		12	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
cf. major s. str.		12	Löve & Löve 1956b
cf. natural hybrid		30	Fujiwara 1955b
	12II+6I, 3III+9II+3I, 1IV+4III+ 5II+4I	30	Fujiwara 1955a
Plumbaginaceae			
Limonium			
tetragonium AA. Bullock			
As Statice japonica Sieb. & Zucc.		16	Jinno 1953
	8		Jinno 1956
Poaceae			
Achnatherum			
pekinense Ohwi		24	Tateoka 1954a
		24	Tateoka 1967
		24	Tateoka 1986
As Stipa extremiorientale H. Hara		24	Ono & Tateoka 1953
Agropyron			
ciliare Franch. var. minus Ohwi			
As ciliare Franch.	14	28	Nakajima 1936
ciliare Franch. var. pilosa Honda			
As japonicum Honda	14		Nakajima 1936
As amurense Drobov		42	Tateoka 1956d
cf. ciliare		28	Tateoka 1954b
		28	Matsumura et al. 1956
		28	Sakamoto & Muramatsu 1966*
gmelinii Scribn. & Sm. var. tenuisetum Ohwi			
cf. gmelinii		28	Matsumura et al. 1956
		28	Tateoka 1955b
		28	Sakamoto & Muramatsu 1966*
humidorum Ohwi & Sakam.		42	Ohwi & Sakamoto 1964*
		42	Sakamoto & Muramatsu 1966*
tsukushiense Ohwi		28	Matsumura & Sakamoto 1955*
		42	Sakamoto 1960*
		21, 42	Sakamoto 1964b*
		42	Sakamoto & Muramatsu 1966*
	21		Shigenobu & Sakamoto 1981
	21	42	Sakamoto 1982
As tsukusiense Honda		42	Matsumura et al. 1956
As Elymus tsukushiensis Honda		42	Löve 1984
		28	Lu & Bother 1990b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		42	Lu & Bother 1992
		42	Lu 1993
		42	Lu & Bother 1993
		42	Lu & Bother 1993
		42	Lu & Salomon 1993
		42	Salomon & Lu 1994
		48	Lu, B.-r. 1995
		42	Lu, B.-r. et al. 1995
		42	Probatova et al. 2000
tsukushiense var. transiens Ohwi		21, 42	Sakamoto 1964a
		21, 42	Sakamoto 1982
		42	Lu et al. 1990c
As E. tsukushiensis var. transienense T. Osada		42	Lu et al. 1990a
		28	Lu & Bother 1990a
yezoense Honda		28	Tateoka 1956b
		28	Sakamoto & Muramatsu 1966*
		28	Tateoka 1988
Agrostis			
clavata Trin.		42	Sokolovskaya 1937*
		42	Sokolovskaya 1938*
		42	Ehrenberg 1945*
	21	42	Björkman 1960
		42	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		42	Sokolovskaya 1963
		42	Sokolovskaya 1966
		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1974
		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1981
		42	Probatova et al. 1991
clavata var. nukabo Ohwi	21		Chen & Hsu 1962
flaccida Hack.		56	Tateoka 1953b
		56	Tateoka 1955b
		14	Carlbom 1967
		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1974
		14, 28	Tateoka 1975
		14, 14+2B, 21, 28+ (1−5B), 28+8B	Tateoka & Michikawa 1987
		14	Probatova et al. 1989
		14	Rudyka 1990
flaccida var. trinii Ohwi			
As trinii Turcz.		14+2f, 28	Sokolovskaya 1937*
		14+2f, 28	Sokolovskaya 1938*
		28	Rozanova in Myers 1947*
		14+2f, 28	Björkman 1954b*
		28	Sokolovskaya 1955
		28	Sokolovskaya 1962b
		28	Zhukova 1967a
		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1974
		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
hideoi Ohwi		14	Tateoka 1985b
mertensii Trin.		56	Widen 1971
		56	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1974

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		56	Tateoka 1975
		56	Probatova 1979
		56	Löve & Löve 1981a
		41, 42, 49,	
		50, 55, 56	Tateoka & Michikawa 1987
	28		Dalgaard 1989
As borealis Hartm.		56	Sokolovskaya 1937*
		56	Sokolovskaya 1938*
		56	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1939*
		56	Böcher & Larsen 1950*
		56	Björkman 1951*
		55	Björkman 1954a*
		56	Björkman 1954b*
		56	Sokolovskaya 1955*
		56	Jörgensen et al. 1958
	28	56	Björkman 1960
		56	Bowden 1960b
		56	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		56	Sokolovskaya 1962b
		56	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1962
		56	Sokolovskaya 1963
		56	Sokolovskaya 1965
		56	Hedberg 1967
		42	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		56	Engelskjoen & Knaben 1971
As borealis var. borealis		56	Löve & Löve 1966b
As borealis s. l.		14, 21, 56	Tateoka 1972a
nipponensis Honda		28	Tateoka 1967
scabra Willd.	21	42, 43	Björkman 1960
		42	Bowden 1960b
		42	Holmen in Fredskild 1964*
		42	Sokolovskaya 1968
	21		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		ca. 35, 42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1974
	21		Reeder 1977
		42	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
		42	Löve & Löve 1981a
		42	Tateoka 1985b
tateyamensis		42	Tateoka 1975
Alopecurus			
aequalis Sobol. var. amurensis Ohwi		14	Ono & Tateoka 1953
		14	Tateoka 1954a
	7		Hsu 1971
As amurensis Kom.		14	Strelkova 1938a*
		14	Strelkova 1938b*
		14	Sokolovskaya 1966
cf. aequalis		14	Katterman 1930*
		14	Johsson 1941*
		14	Hubbard 1954*
		14	Löve & Löve 1956b
		14	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		14	Bowden 1960b
	7		Chen & Hsu 1962
		14	Sokolovskaya 1963

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		14	Löve & Löve 1964a
	7		Anderson 1965
		14	Sokolovskaya 1965
		14	Sokolovskaya 1966
		14	Hindakova & Cincura 1967
		14	Knaben & Engelskon 1967
		14	Mulligan & Porsild 1969
	7	14	Mehra & Remanandan 1973a
	7		Davidse & Pohl 1974
		14	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		14	Murín & Zaborsky 1976
		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
	7		Mehra & Sharma 1977a
		14	Petrova in Prokudin et al. 1977
	7		Reeder 1977
		14	Majovsky et al. 1978
		14	Sieber & Murray 1979
		14	Löve & Löve 1981a
		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981b
		14	Strid & Franzen 1981
		14	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		14	Dogan 1983
		14	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1983
		14	Guzik 1984
		14	Dmitrieva 1985a
	14		Gohil & Koul 1986
		14	Pogan et al. 1986
	7		Galland 1988
	7	14	Dalgaard 1989
	7, 11−14	14, 28	Koul & Gohil 1990
		14, 28	Sorokin 1990
		14	Duckert-Henriod 1991
cf. aequalis ssp. aequalis		14	Kozuharov & Kuzmanov 1964a
japonicus Steud.		28	Tateoka 1953b
		28	Tateoka 1967
Amnophila			
breviligulata Swartz		40	Snyder 1953 in Carnahan & Hill 1961
		20	Tateoka 1954a*
		20	Tateoka 1955b
Andropogon			
brevifolius Swartz		20	Tateoka 1954a
Anthoxanthum			
aristata			
japonicum Hack.		70	Tateoka 1953b
		70	Tateoka 1967
		70	Tateoka 1987
odoratum L. var. furumii Ohwi			
As nipponicum Honda		10	Tateoka 1966
		10	Löve & Löve 1968
		10	Garbari et al. 1980
		10	Váchová 1987
cf. odoratum		16	Marchal 1920*
		20	Avdulov 1928*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cf. odoratum		20	Hunter 1934*
	10		Tischler 1934
	10		Rohweder 1937
		20	Miège 1939*
		20	Parthasarathy 1939*
		10, 20	Östergen 1942*
		20	Guinochet 1943*
		20	Delay 1947*
		20	Heiser & Whitaker 1948*
		20	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948a*
		20	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948b*
		10, 20	Böcher & Larsen 1950*
		20	Pólya 1950*
		20	Tateoka 1953b
		20	Hubbard 1954*
		20	Tateoka 1954b
		20	Sokolovskaya 1955*
		20	Hadač & Hašková 1956*
		20	Löve & Löve 1956b
		20	Bosemark 1957
		10, 20	Skalinska et al. 1957
		20	Hedberg, O. 1958
		20	Rozmus 1958
		20	Bowden 1960b
		20	De Lautour 1960
		20	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		10, 20	Böcher 1961a*
		20	Jones 1961
	10		Sorsa 1962
		20	Borrill 1963*
		20	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		10	Hedberg, I. 1964*
		20	Jones 1964
		20	Jones & Melderis 1964
		20	Gray 1965
		20	Laane 1965
		20	Aaberge in Knaben 1966
	10		Polatschek 1966a
		20	Polatschek 1966b*
		10, 15, 20	Hedberg, O. 1967
		20	Löve & Löve 1968
		20	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		20	Fernandes & Queiros 1969
		20	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		10, 20	Teppner 1970
		10	Poghosian et al. 1971
		20	Pohl & Davidse 1971
		20	Ferakova 1972
		20	Richard 1972
	ca. 10+1B		Mehra & Sharma 1973
		20	Queiros 1973a
		20	Valdes 1973
		20	Gould & Soderstrom 1974
		20	Queiros 1974

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	10, 10+1B		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
		20	Roos 1975
		20	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
		20	Hindakova & Zaborsky 1977
		20	Prokudin et al. 1977
		20	Engelskjon 1979
		20	Favarger et al. 1979
		20	Parkash 1979
	10		Gvinianidze & Avazneli 1980
		20	Kirschner et al. 1982
	10		Kockx-van Roon & Wieffering 1982
		20	Mehra 1982
		20	Guzik 1984
		20	Felber 1986
		20, 20+1−2B	Rudyka 1986
		20	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1987
	10	20	Gadella 1988 I-561
		10, 20	Stefanik et al. 1989
	10		Devesa et al. 1990a
	10		Devesa et al. 1990b
		10	Felber 1991
		10	Baltisberger 1991b
cf. odoratum s. l.		15, 20, 21	Hedberg, I. 1967
		10, 15, 20, 21	Hedberg, I. 1969
		10, 20	Hedberg 1970
		ca. 10	Kozuharov & Petrova 1973
	10		Kupfer 1974
		10, 20	Hedberg, I. 1986
cf. odoratum s. str.		20	Davlianidze & Mosulischvili 1984
cf. odoratum ssp. odoratum		20	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
	10		Arohonka 1982
Arthraxon			
hispidus Makino		40	Avdulov 1928*
		36	Avdulov 1931*
		36	Tateoka 1953b
		36	Celarier 1957*
	18		Chen & Hsu 1962
	18		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
	18		Kalia 1978
	18		Mehra 1982
Arrhenatherum			
elatius P. Beauv. ex J. Presl & C. Presl		28	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
elatius ssp. elatius		28	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
Arundinaria			
argenteostriata Vilm. var. communis Ohwi			
As Pleioblastus communis Makino	24	48	Uchikawa 1943
As P. communis Makino ?		48	Tateoka 1954a
chino Makino			
As P. chino Makino		48	Tateoka 1953b
As P. maximowiczii Nakai	24	48	Yamaura 1933
graminea Makino			
As P. gramineus Nakai		48	Uchikawa 1935
	24	48	Uchikawa 1943

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pumila Mitford		48	Janaki Ammal 1959
pygmaea Kurz.		54	Hunter 1934*
As P. pygmaeus		48	Janaki Ammal 1959
pygmaea var. glabra Ohwi			
As P. distincus Muroi & M. Okumura		48	kondo, S. 1969
simonii Rivière		48	Parodi 1946*
		48	Reeder & Singh 1967
As P. simonii Nakai	24		Uchikawa 1933
		48	Uchikawa 1935*
		48	Tateoka 1955b
	24II		Kondo, S. 1966a
cf. P. simonii f. albostriatus		48	Li, X.-l. et al. 1999
cf. P. simonii f. simonii		48	Li, X.-l. et al. 1999
As P. simonii Nakai ?		48	Tateoka 1954a
virens Ohwi			
As P. humilis Nakai		48	Janaki Ammal 1959
sp. (atamiana Nakai ?)		48	Tateoka 1954a
sp. (atamiana Nakai)		48	Tateoka 1955b
Arundinella			
hirta C. Tanaka		56	Tateoka 1953b
		56	Li et al. 1966
		34	Tateoka 1967
		24	Rudyka 1990
		36	Probatova et al. 2001
As hirta var. typica	14		Moriya & Kondo 1950a
As hirta ssp. hirta		36	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983b
cf. anomala Steud.		34, 36	Probatova 1998
Arundo			
donax L.		ca. 100	Avdulov 1931*
		110	Hunter 1934*
		110	Delay 1947*
		110	Heiser & Whitaker 1948*
		110	Pizzolongo 1962
		ca. 60	Larsen 1963
		110	Fernandes & Queiros 1969
		72	Christopher & Abraham 1971
		60	Bochantseva 1972
		ca. 108	Löve & Löve 1973
	35		Mehra & Kalia 1975
	32−36		Kalia 1978
	32, 36		Mehra 1982
	12		Sahni & Bir 1985
		100	Devesa et al. 1991
Asperella			
japonica Hack.		28	Tateoka 1988
longe-aristata Ohwi		28	Tateoka 1956a
		28	Tateoka 1988
Beckmannia			
syzigachne Fernald		14	Nielsen & Humphrey 1937
		14	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948a*
		14	Tateoka 1953b
		14	Tateoka 1954b
		14	Bowden 1960a
		14	Sokolovskaya 1960a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		14	Löve & Löve 1961a
		14	Sokolovskaya 1963
		14	Löve & Löve 1964a
	7	14	Packer 1964
		14	Sokolovskaya 1965
		14	Reeder & Singh 1967
		14	Gurzenkov 1973
		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
	7		Reeder 1977
		14	Zhukova et al. 1977
		14	Krogulevich 1978
		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981b
		14	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		14	Probatova et al. 1989
		14	Nikiforova 1990
		14	Rudyka 1995
		14	Shatalova 2000
		14	Probatova et al. 2001
As syzigachne ssp. syzigachne		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1980
Bothriochloa			
parviflora Ohwi		40	Tateoka 1953b
		40	Tateoka 1954b
As Capillipedium parviflorum Stapf	20		Ahsan et al. 1994
Brachiaria			
villosa A. Camus	18		Chen & Hsu 1961
	18		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
		36	Basappa & Muniyamma 1981
	18		Mehra 1982
Brachyelytrum			
japonicum Hack.		22	Tateoka 1954a
		22	Tateoka 1955b
Brachypodium			
sylvaticum P. Beauv.		18	Avdulov 1928*
	9		Tischler 1934
		18	Ono & Tateoka 1953
		18	Hubbard 1954*
		18	Tateoka 1954a*
		18	Matsumura et al. 1956*
		18	Tateoka 1956b
		18	Larsen 1960*
		18	Hedberg & Hedberg 1961
		18	Majovsky et al. 1970a
	9		Saxena & Gupta 1970
		18	Ferakova 1972
	9		Mehra & Remanandan 1973a
	9		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
	14+1B		Mehra & Sood 1975
	9		Mehra & Sharma 1977a
		18	Petrova in Prokudin et al. 1977
	9		Parkash 1979
		18	Pogan et al. 1980b
		18	Robertson 1981

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		18	Strid & Franzen 1981
	9		Mehra 1982
		18	Guzik 1984
	9		Luque et al. 1984
	9		Devesa et al. 1990b
		18	Baltisberg & Leuchtmann 1991
		18	Shi, Y. et al. 1993
		18	Dobeš et al. 1997
		18	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
sylvaticum ssp. sylvaticum		18	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
		18	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
		18	Schippmann 1991
As sylvaticum s. str.		18	Kozuharov & Petrova 1973
As sylvaticum s. l.		28	Kozuharov & Petrova 1973
sylvaticum var. miserum Koidz.		18	Ono & Tateoka 1953
Bromus			
inermis Leyss.		56	Avdulov 1928*
		42	Stählin 1929
		56	Avdulov 1931*
	21, 28		Tischler 1934
		56, 70	Nielsen 1939*
		56	Cugnac & Simonet 1941a*
		56	Cugnac & Simonet 1941b*
		42, 56	Knobloch 1943*
		56	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		56	Elliott 1948*
		56	Hill & Myers 1948*
		56	Pólya 1950*
		56	Barnett 1955*
	21II+10		Schulz-Schaeffer 1956
		42, 56, 70	Jones, K. 1957*
		56	Schulz-Schaeffer & Markarian 1957
		54−58	Schertz & Murphy 1958*
		56	Schertz & Randolph 1958*
		49, 54−58	Sigurbjörnsson et al. 1958*
		56	Bowden 1960a*
		56	Schulz-Schaeffer 1960
		54, 56	Hanna 1961
		56	Wilton et al. 1963*
		56	Mitchell 1967
		56	Rutherford 1970
		56	Lafleur & Jalal 1972
		28	Armstrong 1982
		28	Armstrong 1984
		28, 56, 56+B's	Armstrong 1987
		42	Lloret & Cardona 1988
inermis ssp. inermis		56	Bowden 1960a
		28	Majovsky et al. 1970a
As inermis (aggr.) Leyss.		56	Kozuharov et al. 1981
As Bromopsis inermis Holub		28, 56	Roos 1975
		56	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
		56	Prokudin et al. 1977
		56	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
japonicus Thunb.		14	Avdulov 1928*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		14	Nielsen Humphrey 1937*
		14	Tateoka 1953b
		14	Barnett 1955*
	7, 14		Schulz-Schaeffer 1956
		14	Schulz-Schaeffer 1960
		14	Walters 1963*
		14	Gould 1968
	7, 21		Mehra & Remanandan 1973a
		14	Chopanova & Yurtsev 1976
	14		Mehra & Sharma 1977b
		14	Petrova in Prokudin et al. 1977
	14		Sharma, M. & K. Sharma 1979
		14, 14+2	Kozuharov et al. 1981
		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983b
		14	Butter 1985
	7		Koul & Gohil 1987
		14	Sopova & Sekovski 1989
		14	Hindáková 1986
		14	Yan et al. 1989
		14	Nazarova & Goukasian 1995
japonicus var. japonicus		14	Ovadiahu-Yavin 1969
	14		Mehra & Sharma 1977b
pauciflorus Hack.		14	Tateoka 1967
As remotiflorus Ohwi		14	Ono & Tateoka 1953
		14	Tateoka 1954a
	7		Moriya & Kondo 1950*
Brylkinia			
caudata F. Schmidt		40	Tateoka 1957a*
		40	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
Calamagrostis			
arundinacea Roth.			
var. brachytricha Hack.		42, 56	Tateoka 1953b
		56	Tateoka 1954b
		42, 56	Tateoka & Hayasida 1955*
cf. arundinacea		28	Avdulov 1931*
	14		Tischler 1934
	14		Rohweder 1937
		28	Nygren 1946*
		42	Tateoka 1954b
	14	ca. 28	Sorsa 1962
		28, 28+2B	Holub et al. 1972
		21	Hsu 1972
		28	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
		28	Andreev 1979
		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1980
		28	Pogan et al. 1983
		28	Guzik 1984
		28	Dmitrieva 1986b
		28	Semerenko 1989
		28	Sorokin 1991
		28	Sorokin 1993
		28	Petrova & Stoyanova 1998
		28	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
epigeios Roth		ca. 70	Avdulov 1931*
	ca. 35		Tischler 1934
	ca. 35		Rohweder 1937
		28	Nielsen 1939*
		28, 56	Westergaard 1943*
		28, 42, 56	Nygren 1946*
		56	Pólya 1949
		28	Tateoka 1954b
		35	Linder & Brun 1956*
		28, 42, 56	Jones, K. 1957*
		56	Skalinska et al. 1957
		28, 42, 56	Nygren 1958*
		28, 42, 56	Nygren 1962*
		28, 56	Kubień 1964
		28	Gadella & Kliphuis 1967
		28	Gadella & Kliphuis 1973
		28+0−9B, 56	Tateoka 1976
		28	Petron in Prokudin et al. 1977
		28	Khaleel 1978
		28	Strid & Franzen 1981
		56	Arohonka 1982
		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983b
		56	Guzik 1984
		56	Magulaev, A.Vu. 1984
	14		Gohil & Koul 1986
		28	Micieta 1986
		56	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
		28	Semerenko 1989
		42	Rudyka 1990
		56	Sorokin 1990
		56	Solokin 1991
		56	Solokin 1993
	21II		Koul & Gohil 1991b
		56	Probatova et al. 1996a
		28	Petrova & Stoyanova 1998
		56	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		28	Krahulcová 2003
fauriei Hack.		28	Tateoka 1954a
		28	Tateoka 1955b
		28	Tateoka 1967
		28	Tateoka 1972b
		28	Tateoka 1973a
		28+0−5B	Tateoka 1976
		28	Tateoka 1978a
fauriei – longiseta intermediates		28+0-4B	Tateoka 1976
gigas Takeda		28	Tateoka 1973a
		28	Tateoka 1976
hakonensis Franch. & Sav.		28, 56	Tateoka 1953b
		56, 56+1B	Tateoka 1973a
		28, 42+0−2A or B, 49, 50, 56+0−2A or B, 63−66, ca. 70, 77	Tateoka 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		ca. 28, 29, 42, 43, 44, 45, etc.	Tateoka 1984
		42	Rudyka 1990
langsdorffii Trin.		16	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948a*
		28	Tateoka 1953b
		28, 42, 56	Sokolovskaya 1963*
		56	Löve & Löve 1965a
		28	Tateoka 1967
		56	Tateoka 1973a
		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
		28, 42	Krogulevich 1976
		28+0−2B, 42, 56, 59−	
		ca. 64	Tateoka 1976
		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		42, 42+1B, 50−52, 56	Tateoka & Tateoka 1981
As purpurea Trin. ssp. langsdorffii Tzvelev		56	Löve & Löve 1966b
As canadensis Beauv. var. langsdorffii Inman		28	Johnson & Packer 1968
langsdorffii – longiseta intermediates		28	Tateoka 1976
langsdorffii – nana intermediates		28	Tateoka 1976
langsdorffii – sachalinensis intermediates		56	Tateoka 1976
longiseta Hack.		28	Ono & Tateoka 1953
		28	Tateoka 1954a
		28, 28+1f	Tateoka 1967
		28, 28+1B	Tateoka 1972b
		28+0−2B, 42+0−1B	Tateoka 1976
longiseta var. longiseta		28	Tateoka 1978a
longiseta var. longe-aristata Ohwi		28	Tateoka 1978a
longiseta – nana intermediates		28, 42	Tateoka 1976
longiseta – sachalinensis intermediates		28	Tateoka 1976
masamunei Honda		28, 28+1−4B	Tateoka 1982
matsumurae Maxim.		28	Tateoka 1973a
		28+0−2B	Tateoka 1976
nana Takeda		28	Tateoka 1976
As deschampsioides Trin.		28	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		28	Zhukova 1967a
		28	Johnson & Packer 1968
		28	Sokolovskaya 1968
		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
		28	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1980
		28	Löve & Löve 1981a
neglecta Gaertn., C.A. Mey. & Scherb. var. aculeolata Miyabe & Kudo			
cf. neglecta		ca. 70	Avdulova 1931*
	ca. 35		Tischler 1934
		28	Flovik 1938*
		28	Flovik 1940*
		28, 56	Petrova in Rozanova 1940a*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cf. neglecta		28	Nygren 1946*
		28	Löve & Löve 1948*
		28	Böcher & Larsen 1950*
		28	Löve 1950*
		28	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		28	Nygren 1958*
		28	Bowden 1960b
		28	Nygren 1962*
		28	Zhukova & Tikhonova 1971
		29	Engelskjon 1979
cf. neglecta s. l.		ca. 40	Hedberg, O. 1967
cf. neglecta ssp. neglecta		56, 58−60, 70	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
pseudo-phragmites Koeler		28	Nygren 1950*
		28	Ono & Tateoka 1953
		28	Tateoka 1954a
		28	Nygren 1958*
		28	Tateoka 1967
		28	Skalinska et al. 1968
		28	Tateoka 1976
	14		Parkash 1979
	14+0−1B		Mehra 1982
	14		Koul & Gohil 1991b
		28	Petrova & Stoyanova 1998
As pseudophragmites var. pseudophragmites	14	28	Mehra & Sharma 1975c
As pseudophragmites ssp. pseudophragmites		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
sachalinensis F. Schmidt		56	Tateoka 1954a
		56	Tateoka 1955b
		28, 42, 56	Tateoka 1967
		42, 56	Tateoka 1973a
		28, 42, 56, 56+1B	Tateoka 1974a
		28, 42, 56	Tateoka 1976
		42	Tateoka & Tateoka 1981
		28, 42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983b
		42	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
		56	Rudyka 1990
		42, 56	Rudyka 1998
sesquiflora Tzvelev		28	Tateoka 1973a
		28	Tateoka 1976
		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
As purpurascens R. Br.		56	Böcher & Larsen 1950*
		42−57	Nygren 1954*
		28	Tateoka 1954a
		28	Tateoka 1955b
		58	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		42−57	Nygren 1958*
		28, 42, 84	Bowden 1960b
		28	Sokolovskaya 1963
		42	Taylor & Brockman 1966
		28	Zhukova 1967a
		28	Johnson & Packer 1968

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		42	Zhukova 1969
		42	Zhukova & Tikhonova 1971
		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
		28, 42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1977
		42	Zhukova et al. 1977
		28, 42	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
		42	Zhukova 1980
		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1980
		42	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		42	Zhukova 1982
		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1987a
tashiroi Ohwi		28, 42	Tateoka 1976
Chikusichloa			
aquatica Koidz.		24	Hirayoshi 1937*
		24	Tateoka 1955a
		24	Tateoka 1956a
		24	Qin et al. 1990
Chimonobambusa			
marmorea Makino	24	48	Kihara in Kihara et al. 1931
	24	48	Uchikawa in Kihara et al. 1931
	24		Uchikawa 1933
		48	Uchikawa 1935
Chimonobambusa			
marmorea Makino		48	Uchikawa 1935
Chloris			
virgata Sw.		20	Yan et al. 1989
	10		Strydom & Spies 1994
Cinna			
latifolia Griseb.		28	Ehrenberg 1945*
		28	Tateoka 1954b
		28	Bowden 1960b
		28	Löve & Löve 1961a
		28	Löve & Löve 1966b
		28	Löve & Löve 1981a
		28	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
		28	Solokin 1990
As latifolia Griseb. in Ledeb.		28	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
Cleistogenes			
hackelii Hack.		40	Tateoka 1954a
		40	Tateoka 1955b
As Kengia hackelii		40	Tateoka 1967
Coelachne			
japonica Hack.		40	Tateoka 1957b
		40	Tateoka 1960*
Cymbopogon			
tortilis Hitch. var. goeringii Hand.-Mazz.		20	Ono & Tateoka 1953
		20	Tateoka 1954a
As goeringii A. Camus	10		Moriya & Kondo 1950a
cf. tortilis	10		Chen & Hsu 1962
Cynodon			
dactylon Pers.		36	Avdulov 1931*
		30	Hunter 1934*
		36	Delay 1947*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
dactylon Pers.		36	Heiser & Whitaker 1948*
		36	Pólya 1948*
		40	Moffett & Hurcombe 1949*
		36	Brown 1950*
		40	Tateoka 1953b
		36	Hubbard 1954*
		40	Tateoka 1954b
		40	Shibata 1957
		36	Bowden & Senn 1962
		36	Chen & Hsu 1962*
		16	Sakamoto & Muramatsu 1962
	9		Ourecky 1963
		27, 36	Singh 1964*
		36, 36+1B, 36+2B	Gould 1966
	9, 18, 27II +1−6IV	18, 36, 54, 18+1−3B	Malik 1966a
		36	Gould 1968
		30, 36, 40	Malik & Tripathi 1968
		40	Fernandes & Queiros 1969
	13+1I		Gupta & Srivastava 1970
		18	Gould 1970
		27	Christopher & Abraham 1974
		18	Gould & Soderstrom 1974
	18		Mehra & Sharma 1975d
		18	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
		36	Petrova in Prokudin et al. 1977
	9, 9+1−3B, 18, 27		Tripathi et al. 1977
	18		Kalia 1978
		40	Majovsky et al. 1978
	18		Sharma et al. 1978
		27, 36	Sachdeva & Bhatia 1980
		36	Van Loon & Kieft 1980
	18		Rao & Mwasumbi 1981a
	18		Mehra 1982
	18		Bir & Singh 1983
	18		Bir et al. 1987b
	18		Koul & Gohil 1987
		27	Kumar & Sachdeva 1988a
		27	Kumar & Sachdeva 1988b
		27, 36	Sinha et al. 1990
		36	Wentworth et al. 1991
		36	Xu, B.-s. et al. 1992
	9		Moinuddin et al. 1994
	18		Strydom & Spies 1994
		18, 36	Silva & Snaydon 1995
		36	Petrova & Stoyanova 1998
	18		Roodt & Spies 2003a
	18		Roodt & Spies 2003b
As dactylon var. dactylon		36	Harlan et al. 1970
	9		Devesa et al. 1991
Dactyloctenium aegyptium P. Beauv.		48	Avdulov 1928*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		34	Krishnaswamy 1931 in Chandola 1959
		48	Parodi 1946*
		36	Moffett & Hurcombe 1949*
		36	Chandola 1959
	10		Gould 1960
		48	Larsen 1963
		40	Tateoka 1965a
		36	Gould 1966
	9		Baquar & Saeed 1969
	24		Gupta 1971
	20		Gupta & Yashvir 1971
	21	42	Bhattacharyya 1973
	24	48	Christopher & Abraham 1974
		44	Gould & Soderstrom 1974
	23		Mehra & Chaudhary 1974
	19		Olorode 1974
	18		Mehra & Sharma 1975d
	20		Mehra & Sharma 1975e
	24		Dujardin 1978
	23		Kalia 1978
	20		Sharma & Sharma 1978
	26		Sharma et al. 1978
	20, 22, 23		Sharma & Salam 1980
	11		Bir et al. 1980
	20		Rao & Mwasumbi 1981b
		20, 23, 27	Sachdeva & Kals 1981
	20, 22, 23		Sharma & Salam 1981
	23		Mehra 1982
	9, 10, 19		Bir & Sahni 1983
	20		Bir & Singh 1983
	9+, 10, 19		Bir & Sahni 1985
	23		Bir & Sahni 1986
	11+, 23		Bir et al. 1987b
	23		Sinha et al. 1990
Deschampsia			
cespitosa P. Beauv.			
var. festucaefolia Honda			
cf. caespitosa		28	Avlulov 1928*
	14		Tischler 1934
	14		Rohweder 1937
		28	Hagerup 1939*
		26	Lawrence 1945*
		28	Delay 1947*
		28	Gustufsson 1947b*
		26	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948b*
		26	Hedberg, O. 1952*
		24−25	Sokolovskaya 1955*
		27	Tateoka 1955b
		26	Löve & Löve 1956b
		26	Hedberg, O. 1957*
		28	Quézel 1957*
		26, 27, 28	Bowden 1960b
		ca. 26	Sorsa 1962

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cf. caespitosa		26, 26+1f	Kawano 1963b
		24−26	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov 1964b*
		26+1−2B	Kawano 1966
		26	Taylor & Brockman 1966
		26+(0−7B)	Albers 1972
		52	McAllister 1973
	13		Pojar 1973
		26+1B	Majovsky et al. 1974b
	13		Mehra & Sood 1976
		26	Petrova in Prokudin et al. 1977
		26, 52	Engelskjon 1979
	13		Parkash 1979
		26	Albers 1980
		26+0−2B	Pashuk 1980
		26	Pogan et al. 1980b
		26	Arohonka 1982
		26, 26+1B	Frey 1982
		24	Gvinianidze & Avazneli 1982
	13		Mehra 1982
		26, 52	Stoeva 1982
		26	Beuzenberg & Hair 1983
		26	Strid & Franzen 1983
		24	Davlianidze & Mosulischvili 1984
		26	Guzik 1984
		18	Davlianidze 1985
		26, 52	Rothera & Davy 1986
	13		Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
		26, 26+1−2B	Pashuk 1987
		26	Sorokin 1990
		26+0−2B	Měšč̌k 1992
		26	Bush & Barrett 1993
		26	Sorokin 1993
		26	Purdy & Bayer 1995
		26	García-Suárez et al. 1997
cf. cespitosa s. l.		52	Hedberg, O. 1967
		26, ca. 52	Johnson & Packer 1968
		ca. 52	Kozuharov & Petrova 1973
		14, 21, 28	
		(ca. 30−ca. 62)	Hedberg, O. 1986
cf. cespitosa s. str.		ca. 26	Kozuharov & Petrova 1973
cf. cespitosa ssp. cespitosa		26, 24	Kožuharov & Kuzmanov 1964b
		28	Laane 1967
		26	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
		26	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1980
		26	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
cf. cespitosa var. cespitosa		ca. 39	Moor et al. 1976
cf. cespitosa s. l. ssp. cespitosa		26	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
cf. atropurpurea		14	Nygren in Löve & Löve 1948*
flexuosa Trin.		28	Stählin 1929
	14		Tischler 1934
	14		Rohweder 1937
		28	Hagerup 1939*
		28	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		28	Delay 1947*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		28	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948b*
		28	Böcher & Larsen 1950*
		28, 42	Hedberg, O. 1952
		28	Tateoka 1953b
		28	Hubbard 1954*
		28, 42	Hedberg, O. 1957*
		28	Skalinska et al. 1957
		28	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		28, 32	Bowden 1960a*
		28, 32	Bowden 1960b
		28	Sokolovskaya 1960a
	14		Sorsa 1962
		28	Sokolovskaya 1965
		28	Arohonka 1982
		14, 28	Stoeva 1982
		28	Strid & Franzen 1983
	7	14	Duckert-Henriod 1991
		26	Druskovic & Lovka 1995
		28	Montgomery et al. 1997
		28	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
		28	Petrova & Stoyanova 1998
As flexuosa ssp. flexuosa		28	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
Diarrhena			
fauriei Ohwi		38	Tateoka 1957a
japonica Franch. & Sav.		38	Tateoka 1957a
		38	Lee 1967b
Digitaria			
ciliaris Koel.	27	54	Hirayoshi & Yasue 1955
		36	Trouin 1972
	36		Mehra & Remanandan 1973b
	9		Mehra & Sharma 1973
	9, 27		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
		36	Sarkar et al. 1976a
		36, 54	Gupta & Yashvir 1977
	27		Davides & Pohl 1978
	36		Gill et al. 1980
	36		Gill et al. 1980
	27		Mehra 1982
	9, 18, 27		Sahni & Bir 1985
	36		Bir & Sahni 1987
	18, 27, 36		Bir & Chauhan 1990a
	18, 27		Bir & Chauhan 1990b
		27, 36	Ahsan et al. 1994
		36	Probatova et al. 2000
ciliaris var. ciliaris		54, 72	Gould & Soderstrom 1974
As adscendens Henrard		ca. 54	Ono & Tateoka 1953
		54	Tateoka 1953a
		54	Tateoka 1954a
		60	Mulay & Leelamma 1956
	18		Nath & Swaminathan 1957
		27	Chen & Hsu 1961
		54	Gould 1963
		54	Larsen 1963
	27		Chen in Hsu 1964

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As adscendens Henrard		54	Tateoka 1965b
		54	Gould 1966
		54	Gould & Soderstrom 1967
		54	Reeder 1967
	27		Reeder 1968
	27		Malik & Mary 1970
	18	36	Nath et al. 1970
	27		Saxena & Gupta 1970
	27		Crang & Dean 1971
	27, 36		Gupta 1971
		54, 70, 72	Pohl & Davides 1971
	9		Hsu 1972
		72	Khosla 1972
	27		Christopher & Abraham 1976
		54	Haque et al. 1976
		54	Muniyamma et al. 1976
	27	54	Sarkar et al. 1976a
	34		Sharma et al. 1978
	36		Bir & Sahni 1983
	27		Bir & Singh 1983
	36		Bir & Sahni 1985
	27		Bir et al. 1987b
	27		Sinha et al. 1990
henryi Rendle	18		Chen & Hsu 1961
ischaemum Muhlenb.		36	Brown, W.V. 1948*
		45	Löve & Löve 1948*
		36	Ono & Tateoka 1953
		36	Hubbard 1954*
		36	Platzer 1962
		36	Mary & Malik 1971
		36	Queiros 1973a
		36	Haque et al. 1976
		36	Pogan et al. 1986
	18		Koul & Gohil 1988
		18	Probatova et al. 1996a
cf. ischaemum ssp. asiatica Tzvelev		36	Chopanova & Yurtsev 1976
timorensis Balansa		ca. 54	Larsen 1963
	9		Chen in Hsu 1964
		48, 54	Mary & Malik 1971
	36		Khosla 1972
	9		Dujardin & Bryne 1975
	27		Bir & Sahni 1986
As chinensis Hornem.		18	Ono & Tateoka 1953
		18	Tateoka 1954a
As praecox Willd.	9	18	Hirayoshi & Yasue 1995
violascens Link		36	Tateoka 1954a
	18		Chen & Hsu 1961
	18		Crang & Dean 1971
	18		Hsu 1972
	9		Mehra & Sharma 1973
	18		Davidse & Pohl 1974
	9, 18		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
	18		Christopher & Abraham 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	18		Mehra 1982
	18		Koul 1988
	18		Koul & Gohil 1988
As ischaemum Muhlenb.	18	36	Hirayoshi & Yasue 1995
Dimeria			
ornithopoda Trin. var. tenera Hack.			
As neglecta Tzvelev		14	Rudyka 1995
cf. ornithopoda	16		Christopher 1978
cf. ornithopoda var. orthopoda	7		Mehra & Valia 1975
	7		Kalia 1978
	7		Mehra 1982
cf. neglecta Tzvelev		14	Rudyka 1998
Eccoilopus			
cotulifer A. Camus		40	Ono & Tateoka 1953
		40	Tateoka 1954a
	20		Celarier 1956
	20		Chen & Hsu 1962
	20		Mehra & Kalia 1976
	20		Mehra 1982
Echinochloa			
crus-galli P. Beauv.		42	Church 1929b*
		36	Brown 1948*
		54	Nuñez 1952
		54	Tateoka 1953b
		36, 54	Yabuno 1953*
		36	Hubbard 1954*
		48	Singh & Godward 1960
	27		Chen & Hsu 1961
		54	Mulligan 1961
		54	Platzer 1962
		54	Yabuno 1962a*
		54	Larsen 1963
		36	Gould 1966
		36	Gould 1968
		54	Fernandes & Queiros 1969
		54	Gould & Soderstrom 1974
		54	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		54	Malik & Tripathi 1974
	27		Christopher & Abraham 1976
		36	Petrova in Prokudin 1977
		54	Carretero 1981
		54	Pogan et al. 1982b
	25		Bir & Sahni 1983
	24		Bir & Singh 1983
		54	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983b
	9		Bir & Sahni 1984
	25+		Bir & Sahni 1985
	27		Bhanwar & Choda 1986
		54	Dalgaard 1986a
	27		Koul & Gohil 1988
	18		Bir & Chauhan 1990a
	27II		Koul & Gohil 1991b
	27		Sinha et al. 1990
		56	Kozuharov & Petrova 1991

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		36	Stepanov & Muratova 1992
	27, 45		Ahsan et al. 1994
		54	Nazarova & Goukasian 1995
	27		Khatoon & Ali 1993
		54	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		54	Krahulcová 2003
crus-galli P. Beauv.			
var. crus-galli	36		Gould 1958
		54	Malik & Tripathi 1969
	27		Malik & Tripathi 1970
	27		Davides & Pohl 1978
	18, 27		Mehra 1982
		54	Feng & Zhang 1993
crus-galli var. caudata Kitag.	27		Chen & Hsu 1962
As crus-galli ssp. caudata Tzvelev		36	Sokolovskaya & Probatova in Tzvelev 1976
As caudata Roshev.		54	Feng & Zhang 1993
crus-galli var. formosensis Ohwi	27		Chen in Hsu 1964
crus-galli var. oryzicola Ohwi	18		Yabuno 1956
	18		Yabuno 1962b
	27		Chen in Hsu 1964
		36	Yabuno 1966
As oryzicola Vasing.		36	Nakao & Yabuno 1952
		36	Carretero 1981
		36	Yabuno 1985
crus-galli var. praticola Ohwi	27		Yabuno 1956
		54	Yabuno 1985
As praticola S. Nakao & Yabuno		54	Nakao & Yabuno 1952*
cf. hispidula Nees & Royle		36	Yan et al. 2000
Eleusine			
coracana Gaertn.		36	Hiremath & Devarumath 1995
		36	Mysore & Baird 1997
		36	Bisht & Mukai 2000
indica Gaertn.		18	Avdulov 1931
		18	Krishnaswamy 1941*
		36	Moffett & Hurcombe 1949
		18	Krishnaswamy 1951*
		18	Ono & Tateoka 1953
		18	Tateoka 1954a
		36	Wet 1954
		18	Sharma & De 1956
		18	Chandola 1959
		18	Sharma & Jhuri 1959
	9		Gould 1960
	9	18	Singh & Godward 1960
	9		Chen & Hsu 1962
		18	Larsen 1963
		18	Mehra 1963
	9		Singh 1965
		18	Harvey 1966a
	18		Gould & Soderstrom 1967
	18		Subramanyam & Kamble 1967
		18	Baquar & Saeed 1969
	9		Malik & Mary 1970

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	9		Gupta 1971
		18	Hsu 1972
		18	Sinha & Jha 1972
	8, 9	18	Bhattacharyya 1973
	9		Chennaveeraiah & Hiremath 1974
	9	18	Christopher & Abraham 1974
		18	Gould & Soderstrom 1974
	9		Olorode 1974
	9		Mehra & Sharma 1975d
	9		Mehra & Sharma 1975e
		18	Sarkar et al. 1976a
		18	Rao Sindhe 1977
	9, 18, 27		Kalia 1978
	9		Sharma et al. 1978
	9		Dujardin 1979a
	9		Dujardin 1979b
		18	Hiremath & Chennaveeraiah 1982
	9, 18, 27		Mehra 1982
	9		Bir & Sahni 1986
	9		Bir et al. 1987b
	9		Faruqi et al. 1987
	9		Koul & Gohil 1988
	9, 18		Bir & Chauhan 1990a
	9		Bir & Chauhan 1990b
	9	18	Sinha et al. 1990
		18	Hiremath & Salimath 1991
	9, 18		Moinuddin et al. 1994
		18	Salimath et al. 1995
		18	Mysore & Baird 1997
		18	Yang, D.-k. 1998
		18	Bisht & Mukai 2000
		18	Bisht & Mukai 2001
indica ssp. indica		18	Renard et al. 1983
Elymus			
dahuricus Turcz.		42	Avdulov 1928*
		28	Brown 1948*
		42	Tateoka 1954a
		42	Matsumura & Sakamoto 1955
		42	Matsumura et al. 1956
		42	Sakamoto & Muramatsu 1962
		42	Sakamaoto & Muramatsu 1963
	21	42	Sakamoto 1982
		42	Liu, Y.H. 1985
	21		Gohil & Koul 1986
	21		Moinuddin et al. 1994
		42	Salomon & Lu 1994
		42	Mujeeb-Kazi et al. 1994
As dahuricus Turcz. ?		42	Tateoka 1955b
As dahuricus ssp. dahuricus		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
		42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1980
		42	Löve, A. 1984
As dahuricus var. dahuricus		42	Tateoka 1988
As dahuricus Turcz. ex Griseb.		28	Guzik & Levkovskj 1979
		42	Salomon et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		42	Lu, B.-r. 1993
		42	Lu & Bothmer 1993a
dahuricus var. villosulus Ohwi		42	Tateoka 1988
As dahuricus ssp. villosulus A. Löve		42	Löve, A. 1984
mollis Trin.		28	Stebbins in Myers 1947*
		28	Böcher & Larsen 1950*
		28	Löve, A. 1950*
		28	Löve, A. 1954b*
		28	Löve & Löve 1956b
		28	Bowden 1957a*
		28	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		28	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		28	Sokolovskaya 1963
		28	Bowden 1964*
		28	Sokolovskaya 1965
		28	Johnson & Packer 1968
		28	Petrova 1970
		28	Packer & McPherson 1974
		28	Dawe & Murray 1979
		28	Schooler & Anderson 1980
		28	Chen et al. 1985
	14	28	Sakamoto 1985
		28	Tateoka 1988
As mollis Trin. in Spreng		28	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
As mollis ssp. mollis var. mollis		28	Bowden 1957a
As Leymus mollis Pilger		28	Ørgaard 1994
		28	Ørgaard & Heslop-Harrison 1994a
		28	Ørgaard & Heslop-Harrison 1994b
		28	Probatova et al. 1998
sibiricus L.		28	Avdulov 1928*
		28	Nielsen 1939*
		28	Tateoka 1953b*
		42	Tateoka 1954a
		28, 42	Tateoka 1954b*
		30	Matsumura & Sakamoto 1955*
		42	Matsumura et al. 1956
		28	Bowden 1964
		28	Mitchell & Hodgson 1968
		28	Dewey 1974
		42	Roos 1975
		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
		28	Rostovtseva 1977
		28	Löve, A. 1980
		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1980
	14	28	Sakamoto 1982
		28	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		28	Krasnikova et al. 1984
		28	Löve, A. 1984
		28	Liu 1985
		28	Tateoka 1988
		28, 42	Lu, B.-r. et al. 1990b
		28	Agafonov 1991
		28	Dubcovsky et al. 1992
		28	Salomon & Lu 1992

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		28	Sun, Y.K. et al. 1992
		28	Lu, B.-r. 1993
		28	Lu & Bothmer 1993
		28	Lu, B.-r. 1994
		28	Salomon & Lu 1994
		28	Lu, B.-r. 1995
		28	Lu, B.-r. et al. 1995
		28	Yang, R.-w. et al. 2003
yubaridakensis Ohwi		28	Tateoka 1988
Eragrostis			
aquatica Honda		60	Tateoka 1967
cilianensis Link ex Lutati	10	20	Singh & Godward 1960
		20, ca. 40	Larsen 1963
	10		Malik & Tripathi 1970
		20	Reeder 1971
	10		Dujardin 1979b
	10		Bir & Sahni 1985
	10		Bir & Sahni 1983
	20		Bir & Sahni 1985
As cilianensis Link		20	Heiser & Whitaker 1948*
		20	Moffett & Hurcombe 1949*
As cilianensis Hitchc.	10		Gould 1960
As cilianensis Lutati ex Janch.	10		Farugi et al. 1987
	10, 20		Bir & Sahni 1988
		20	Kozuharov & Petrova 1991
	10		Devesa et al. 1991
	10		Spies et al. 1991
		20	Probatova et al. 1996a
	10		Moinuddin et al. 1994
As megastachya Link.		40	Ono & Tateoka 1953
		20	Tateoka 1954a
As minor Host		40	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
	20		Khatoon & Ali 1993
	10, 20		Moinuddin et al. 1994
cumingii Steud.			
As bulbillfera Steud.		40	Tateoka 1954a
ferruginea Beauv.		80	Tateoka 1953b
		80	Tateoka 1967
japonica Trin.		20	Avdulov 1928*
		20	Larsen 1963
		60	Christopher & Abraham 1974
		40	Gould & Soderstrom 1974
	10		Mehra & Kalia 1976
	10		Kalia 1978
	10		Mehra 1982
	20		Sahni & Bir 1985
	20		Bir & Sahni 1988
	10		Moinuddin et al. 1994
multicaulis Steud.		40	Ono & Tateoka 1953
		40	Tateoka 1954a
		40	Tateoka 1967
		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983b
pilosa P. Beauv.		35	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1939*
		40	Ono & Tateoka 1953

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pilosa P. Beauv.		40	Tateoka 1954a
		60	Bowden & Senn 1962
		50	Tateoka 1965a
	10		Baquar & Saeed 1969
		40	Fernandes & Queiros 1969
	20		Christopher & Abraham 1974
	25	50	Mukherjee 1977
	25	50	Mukherjee 1978
	20		Rao & Mwasumbi 1981a
	18		Bir & Sahni 1983
	15		Bir & Singh 1983
	18+		Bir & Sahni 1985
	10, 18, 20		Bir & Sahni 1988
	20		Devesa et al. 1990c
	18, 36		Bir & Chauhan 1990a
	20		Moinuddin et al. 1994
		20	Murín et al. 1999
As pilosa var. pilosa		40	Koch 1974
		40	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
poaeoides P. Beauv.		40	Tateoka 1954a
		30	Mulay & Jagdisan 1956 in Swami 1963
	20		Swami 1963
		40	Fernandes & Queiros 1959
		40	Majovsky et al. 1974b
	22		Parfitt 1981
	30		Bir & Sahni 1984
Eriachne			
villosa Kunth		54	Avdulov 1928*
		54	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1979
Eriochloa			
villosa Kunth		54	Yan et al. 2000
Eulalia			
quadrinervis O. Kuntze	7+1B		Mehra & Sood 1974
	7+2B		Parkash 1979
	7+2B		Mehra 1982
As Pseudopogonatherum quadrinerve Ohwi		40	Tateoka 1954a
speciosa O. Kuntze	20		Mehra & Sood 1974
	20		Parkash 1979
	20		Mehra 1982
Festuca			
extremiorientalis Ohwi		28	Ono & Tateoka 1953
		28	Tateoka 1954a
		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
		28	Tateoka 1985c
		28	Alexee et al. 1987a
japonica Makino		28	Tateoka 1953b
		28	Tateoka 1955b
		28	Tateoka 1985a
myuros L.		14	Avdulov 1931*
		42	Stählin 1929*
		42	Tateoka 1954a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		42	Tateoka 1955b
		42	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
ovina L.		28, 42, 56	Church 1929a*
		14, 28, 42, 56, 70	Levitskii & Kuzmina 1929*
		14, 28	Stählin 1929*
		14, 28, 42	Turesson 1930*
		28	Nakajima 1931
		21, 28	Turesson 1931a*
	7, 14, 21, 28, 35 etc		Tischler 1934
		14	Church 1936*
		42	Müntzing 1937*
	7, 14, 21		Rohweder 1937
		21, 28, 42, 49	Flovik 1938*
		14	Turesson 1938*
		21, 28, 42, 49	Flovik 1940*
		14, 21, 42	Löve & Löve 1942a*
		14	Gustafsson 1947b*
		14	Brandberg 1948*
		14	Litradière 1950
		28, 35	Skalinska 1950a*
		28, 36	Piotrowicz 1954*
		14	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		28	Gagnieu & Braun 1961*
		14, 28	Harber in Snaydon & Bradshaw 1961
	7, 7+f, 14, 14+f		Bidault 1964
		42	Hill 1965
		28	Malik & Thomas 1966
		14	Majovsky et al. 1970*
		14	Gadella & Kliphuis 1973
		70	Malik & Tripathi 1973
		14	Alexeev 1974
	21		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
		28	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
		14+0−3B, 28+0−3B	Onder & Jong 1977
		14	Tveretinova in Prokudin et al. 1977
		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1978
		14, 28	Frederiksen 1981
		14	Mizianty & Pawlus 1982
		14	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		14	Borgen & Elven 1983
		14	Dmitrieva 1985a
		14	Alexeev et al. 1990
		28+0−3B	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		28	Malakhova & Markova 1994
		28	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
		14	Dawe 2000
		14+0−3B	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		14, 28	Dmitrieva 2000
		14	Guldahl et al. 2001

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		28	Smarda & Kočí 2003
ovina L. var. ovina		14	Knaben & Engelskjon 1967
		14	Gadella & Kliphuis 1968a
		28	Gadella & Kliphuis 1971
		14	Salvesen 1986
As ovina L. ssp. ovina		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
		14, 14+5B	Šmarda & Kočí 2003
		14	Engelskjon 1979
		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1980
		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
As ovina s. l.		42	Queiros 1974
		28	Auquier 1977
		14, 21, 28, 42, 49, 70	Onder & Jong 1977
		14	Arohonka 1982
As ovina s. str.		14	Löve & Löve 1956b
	14	28	Auquier & Rammeloo 1973
parvigluma Steud. var. parvigluma		28	Tateoka 1954b
As parvigluma		28	Tateoka 1953b
		28	Tateoka 1985c
parvigluma var. breviaristata Ohwi		28	Tateoka 1985c
rubra L.		42, 43	Levitskii & Kuzmina 1927*
		42	Church 1929a*
		14, 42	Stählin 1929*
	21, 28		Tischler 1934
		56	Müntzing 1937*
	21, 28		Rohweder 1937
		42	Turesson 1938*
		42	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1940*
		14, 28, 42, 56, 70	Löve & Löve 1942c
		28, 42	Brandberg 1948*
		42	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948*
		56	Pólya 1949
		42	Böcher & Larsen 1950
		28	Litardière 1950*
		42, 46, 47+1, 53+1, 64	Juhl 1952b*
		56	Juhl 1953*
		42, 56	Hubbard 1954*
		42	Löve & Löve 1956b*
		14, 42, 56, 70	Jones, K. 1957*
		42	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		56	Gagnieu & Braun 1959*
		42	Bowden 1960a
		42	Holmen 1964
		56	Zhukova 1965b*
		42, 56	Malik & Thomas 1966
	21		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		42	Malik & Tripathi 1973
	14		Mehra & Remanandan 1973a
		42	Zhukova et al. 1973
		42	Jauhar 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		56	Krogulevich 1976
		42	Moore et al. 1976
		60	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
	21		Reeder 1977
		42, 44	Tateoka 1980a
		42	Frederiksen 1981
		42	Ghorai & Sharma 1981
		42, 56	Petrovsky & Zhukova 1981
		42	Zhukova 1982
		42, 56	Guzik 1984
		42	Stace & Ainscough 1984
		42	Pashuk 1987
		14	Stefanik et al. 1989
		42	Bailey & Stace 1992b
		42	Shi, Y. et al. 1993
		42+0−1B	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		28, 42, 56	Dmitrieva 2000
As rubra L. s. l.		56	Zhukova 1965b
		ca. 49	Hedberg, O. 1967
		42	Johnson & Packer 1968
		42, 56	Stace & Cotton 1974
		ca. 56	Moore et al. 1976
		42	Engelskjon 1979
		42	Arohonka 1982
	21, 28		Dubé et al. 1985
As rubra L. s. str.		42	Löve & Löve 1956b
		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1971
As rubra L. var. rubra		42	Parreaux 1971
As rubra L. ssp. rubra		42	Tutin in Löve & Löve 1961a
		42, 56	Skalinska et al. 1971a
		42	Auquires & Rammeloo 1973
		42, 56	Konarska 1974
		42	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		42	Queiros 1974
		35, 42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
		42	Majovsky et al. 1978
		42	Löve & Löve 1981b
		42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
		42	Barker & Stace 1982
		42	Seal 1983
		42	Strid & Franzen 1983
		42	Stace 1984
		42	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
		42	Alexeev et al. 1987b
		42	Krahulcová 2003
rubra var. pacifica Honda		42	Tateoka 1953b
		42	Tateoka 1954b
takedana Ohwi		28	Tateoka 1985c
Glyceria			
acutiflora Torr.		40	Church 1942*
		40	Church 1949*
		20	Tateoka 1953b
		20	Tateoka 1967
alnasteretum Kom.		20	Tateoka 1953b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		20	Tateoka 1967
depauperata Ohwi		20	Tateoka 1954a
		20	Probatova et al. 1989
depauperata var. infirma Ohwi		20	Tateoka 1955b
ischyroneura Steud.		40	Tateoka 1953b
		40	Masumura 1989
leptolepis Ohwi		20	Masumura 1989
		20	Probatova et al. 1998
lithuanica Lindm.		20	Tateoka 1953b
G. x tokitana Masumura		30	Masumura 1989
Hakonechloa			
macra Makino		50	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		50	Tateoka 1953b
		50	Tateoka 1955b
As macra var. aureola Makino		50	Matsuura & Suto 1935
Helictotrichon			
hideoi Ohwi		14	Tateoka 1953b
Hemarthria			
compressa R. Br.	27		Chen & Hsu 1962
		36	Singh 1964*
	18		Gupta & Yashvir 1971
	18		Mehra & Sharma 1973
		18	Gould & Soderstrom 1974
	18		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
	9		Mehra & Sharma 1975e
	9, 9+0−2B,		
	18+0−2B		Kalia 1978
	9		Faruqi et al. 1979
	9		Mehra & Sharma 1979
	9+0−2B,		
	18+0−2B		Mehra 1982
		54	Quesenberry et al. 1982
	18	36	Sinha et al. 1990
As japonica Roshev.		18	Ono & Tateoka 1953
		18	Tateoka 1954a
sibirica Ohwi			
As Rottboellia japonica	9		Moriya & Kondo 1950a
Heteropogon			
contortus P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	10, 20		Ahsan et al. 1994
Hierochloe			
alpina Roem. & Schult.		56	Flovik 1938*
		56	Flovik 1940*
		56	Tateoka 1953b
		56	Sörensen 1954*
		56	Tateoka 1954b
		56	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		56	Bowden 1960b
		56	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		56	Sokolovskaya 1963
		56	Sokolovskaya 1965
		56	Löve & Ritchie 1966
		56	Johnson & Packer 1968
		56	Sokolovskaya 1968

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		66	Weimarck 1970a
		56, 66	Weimarck 1970b
		56	Krogulevich 1971
		56	Packer & McPherson 1974
		56	Krogulevich 1976
		56	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		56	Zhukova et al. 1977
		56	Dawe & Murray 1979
		56	Löve & Löve 1981b
		56	Probatova et al. 1996b
As alpina s. str.		56	Hedberg, O. 1967
		56	Knaben & Engelskjon 1967
		56	Zhukova 1967a
As alpina ssp. alpina		56 (66, 72)	Weimarck 1971
		56 (66, 72, 75−77)	Weimarck 1973
		56	Weimarck 1975
		64−78	Weimarck 1976
odorata P. Beauv. var. pubescens Krylov			
cf. odorata		42	Avdulov 1928*
	14, 21		Tischler 1934
		28	Löve & Löve 1948*
		42	Tateoka 1953b
		28, 42, 56	Hubbard 1954*
		28	Tutin in Löve & Löve 1956b
		56	Bowden 1960b
		42	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		28, 56	Reeder & Norstog 1961
		28	Tutin in Löve & Löve 1961a
	21		Sorsa 1962
	14, 24−32	56	Norstog 1963
	21		Sorsa, V. 1963b
		28, 56	Knaben & Engelskjon in Knaben 1966
		28, 56	Knaben & Engelskjon 1967
		28	Lee 1967b
		56	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
	28		Reeder 1977
		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987b
		49	Sorokin 1991
cf. odorata ssp. odorata		28, 42	Weimarck 1971
		28, (42)	Weimarck 1973
		28	Weimarck 1975*
		28	Moore et al. 1976
		28	Engelskjon 1979
	21	42	Duckert-Henriod 1991
cf. odorata s. l.		70	Hedberg, O. 1967
cf. odorata P. Beauv. aggr.		42, 56	Probatova et al. 1996b
cf. odorata Wahlenb.		28, 56	Weimarck 1963
		28, 42, 56	Weimarck 1967
		56	Skalinska et al. 1971a
		28	Skalinska et al. 1974

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		42	Dobeš et al. 1997
Imperata			
cylindrica Beauv. var. koenigii			
Durand & Schinz		20	Tateoka 1953b
		20	Tateoka 1954b
		20	Tateoka 1967
cf. cylindrica		20	Janaki Ammal 1941*
	10		Chen & Hsu 1962
	10		Mehra et al. 1962
		20	Larsen 1963
		20	Singh 1964*
		60	Fernandes & Queiros 1969
	10		Gupta 1971
		20, 40	Sinha & Jha 1972
		60	Queiros 1973a
		20	Gould & Soderstrom 1974
		20	Christopher 1978
	10, 26		Faruqi et al. 1979
	10		Rao & Mwasumbi 1981a
	10		Bir & Singh 1983
	10		Sahni & Bir 1985
	10		Bir et al. 1987b
	20		Faruqi et al. 1987
	10	20	Sinha et al. 1990
cf. cylindrica var. cilindrica	10		Kalia 1978
	10		Mehra 1982
Isachne			
globosa O. Kuntze		60	Tateoka 1953b
		60	Tateoka 1957b*
		ca. 90	Chen & Hsu 1961
As globosa var. globosa		60	Gould & Soderstrom 1974
kunthiana Nees		60	Muniyamma & Narayan 1975
As kunthiana var. kunthiana		60	Gould & Soderstrom 1974
nipponensis Ohwi	20		Chen & Hsu 1961
Ischaemum			
anthephoroides Miq.		ca. 68	Kuwada 1915
		72	Tateoka 1953b
		72	Tateoka 1955b
aristatum L. var. glaucum T. Koyama			
cf. aristatum		24	Joshi et al. 1959*
	36		Chen & Hsu 1961
	20	40, 60	Oke 1971
Koeleria			
cristata Pers.		70	Avdulov 1931*
		28	Stebbins & Löve 1941*
		42	Böcher 1943*
		14+1−2B	Tateoka 1953b
		28	de Wet 1960a*
		14	Ujhelyi 1961a*
		14	Ujhelyi 1961b*
		15, 16	Tateoka 1955b
		14	Bowden 1960b
		14	Taylor & Brockman 1966
	7		Mehra & Sharma 1975c

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		28	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
		14	Frey et al. 1977
		14	Kalenichenko in Prokudin et al. 1977
	7		Mehra & Sharma 1977a
		28	Krogulevich 1978
		14, 28	Guzik & Levkovskj 1979
	7		Sharma & Sharma 1979
		56	Blaise & Cartier 1982
		14	Gvinianidze & Avazneli 1982
		14	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		14	Krasnikova et al. 1983
		14	Krasnikova 1984
		14	Rudyka 1986
		14	Krasnikova 1991
		14	Malakhova & Markova 1994
		14	Yan et al. 1995
As cristata ssp. cristata s. l.		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
As cristata ssp. gracilis Pers.	28		Tombal 1968
As gracilis Pers.		28	Hedberg & Hedberg 1961
		14	Malakhova 1990
cf. tokiensis Domin		14	Probatova et al. 1998
		14	Shatalova 2000
		14	Probatova et al. 2001
Leersia			
japonica Makino		96	Hirayoshi 1937*
		48	Májovský & Váchová 1986
As japonica Honda	48		Qin et al. 1990
oryzoides Sw.		60	Hirayoshi 1937*
		48	Ramanujam 1938*
		48	Brown 1948*
		48	Tateoka 1953b
		48	Hubbard 1954*
		48	Fernandes & Queiros 1969
		48	Queiros 1974
		48	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1979
		48	Löve & Löve 1981b
		48	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1982
		48	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
Leptochloa			
chinensis Nees		40	Avdulov 1928*
	20		Chen & Hsu 1962
		40	Larsen 1963
		54	Christopher & Abraham 1974
	18		Mehra & Kalia 1975
	20		Kalia 1978
	20		Mehra 1982
	10		Bir & Sahni 1984
	20		Bir & Sahni 1986
malabarica Veldkamp.			
As fusca Kunth	10		Roodt & Spies 2003a
	10		Roodt & Spies 2003b
As Diplachne fusca Beauv.		20	Larsen 1963
	20		Bir & Sahni 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As D. fusca Beauv. ex Roemer & Schult.	19		Spies & Voges 1988
	10		Spies et al. 1991
	20		Moinuddin et al. 1994
panicea Ohwi		20	Larsen 1963
	10+1B		Sharma & Kumar 1980
	10		Bir & Chattha 1983
	10		Bir & Sahni 1985
	20		Sahni & Bir 1985
Lepturus			
repens R. Br.		54	Tateoka 1958
Lophatherum			
gracile Brongn.	24		Chen & Hsu 1962
		48	Gould & Soderstrom 1974
		48	Xu, B.-s. et al. 1992
sinense Rendle		48	Tateoka 1955a
		48	Tateoka 1956a
Melica			
nutans L.		18	Avdulov 1928*
		18	Kattermann 1930*
	9		Tischler 1934
	9		Rohweder 1937
		18	Doulat 1943*
		18	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		18	Tateoka 1953b
		18	Hubbard 1954*
		18	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		18	Sorsa 1962
	9		Laane 1969b
		18	Gadella & Kliphuis 1970a
		18	Skalinska et al. 1971b
		18	Majovsky et al. 1974a
	9		Mehra & Sharma 1977a
		18	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
		18	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
		18	Frey et al. 1977
		18	Arohonka 1982
		18	Löve & Löve 1982c
		18	Fernández Piqueras 1983
		18	Guzik 1984
		18	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1987
		18	Kozuharov & Petrova 1991
		18	Dempsey et al. 1994
		18, 19	Dmitrieva 2000
onoei Franch. & Sav.		18	Tateoka 1953b
Microstegium			
ciliatum A. Camus	20		Celarier 1956
	20		Chen & Hsu 1962
		ca. 60	Reeder & Soderstrom 1968
	20		Khosla & Mehra 1973
	36		Mehra & Sood 1974
	20		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
	30		Mehra & Kalia 1976
	10, 30,		

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	40+0−2B		Kalia 1978
	10, 30, 40+2B	70	Mehra 1982
japonicum Koidz.		20	Tateoka 1953b
		20	Tateoka 1967
nudum A. Camus	10		Celarier 1956
	18		Khosla & Mehra 1973
	20		Mehra & Sharma 1973
	10, 21		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
	10		Kalia 1978
	21		Mehra & Kumar 1980
	10		Mehra 1982
vimineum A. Camus	20		Mehra & Kalia 1976
vimineum var. polystachyum Ohwi		40	Ono & Tateoka 1953
		40	Tateoka 1954a
		40	Tateoka 1967
Milium			
effusum L.		28	Avdulov 1928*
	14		Tischler 1934
	14		Rohweder 1937
		28	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		28	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948a*
		28	Tateoka 1953b
		28	Hubbard 1954*
		28	Tateoka 1954b
		28	Löve & Löve 1956b
		28	Bowden 1960b
		28	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		14	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
	14	28	Sorsa 1962
		28	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
	14	28	Sorsa, V. 1963b
		28	Petrova 1975
		28	Frey et al. 1977
		28	Petrova in Prokudin et al. 1977
		28	Majovsky et al. 1978
		28	Skalinska et al. 1978
		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
		28	Strid & Franzen 1981
		28	Guzik 1984
		28	Dmitrieva 1985a
		28	Strid & Andersson 1985
		28	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1987
		28	Rudyka 1990
		28	Sorokin 1990
		28	Bennett & Thomas 1991
	14	28	Duckert-Henriod 1991
		28	Kozharov & Petrova 1991
		28	Bennet & Bennett 1992
		26, 28	Solokin 1993
		28+0−1B	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		28	Probatova et al. 2001
As effusum ssp. effusum		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Miscanthus			
condensatus Hack.			
As sinensis var. condensatus			
Makino	19II	38	Hirayoshi et al. 1955
		38	Hirayoshi et al. 1957a
	19, 57/2	57	Adati & Mitsuishi 1956
		57	Adati 1958
floridulus Warb.		38	Price 1957
		38	Adati 1958
	19		Chen & Hsu 1962
	19+0−5B		Price 1963
		38, 38+ac	Price 1965
		38	Price & Daniels 1968
As japonicus Anderss.		36	Avdulov 1931 in Tateoka 1955
	19		Bremer 1934 in Adati & Mitsuishi 1956
		36	Sasaki 1937
	19		Takizawa in Matsuura 1939
		38	Leung & Li 1949*
		38+3B, 57	Li, H.W. & Ma 1951*
	19	38	Takizawa 1952c
	19	38	Adati & Mitsuishi 1956
	19II+B's	38+B's	Weng, T.-s. 1962
intermedius Honda		114	Adati 1958
oligostachyus Stapf	19	38	Adati & Mitsuishi 1956
		38	Adati 1958
sacchariflorus Benth.		64	Hunter 1934*
		ca. 60	Sasaki 1937
	38		Takizawa in Matsuura 1939
	38		Takizawa 1952
	38, 57/2	76	Adati & Mitsuishi 1956
		57, 76	Hirayoshi et al. 1956
		76	Hirayoshi et al. 1957b
		57, 76, 95	Adati 1958
		38−40	Sokolovskaya 1966
		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983b
	19		Zhang & Xie 1989
sacchariflorus var. breviberbis			
Adati		57	Adati 1958
As hackeli var. breviberbis Honda	38	76	Adati & Mitsuishi 1956
As sacchariflorus f. latifolius Adati		95	Adati 1958
As ogiformis Honda	57/2		Adati & Mitsuishi 1956
		57	Hirayoshi et al. 1957b
sinensis Anderss.		42	Hunter 1934*
		36	Sasaki 1937
	19		Takizawa in Matsuura 1939
	19	35, 36, 38, 40, 41	Takizawa 1952c
		40	Tateoka 1953b
	19II	38	Hirayoshi et al. 1955
	19	38	Adati & Mitsuishi 1956
	19		Celarier 1956
		38	Adati 1958
	19		Chen & Hsu 1962

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		40	Probatova et al. 1989
		46	Sun et al. 2002
sinensis f. gracillimus Ohwi			
As sinensis var. gracillimus	19	38	Takizawa 1952c
	19	38	Adati & Mitsuishi 1956
As sinensis var. intermedius		36	Sasaki 1937
sinensis f. porphyrocoma Ohwi			
As pycnocephalus var. purpurascens Honda	19	38	Adati & Mitsuishi 1956
sinensis f. pycnocephalus Ohwi			
As pycnocephalus Honda	19	38	Adati & Mitsuishi 1956
sinensis f. zebrinus			
As sinensis var. zebrinus Matsum.	21		Church 1929b*
	19	38	Takizawa 1952c
	19	38	Adati & Mitsuishi 1956
sinensis cv. variegatus			
As sinensis var. variegatus Beal & Hitchc.		36	Sasaki 1937
	19	38	Takizawa 1952c
tinctorius Hack.		36	Sasaki 1937
	38, 57	76−78, 103−109	Takizawa 1952c
	19II	38	Hirayoshi et al. 1955
	19	38	Adati & Mitsuishi 1956
		38	Adati 1958
Moliniopsis			
japonica Hayata		50	Tateoka 1953b
		36	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
		50−54	Probatova et al. 1989
Muhlenbergia			
curviaristata Ohwi		40	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
curviaristata var. curviaristata		40	Tateoka 1989
curviaristata var. nipponica Ohwi		40	Tateoka 1989
hakonensis Makino		40	Tateoka 1954a
		40	Tateoka 1955b
		40	Tateoka 1989
japonica Steud.		42	Ono & Tateoka 1953
		42	Tateoka 1954a
		40	Tateoka 1967
		40	Tateoka 1989
longistolon Ohwi		42	Tateoka 1954a
		40	Tateoka 1989
As hugelii Trin.		42	Ono & Tateoka 1953
ramosa Makino		40	Tateoka 1989
Oplismenus			
compositus P. Beauv.		72	Avdulov 1931*
		72	Tateoka 1955a
		72	Tateoka 1956a
		54	Larsen 1963
		72	Hsu 1967
	36		Gupta 1971
	27		Khosla 1972
		72	Narayan & Muniyamma 1972

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	27		Khosla & Mehra 1973
	27		Mehra & Sharma 1973
		72	Gould & Soderstrom 1974
	9		Mehra & Chaudhary 1974
	27, 27+6−13B		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
	36	72	Christopher & Abraham 1976
	20		Sharma & Kumar 1980
	20		Sinha et al. 1990
As compositus var. compositus	36		Chen in Hsu 1964
compositus var. intermedius Ohwi	36		Chen & Hsu 1961
compositus var. owatari Ohwi	36		Chen & Hsu 1961
undulatifolius Roemer		54	Avdulov 1931*
		ca. 54	Tateoka 1954a
		ca. 54	Tateoka 1955b
	27		Khosla 1972
	27		Khosla & Mehra 1973
		54	Gould & Soderstrom 1974
	27		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
	27, 27+2B		Mehra 1982
		12	Yang, D.-k. 1998
undulatifolius var. undulatifolius		54	Tateoka 1967
undulatifolius var. japonicus Koidz.		54	Tateoka 1967
Orthoraphium			
coreanum Ohwi var. kengii Ohwi		46	Tateoka 1986
Panicum			
bisulcatum Thunb.		54	Tateoka 1953b
		54	Tateoka 1954b
	18		Chen & Hsu 1961
		36	Probatova et al. 1989
repens L.		40	Krishnaswamy 1941
		45	Tateoka 1955a
		45	Tateoka 1956a
		36	de Wet & Anderson 1956
	27		Gould 1960
		45	Chen & Hsu 1961
		45	Larsen 1963
	18		Jauhar & Joshi 1966
		54	Fernandes & Queiros 1969
		36	Sinha & Jha 1972
		54	Queiros 1973a
		36	Gould & Soderstrom 1974
	10		Sarkar et al. 1975b
		45	Christopher & Abraham 1976
	10		Sarkar et al. 1976a
	18		Dujardin 1979b
	18, 30		Mehra & Chaudhary 1981b
	18, 30		Mehra 1982
	27		Bir & Sahni 1986
	18	36	Sinha et al. 1990
	27		Devesa et al. 1991
	irr.	36	Haroun 1995
	9		Ahsan et al. 1994
Paspalum			
dilatatum Poir.		40	Burton 1940*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		40	Delay 1947*
		40	Brown 1948*
		40	Saura 1948*
		40	Brown 1950*
		50	Tateoka 1954a
		50	Tateoka 1955b
		40	de Wet & Anderson 1956
		50	Hayman 1956*
		40, 50	Bashaw & Forbes 1958*
		50−63	Singh & Godward 1960
		50	Chen & Hsu 1961
		50	Chen in Fang & Li 1966
		40, 50	Fernandes et al. 1968
		50	Fernandes & Queiros 1969
		50	Pohl & Davidse 1971
		40, ca. 60	Gould & Soderstrom 1974
	30		Mehra & Chaudhary 1975
	25		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
	30		Christopher & Abraham 1976
	27		Mehra & Chaudhary 1976
		50, 60	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1977
		50	Rao Sindhe 1977
		40	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1979
	25, 30 (irreg.)		Mehra & Chaudhary 1981a
		50, 60	Mehra 1982
		50, 60	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1983
		50	Llauradó 1984
		40	Burson 1985
		40, 50, 60	Hickenbick et al. 1987
	20, 25		Spies & Plessis 1987
		50, 60	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1988
	30		Devesa et al. 1990b
		40	Honfi et al. 1990
	20	40	Sinha et al. 1990
		40, 60	Burson 1991
distichum L.		48	Burton 1942*
		40	Brown 1948*
		48, 60	Heiser & Whitaker 1948*
		60	Nuñez 1952
		60	de Wet 1958
		60	Chen & Hsu 1961
		40	Bowden & Senn 1962
	20		Anderson 1964
	20, 30		Chen in Hsu 1964
	40, 60		Chen in Fang & Li 1966
		40	Gould 1966*
	20		Reeder 1968
		60	Fernandes & Queiros 1969
		60	Pohl & Davidse 1971
	20		Hsu 1972
	30		Davidse & Pohl 1972a
	30		Davidse & Pohl 1972b
	60		Queiros 1973a
		20	Gould & Soderstrom 1974

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
distichum L.	20		Chatterji 1975
		40, 60	Katayama & Ikeda 1975
	30		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
	30		Mehra & Sharma 1975e
		60	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1977
		40	Quarin 1977
	30		Sarkar et al. 1980a
	20, 30		Mehra & Chaudhary 1981a
		20, 30	Mehra 1982
	24		Bir & Singh 1983
		60	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1983
		60	Bir et al. 1987
	30		Farugi et al. 1987
		61	Koul & Gohil 1987
		60	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1988
		60, 61	Gohil & Koul 1988
		40	Honfi et al. 1990
		40, 60	Quarin & Burson 1991
		40, 50, 52, 54, 57, 58, 60	Echarte et al. 1992
orbiculare Forst.		60	Tateoka 1955a
		60	Tateoka 1956a
	27		Nath & Swaminathan 1957
		60	Chao 1964
	20		Chen in Hsu 1964
		60	Chen in Fang & Li 1966
		20	Gould & Soderstrom 1970
		54	Nath et al. 1970
	25		Sharma 1970
		20	Pohl & Davidse 1971
	10		Davidse & Pohl 1972a
		40	Kammacher et al. 1973
	20		Khosla & Mehra 1973
	10		Davidse & Pohl 1974
	20		Olorode 1974
	10		Dujardin 1979b
	20, 30 (irreg.)		Mehra & Chaudhary 1981a
	20	60	Mehra 1982
		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1983
	20	40	Christopher et al. 1987
As scrobiculatum L.		40	Avdulov 1928*
		40	Krishnaswamy 1951*
	20		Gupta 1963
		40	Larsen 1963
		40, 60	Chen in Fang & Li 1966
	20		Gupta 1969
	20		Saxena & Gupta 1970
	20		Gupta 1971
	40		Mehra & Sharma 1973
		40	Gould & Soderstrom 1974
	20	40	Hiremath & Dandin 1975
	40		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
	20		Christopher & Abraham 1976
	21		Sharma et al. 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	20		Mehra & Chaudhary 1981a
	20		Rao & Mwasumbi 1981a
	20		Mehra 1982
		40	Dandin & Chennaveeraiah 1983
	20, 30		Sahni & Bir 1985
		40	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
	20	40	Christopher et al. 1987
		30	Bir & Chauhan 1990b
	20	40	Sinha et al. 1990
thunbergii Kunth	10		Moriya & Kondo 1950a
		40	Ono & Tateoka 1953
		40	Tateoka 1954a
		60	Chen in Fang & Li 1966
		40	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1979
vaginatum Swartz		20	Brown 1948*
	10		Chen & Hsu 1961
	20		Tateoka 1962
		20	Tateoka 1965a
		20	Chen in Fang & Li 1966
	20		Fernandes & Queiros 1969
		20	Burson et al. 1973
		60	Sinde et al. 1975
		40	Rao Sindhe 1977
	10		Rao & Mwasumbi 1981a
	9, 20		Okoli 1982
		20	Quarin & Burson 1983
	10	20	Llauradó 1984
Pennisetum			
alopecuroides Spreng.		18	Ono & Tateoka 1953
		18	Tateoka 1954a
	9		Chen & Hsu 1961
		18	Tateoka 1967
	18		Sinha et al. 1990
		22	Xu, B.-s. et al. 1992
Phacelurus			
latifolius Ohwi		40	Tateoka 1954a
		40	Tateoka 1955b
Phaenosperma			
globosum Munro		24	Avdulov 1931*
		24	Tateoka 1954a
		24	Tateoka 1955b
		24	Tateoka 1956c*
Phalaris			
arundinacea L.		28	Avdulov 1928*
		14	Church 1929a*
		14, 28	Church 1929b*
		28	Nakajima 1930
		28	Hunter 1934*
	14		Tischler 1934
		28	Nielsen & Humphrey 1937*
	14		Rohweder 1937
		28	Miège 1939*
		28	Parthasarathy 1939*
		28	Delay 1947*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
arundinacea L.		27−42, 56	Hansen & Hill 1953*
		28	Tateoka 1953b
		28	Hubbard 1954*
		28	Tateoka 1954b
		28	Ambastha 1956
		14	Contandriopoulos 1957a
		28, 35, 42, 56	Jones, K. 1957*
		28	Bowden 1960b
		28	Anderson 1961
		28	Hedberg & Hedberg 1961
		28, 42	McWilliam & Neal-Sm. 1962
		28	Hedberg & Hedberg 1964
		48	Fernandes & Queiros 1969
	14		Laane 1969b
	14		Mehra & Remanadan 1973a
		42	Queiros 1973a
		28, 42	Kadir 1974
	14		Talavera 1978
		28	Pogan et al. 1980b
		28	Frey et al. 1981
		28	Arohonka 1982
		28	Laane & Lie 1985
		irr. (15−66)	Schfino et al. 1985
		28	Dempsey et al. 1994
		28	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
As arundinacea var. arundinacea	14		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
	14		Parkash 1979
	14		Mehra 1982
		28	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
As arundinacea var. genuina	14		Moriya & Kondo 1950a
As Baldingera arundinacea Dum.		28	Pólya 1949
arundinacea var. picta L.	14		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
	14		Parkash 1979
	14		Mehra 1982
Phleum			
alpinum L.		14, 28	Gregor & Sansome 1930*
		14, 28	Müntzing 1935*
		14, 28	Müntzing 1936a*
	14		Clausen et al. 1940
		14, 28	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1940*
		28	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948a*
		14, 28	Litardière 1949*
		28	Bowden 1960b
		28	Sokolovskaya 1963
		28	Tateoka 1964
		28	Taylor 1967
		28	Sokolovskaya 1968
	14	28	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
	14		Majovsky et al. 1970a
	14		Mehra & Remanandan 1973a
	14		Pojar 1973
		14	Kozuharov & Nicolova 1975
	14		Mehra & Sharma 1977a
		14	Petrova in Prokudin et al. 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	14		Reeder 1977
		14	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1977
		14	Majovsky et al. 1978
		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1980
		28	Moore 1981
		14	Strid & Franzen 1981
		28	Doğan 1983
		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983b
		14, 28	Roessler 1983
		14	Davlianidze & Mosulischvili 1984
		14	Magulaev, A.Vu. 1984
		14	Pashuk 1987
		14	Kozuharov & Petrova 1991
		14	Joachimiak et al. 1997
		14+2B	Petrova & Stoyanova 1998
As alpinum s. l.		28	Scholte 1977
As alpinum Gaud.		14	Contandriopoulos & Gamisans 1974
		14	Teppner 1980
As alpinum ssp. alpinum	14		Dalgaard 1988
As commutatum Gaud.		28	Nordenskiöld 1941
		28	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		14	Litardière 1948b*
		14	Litardière 1949*
		28	Böcher & Larsen 1950*
		28	Hubbard 1954*
		14	Michalski 1955
		28	Löve & Löve 1956b
		28	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		28	Rahn 1960
		28	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		28	Packer 1964
		28	Laane 1965
		28	Löve & Löve 1966b
	14		Heitz 1967
		28, 56	Knaben & Engelskjon 1967
		28	Laane 1967
		28	Löve et al. 1971
		28 (35)	Wilton & Klebesadel 1973
		14	Frey et al. 1977
		28	Engelskjon 1979
		28	Löve & Löve 1980
		14	Teppner 1980
		28	Joachimiak & Kula 1993
		14	Joachimiak et al. 1997
paniculatum Huds.		28	Avdulov 1928*
		28	Petrova in Prokudin et al. 1977
	14		Sharma & Sharma 1979
		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1979
		28	Magulaev, A.Vu. 1984
		28	Buttler 1985
		28	Rudyka 1986
	14		Koul & Gohil 1987
	14II		Koul & Gohil 1991b

Phragmites

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
australis Trin. ex Steud.		72	Pohl & Davidse 1971
		42, 44, 46, 49,	
		50, 51, 52, 54	Gorenflot et al. 1975
		36	Labadie 1976
		48	Majovsky et al. 1976a
		48, 72, 96	Gorenflot & Panahi 1979
		36	Gervais 1981
		48	Löve & Löve 1981b
		48, 50/52,	
		72, 96	Gorenflot et al. 1984
		48	Dmitrieva 1985a
		48, 50, 52,	
		56, 72, 96	Gorenflot 1986
		48	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1987
		40	Kozuharov & Petrova 1991
		48, 72, 96	Zong et al. 1991
		48, 96	Djebrouni 1992
		42−59	Gervais et al. 1993
		48, 53, 54, 96	Connor et al. 1998
		48, 72, 96,	
		120	Clevering & Lissner 1999
		48	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		48, 72, 96	Pauca-Comanescu et al. 1999
		96, 120	Ishii & Kadono 2000
		48, 72, 96	Gorenflot 2002
As australis ssp. australis		48	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
As communis Trin.		36, 48, 54,	
		ca. 96	Avdulov 1928*
		36, 48, 54,	
		ca. 96	Avdulov 1931*
		48	Hunter 1934*
	24		Tischler 1934
	24		Rohweder 1937
	24		Tischler 1937
		48	Hagerup 1941b*
		36	Tischler 1942*
		48	Saura 1948*
		84	Tarnavschi 1948*
		48, 96	Hubbard 1954*
		48	Löve, A. 1954b*
		ca. 96	Reese 1957
		48, 72	Bjoerk 1966
		48, 72	Bjoerk 1967
		48	Skalinska et al. 1968
		48	Curran 1969
		48, 54	Fernandes & Queiros 1969
		36, 44, 46, 48,	
		49, 50, 51, 52,	
		96	Gorenflot et al. 1972
		48, 96 (116)	Chen, C.-y. 1993
		48, 96	Liang, S.-y. et al. 1993
japonica Steud.		48	Tateoka 1953b
		48	Gurzenkov in Fedorov 1969
		48	Gurzenkov 1973

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		48	Zong et al. 1991
		48	Ishii & Kadono 2000
karka Trin.		36	Ramanathan 1950*
		48	Tateoka 1955a
		48	Tateoka 1956a
		36, 48	Larsen 1963
		48	Christopher & Abraham 1971
	24		Olorode 1975
	24		Mehra 1982
	12		Bir & Sahni 1984
		48	Zong et al. 1991
As karka var. karka	24		Kalia 1978
Phyllostachys			
cf. aurea Carr.		48	Uchikawa 1935
bambusoides Siebold & Zucc.		48	Janaki Ammal 1959
	24II, 22II+4I, 21II+6I, 18II+12I, 17II+14I, 1III+21II+3I		Kondo 1966a
		48	kondo, S. 1969
		48	Ghorai & Sharma 1992
As reticulata Koch	24	48	Uchikawa in Kihara et al. 1931
cf. bambu. cv. castillonis			
As striata Nakai		48	Uchikawa 1943
cf. bambu. cv. castilloni-inversa			
As aurea f. altero-lutescens Makino & Tuboi		48	Uchikawa 1943
cf. bambu. cv. albovariegata			
As aurea f. albo-variegata Makino		48	Uchikawa 1943
cf. bambu. cv. subvariegata Makino			
As reticulata f. subvariegata Makino		48	Uchikawa 1943
cf. bambu. cv. Kashirodake			
As reticulata f. kashirodake Makino	24	48	Uchikawa 1943
cf. bambu. cv. marliacea			
As marliacea Mitford		48	Uchikawa 1943
nigra Munro var. henonis Stapf.		48	Uchikawa 1935
nigra var. henonis f. nigro-punkutata Nakai		48	Uchikawa 1943
Pleioblastus			
gramineus Nakai		48	Uchikawa 1935
gramineus f. gramineus		48	Li, X.-l. et al. 1999
gramineus f. monstrospiralis		48	Li, X.-l. et al. 1999
hindsii Nakai		48	Uchikawa 1935
higoensis Makino	24	48	Uchikawa 1943
matsunoi Nakai		48	Tateoka 1954a
		48	Tateoka 1955b
Poa			
acroleuca Steud.		28	Tateoka 1953b
	14		Hsu 1971
		28	Tateoka 1985a
		28	Koba 1988
		28	Tateoka & Koba 1988
acroleuca Steud. x nipponica Koidz.		28	Tateoka & Koba 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
acroleuca var. submoniliformis Makino	14		Moriya & Kondo 1950a
annua L.		28	Avdulov 1928*
		28	Kattermann 1930*
	14		Tischler 1934
		28	Armstrong 1937*
		28	Nannfeldt 1937a*
	14		Rohweder 1937
		14, 28	Litardière 1938*
		28	Sokolovskaya & Strelokova 1940*
		28	Parodi 1946*
		28	Heiser & Whitaker 1948*
		28	Sokolovskaya & Strelokova 1948*
		28	Pólya 1949
	14		Moriya & Kondo 1950a
		28	Tateoka 1953b
		28	Hubbard 1954*
		28	Tateoka 1954b
		28	Tutin 1954*
		28	Löve & Löve 1956b*
		28	Tutin 1957
		14	Hovin 1958
		28	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		28	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		28	Bowden 1961
		28	Diers 1961*
	14		Beaman et al. 1962
	14		Chen & Hsu 1962
		28	Chrtek & Jirásek 1962*
		28	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		28	Gould 1968
		28	Koshy 1968
		28, 24−26	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1968
		28	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		28	Fernandes & Queiros 1969
		28	Mulligan & Porsild 1969
	7	14	Ellis et al. 1970
		14	Gould 1970
		28	Pohl & Davidse 1971
		28	Löve & Kjellqvist 1973
		52	Mehra & Remnandan 1973a
		28	Queiros 1973a
		28	Gould & Soderstrom 1974
		28	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		28	Queiros 1974
		28	Auquier & Renard 1975
	14		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
		28	Verma & Nagpal 1976
	14		Mehra & Sharma 1977b
		28	Stoeva 1977
		28	Majovsky et al. 1978
		28	Stoeva & Kozuharov 1978
	14		Parkash 1979
		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1979

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		28	Ghorai & Sharma 1981
	14		Mehra 1982
		28	Pogan et al. 1982b
	14		Bir & Singh 1983
		28	Guzik 1984
	14		Mulligan 1984
		28	Tateoka 1985a
	14		Bir & Sahni 1986
	14		Spies & Plessis 1986b
		28	Stoeva 1986
	14	28	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
	14+1B		Bir & Sahni 1987
	14		Bir et al. 1987b
	14		Koul & Gohil 1987
		28	Pashuk 1987
	14		Devesa & Luque 1988
		28	Koba 1988
	14		Spies & Voges 1988
		28	Stefanik et al. 1989
	14		Bir & Chauhan 1990a
	14		Devesa et al. 1990a
		28	Koul 1990a
		28	Xu, B.-s. et al. 1992
		28	Morton 1993
		28	Probatova et al. 1996a
	14		Spies et al. 1997
	14		Moinuddin et al. 1994
		42	Yan et al. 1995
	21		Khatoon & Ali 1993
		28	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
crassinervis Honda		28	Tateoka 1985a
eminens Presl		42	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		42	Bowden 1961
		42	Sokolovskaya 1963
		ca. 28	Hedberg, O. 1967
		42	Sokolovskaya 1968
		28, 42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1968
		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1973
		62	Zhukova et al. 1973
		42	Tateoka 1985a
	21	42+0−2B?	Darbyshire et al. 1992
fauriei Hack.		28	Kawano 1963a
		28	Tateoka 1985a
glauca Vahl		70	Avdulov 1928*
		70−72	Flovik 1938*
		70−72	Flovik 1940*
		65	Åkerberg 1942*
		42−70	Kiellander 1942 in Löve & Löve 1956b
		63	Löve & Löve 1948*
		63	Böcher & Larsen 1950*
		56	Holmen 1952*
		42, 56, etc.	Hubbard 1954*
		42, 49, 56, 63	Löve & Löve 1956b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
glauca Vahl		42	Hedberg, O. 1958
	35	56	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		42, 50, 56, 64,	
		65, 70, 75, 78	Bowden 1961
		56	Zhukova 1965b
		42	Löve & Löve 1966b
		42	Mosquin & Hayley 1966
		ca. 70	Hedberg, O. 1967
		44, ca. 48, 56	Knaben & Engelskjon 1967
		56	Sokolovskaya 1968
		42, ca. 49, 56	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1968
		42, 48, 56	Zhukova 1969
		42, 56	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1973
		42, 56, 62	Zhukova et al. 1973
		63	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
		56	Zhukova et al. 1977
		44, 48−49, 56	Engelskjon 1979
		42	Löve & Löve 1981b
		56	Petrovsky & Zhukova 1981
		42, 56	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		56, 70	Zhukova 1982
		56	Galland 1985
		42, 49, 56	Tateoka 1985a
	28	56	Galland 1988
		ca. 56	Gervais et al. 1999
As glauca ssp. glauca		56	Hooper in Löve & Löve 1961a
		54−56	Laane 1967
		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1979
cf. glauca / nemoralis		42, 49, 56,	
		63, 70	Pálsson 1986
hakusanensis Hack.		70	Tateoka 1985a
hayachinensis Koidz.		42	Tateoka 1954a
		42	Tateoka 1955b
		42	Tateoka 1985a
hisauchii Honda		28	Tateoka 1985a
		28	Koba 1988
		28	Tateoka & Koba 1988
		28	Probatova et al. 1991
hisauchii × nipponica Koidz.		35	Tateoka & Koba 1988
macrocalyx Trautv. & Mey.		ca. 70	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		49, 63-64,	
		ca. 70	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1968
		42, 56−59, 70	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1973
		42, 63, ca. 63,	
		ca. 70, 84	Tateoka 1973b
		42, 70	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
		56, ca. 64,	
		ca. 100	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984a
		42	Probatova et al. 1989
		42, 84	Rudyka 1998
macrocalyx complex		42−46, 49,	
		58, etc.	Tateoka 1980b
macrocalyx var. tatewakiana Ohwi			
As tatewakiana Ohwi		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1973

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		42	Probatova et al. 1989
malacantha Kom. var. shinanoana Ohwi		63−98	Tateoka 1985a
As komarovii Roshev. var. shinanoana Ohwi		ca. 77	Tateoka 1953b
cf. malacantha Kom.		42	Sokolovskaya 1963
		56	Sokolovskaya 1965
		56	Sokolovskaya 1968
		42, 62, 70, 70<	Zhukova 1968
		56, 70, 80	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1968
		56	Zhukova 1969
		56	Zhukova & Tikhonova 1971
		ca. 64, 70−72, ca. 80	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1973
		63	Zhukova et al. 1973
		62, 63	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
		70	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		56, 70−72, 80	Probatova 1979
		62	Zhukova 1980
		76	Zhukova 1982
		ca. 80	Rudyka 1990
cf. malacantha var. malacantha		62	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
matsumurae Hack.		70	Tateoka 1953b
		28	Tateoka 1954a
		28, 70	Tateoka 1955b
		28	Tateoka 1985a
nemoralis L.		28	Avdulov 1928*
		42	Stählin 1929*
		42	Armstrong 1937*
	14, 21, 28		Rohweder 1937
		28	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1940*
		28, 42	Åkerberg 1942*
		33	Guinochet 1943*
		42	Löve & Löve 1948*
		28	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948b*
		42	Böcher & Larsen 1950*
		42, ca. 70	Kato 1951
		28, 42, 56	Hubbard 1954*
		35	Tateoka 1955a
		42	Löve & Löve 1956
		35	Tateoka 1956a
		28	Skalinska et al. 1957
		42	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		42	Sokolovskaya 1963
		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1968
		42	Fernandes & Queiros 1969
		28	Skalinska et al. 1971b
		ca. 70	Mehra & Remanandan 1973a
		ca. 50	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1973
		70	Podlech & Anders 1976
		28	Petrova in Prokudin et al. 1977
		28	Stoeva 1977
		14	Majovsky et al. 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
nemoralis L.		28	Stoeva & Kozuharov 1978
		42	Löve & Löve 1981b
		28	Strid & Franzen 1981
		28	Van Loon & Van Setten 1982
		28	Guzik 1984
		14	Seidenbinder & Verlaque 1985
		70	Tateoka 1985a
		28	Stoeva 1986
	16, 17, 21	28, 35, 42	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
	21	42	Galland 1988
	28		Koul & Gohil 1988
	7		Devesa et al. 1991
		42	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
		35, 42+0−3B	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
nemoralis ssp. nemoralis		42	Hooper in Löve & Löve 1961a
		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1979
nemoralis var. nemoralis		42	Queiros 1974
nipponica Koidz.	28		Moriya & Kondo 1950a
		28	Tateoka 1953b
		42	Tateoka 1985a
		42	Koba 1988
		42	Tateoka & Koba 1988
ogamontana Mochizuki		42	Tateoka 1985a
palustris L.		28	Avdulov 1928*
		42	Stählin 1929*
		28	Avdulov 1931*
		28	Armstrong 1937*
		28	Hartung 1946*
		28, 42	Hubbard 1954*
		28	Sokolovskaya 1955*
		28, 30, 32	Bowden 1961
		28	Sokolovskaya 1963
		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1968
		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1973
		28	Majovsky et al. 1978
		28	Stoeva 1977
		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
		28	Löve & Löve 1981b
		28	Guinochet & Lefranc 1981
		14	Petrova in Prokudin et al. 1977
		28	Ghorai & Sharma 1981
		28	Stoeva 1986
		28	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1987
		28	Krasnikov 1991
		28	Shatalova 2000
pratensis L.		28, 56, 70	Avdulov 1931*
		36−85	Müntzing 1932b*
		70	Nakajima 1933
		66, 67+f	Rancken 1934*
	14, 28, 35		Tischler 1934
		25−49, 47−95	Åkerberg 1936*
	14, 28, 35		Rohweder 1937
		41−64	Brown 1939*
		56, 70	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1939a*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		36	Müntzing 1940*
		56, 70	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1940a*
		70, 78, 91	Löve & Löve 1942a*
		68−70, 74	Clausen et al. 1944*
		49−80	Hartung 1946*
		56	Delay 1947*
		56	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948a*
		ca. 95	Böcher & Larsen 1950*
	28		Moriya & Kondo 1950a
		53−92	Nissen 1950*
		38−96	Juhl 1952a*
		56	Tateoka 1953b
		50−124	Hubbard 1954*
		68, 75, 84	Grun 1955
		56	Sokolovskaya 1955*
		74, ca. 78,	
		ca. 80	Skalinska et al. 1957
		35+4B	Jörgensen et al. 1958*
		62, 68, 74	Almgard 1960
		56	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		28, 42, 44, 56,	
		ca. 66, 67, 70,	
		74, ca. 78,	
		ca. 82, 84,	
		86, 88, ca. 124	Bowden 1961
		ca. 70	Sokolovskaya 1963
		ca. 70	Sokolovskaya 1965
		56, ca. 70	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1968
		84	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		60	Zhukova & Tikhonova 1971
		33 to 92	Speckman & Dijk 1972
		59, ca. 70	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1973
		42, 63, 84	Grober et al. 1974
		62	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
		56	Chopanova & Yurtsev 1976
		42	Petrova in Prokudin et al. 1977
		36, 73, 76,	
		92, 94	Grober et al. 1978
		66	Ghorai & Sharma 1981
		28	Ghorai & Sharma 1981
		56	Dijk & Winkelhorst 1982
		42, 49	Stoeva 1982
		56	Guzik 1984
		50, 56, 58,	
		64, 66	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1985
	7		Gohil & Koul 1986
		14, 21, 28, 35,	
		42, 56, 84	Khoims & Lebedeva 1986
		43, 44,	
		48−56, etc.	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
	28, 32	63	Koul & Gohil 1988
	14		Devesa et al. 1990b
	7II		Koul & Gohil 1991b
		40	Stepanov 1992

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	21		Spies et al. 1997
		42	Yan et al. 1995
		28	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
	28		Spies et al. 1999
		48, 50, 56, 58, 64, 66, 70, 72	Dmitrieva 2000
As pratensis s. str.		50−78	Löve & Löve 1956b
As pratensis s. l.		ca. 70	Moore et al. 1976
As pratensis s. var. pratensis		90	Fernandes & Queiros 1969
As pratensis s. ssp. pratensis		84−88	Taylor & Taylor 1977
		42, 56	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1980
radula Franch. & Sav.		42	Sokolovskaya 1963
		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1968
		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1973
		42	Tateoka 1985a
		42	Rudyka 1990
sachalinensis Honda		42, 56	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1968
		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1973
		56, 63−64	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
		63, ca. 64, ca. 74	Tateoka 1985a
sachalinensis var. yatsugatakensis Ohwi			
As yatsugatakensis Honda		ca. 71−74, 77	Tateoka 1985a
sphondylodes Trin.		28	Hartung 1946*
		28	Tateoka 1954a
		28	Tateoka 1955b
		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1968
		28	Tateoka 1985a
trivialis L.		14	Avdulov 1928*
	7		Tischler 1934
		14	Armstrong 1937*
		14	Nannfeldt 1937b
		14	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1939*
		14	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1940*
		14, 15	Åkerberg 1942*
		14	Löve & Löve 1942a*
		14, 28	Guinochet 1943
		14	Hubbard 1954*
		28	Tateoka 1954a
		28	Tateoka 1955b
		14	Löve & Löve 1956b*
		14+0−4	Bosemark 1957
		14	Skalinska et al. 1957
		14	Bowden 1961
		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1968
	7		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		14	Fernandes & Queiros 1969
		14	Pohl & Davidse 1971
		14	Ahmed et al. 1972
		14	Löve & Kjellqvist 1973
		14	Queiros 1973a
		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1973
		14+1B	Majovsky et al. 1974b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		14	Queiros 1974
	7		Mehra & Sood 1975
		14+0−1B	Frey et al. 1977
	7		Mehra & Sharma 1977b
		14	Petrova in Prokudin et al. 1977
	7		Parkash 1979
	7		Ward 1983
		14	Rudyka 1986
	7		Koul & Gohil 1987
	7		Koul & Gohil 1988
	7		Devesa et al. 1990c
		14	Koul 1990b
	36+1s		Koul & Gohil 1991a
	7II		Koul & Gohil 1991b
		14	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
As trivialis var. trivialis	7		Mehra & Sood 1976
	7		Mehra 1982
As trivialis ssp. trivialis		14+0−2B	Duckert-Henriod & Favarger 1987
	7		Devesa & Luque 1988
	7		Devesa et al. 1990a
tuberifera Faurie ex Hack.		28	Tateoka 1985a
viridula Palib.		42, 29, 56	Tateoka 1985a
Pogonatherum			
crinitum Kunth		20	Tateoka 1956a
	10		Chen & Hsu 1962
		20	Tateoka 1967
		20	Reeder & Soederstrom 1968
		20	Gould & Soederstrom 1974
	10		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
	10	20	Christopher 1978
	10		Kalia 1978
	10		Mehra 1982
Polypogon			
fugax Nees	21		Mehra & Remanandan 1973a
	21		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
	21		Mehra & Sharma 1977a
	21+1B		Sharma & Sharma 1978
	21		Parkash 1979
	21+2−5B		Sharma & Kumar 1980
	21		Mehra 1982
	21		Sahni & Bir 1985
	21	42	Gohil & Koul 1986
	21		Gohil & Koul 1990
As fugax Steud.		42	Ono & Tateoka 1953
		42	Björkman 1954a*
		42	Tateoka 1954a
	21	42	Björkman 1960
	21		Chen & Hsu 1962
		42	Tateoka 1967
		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
	21+0−1B		Sharma & Sharma 1979
		42	Goukasian & Nazarova 1998
monspeliensis Desf.		28	Avdulov 1928*
		28	Avdulov 1931*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
monspeliensis Desf.		28	Parodi 1946*
		28	Heiser & Whitaker 1948*
		28	Hubbard 1954*
		28	Reese 1957
	14	28	Björkman 1960
		28	Löve & Löve 1961a
		28	Bowden & Senn 1962
		28	Sakamoto & Muramatsu 1963*
		28	Gould 1968
		28	Fernandes & Queiros 1969
	14		Gupta 1969
		28	Gould 1970
	14		Malik & Tripathi 1970
	14		Gupta 1971
	14		Mehra & Remanandan 1973a
		28	Queiros 1973a
		28	Labadie 1976
		35	Sindhe & Narayan 1976
		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
	14		Parkash 1979
	14	28	Huss 1981
		28	Löve & Löve 1981b
	14		Mehra 1982
	14		Bir & Singh 1983
		28	Dogan 1983
	14, 21		Bir & Sahni 1986
	14		Bir et al. 1987b
	13, 14+0−1B		Faruqi et al. 1987
	14		Koul & Gohil 1987
	14		Romero Zarco 1988
	14		Spies & Voges 1988
	14		Bir & Chauhan 1990a
	7		Devesa et al. 1991
		28	Slavík et al. 1993
		28	Dempsey et al. 1994
	14		Moinuddin et al. 1994
	7, 14		Spies et al. 1996a
		28	Daniela 1997
		28	Gagnidze et al. 1998
		28	Goukasian & Nazarova 1998
Pseudosasa			
japonica Makino		48	Uchikawa 1935
		48	Tateoka 1954a
		48	Tateoka 1955b
		48	Janaki Ammal 1959
As japonica Makino ex Nakai		48	Chen, R.-y. & Zong 1991
As Arundinaria japonica Siebold & Zucc.	24		Mehra & Sharma 1972
cf. japonica var. variegata Nakai		48	Uchikawa 1943
cf. japonica var. flavo-variegata Makino		48	Uchikawa 1943
Puccinellia			
nipponica Ohwi		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981
		28	Probatova et al. 1998

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pumila Hitchc.		42, 56	Church in Myers 1947*
	21	42, 56	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
	21		Pojar 1973
As kurilensis Honda		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
		42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981
		42	Rudyka 1986
		42	Rudyka 1995
Saccharum			
spontaneum var. arenicola Ohwi			
As spontaneum L.		ca. 68	Kuwada 1915
		48, 56, 64, 80	Janaki Ammal 1936*
cf. spontaneum		48−130	Moriya 1950
		104, 112	Moriya 1956
		64−128	Panje & Babu 1960*
		56	Chen & Hsu 1962
		56, 80	Moriya 1965
	27		Ahsan et al. 1994
		72	Zhuang et al. 1996
Sacciolepis			
indica Chase	9		Chen & Hsu 1961
		18	Larsen 1963
		18	Tateoka 1965b
		18	Pohl & Davidse 1971
		18	Gould & Soderstrom 1974
	9		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
		18	Christopher & Abraham 1976
	18		Mehra & Chaudhary 1976
		18	Muniyamma et al. 1976
	9		Mehra 1982
As angustata Stapf. sensu Ohwi		18	Ono & Tateoka 1953
indica var. oryzetorum Ohwi	9		Chen in Hsu 1964
Sasa			
cernua f. nebulosa			
As kurilensis var. cernua Nakai		48	Yamaura 1933
chartacea Makino & Shibata		48	Namikawa & Imakita 1992
kogasensis var. nasuensis			
cf. kozasa Nakai	24	48	Yamaura 1933
		48	Uchikawa 1935
kurilensis Makino		48+1s,	
		48+2B, 49	Namikawa & Imakita 1992
		48	Gurzenkov 1973
kurilensis f. uchidai Makino			
As kurilensis var. uchidai Makino		48	Yamaura 1933
megalophylla Makino & Uchida		48	Namikawa & Imakita 1992
nipponica Makino		48	Okamura & Kondo 1968
As nipponica ?		48	Tateoka 1954a
nipponica f. nandaiensis			
cf. sp. (nipponica Makino & Shibata: Miyakozasa)		48	Tateoka 1955b
palmata Nakai		48	Janaki Ammal 1959
pubiculmis Makino var. chitosensis S. Suzuki		48	Namikawa & Imakita 1992
samaniana Nakai		48	Namikawa & Imakita 1992
senanensis Rehd.		48	Janaki Ammal 1959

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		48	Probatova et al. 1989
		48	Namikawa & Imakita 1992
As paniculata Makino var. panuculata	24	48	Yamaura 1933
cf. panuculata var. nebulosa Camus		48	Uchikawa 1935
takizawana Makino & Uchida var. lasioclada S. Suzuki		48	Namikawa & Imakita 1992
veitchii Rehd.		48	Janaki Ammal 1959
Sasaella			
iwatekensis Makino & Uchikawa		48	Uchikawa 1935
Sasamorpha			
borealis Nakai	24	48	Yamaura 1933
		48+1−3B	Namikawa & Imakita 1992
As purpurascens Nakai		48	Tateoka 1954b
As Sasa purpurascens E.G. Camus		48	Tateoka 1953b
mollis Nakai		48	Tateoka 1954a
		48	Tateoka 1955b
Schizachne			
purpurascens Swallen		20	Boyle 1944*
		20	Tateoka 1957b
		20	Bowden 1960a
		20	Löve & Löve 1966b
As callosa Ohwi		20	Löve & Löve 1981b
		20	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
Semiarundinaria			
fastuosa Makino		48	Tateoka 1954a
		48	Tateoka 1955b
		48	Janaki Ammal 1959
yashadake Makino		48	Uchikawa 1935
Setaria			
chondrachne Honda		38	Ono & Tateoka 1953
		38	Tateoka 1954a
	18	36	Willweber-Kishimoto 1962
		36	Tateoka 1967
faberi Herrm.		36	Kishimoto 1938
	18		Fairbrothers 1959
		36	Willweber 1960
	18		Pohl 1962
	18	36	Willweber-Kishimoto 1962
		36	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983b
		36	Warwick et al. 1987
		36	Warwick et al. 1997
		36	Benabdelmouna et al. 2001
		36	Benabdelmouna & Darmency 2003
As autumnalis Ohwi		36	Tateoka 1953b
glauca P. Beauv.	18		Rohweder 1937
		36	Avdulov 1928*
	18		Tischler 1934
		36	Krishnaswami & Ayyangar 1935b*
		72	Kishimoto 1938
		36	Delay 1947*
		36	Krishnaswami 1951*
		18, 36	Hubbard 1954*
	18	36	Sharma & De 1956
		36	Chandola 1959

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	18	36	Singh & Godward 1960
		36	Platzer 1962
	18		Gupta 1963
		72	Pritchard & Gould 1964
		72	Björkqvist et al. 1969
		36, 72	Fernandes & Queiros 1969
	18		Malik & Tripathi 1970
	14		Mehra & Shyam Sunder 1970
	18		Gupta 1971
	18, 19+0−3B,		
	36		Khosla & Singh 1971
	18+0−3B		Khosla 1972
	18, 19+0−3B,		
	22, 36		Khosla & Sharma 1973
	18		Mehra & Remanandan 1973b
		72	Queiros 1973a
		36	Queiros 1974
	36		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
	18		Christopher & Abraham 1976
		36	Magulaev 1976
		36	Majovsky et al. 1976
		36	Shanthamma et al. 1976
	18		Gupta & Singh 1977
		36	Kliphuis 1977
		36	Petrova in Prokudin et al. 1977
	18		Gill et al. 1980
		36	Javurkova 1980
	18, 36		Mehra 1982
		36	Pogan et al. 1982b
		36	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983b
	27		Bir & Sahni 1984
		36	Mulligan 1984
		36	Dmitrieva 1985a
		36	Li, X.L. & Chen 1985
	36		Bir et al. 1987b
	36		Koul & Gohil 1988
	18, 27		Sahni 1989
	18		Bir & Chauhan 1990a
	18		Sinha et al. 1990
		36	Probatova et al. 1996a
As lutescens F.T. Hubb.		36	Willweber 1960
As pumila Roem. & Schult.	36		Ahsan et al. 1994
pallide-fusca Stapf & C.E. Hubb.		36	Moffett & Hurcombe 1949*
		36	de Wet 1954
		18, 36	Singh & Godward 1960
	36, 72		Willweber-Kishimoto 1962
		36	Larsen 1963
		18	Tateoka 1965a
	9		Malik & Tripathi 1970
		36	Trouin 1972
		36	Gould & Soderstrom 1974
	9		Olorode 1975
	9, 18		Gupta & Singh 1977
	18		Sharma et al. 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	18		Dujardin 1979a
	18		Mehra 1982
	27		Bir & Sahni 1984
	18		Spies & Plessis 1986a
	36II	10	Khan 1997
palmifolia Stapf		54	Krishnaswamy 1951*
		54	Krishnaswamy et al. 1954*
		54	Tateoka 1955a
		54	Tateoka 1956b*
		54	Singh & Godward 1960
	27		Chen & Hsu 1961
		54	Larsen 1963
		54	Tateoka 1965a
	18, 27		Khosla & Sharma 1973
		54	Gould & Soderstrom 1974
	27		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
	27	54	Christopher & Abraham 1976
	27+0−1B		Mehra 1982
plicata T. Cooke		36	Avdulov 1931*
		36	Parodi 1946*
	9	18	Singh & Godward 1960
		54	Reeder & Soderstrom 1968
	27		Khosla & Sharma 1973
	36		Mehra & Chaudhary 1975
	27		Mehra & Sharma 1975b
	18		Christopher & Abraham 1976
	36		Mehra 1982
As excurrens Miq. var. pauciseta Ohwi		72	Tateoka 1955a
viridis P. Beauv.		18	Avdulov 1928*
	9		Tischler 1934
	9		Rohweder 1937
		18	Kishimoto 1938
		35	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1939*
		18	Heiser & Whitaker 1948*
		18	Tateoka 1953b
		18	Hubbard 1954*
	9		Fairbrothers 1959
	9		Gould 1960
		18	Willweber 1960
		18	Platzer 1962
	9		Pohl 1962
	9	18	Willweber-Kishimoto 1962
		36	Fernandes & Queiros 1969
		18	Podlech & Dieterle 1969
	18		Saxen & Gupta 1969
	9		Khosla & Sharma 1973
	9		Mehra & Remanandan 1973b
		18	Chopanov & Yurtsev 1976
	9		Christopher & Abraham 1976
		18	Magulaev 1976
		18	Dmitrieva et al. 1977
	9		Gupta & Singh 1977
		18	Kliphuis 1977
	9		Mehra & Sharma 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		18	Petrova in Prokudin et al. 1977
		18	Majovsky et al. 1978
		18	Klipuis & Wieffering 1979 a-544
		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1981
		18	Löve & Löve 1981b
		18	Guzik 1984
	18		Mulligan 1984
		18	Dmitrieva 1985a
		18	Li & Chen 1985
	9		Koul & Gohil 1988
		18	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1990
	9II		Koul & Gohil 1991b
		18	Kozuharov & Petrova 1991
		18	Xu, B.-s. et al. 1992
		18	Khatoon & Ali 1993
		18	Benabdelmouna et al. 2001
		18	Benabdelmouna & Darmency 2003
viridis var. pachystachys Makino & Nemoto	9		Chen & Hsu 1961
	9	18	Willweber-Kishimoto 1962
As pachystachys Franch. & Sav.		18	Provatova & Sokolovskaya 1983b
Shibataea			
kumasasa Makino		48	Janaki Ammal 1959
		48	Okamura & Kondo 1968
As Phyllostachys kumasaka Munro		48	Mehra & Sharma 1977b
Sinobambusa			
tootsik Makino		48	Uchikawa 1933
		48	Tateoka 1954a
		48	Tateoka 1955b
		48	Kondo, S. 1965b
		49	Chen, R.-y. & Zong 1991
Sorghum			
nitidum Pers var. majus Ohwi		20	Tateoka 1954a
		20	Tateoka 1955b
cf. nitidum		20	Garber 1950*
		20	Krishnaswamy 1951*
		10, 20	Krishnaswamy et al. 1956
	5, 10		Celarier 1958
	5		Celarier & Mehra 1959
	5, 6	10, 10+2B	Raman & Krishnaswami 1960
	5		Chen & Hsu 1962
		10	Nirula 1964*
		20	Pritchard & Gould 1964
		10	Magoon & Tayyab 1968
	10		Kalia 1978
		10+1B	Wu, T.P. 1978
		10, 10+1B	Wu, T.P. & Pi 1975
	10		Mehra 1982
		10	Wu, T.P. 1982
		40	Gu et al. 1984
		10	Rao & Rao 1990
Spinifex			
littoreus Merr.		18	Tateoka 1959
	9		Hsu 1971

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		18	Gould & Soderstrom 1974
		18	Muniyamma et al. 1976
		18	Christopher & Abraham 1976
Spodiopogon			
depauperatus Hack.		20	Tateoka 1974b
sibiricus Trin.	20		Celarier 1956
		40	Tateoka 1956a
		40−42	Sokolovskaya 1966
		40	Tateoka 1974b
Sporobolus			
fertilis Clayton		36	Tateoka 1967
	24		Mehra & Sharma 1972
		24, 48	Gould & Soderstrom 1974
		36	Kerguelen 1975
	18, 24		Mehra & Sharma 1975d
	24		Kalia 1978
	24		Mehra 1982
As indicus R. Br.		18, 36	Avdulov 1928*
		18, 36	Avdulov 1931*
		36	Tateoka 1962
		24	Gould 1965
		ca. 24	Gould 1966
		24	Gould & Soderstrom 1967
	18		Davidse & Pohl 1972b
	24	40	Christopher & Abraham 1974
	24		Mehra & Kalia 1974
		36	Kozuharov & Petrova 1974
		36	Queirós Ormonde 1984
	18		Sahni & Bir 1985
	18		Bir et al. 1987a
	18		Bir et al. 1988b
		36	Devesae et al. 1990c
		36	Petrova & Stoyanova 1998
As indicus auct. non R. Br.		ca. 48, ca. 54	Larsen 1963
		24	Warnke 1946 in Larsen 1963*
As elongatus R. Br.		36	Ono & Tateoka 1953
		36	Tateoka 1954a
japonicus Maxim.		40	Ono & Tateoka 1953
		40	Tateoka 1954a
virginicus Kunth		18	Brown 1950*
		30	de Wet 1960
	10		Anderson 1964
		20	Gould 1968
		ca. 30	Gould & Soderstrom 1970
	10		Davidse & Pohl 1972b
	10		Dujardin 1978
	10		Davidse & Pohl 1978
		20, 30, 31, 40, 50, 60	Smith-White 1988
	9		Roodt & Spies 2003a
	9		Roodt & Spies 2003b
As virginicus var. virginicus	20	40	Smith-White 1979
Themeda			
triandra Forsk. var. japonica			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Makino			
As japonica C. Tanaka		80	Tateoka 1954a
cf. triandra Forsk.		20, 22, 30, 40, 45, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 60, 68, 71	Gluckman in Pienaar 1955*
		30	Tateoka 1957b
	10, 40		Raman et al. 1959
		20, 30, 40, 50, 60	de Wet 1960
		30	Larsen 1963
	30		Khosla & Mehra 1973
		60	Gould & Soderstrom 1974
	20		Mehra & Sharma 1975a
		80	Shanthamma 1976
		20	Christopher 1978
	20		Kalia 1978
	30		Sharma & Sharma 1979
	40, 80, 90, 110		Birai 1980
	20		Gill et al. 1980
	40, 80, 90, 110		Birai 1981
	20		Mehra 1982
		20, 20−4B, 20+6B, 21, etc.	Liebenberg 1986
	10		Spies & Du Plessis 1986b
		20, 21, 22, 24	Fossey & Liebenberg 1987
	15		Du Plessis & Spies 1988
		20, 20+4B, 20+6B, 21, 23, 40, 40+4B, 42, 50, 59, 60	Liebenberg 1990
		60	Sinha et al. 1990
		60	Fossey & Liebenberg 1992
		40, 50, 60, 100	Liebenberg et al. 1993
Torreyochloa			
natans Church		14	Tateoka 1954a
		14	Tateoka 1955b
		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1976a
		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
As Glyceria pallida Trin.		20	Matsuura & Suto 1935
viridis Church		21	Tateoka 1953b
Tripogon			
chinensis Hack.var. coreensis Hack.			
cf. chinensis		20	Rudyka 1990
		20	Rudyka 1998
longearistatus Honda var. japonicus Honda			
As japonicus Ohwi		20	Tateoka 1957b
Trisetum			
bifidum Ohwi	14		Moriya & Kondo 1950a
		28	Ono & Tateoka 1953

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		28	Tateoka 1953b
	42		Hsu 1972
		28	Tateoka 1978b
Koidzumianum Ohwi		14	Tateoka 1978b
sibiricum Rupr.		14	Avdulov 1931
		24	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948*
		14	Ono & Tateoka 1953
		14	Tateoka 1954a
		14	Sokolovskaya 1955
		14	Morrison 1959*
		14	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		14	Sokolovskaya 1962b
		14	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1962
		14	Sokolovskaya 1963
		14	Sokolovskaya 1966
		14	Tateoka 1967
		14	Johnson & Packer 1968
		14	Tateoka 1978b
		14	Frey 1992
		14	Frey 1993
		14	Volkova et al. 2003a
As sibiricum ssp. sibiricum		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1978
		14	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1980
spicatum K. Richt.		14	Flovik 1938*
		14	Flovik 1940*
		14	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		14	Stebbins in Myers 1947*
		14	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948a*
		14	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948b*
		28, 42	Böcher & Larsen 1950*
		14	Holmen 1952*
		28	Tateoka 1953b
		14	Löve, A. 1954b*
		28	Tateoka 1954b
		14	Sokolovskaya 1955*
		14	Löve & Löve 1956b*
	14		Jörgensen et al. 1958
		28, 42	Böcher 1959*
		28, 42	Morrison 1959a*
		28, 42	Morrison 1959b*
		60	Bowden 1960b
		14	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		28	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		28	Sokolovskaya 1962b
		28	Zhukova 1965a
		28	Mosquin & Hayley 1966
		28	Knaben & Engelskjon 1967
		28	Zhukova 1967a
		28	Johnson & Packer 1968
		28	Mulligan & Porsild 1969
		28	Zhukova 1969
		28	Krogulevich 1971
		28	Zhukova & Tikonova 1971

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	21		Davidse & Pohl 1972b
	14		Pojar 1973
		28	Zhukova et al. 1973
		28	Packer & McPherson 1974
	14		Mehra & Sharma 1975c
	14		Mehra & Sood 1975
		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
	14		Mehra & Sharma 1977a
	14		Reeder 1977
		28	Zhukova et al. 1977
	14		Parkash 1979
		28	Petrovsky & Zhukova 1980
		28	Zhukova 1980
		28	Petrovsky & Zhukova 1981
	14		Mehra 1982
		28	Zhukova 1982
		28, 42	Randall & Hilu 1986
		28	Wade 1986
		42	Gervais et al. 1999
spicatum ssp. spicatum		28	Morrison 1959b
		28	Löve & Löve 1965a
		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
		14, 28	Krogulevich 1976
	14		Dalgaard 1988
		28	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
cf. spicatum s. l.		28, 42	Hedberg, O. 1967
cf. spicatum coll.		28, 42	Böcher 1959
spicatum ssp. alaskanum Hultén		28	Löve & Löve 1965a
		28	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1975
		28, 42	Tateoka 1978b
Zizania			
latifolia Turcz.	17	34	Hirayoshi 1937
		30	Ramanujam 1938*
	17		Chen & Hsu 1962
		30	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1982
		34	Li, R.-q. 1989
As latifolia Turcz. ex Stapf	17	34	Qin et al. 1990
Zoysia			
japonica Steud.		40	Forbes 1952*
		40	Tateoka 1954a
		40	Tateoka 1955b*
macrostachya Franch. & Sav.		40	Forbes 1952*
		40	Tateoka 1954a
		40	Tateoka 1955b*
matrella Merr.		40	Forbes 1952*
		40	Larsen 1963
	20		Christopher & Abraham 1974
		20	Gould & Soderstrom 1974
		40	Sindhe & Narayan 1976
tenuifolia Willd.		40	Forbes 1952*
	20		Chen & Hsu 1962
cf. sp.	20		Jinno 1956b
Podocarpaceae			
Podocarpus			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
macrophyllus Lam.		ca. 38(38−40)	Flory 1936
	19	38	Tahara 1941
	19		Hirayoshi 1942
	19		Hirayoshi et al. 1942 in Kanezawa 1949
	19	38	Mehra & Khoshoo 1956b
	18, 19	37, 37+7B, 38	Hizume et al. 1988a
	19		Mehra 1988
nagi Zoll. & Moritzi ex Makino	12		Ishikawa, M. 1916
	13	26	Hair & Beuzenberg 1958
		29	Zou 1982
		26	Huang et al. 1986b
		26	Chen & Huang 1989
		26	Huang et al. 1989
		26	Zhou, Q.-x. & Gu 2001
As nagi Zoll. & Moritzi ex Zoll.		26	Wu, Z.-m. 1995
Polemoniaceae			
Polemonium			
caeruleum L. ssp. campanulatum Th. Fr. var. paludosum T. Yamaz.			
As caeruleum ssp. laxiflorum Ko. Ito f. paludosum Ko. Ito		18	Nishikawa 1990
		18	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
caeruleum ssp. yezoense var. nipponicum Ko. Ito		18	Nishikawa 1997
caeruleum ssp. yezoense Kitam. var. yezoense		18	Nishikawa 1990
caeruleum ssp. yezoense Kitam. var. hidakanum Ko. Ito			
As yezoense Kitam. var. hidakanum Ko. Ito		18	Nishikawa 1978
cf. caeruleum		18	Winge 1923*
		18	Heitz 1923
		18	Clausen 1931a*
		18	Flory 1937*
		18	Griesinger 1937*
		18	Turesson 1938*
		18	Löve & Löve 1956b*
		18	Knaben & Engelskjon 1967
		18	Zhukova 1967b
		18	Majovsky et al. 1970a
	9		Gill 1972
		18	Koul & Gohill 1973
	9		Krasnoborov et al. 1980
		18	Kartashova et al. 1983
		18	Krasnikova et al. 1984
		18	Rostovseva 1984
		18	Malakhova 1990
		18+0−1B	Krasnikov et al. 1991
	9		Khatoon & Ali 1993
cf. caeruleum ssp. caeruleum		18	Pogan et al. 1988
cf. coeruleum L.		18	Sakai, K. 1935
		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	9		Bhat et al. 1975
		18	Kartashova et al. 1974a
		18	Kartashova et al. 1974b
cf. boreale Adams		18	Volkova et al. 2003a
Polygalaceae			
Polygala			
japonica Houtt.		42	Suzuka 1950a
		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1985
cf. sibirica L.		34	Stepanov 1992
		ca. 68	Sokolovskaya 1966
Polygonaceae			
Antenoron			
filiforme (Thunb.) Roberty & Vautier			
As Tovara filiformis		44	Sugiura 1931
		44	Sugiura 196b
As Polygonum filiforme Thunb.		ca. 44	Jaretzky 1928b
		48	Nishikawa 1993b
Bistorta			
major S.F. Gray var. japonica H. Hara			
As Polygonum bistorta L.		24	Doida 1960a
		24, 48	Doida 1962
cf. P. bistorta	22		Jaretzky 1928b
	22		Tischler 1934
		46	Sokplovskaya & Strelkova 1938*
		46	Rozanova 1940a*
		46	Sokplovskaya & Strelkova 1948a*
		44	Men'shikova 1964*
		48	Wcislp 1977
		24, 48	Cartier 1983
		46	Pashuk 1987
		24	Galland 1988
cf. major		44	Löve, A. 1954b
		48	Löve & Löve 1988
		48	Krahulcová 1990
cf. bistorta ssp. major		48	Löve & Löve 1975b
cf. Persicaria bistorta Samp.		48	Al-Bermani et al. 1993
tenuicaulis Nakai			
As P. tenuicaule Bisset & S. Moore		24	Doida 1960a
vivipara S.F. Gray		ca. 110	Löve & Löve 1948
		ca. 100	Holmen 1952
		132	Löve & Löve 1956b*
		120	Löve & Löve 1964a
		120	Löve & Löve 1966b
		120	Löve & Ritchie 1966
		120	Löve et al. 1971**
		ca. 100	Dawe & Murray 1979
		ca. 100	Murín et al. 1980
		120	Löve & Löve 1982a
		96	Löve & Löve 1988
As P. viviparum L.		110 ?	Jaretzky 1928b
		83−88	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1938
		<66	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1939
		100	Flovik 1940*
		<88	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As P. viviparum L.		ca. 88	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948b
		132	Skalinska 1950a*
		>100	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		100±10	Mosquin & Hayley 1966
		ca. 130 (132)	Wcislo 1967a
		ca. 100	Zhukova 1967a
	100		Johnson & Packer 1968
	100		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		ca. 77 (80),	
		88, 99	Engel 1972
		ca. 100	Zhukova et al. 1973
		>100	Packer & McPherson 1974
		98	Rostovtseva 1977
		80	Zhukova et al. 1977
		66, 88, 99	Engel 1978
		ca. 100	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		88	Zhukova 1982
Fallopia			
dentato-alata Holub.			
As Polygonum dentato-alatum F. Schmidt		20	Men'shikova 1964*
Oxyria			
digyna Hill.		14	Kihara 1927*
	7		Jaretzky 1928b
		14	Edman 1929*
		14	Sakai, K. 1935
		14	Flovik 1940*
		14	Löve, A. in Löve & Löve 1942b*
		14	Löve & Löve 1948*
		42	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948a
		14	Sörensen & Westergaad in Löve & Löve 1948*
		14	Böcher & Larsen 1950*
		14	Knaben 1950*
		14	Mattick in Tischler 1950*
		14	Larsen 1954b
		14	Löve & Löve 1956b
	7		Jörgensen et al. 1958
		14	Skalinska et al. 1959
		14	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
	7		Mooney & Billings 1961
		14	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1962
		14	Skalinska 1963*
		14	Sorsa, V. 1963b
		14, 28	Men'shikova 1964*
		14	Packer 1964
		14	Zhukova 1965a
		14	Löve & Löve 1966b
		14	Mosquin & Haley 1966
	7		Taylor & Brockman 1966
		14	Zhukova 1967b
		14	Johnson & Packer 1968
	7		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		14	Mulligan & Porsild 1970

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		14	Löve et al. 1971
	7		Mulligan & Cody 1973a
		14	Zhukova et al. 1973
		14	Contandriopoulos & Gamisans 1974
		42	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		42	Krogulevich 1976a
		14	Majovsky et al. 1976
		14	Gustavsson 1978
		42	Krogulevich 1978
		14	Dawe & Murray 1979
		42	Murín et al. 1980
		14	Zhukova 1980
		14	Zhukova 1982
		14	Baden 1983
		14	Löve, A. 1986
		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987b
	7		Dalgaard 1988
		14	Huber & Baltisberger 1989
	7		Khatoon & Ali 1993
		14	Kiehn et al. 2000
Persicaria			
amphibia S.F. Gray		66	Löve, A. 1954b*
		66	Löve & Löve 1956b*
		96	Al-Bermani et al. 1993
		66	Rudyka 1995
		88	Albers & Wisskirchen 1998
As Polygonum amphibium L.		ca. 66	Jaretzky 1928b
	33		Tischler 1934
	33		Rohweder 1937
		<60	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1939*
		96	Turesson 1961
		88	Wcislo 1977
		88	Castroviejo 1982
chinensis Nakai			
As Polygonum chinense L.		26	Sharma & T. Chatterji 1960a
	11		Gajapathy 1961
		22	Hsu 1968
		32	Subramanian, D. 1980
debilis H. Gross			
As Polygonum debile Meisn.		16	Doida 1961a
foliosa Kitag. var. paludicola H. Hara			
cf. foliosa		20	Anderson in Löve & Löve 1948*
hastato-auriculata Nakai		22	Sugiura 1931
		22	Sugiura 196b
hydropiper Spach		20	Queirós 1983
		20	Krahulcová 1990
As Polygonum hydropiper L.		20	Jaretzky 1928b
	10		Tischler 1934
	10		Rohweder 1937
		22	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1939*
		20	Löve & Löve 1942c*
		20	Mulligan 1957
		22	Sharma & Chatterji 1960a
		ca. 20	Hedberg & Hedberg 1964

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As Polygonum hydropiper L.		20	Men'shikova 1964*
		20	Timson 1965*
	11	20	Mallick 1968
		20	Podlech & Dieterle 1969
		18−20	Kartashova et al. 1974a
		18−22	Kartashova et al. 1974b
		22	Wcislo 1977
		20	Bhattacharya & Rahman 1978
		20, 22, 24	Bhattacharya et al. 1979
		20	Ma, X.-h. et al. 1990
		20	Zakirova & Nafanailova 1990
		20	Queirós 1995a
		20	Nakata & Nagai 1998
		20	Gervais 2000
		20	Nishikawa 2000
As Polygonum hydropiper var. maximowiczii Makino		20	Doida 1960a
		20	Doida 1960b
As Polygonum hydropiper var. vulgare		20	Doida 1962
japonica H. Gross		44	Sugiura 1931a
		44	Sugiura 1936b
As japonica H. Gross ex Nakai		40, 49, 50	Iwatsubo et al. 2003b
As Polygonum japonicum Meisn.		40	Doida 1960a
		40	Doida 1960b
		40	Doida 1962*
lapathifolia S.F. Gray		22	Anderson in Löve & Löve 1948*
		22	Löve & Löve 1956*
		22, 24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
		22	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		22	Dempsey et al. 1994
As Polygonum lapathifolia L.		22	Jaretzky 1927b
	11		Tischler 1934
		22	Pauwels 1959*
		22	Timson 1965*
	11		Mulligan & Porsild 1969
		22	Podlech & Dieterle 1969
		22	Wcislo 1977
		22	Queirós 1983
	11		Aparicio & Silvestre 1985
		22	Halkka 1985
		22	Runemark 1996
		22	Gervais 2000
As Polygonum lapathifolia ssp. lapathifolia		22	Arohonka 1982
As lapathifolia ssp. nodosa A. Löve		22	Löve & Löve 1961a
		22	Váchová & Záborsky 1990
As lapathifolia ssp. nodosum Kitam.		22	Stepanov 1994a
As Polygonum nodsum Pers.	11	22	Jaretzky 1928b
		22	Doida 1960a
		22	Men'shikova 1964*
longiseta Kitag.		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
As Polygonum bulmei Meisn.		40	Jaretzky 1928

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		40	Doida 1960a*
		40	cf. Doida 1962*
As Polygonum caespitosum var. longisetum Steward		22, 24	Graham & Wood 1965
maackiana Nakai		22	Sugiura 1931a
		22	Sugiura 1936b
As Polygonum maackianum Regel		22	Nishikawa 1992a
nepalensis Miyabe		48	Doida 1961
		48	Nishikawa 1992a
As nepalensis H. Gross	22+0−1B		Khatoon & Ali 1993
nipponensis H. Gross			
As nipponica		20	Sugiura 1931a
		20	Sugiura 1936b
As. Polygonum nipponense Makino		20	Doida 1960a
		20	Nishikawa 1997
perfoliata H. Gross		22	Sugiura 1928
As Polygonum perfoliatum L.		24	Doida 1960a
		24	Nishikawa 1994
scabra Mold.		22	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
As Polygonum scabrum Moench		22	Mulligan 1961
		44	Men'shikova 1964*
	11		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
	11		Mulligan 1984
		22	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1990
		22	Nishikawa 1993b
		22	Gervais 2000
senticosa H. Gross	11		Sugiura 1931
	11		Sugiura 1936b
As Polygonum senticosum Franch. & Sav.		24	Doida 1961a
		24	Doida 1962
sieboldii Ohki		34	Sugiura 1931
		34	Sugiura 1936b
As Polygonum sieboldii Meisn.	20		Doida 1960a
		36	Nishikawa 1997
thunbergii H. Gross		ca. 34	Sugiura 1928
		34	Sugiura 1936b
As Polygonum thunbergii Siebold & Zucc.		40	Doida 1960a
		40	Okura & Kono 1960
		40	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		ca. 44	Sokolovskaya 1963
	20	40	Hsu 1968
		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
		40	Nishikawa 1992a
As Polygonum thunbergii var. hastatotriloba Miyabe		40	Nishikawa 1992a
viscosa H. Gross	11		Sugiura 1936a
	11		Sugiura 1936b
As viscosa H. Gross ex Nakai		24	Probatova et al. 1996a
vulgaris Webb & Mog.			
As Polygonum persicaria L.	22		Jaretzky 1927b
	22	44	Jaretzky 1928b
	22		Tischler 1934

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As Polygonum persicaria L.	22		Rohweder 1937
		44	Anderson in Löve & Löve 1942b*
		44	Löve & Löve 1956b*
		44	Pauwels 1959
		40	Doida 1960a
		40	Doida 1960b
		22	Men'shikova 1964*
		44	Timson 1965*
		22	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
	22		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		40	Wcislo 1977
		42	Arohonka 1982
		ca. 40	Semerenko 1990
		22, 40	Zakirova 1999
		ca. 40, 41, 42	Gervais 2000
yokusaiana Nakai		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
As Polygonum yokusaianum Makino		40	Doida 1960a
Pleuropteropyrum			
ajanense Nakai			
As Polygonum ajanense Grigoriev		20	Sokolovskaya 1960a
weyrichii H. Gross			
As Polygonum weyrichii F. Schmidt		20	Sokolovskaya 1960b*
		20	Doida 1961
		20	Menshikova 1964*
		20	Sokolov & Kondratenkova 1983
		20	Nishikawa 1996
weyrichii var. alpinum H. Gross			
As P. savatieri Nakai	10		Sugiura 1925
As P. weyrichii var. alpinum Maxim.		20	Doida 1960a
		20	Doida 1960b
Polygonum			
aviculare L.		40	Jaretzky 1928b
	20		Tischler 1934
	20		Rohweder 1937
	20		Tischler 1937
		40, 60	Löve & Löve 1942a*
		40, 60	Heiser & Whitaker 1948*
		40, 60	Löve & Löve 1948*
		40	Pólya 1948*
		60	Styles 1959a*
		60	Styles 1959b*
		60	Doida 1960a
		60	Doida 1962
		60	Styles 1962
		40	Men'shikova 1964*
		20, 22, 40, 60	Graham & Wood 1965
		60	Mertens & Raven 1965
		60	Löve & Ritchie 1966
		60	Zhukova 1966
	20, 30		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		60	Lee 1972a
		22	Kartashova et al. 1974a
		60	Queiros 1983

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		60	Nishikawa 1985b
		60	Baltisberger 1987
		40, 60	Wolf & McNeill 1987
	20		Galland 1988
		10, 20, 30	Khatoon & Ali 1993
		20, 30, 40, 50, 60	Yurtseva 2002
As aviculare s. l.		40	Skalinska et al. 1974
		60	Arohonka 1982
As aviculare s. str.		40	Löve & Löve 1956a
As aviculare ssp. aviculare		40	Löve & Löve 1956b
		60	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		40, 60	Meerts et al. 1998
		40	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
calcatum Lindm.		18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 30, 32, 34, 36, 40	Yurtseva 2002
plebeium R. Br.	20	40	Jaretzky 1928b
		20	Sharma, A.K. & Chatterji 1960a*
	11		Malik & Ahmad 1963
	10		Malik 1968
	10		Gupta & Srivastava 1971
	10		Sarkar et al. 1977a
	10	20	Bir & Sidhu 1979
	10		Sidhu 1979
		20	Bir & Sidhu 1980
		20	Sidhu & Bir 1983
viviparum L.		ca. 12	Huang, R.-f. et al. 1996
Reynoutria			
japonica Houtt.		44	Sugiura 1931*
		44	Sugiura 1936b*
As japonica var. japonica		44	Bailey & Conolly 1985
As Pleuropterus cuspidatus H. Gross.		44	Majovsky et al. 1974b
As Polygonum cuspidatum Siebold & Zucc.		ca. 88	Jaretzky 1928b
		44	Doida 1960a
		44, ca. 88	Graham & Wood 1965
		60<	Zhukova 1967b
		88	Lee 1972a
		88	Wcilo 1977
As Fallopia japonica Houtt. var. japonica	22	44, 88	Bailey & Stace 1992a
		88	Bailey 1998
		44, 88, 110	Hollingsworth & Bailey 2000
		44, 66, 88	Kim & Park 2000
japonica var. terminalis			
As F. japonica var. terminalis		44	Bailey & Stace 1992a
japonica var. uzensis Hort.			
As F. japonica Houtt. var. uzenensis Hort.		66, 88	Bailey & Stace 1992a
cf. P. compactum Hook.		ca. 44	Jaretzky 1928b
cf. Fallopia japonica var. compacta	22	44	Bailey & Stace 1992a
sachalinensis Nakai	22		Sinoto 1929

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		44	Bailey & Conolly 1985
		44	Majovsky & Vachova 1986
As P. sachalinense F. Schmidt		44	Jaretzky 1927b
		ca. 44	Jaretzky 1928b
		44	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		44	Sokolovskaya 1960b
		ca. 66	Men'shikova 1964*
		ca. 44	Sokolovskaya 1965
		102	Lee 1972a
		44	Wcislo 1977
		44	Nishikawa 1996
As F. sachalinensis Nakas	22	44	Bailey & Stace 1992a
As F. sachalinensis Ronse Decr.		44	Albers & Wisskirchen 1998
		44	Bailey 1998
		44	Kim & Park 2000
Rumex			
acetosa L.		14♀, 15♂	Kihara & Ono 1923*
		14♀, 15♂	Kihara & Ono 1924a*
		14♀, 15♂	Kihara & Ono 1924b*
		14♀	Sinoto 1924*
		14♀	Ono, T 1928*
		21, 22, 29♂	Ono & Shimotomai 1928*
		14♀, 15♂	Sinoto 1929b
		14♀, 15, 22♂	Ono, T. 1930a*
		14, 15, 21, 22♀, 14, 15♂	Ono, T. 1930b
		14♀, 15♂	Kihara & Yamamoto 1931
		15, 22♂	Takenaka 1931a*
		14♀, 15, 21, 22♂	Ono, T. 1932*
		14♀, 15♂	Yamamoto 1933a*
		14♀, 15♂	Yamamoto 1933b*
		14, 16, 18, 27♀, 15, 17♂	Yamamoto 1934a
		15♂	Yamamoto 1934b
		15♂	Sato & Sinoto 1935
		14♀, 15♂	Yamamoto 1935a*
		14♀, 15♂	Yamamoto 1935b*
		14♀, 15♂	Yamamoto 1935c
		14♀, 15♂	Sinoto 1936
		14♀, 15♂	Yamamoto 1936
		14♀, 15♂	Sinoto 1937a
		14♀, 15♂	Sinoto 1937b
		14, 15, 16♀, 15, 16 ♂	Yamamoto 1937a
		14♀, 15♂	Yamamoto 1937b
		14♀, 15♂	Yamamoto 1938*
		14♀, 15♂	Löve 1940
		14♀, 15♂	Löve, A. 1942b*
		15♂	Löve, A. 1944*
		14♀, 15♂	Oinuma 1950
		22♂♀	Takenaka 1956
		14	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		14♀, 15♂	Swietlińska 1960

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		14+(0−6), 8B ♀15, 15+(0−3B) ♂	Haga 1961
		14♀, 15♂	Shimizu, Y. 1961
	7		Sorsa 1962
		14♀, 15 ♂	Gajewsky et al. 1963*
		14	Swietlińska 1963
		14	Laane 1965
		14♀, 15♂	Pazourková 1966
		15♂	Laane 1967
		14, 15	Kuroki & Kurita 1969
		14♀, 15♂	Kurita & Kuroki 1970
		14♀	Kuroki & Kurita 1970a
		14♀, 15♂	Kuroki & Kurita 1970b
		22	Kuroki & Kurita 1970c
		14, 15	Kurita & Kuroki 1971
		14+(0−8B)	Kuroki & Kurita 1972
		14, 15	Zarzycki & Rychlewski 1972
		14	Kurita & Kuroki 1975
		14	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
		14, 15	Krogulevichi 1976b
	7	14−16, 21−22, 27, 28	Kuroki 1976
		14♀, 14♂	Yonezawa et al. 1978
		14	Fujishima 1982b
	7, 8	14, 15	Wu & Lee 1982
			Yonezawa 1984
		14♀	Stoeva 1985
		14♀, 15♂	Dmitrieva 1986
		14♀, 15♂	Wilby & Parker 1986
		15	Pashuk 1987
		12+xyy	Wilby & Parker 1988a
		12+xx ♀, 12+xyy ♂	Wilby & Parker 1988b
		14, 15	Huber & Baltisberger 1989
		12+xyy+1B	Parker & Wilby 1989
		14	Dobeš & Hahn 1997
		15♂	Kuroki 1993
		15♀	Kuroki 1994a
		14♀	Kuroki 1994b
		♀14	Nishikawa 2000
As acetosa ssp. acetosa		14♀	Laane in Nordhagen 1966
	7		Arohonka 1982
		14♀, 15♂	Queiros 1991
		42	Albers & Hein 1998
As acetosa var. acetosa		14♀, 15♂	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
As pratensis Mill.		14, 15	Degraeve 1976
		14	Majovsky et al. 1978
As pratensis ssp. pratensis		14, 15	Löve & Löve 1956b
		14♀, 15♂	Löve, A. 1967
		7, 8	Kapoor 1972
		14, 15	Queiros 1982
		14♀, 15♂	Löve, A. 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
aquaticus L.		200 ?	Jaretzky 1928b
		ca. 200	Löve, A. 1942
		120	Löve, A. 1986
		140	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1987
		140	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
As aquaticus ssp. aquaticus		140	Löve & Löve 1975b
		100	Stepanov 1994a
arifolius All.			
As montanus Desf.		14♀, 15♂	Ono, T. 1930
		14♀, 15♂	Takenaka, Y. 1930a*
		14♀, 15♂	Kihara & Yamamoto 1931*
		14♀, 15♂	Ono, T. 1935*
		14♀, 15♂	Yamamoto 1935a
		14♀, 15♂	Kuroki et al. 1994
× chalepensis Mill.		70, 90	Himi et al. 2000
gmelinii Turcz		10	Zhukova 1967b
		40	Nishikawa 1991
		40	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
		40	Himi et al. 1999
japonicus Houtt.		100	Kihara & Ono 1926*
	50		Ono, T. 1926b
		100 (50II)	Himi et al. 1999
longifolius DC.		60	Löve & Löve 1956b
		60	Mulligan 1959
		60	Löve, A. 1967
		40	Hamet-Ahti & Virrankoski 1970
	30		Laane 1971
		60	Degraeve 1975
		60, 40	Jalas & Lindholm 1975
		60	Arohonka 1982
		60	Kubát 1985
		60	Löve, A. 1987
		60	Montgomery et al. 1997
		80 (40II)	Himi et al. 1999
		60	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
madaio Makino		100	Himi et al. 1999
maritimus L.		40	Kihara & Ono 1926*
	20		Jaretzky 1927a
	20		Jaretzky 1927b
		40	Jaretzky 1928b*
		40	Löve, A. 1942*
		40	Takenaka 1941 in Tischler 1950*
	20		Datta 1952
		40	Löve, A. 1954*
		20, 40	Men'shikova 1964*
		40	Graham & Wood 1965*
		40	Majovsky et al. 1974a
		40	Degraeve 1975
		40	Javurkova 1980
		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
		40	Probatova et al. 1989
		40	Huber & Baltisberger 1989
		40	Jankun 1991
		40	Montgomery et al. 1997

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		40 (20II)	Himi et al. 1999
As maritimus ssp. maritimus		40	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
nepalensis Spreng.	27		Sugiura 1936a
	27		Sugiura 1936b
		120	Löve, A. 1967
		120	Degraeve 1975
		120 (60II)	Himi et al. 1999
nipponicus Franchet. & Sav.		40	Kurosawa 1981
		40 (20II)	Himi et al. 1999
× tagaensis T. Kawhara		60	Himi et al. 2000
Pontederiaceae			
Monochoria			
korsakowii Regel & Maack		52	Sokolovskaya 1966
		48	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
		52−56	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
		52	Wang & Wang 1989
		52	Wang, G. & Kusanagi 1996
vaginalis Presl var. plantaginea Solms-Laub.	40	80	Sharma & Sharma eds. 1967–1968
		52	Sharma 1970
		52	Banerjee 1974
	12	24	Christopher 1983
cf. vaginalis		28	Hsu 1967
	40	80	Sharma 1970
		52	Krishnappa 1971
	30, 40	26, 52, 72, 74, 80	Banerjee 1974
		52	Mehra & Pandita 1978
		52	Pandita 1979
	13	26, 52	Ghosh & Bhattacharya 1981b
	40	80	Chatterjee et al. 1989
	12, 26	24, 52	Patwary et al. 1989
		52	Wang & Wang 1989
		52	Wang, G. & Kusanagi 1996
Portulacaceae			
Montia			
fontana L.		20	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		20, 40	Nilsson 1966
		20	Larsen & Lagaard 1971
As fontana ssp. fontana		20	Moore, R.J. 1960
		20	Hedberg & Hedberg 1977
		20	Dalgaard 1989
Portulaca			
oleracea L.		54	Steiner 1944*
		54	Heiser & Whitaker 1948*
		45	Sharma & Bhattacharyya 1956
		ca. 54	Mulligan 1961
		54	Bouharmont 1955
	27	54	Khoshoo & Singh 1966
		54	Podled & Dieterle 1969
	18, 27		Khullar & Dutta 1973
		54	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		54	Auquier & Renard 1975
	27		Sanjappa 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
oleracea L.	27		Bir & Sidhu 1979
	27		Sidhu 1979
		54	Bir & Sidhu 1980
		54	Baquar 1986
	27		Sharma 1987
	27		Kim & Carr 1990
		54	Xu, B.-s. et al. 1992
	27		Kim 1993
		18	Rudyka 1995
	9		Sumarani & Kuriachan 1999
	12, 24, 27		Trivedi & singh 1992
cf. oleracea var. sativa	26		Sugiura 1936a
	26		Sugiura 1936b
Potamogetonaceae			
Potamogeton			
alpinus Balbis	26		Palmgren 1939
		52	Harada 1942a*
	26		Harada 1942b
		52	Löve, A. 1954b*
		52	Harada 1956
		52	Löve & Löve 1956b
	26	52	Takusagawa 1961
		26	Löve & Kjellqvist 1973
As alpinus ssp. tenuifolius Hultén		52	Löve & Löve 1975a
		52	Löve & Löve 1981b
		52	Dalgaard 1989
As tenuifolius Raf.		52	Takusagawa 1961
		52	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
anguillanus Koidz.		52	Harada 1942a*
		52	Harada 1942b
		52	Harada 1956
	26	52	Takusagawa 1961
apertus Miki		42	Harada 1942a*
		42	Harada 1942b
		42	Harada 1956
	21	42	Takusagawa 1961
berchitoldii Fieber		26	Löve & Löve 1981b
		26	Murín 1992
As berchitoldii ssp. berchtoldii		26	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
biwaensis Miki	49		Takusagawa 1939
		52	Harada 1942a*
		52	Harada 1942b
		52	Harada 1956
	26	52	Takusagawa 1961
compressus L.		26	Löve & Löve 1981c
As monogynus Miki		26, 28, 38−41	Harada 1942a*
		28	Harada 1942b
		26, 28, 38−41	Harada 1956
		28	Takusagawa 1961
As sibiricus A. Benn.		28	Takusagawa 1961
As zosterifolius Schumach.		28	Takusagawa 1961
crispus L.	13		Palmgren 1939
		ca. 52	Scheerer 1939
		52	Harada 1942a*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	26		Harada 1942b
		52	Delay 1951*
		52	Harada 1956
	26	52	Takusagawa 1961
		50	Mirsa 1966
		36, 42, 52, 72, 78	Sharma & Chatterjee 1967
		50	Mirsa 1972
		26, 52	Bhattacharya & Ghosh 1978
		52	Majovsky et al. 1978
	13	26, 52	Ghosh & Bhattacharya 1980
		52	Hindakova & Schwarzova 1980
		52	Pogan et al. 1983
		56	Nakata & Nagai 1998
cristatus Regel & Maack	14		Takusagawa 1939
		28	Harada 1942a*
		28	Harada 1942b
		28	Harada 1956
	14	28	Takusagawa 1961
dentatus Hagstr.		52	Harada 1942a*
		52	Harada 1942b
		52	Harada 1956
	26	52	Takusagawa 1961
distinctus Benn.	28		Takusagawa 1939
		52	Harada 1942a*
		52	Harada 1942b
		52	Harada 1956
	26	52	Takusagawa 1961
As alatus Koidz.		52	Takusagawa 1961
As franchetii Benn. & Baagoe		52	Takusagawa 1961
As tepperi A. Benn.		52	Takusagawa 1961
As longipetiolatus A. Camus.		52	Takusagawa 1961
fauriei Miki		28, 29	Harada 1942a*
		29	Harada 1942b
		28, 29	Harada 1956
	irr.	27	Takusagawa 1961
filiformis Pers.		ca. 66	Palmgren 1939
		ca. 78	Palmgren in Löve & Löve 1942b*
		78	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		78	Löve & Ritchie 1966
		78	Löve & Löve 1956b
		78	Takusagawa 1961
		78	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1978
		78	Löve & Löve 1981c
fryeri A. Benn.	21		Takusagawa 1939
		52	Harada 1942a*
		52	Harada 1942b
		52	Harada 1956
		42	Takusagawa 1961
		48	Uchiyama 1989
As subsessilifolius A. Camus		42	Takusagawa 1961
As polygonifolius Pourr.		52	Takusagawa 1961
As torquatus Koidz.		42	Takusagawa 1961
gramineus L.	26		Palmgren 1939

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		52	Harada 1956
		52	Löve & Löve 1956b
	26		Stern 1961
	26		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
	26		Pringle 1969
		52	Löve & Löve 1981c
kamogawaensis Miki	14		Takusagawa 1939
	irr	42	Harada 1942a
		42	Harada 1942b
		42	Harada 1956
	irr.	27	Takusagawa 1961
kyushuensis Kadono & Wiegleb		42	Nakata & Nagai 1998
× leptocephalus			
As leptocephalus Koidz.		52	Takusagawa 1961
maackianus A. Benn.		52	Harada 1942a*
		52	Harada 1942b
		52	Harada 1956
	26	52	Takusagawa 1961
		26	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
		56	Uchiyama 1989
malaianus Miq.		52	Harada 1942a*
		52	Harada 1942b
		52	Harada 1956
	26	52	Takusagawa 1961
As miyakejimensis Honda		52	Takusagawa 1961
As malainoides Miki		52	Harada 1942a*
		52	Takusagawa 1961
		52	Harada 1956
natans L.	26		Palmgren 1939
		52	Harada 1942a*
	26	52	Harada 1942b*
		52	Harada 1956
		52	Löve & Löve 1956b
	21		Stern 1961
	26	52	Takusagawa 1961
		52	Skalinska et al. 1966
		52	Majovsky et al. 1976
		ca. 42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
As morongii		52	Takusagawa 1961
nipponicus Makino		52	Harada 1942a*
		52	Harada 1942b
		52	Harada 1956
	26	52	Takusagawa 1961
octandrus Poir.		28	Uchiyama 1989
		28	Nakata & Nagai 1998
As numasakianus A. Benn.		28	Harada 1942a*
		28	Harada 1956
	14	28	Takusagawa 1961
octandrus var. miduhikimo			
As asiaticus A. Benn.		28	Takusagawa 1961
As limosellifolius		28	Takusagawa 1961
As midhuhikomo Makino		28	Takusagawa 1961
As vaseyi Robbins		28	Harada 1942a*
		28	Harada 1942b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		28	Harada 1956
As vaseyi Miki	14	28	Takusagawa 1961
orientalis Hagst.	14		Takusagawa 1939
	irr.	26	Takusagawa 1961
		28	Nakata & Nagai 1998
oxyphyllus Miq.		26	Harada 1942a*
		26	Harada 1942b
		26	Harada 1956
	13	26	Takusagawa 1961
		28	Uchiyama 1989
		28	Nakata & Nagai 1998
panormitanus Biv.	13	26	Takusagawa 1961
		26	Harada 1956
pectinatus L.		ca. 78	Scheerer 1939
		ca. 78	Harada 1942a*
		78	Harada 1942b
		78	Palmgren in Löve & Löve 1942b*
		ca. 78	Harada 1956
	39	78	Takusagawa 1961
		42	Misra 1966
		42	Misra 1972
	39		Bhat et al. 1975
		86	Yurtsev et al. 1975
		78	Löve & Löve 1981c
		78	Arohonka 1982
		78	Kalkman & Wijk 1984
		ca. 66	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
		84	Uchiyama 1989
	39+2−6B		Khatoon & Ali 1993
		ca. 78	Hollingsworth et al. 1998
As pectinatus ssp. pectinatus		78	Uhrikova & Majovsky 1978
perfoliatus L.		ca. 48	Wiśniewska 1931*
	26		Palmgren 1939
		ca. 52	Scheerer 1939
	7		Takusagawa 1939
		52	Harada 1942a*
	26		Harada 1942b
		52	Felföldy 1947a*
		52	Löve, A. 1954a*
		52	Löve, A. 1954b*
		52	Harada 1956
		52	Löve & Löve 1956b
	26	52	Takusagawa 1961
		78	Arohonka 1982
		26, ca. 40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
		78	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
		52	Váchová & Feráková 1986
	26		Khatoon & Ali 1993
		ca. 52	Hollingsworth et al. 1998
praelongus Wulf.	26		Palmgren 1939
		52	Harada 1942a*
	26		Harada 1942b
		52	Harada 1956
		52	Löve & Löve 1956b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	26	52	Takusagawa 1961
		52	Löve & Löve 1981c
As teganumensis Makino		52	Takusagawa 1961
pusillus L.		26	Palmgren 1939
		26	Harada 1956
		26	Löve & Löve 1956b
	13	26	Takusagawa 1961
	13		Talavera & Garcia Murillo 1992
As panormitanus Biv.		26	Palmgren 1939
		26, 28	Harada 1942a*
		26	Harada 1942b
		26, 28	Harada 1956
		26	Harada 1956
		26	Takusagawa 1961
Ruppia			
maritima L.	20	40	Harada 1956
As rostellata Koch		16	Mürbeck 1902*
		16	Serguéeff 1907*
		ca. 40	Löve & Löve 1956b
		40	Uchiyama 1989
Zannichellia			
palustris L. var. indica Graebn.			
As palustris L.	12	24	Harada 1956
cf. palustris		28	Scheer 1940*
		28	Tarnavschi 1948*
		28	Löve & Löve 1956b
		12	Reese 1957
		24, 28, 32, 36	Reese in Löve & Löve 1961a
		24	Hedberg & Hedberg 1964*
		24, 34	Reese 1967
		36	Skalinska et al. 1971b
		36	Löve & Löve 1981c
		24	Beuzenberg & Hair 1983
		36	Montgomery et al. 1997
cf. palustris ssp. palustris		24	Vierssen & Wijk 1982
Primulaceae			
Anagallis			
arvensis L.	20		Tischler 1937
		40	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		40	Delay 1947*
		40	Heiser & Whitaker 1948*
		40	Löve & Löve 1956b
	20		Reese 1957
		40	Marsden-Jones & Weiss 1960
	20		Chuang et al. 1962
		40	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		40	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
		40	Kollman & Feinbrun 1968
		40	Sverepova 1968
		40	Kress 1969
		40	Majovsky et al. 1970a
	14		Sharma 1970
		40	Dahlgren et al. 1971
		40	Nilsson & Lassen 1971

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		40	Strid, M.K. 1971
	20	40	Sverepova 1972
	11		Amin 1973
		40	Van Loon 1974
		40	Peev 1976
		40	Skalinska et al. 1976
	20		Sanjappa 1979b
	20		Sidhu 1979
		40	Van Den Brand et al. 1979
		40	Bir & Sidhu 1980
		40	Van Loon & Kieft 1980
		40	Strid & Franzen 1981
		40	Löve & Löve 1982c
		40	Van Loon & Setten 1982
		40	Sidhu & Bir 1983
		40	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
		40	Baltisberger 1987
	14		Sarkar 1988
	20		Pastor et al. 1990
		40	Vogt & Oberprieler 1994
	40		Talavera et al. 1997
		40	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		40	Kiehn et al. 2000
	20		Malallah et al. 2001
As arvensis ssp. arvensis		40	Kliphuis & Wieffering 1972
		40	Dempsey et al. 1994
		40	Mohamed 1997
Androsace			
lehmanniana Spreng.		19, 20, 20−21	Kress 1984
umbellata Merr.	9		Hsu 1968
		20	Yang, D.-k. 2002b
		20	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
Cortusa			
matthioli L. var. yezoensis H. Hara			
As matthioli	12		Matsuura & Suto 1935
cf. matthioli		24	Bruun 1932*
		24	Wulff in Tischler 1950*
		24	Skalinska et al. 1959
		24	Zhukova 1967b
		24	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		24	Peev 1977
		24	Tarnavschi & Lungeanu 1982
		24	Wetschnig 1988
		24	Lavrenko et al. 1989
		24	Tasenkevitch et al. 1989
		24	Lavrenko et al. 1991
Glaux			
maritima L. var. obtusifolia Fern.			
As maritima L. ssp. obtusifolia Boivin		30	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
cf. maritima	15		Tischler 1937
		30	Wulff 1937*
		30	Tarnavschi 1938*
		30	Löve & Löve 1956b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cf. maritima		30	Kress in Löve & Löve 1961a
		30	Skalinska et al. 1961
		30	Kress 1963
	15		Delay 1969b
		30	Leveque & Gorenflot 1969
	15		Pojar 1973
		30	Majovsky et al. 1978
		30	Van Den Brand et al. 1979
		30	Arohonka 1982
		30	Löve & Löve 1982b
	15	30	Gervais & Cayouette 1985
		30	Sokolovakaya & Probatova 1986a
		30	Hollingsworth et al. 1992
		30	Měsíček & Soják 1992
		30	Gervais et al. 1999
		30	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
Lysimachia			
acroadenia Maxim.		24	Jinno 1956a
		24	Tanaka & Hizume 1978
	12	24	Nakamura, N. 1984
As decurrence G. Forst		24	Shimakawa 1955
barystachys Bunge	12		Kress 1963
	12	24, 36	Nakamura, N. 1984
		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
		20	Dvořák 1989
		24	Tian et al. 1990
		24	Yang, D.-k. 2001
clethroides Duby	12		Sugiura 1936a
	12		Sugiura 1939
		24	Shimakawa 1955
		24	Jinno 1956a
	12		Kress 1963
		24	Sokolovskaya 1966
		24	Lee 1967b
		24	Tanaka & Hizume 1978
	12	24	Nakamura, N. 1984
		24	Liao et al. 1996b
		24	Nishikawa 2000
fortunei Maxim.		24	Shimakawa 1955
		24	Jinno 1956a
		24	Tanaka & Hizume 1978
	12	24	Nakamura, N. 1984
		24	Liao & Zhou 1998
japonica Thunb.		24	Jinno 1956a
	9		Sharma & Sarkar eds. 1967–68
	9		Sharma 1970
		20	Tanaka & Hizume 1978
		20	Ko et al. 1986
	9	18	Sarkar 1988
	9		Chatterjee et al. 1989
		22	Nishikawa 1989b
japonica f. subsessilis Murata			
As japonica var. subsessilis F. Maek.		20	Hara & Kurosawa 1959b
leucantha Miq.		24	Nakamura, N. 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
liukiuensis Hatusima		24	Shiuchi & Kanemoto 2001
mauritiana Lam.		20	Jinno 1953
		20	Asano 1954
		20	Shimakawa 1955
		20	Jinno 1956a
	11		Jinno 1956b
		20	Asano 1960
	10		Chuang et al. 1962
		20	Hsu 1968
	10		Carr 1978
		20	Tanaka & Hizume 1978
	10	20	Nakamura, N. 1984
		20	Ko et al. 1986
	10		Sun et al. 2002
ohsumiensis H. Hara		24	Shiuchi & Kanemoto 2001
rubida Koidz.		20	Ono & Masuda 1981
sikokiana Miq.		60	Jinno 1956a
		60	Tanaka & Hizume 1978
tanakae Maxim.		24	Hara & Kurosawa 1965
		24	Tanaka & Hizume 1978
tashiroi Makino		24	Hara & Kurosawa 1959b
thyrsiflora L.		40	Dahlgren 1916*
		54	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		42	Tanaka & Hizume 1980
		42	Packer & Witkus 1982
		40	Arohonka 1982
		42	Nishikawa 1989b
		42	Heubl 1989
		42	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
As Naumburgia thyrsiflora Rchb.		20	Löve & Ritchie 1966
vulgaris var. davurica Knuth		24	Tanaka 1974
	12		Terasaka & Tanaka 1974a
		42	Tanaka & Hizume 1980
		42	Ko et al. 1986
As vulgaris L. ssp. davurica Tatew.		42	Nishikawa 1990
		42	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
As davurica Ledeb.		42	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
		42	Probatova et al. 1998
cf. vulgaris		28	Levitsky in Tischler 1935–1936
	14		Rohweder 1937
		56	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		56	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
		42	Gadella & Kliphuis 1968
		84	Gadella & Kliphuis 1968a
		70, 84	Gadella & Kliphuis 1973
		84	Skalinska et al. 1976
	21		Rostovtseva et al. 1981
		84	Arohonka 1982
		42, 84, (85, 86)	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1985
		28	Uhríková et al. 1986
		28	Váchova & Ferákova 1986
		42, 84	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1987
		84	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988a
		42	Krasnikov 1991

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		42	Lavrenko et al. 1991
		84	Al-Bermani et al. 1993
		84+0−4B	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		42, 83-88	Dmitrieva 2000
cf. vulgaris s. l.	28		Laane 1969a
Primula			
cuneifolia Ledeb.		22	Sokolovskaya 1963
		22	Sokolovskaya 1965
		22	Sokolovskaya 1968
As cuneifolia var. cuneifolia		22	Yamaguchi 1974a
cuneifolia var. hakusanensis Makino		22	Yamaguchi 1974a
cuneifolia var. heterodonta Makino		22	Yamaguchi 1974a
hidakana Miyabe & Kudo			
As hidakana var. hidakana		24	Yamaguchi 1974a
hidakana var. kamuiana H. Hara		24	Nishikawa 1990
japonica A. Gray	22		Iinuma 1926
		44	Richardson 1930*
		44	Bruun 1932
		44	Kress 1969
	22	44	Sarkar 1973
		44	Yamaguchi 1974a
		44	Nishikawa 1985b
	18II+4IV	44	Sarkar, A.K. 1988
		44	Chatterjee et al. 1989
jesoana Miq.	12, 12+1B		Matsuura & Suto 1935
		26	Miyaji 1929
		26	Bruun 1932
		23, 24	Lee 1967b
jesoana var. pubescens Takeda & H. Hara		24	Yamaguchi 1974a
		24, 24+1B	Nishikawa 1985b
As jesoana ssp. pubescens Kitam.		24	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
kisoana Miq.		24	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		24	Kress 1969
As kisoana var. kisoana		24	Yamaguchi 1973a
		24	Yamaguchi 1974a
kisoana var. shikokiana Makino		24	Yamaguchi 1973a
		24	Yamaguchi 1974a
macrocarpa Maxim.		32	Bruun 1938*
		36	Yamaguchi 1974a
modesta Bisset & S. Moore		18	Nakajima 1931
		18	Bruun 1932
As modesta var. modesta		18	Yamaguchi 1974a
modesta var. fauriei Takeda	9	18	Iinuma 1926
		18	Yamaguchi 1974a
		18	Nishikawa 1989b
As fauriei Franch.		18	Bruun 1930*
		18	Bruun 1932
As fauriae Franch.	9	18	Matsuura & Suto 1935
modesta var. matsumurae Takeda		18	Yamaguchi 1974a
nipponica Yatabe		22	Iinuma 1926
		22	Bruun 1932
		22	Yamaguchi 1974a
reinii Franch. & Sav.		24	Iinuma 1926

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		24	Bruun 1930*
		24	Bruun 1932
As reinii var. reinii		24	Yamaguchi 1973a
		24	Yamaguchi 1974a
reinii var. okamotoi Murata		24	Yamaguchi 1974a
sieboldii E. Morren	12		Iinuma 1926
		24	Bruun 1930*
		24	Bruun 1932
		24	Nakajima 1931
	12		Matsuura & Suto 1935
		24, 29	Lee 1967b
		24, 36, 48	Yamaguchi 1973a
		24, 36, 48	Yamaguchi 1974a
		24	Probatova & Rudyka 1981
		24	Nishikawa 1993b
cf. sieboldii (cultivar.)		24, 36	Ono, T. 1927a
		24, 36	Yamaguchi 1973b
		24, 36, 48	Yamaguchi 1981
sorachiana Miyabe & Tatew.		18	Yamaguhi 1974
		18	Nishikawa 1985b
takedana Tatew.		24	Yamaguhi 1974
tosaensis Yatabe		24	Yamaguhi 1973
		24	Yamaguhi 1974
As reinii var. ovatifolia Ohwi		24	Yamaguchi 1974a
yuparensis Takeda		36	Bruun 1938*
		36	Yamaguchi 1974a
Samolus			
parviflorus Raf.	13	26	Lewis et al. 1962
Trientalis			
europaea L.	ca. 80		Rohweder 1937
	ca. 80		Wulff 1937b
		112	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		ca. 160	Ehrenberg 1945*
		160	Löve, A. 1954b*
		ca. 160	Löve & Löve 1956b
		>100	Sokolovskaya 1960a
	ca. 44		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		ca. 160	Hiirsalmi 1969
	64		Mehra et al. 1972
		>70	Yurtsev et al. 1975
		ca. 160	Krogulevich 1976
		160	Krogulevich 1978
		90	Zhukova 1982
		ca. 170	Dmitrieva 1986a
		>110	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
		160	Murín& Májovský 1987
		ca. 160	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1987
europaea ssp. europaea		90	Zhukova 1980
europaea ssp. arctica Hultén		ca. 170	Sokolovskaya 1963
		90	Zhukova & Tikhonova 1971
As arctica Fisch.		100	Sokolovskaya 1968
	ca. 42−44		Pojar 1973
As arctica Fisch. ex Hook.		ca. 130	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a

Pyrolaceae

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Chimaphila			
umbellata W. Barton	13 ?		Hagerup, O. 1941a
		ca. 26	Sorsa, V. 1962
		18	Skalinska et al. 1974
		26	Majovsky et al. 1976
		26	Kochjarová & Bernátová 1995
	13		Chambers et al. 1998
Moneses			
uniflora A. Gray		32	Samuelsson 1913*
		22	Wulff 1939b*
		26	Hagerup, O. 1941a*
		26	Löve & Löve 1975c
		36	Krogulevich 1976
		24	Majovsky et al. 1978
		26	Löve & Löve 1980
		26	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1981
		26	Löve & Löve 1982b
		26	Pashuk 1987
Monotropa			
hypopithys L.		16	Löve & Löve 1942a*
		48	Hagerup, O. 1944a*
		ca. 48	Sorsa, V. 1962
	24		Baker & Parfitt 1982
		48	Murín& Feráková 1986
uniflora L.		32	Löve & Löve 1980
	24		Maloney & Finocchio 1981
		32	Löve & Löve 1982b
Pyrola			
incarnata Fisch.		46	Sokolovskaya 1968
		46	Zhukova et al. 1973
minor L.		46	Hagerup, O. 1928*
	23		Tischler 1934
		46	Hagerup, O. 1941a*
		46	Löve & Löve 1956b
		46	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		46	Böcher 1961b
		ca. 46	Sorsa, V. 1962
		ca. 46	Laane 1965
		46	Skalinska et al. 1971a
		46	Majovsky et al. 1978
		46	Zhukova 1982
	23		Dalgaard 1989
secunda L.		38	Skalinska et al. 1971a
Rafflesiaceae			
Mitrastemon			
yamamotoi Makino		40	Watanabe, K. 1934*
		40	Matsuura 1935b
	20	40	Rutherford 1970
Ranunculaceae			
Aconitum			
chrysopilum Nakai			
As Lycoctunum chrysopilum Nakai		16	Kurita, M. 1955c
		16	Kurita, M. 1957e

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		16	Kurita, M. 1959c
ciliare DC.		32	Kadota 1987c
gassanense Kadota & Shin'ei Kato		16	Kadota 2003
gigas H. Lév. & Vaniot		16+1−6f	Kurita, M. 1960b
		16	Nishikawa 1979
		16+1B	Nishikawa 1985b
As L. umbrosaum Kom.		16	Sakai, K. 1933
grosse-dentatum var. grosse-dentatum		32	Kurita, M. 1958c
		32	Okada & Tamura 1979
		32	Kadota 1987c
		48	Okada in Kadota 1987c
jaluense Kom. ssp. jaluense		32	Okada & Tamura 1979
		32	Okada in Kadota 1987c
jaluense ssp. iwatense Kadota		32	Kadota 1987c
		32	Kadota 1984
japonicum Thunb.		32	Suzuka 1953
		16	Wada 1958
japonicum ssp. japonicum		32	Kadota 1987c
As curvipilum Nakai		32	Kurita, M. 1956d
japonicum ssp. ibukiense Kadota		32	Kadota 1987c
As japonicum var. eizanensis Tamura		32	Okada & Tamura 1979
As ibukiense Nakai		32	Okada & Tamura 1979
As grosse-dentatum var. pillosellum Nakai		32	Kurita, M. 1958c
japonicum ssp. maritimum var. maritimum		32	Kadota 1984
		32	Kadota 1987c
japonicum ssp. maritimum var. iyariense Kadota		32	Kadota 1987c
japonicum ssp. napiforme Kadota		32	Kadota 1987c
As japonicum var. montanum Nakai		32	Kurita, M. 1955c
japonicum ssp. subcuneatum Kadota		32	Kadota 1987c
As subcuneatum Nakai		32	Sakai, K. 1933
As aizuense Nakai		32	Kurita, M. 1959b
As japonicum Thunb.		32	Nishikawa 1985a
As zuccarinii Nakai		32	Kurita, M. 1960b
kitadakense Nakai		32	Kurita, M. 1959b
kiyomiense Kadota		32	Kadota 1987a
		32	Kadota 1987c
loczyanum Rapaics		16	Kurita, M. 1955c
		16	Kurita, M. 1957e
As L. loczyanum Nakai		16	Wada 1958
maximum Pallas ex DC. ssp. kurilense Kadota		32	Kadota 1987c
As kamtschaticum Will.		32	Kurita, M. 1958c
cf. maximum		32	Sokolovskaya 1963
meta-japonicum Nakai		16	Kurita, M. 1956d
		16	Kurita, M. 1957e
		16	Kadota 1984
		16	Kadota 1987c
nipponicum Nakai ssp. nipponicum var. nipponicum		32	Kadota 1984
		32	Kadota 1987c
As nipponicum		32	Kurita, M. 1959b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
nipponicum Nakai ssp. nipponicum			
var. septemcarpum Kadota		32	Kadota 1987c
As septemcarpum Nakai		32	Kurita, M. 1956d
		32	Kurita, M. 1957e
nipponicum ssp. micranthum			
Kadota		32	Kadota 1987c
As curvipilum Nakai		32	Kurita, M. 1957e
As micranthum Nakai		32	Kadota 1981
okuyamae Nakai		32	Kurita, M. 1959b
		32	Kadota 1984
		32	Kadota 1987c
As hisautt Nakai		32	Kurita, M. 1958c
pterocaule Koidz.			
As L. pterocaule Nakai		16	Kurita, M. 1955c
		16	Kurita, M. 1957e
sachalinense F. Schmidt		32	Sakai, K. 1933
		32	Sokolovskaya 1960a
As sachalinense ssp. sachalinense		32	Kadota 1987c
		32	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
		32	Nishikawa 1993b
sachalinense ssp. yezoense Kadota		32	Kadota 1987c
As yezoense Nakai		32	Sakai, K. 1933
		32	Okada & Tamura 1979
		32	Nishikawa 1982
As yezoense var. majimae Nakai		32	Kurita, M. 1958c
As luciduscul um Nakai		32	Kurita, M. 1960b
sanyoense Nakai		16	Okada & Tamura 1979
		16	Kadota 1987c
		16	Okada 1991
As tonense Nakai		16	Kurita, M. 1957e
sanyoense var. edentatum Nakai		16	Kurita, M. 1958c
senanense ssp. sinanense var. senanense		32	Kadota 1987c
As senanense Nakai		32	Kurita, M. 1955c
		32	Kurita, M. 1957e
		32	Wada 1958
		16, 32, 48	Kadota 1981
senanense ssp. sinanense			
var. isidzukae Kadota		32	Kadota 1987c
senanense ssp. paludicola Kadota		32	Kadota 1987c
As paludicola Nakai		32	Kurita, M. 1956d
sinamontanum Nakai		16	Yang, Q.-e. 2001b
yamazakii Tamura & Namba		16	Kadota 1987c
yuparense Takeda var. yuparense		16	Kadota 1987c
As yuparense Takeda		16	Sakai, K. 1933
		16	Sakai, K. 1934
		16	Kurita, M. 1960a
		16	Kurita, M. 1960b
yuparense var. apoiense Kadota		16	Kadota 1987c
zigzag H. Lév. & Vaniot ssp. zigzag		32	Kadota 1987c
zigzag ssp. kishidae Kadota		32	Kadota 1987c
As kishidae Nakai		16	Kurita, M. 1956d
		16	Kurita, M. 1956f*
		16	Kurita, M. 1957e
zigzag ssp. komatsui Kadota		32, 40+3B	Kadota 1987c

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
zigzag ssp. ryohakuense Kadota		32	Kadota 1987c
cf. L. siroumense Nakai		16	Kurita, M. 1956d
Actaea			
asiatica H. Hara		16	Kurita, M. 1955d
		16	Kurita, M. 1957b
		16	Nishikawa 1981
		16	Wang, X.-q. et al. 1994
		16	Yang, Q.-e. 1998
		16	Yang, Q.-e. 2002
erythrocarpa Fisher		16	Levitskii 1931c*
		16	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		16	Sokolovskaya 1965
		16	Kartashova et al. 1974b
		16	Krogulevich 1976a
		16	Krogulevich 1976b
		16	Krogulevich 1978
		16	Kurosawa 1979
		16	Dubrova 1980
		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1981
		16	Rostovtseva 1981
		16	Nishikawa 1982
		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984a
		16	Rostovtseva 1984
		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1985
		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986a
		16	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b
		16	Lavrenko et al. 1988
		16	Friesen 1991b
		16	Krasnikov 1991
		16	Wang, X.-q. et al. 1994
Adonis			
amurensis Regel & Radde		16	Sokolovskkaya 1966
		16	Lee 1967b
		16	Shlagena 1976
		16	Nishikawa & Ito 1978
		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
		16	Starodubtsev 1985
		16, 24	Nishikawa 1988a
		16	Wang, L.-z. & Liu 1988
		32	Starodubtsev 1989
		16	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
		16	Nishikawa & Takashima 1992
As amurensis var. puberula Honda		16	Nishikawa & Ito 1985
multiflora Nishikawa & Ko. Ito		16	Nishikawa 1988a
		16	Nishikawa 1989a
As amurensis		16	Nishikawa & Ito 1979
		16, 24	Suda & Herai 1991
As ramosa Franch.		16	Wang, L.-z. & Liu 1988
		16	Nishikawa & Ito 1985
As ramosa sensu Gorovoy & Gurzenkov		16	Nishikawa & Ito 1978
ramosa Franch.		32, 48	Nishikawa 1989a
		32	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
		32	Nishikawa & Takashima 1992

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As amurensis		24	Kurita, M. 1955d
		24	Kurita, M. 1957f
		32	Nishikawa & Ito 1978
		32	Nishikawa & Ito 1985
As dahurica Ledeb.	12		Ishikawa 1916
	12		Takamine 1916
	12		Langlet 1927a
As vernalis L. var. amurensis	20		Sugiura 1931
	20		Sugiura 1936b
shikokuensis Nishikawa & Ko. Ito		16	Nishikawa & Ito 2001
Anemone			
amurensis Kom.		48	Starodubtzev 1983
		48	Nishikawa et al. 1988
		48	Nishikawa 1997
As Anemonoides amurensis Holub		48	Starodubtsev 1991
debilis Fischer		14	Sakai, K. 1935
		16	Kurita, M. 1956c
		16	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		16	Kurita, M. 1961
		16	Nishikawa 1979
		16	Starodubtzev 1982
		16	Starodubtzev 1983
As Anemonoides debilis Holub		16	Starodubtsev 1991
dichotoma L.		16	Guinochet 1935 in Tischer 1935*
		28	Kurita, M. 1957g
		32	Sokolovskaya 1966
		14, 16	Baumberger 1970
		28	Starodubtzev 1982
		28	Starodubtzev 1983
		28	Krogulevichi 1984
		28	Nishikawa 1990
		28	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
As Anemonidium dichotomum Löve & Löve		28	Löve & Löve 1982a
		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
		28	Starodubtsev 1991
flaccida F. Schmidt	7		Matsuura & Suto 1935
		14	Kurita, M. 1956c
		14	Kurita, M. 1957a
		14	Ono, R. & Kikuchi 1953
		14	Kurita, M. 1958a
		14	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		14	Starodubtzev 1982
		14, 21	Starodubtzev 1983
		14	Nishikawa 1985a
		14	Yang, Q.-e. 2002
As laevigata Koidz.		14	Nakajima 1933
As tagawae Ohwi		14	Kurita, M. 1956f
flaccida f. viridis Tatew.		14	Nishikawa 1985a
× gokayamensis M. Sugim., Tak. Sato & Naruh.		24	Sugimoto et al. 1998
keiskeana T. Ito		28	Kurita, M. 1955b
		28	Kurita, M. 1957a
narcissiflora L. var. nipponica			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Tamura			
As narcissiflora		14	Kurita, M. 1955b
		14	Kurita, M. 1957a
narcissiflora var. sachalinensis			
Miyabe & Miyake		14	Nishikawa 1988b
As narcissiflora		14	Sakai, K. 1934
As sachalinensis Juz.		14	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		16	Sokolovskaya 1965
cf. narcissiflora		ca. 14−16	Langlet 1927a*
		14	Langlet 1932
		14	Langlet 1936
		14	Gregory 1941*
		16	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948b*
		14	Larsen 1954b
		14	Trela 1958
		14	Zhukova 1961
		14	Zhukova 1967a
		14	Knaben 1968
		14	Lee 1969b
		14	Baumberger 1970
		14	Majovsky et al. 1974a
		14	Dobeš et al. 1997
cf. narcissiflora s. l.		14	Johnson & Packer 1968
nikoensis Maxim.		16	Kurita, M. 1955b
		16	Kurita, M. 1957a
		14	Okada & Tamura 1979
pseudo-altaica H. Hara		32	Kurita, M. 1956e
		32	Kurita, M. 1957a
		32	Lamprecht 1962
		48	Kurita, M. 1966
		32, 48	Nishikawa 1985a
raddeana Regel		40	Nishikawa 1980a
		32	Starodubtzev 1982
		32	Starodubtzev 1983
		32, 40	Nishikawa 1986
		32	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
As raddeana var. integra Huth.		32	Kurita, M. 1956e
		32	Kurita, M. 1957a
As Anemonoides raddeana Holub		32	Starodubtzev 1991
sikokiana Makino		14	Kurita, M. 1956f
		14	Kurita, M. 1957g
soyensis Boiss.		32	Nishikawa 1979
stolonifera Maxim.		16	Kurita, M. 1955b
		16	Kurita, M. 1957a
		16	Yang, Q.-e. 2002
stolonifera var. plena Okuyama		16	Kurita, M. 1955b
		16	Kurita, M. 1958c
Anemonopsis			
macrophylla Siebold & Zucc.		16	Langlet 1932*
		16	Kurita, M. 1955d
		16	Kurita, M. 1957b
Aquilegia			
buergeriana Siebold & Zucc.		14	Kurita, M. 1957f
		14	Wada 1958

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	7		Linnert 1961
		14	Kurita, M. 1967
buergeriana f. flavescens Makino		14	Wada 1958
		14	Kurita, M. 1961
flabellata Siebold & Zucc.			
var. pumila Kudo		14	Kurita, M. 1956b
		14	Kawano 1963a
		16	Nishikawa 1993b
As akitensis Huth		14	Sakai, K. 1935
		14, 28	Zhukova 1961
cf. flabellata		14	Anderson & Schafer 1931*
		14	Skalinska 1931*
	7		Prazmo 1965
		14	Zhukova 1967b
		14	Vassiljeva 1990
oxysepala Trautv. & Mey.		14	Rostovtseva 1976c
		14	Nishikawa 1978
		16	Rostovtseva & Nechayev 1981
		14	Probatova et al. 1998
As buergeriana var. oxycepala Kitam.		20	Lee 1967b
Callianthemum			
hondoense Nakai & H. Hara		16	Kurita, M. 1958b
miyabeanum Tatew.		32	Sakai, K. 1935
As insigne Nakai		32	Kurita, M. 1958b
sachallinense Miyabe & Tatew.			
var. kirigishiense Sato & Ko. Ito		16	Sato & Ito 1989
Caltha			
fistulosa N. Schipz.		32	Kurita, M. 1956c
		32	Kurita, M. 1957f
		32	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		32	Sokolovskaya 1965
		32, 60	Nishikawa 1987b
		32	Nishikawa 1988b
		56	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1995
As palustris L. var. barthei Hance		32, 60	Nishikawa 1979
palustris var. enkoso H. Hara		60	Nishikawa 1979
		60, 88	Nishikawa 1987b
		60	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
cf. palustris var. radicans Beck		56	Cieślak et al. 2000
palustris var. nipponica H. Hara		60	Nishikawa 1987b
cf. palustris		32	Leoncini 1951
		50−60	Leoncini 1952
		32−35, 53−65	Reese 1952a
		32−35, 53−65	Reese 1954a
		32, 48, 53−60+1−6B	Reese 1954b
		32, 56	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		32, 56	Sokolovskaya 1962
	14		Sorsa, V. 1962
		56	Kootin-Sanwu 1964
		56, 64	Kootin-Sanwu in Valentin 1965
		32, 44, 56	Smit 1967

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		56+0−6B, 64,	Kootin-Sanwu & Woodell 1969
		32	Lee 1969
		56+0−6B, 64,	Kootin-Sanwu & Woodell 1970
		32, 56	Smit 1970
		48	Roy & Sharma 1971
		32, 54	Long 1972
	20		Mehra & Remanandan 1972
		32, 56	Smit 1973
		56	Wcislo 1987
		55−57	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		32	Gagnidze et al. 1998
		32, 48, 56	Dmitrieva 2000
		32, ca. 56,	
		ca. 59	Dmitrieva 2002
		32, 48, 64	Yang, Q.-e. 2002
cf. palustris var. palustris		32	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		32	Hill 1995
		32	Plante 1995
		32, 34−36	Chrtková & Jarolímová 1999
		32	Cieślak et al. 2000
cf. palustris ssp. procumbens Neumayer		44, 47, 56,	
		56+6B, 57	Chrtková & Jarolímová 1999
		59	Kirschnevá 1999
cf. membranacea Schipcz.		32	Krogulevich 1971
		32	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		32	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
		32	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1981
		32	Murin et al. 1980
		32	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981b
		16	Stepanov 1994a
cf. ssp. cornuta		32	Wcislo 1964a
		32, 48	Wcislo 1967
cf. radicans T.F. Forst.		60, 64	Krogulevich 1984
cf. sibirica Makio		ca. 70	Sokolovskaya 1962
cf. sibirica ssp. sibirica		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
Cimicifuga			
acerina C. Tanaka var. acerina		16	Emura 1970a
		16	Emura 1970b
As acerina C. Tanaka		16	Wang, X.-q. et al. 1994
		16	Yang, Q.-e. 1999
As acerina var. intermedia H. Hara		16	Kurita, M. 1956b
		16	Kurita, M. 1956e*
		16	Kurita, M. 1957b
		16	Emura 1970a
		16	Emura 1970b
As acerina var. macrophylla H. Hara		16	Kurita, M. 1956e
		16	Kurita, M. 1957b
		16	Kurita, M. 1959c
		16	Kurita, M. 1966
		16	Emura 1970a
		16	Emura 1970b
As acerina var. obtusiloba	8		Sugiura 1937b
	8		Sugiura 1939
acerina var. peltata H. Hara		16	Kurita, M. 1956e

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		16	Kurita, M. 1957b
		16	Emura 1970a
		16	Emura 1970b
japonica Sprengel		16	Langlet 1932*
		16	Kurita, M. 1956e
		16	Kurita, M. 1957b
		16	Kurita, M. 1961
		16	Lee 1967b
	8		Kurita, S. & Tobe 1975
		16	Okada & Tamura 1979
		16	Lee & Park 1998
japonica var. acutiloba		16	Emura 1970a
japonica var. japonica		16	Emura 1970a
		16	Emura 1970b
simplex Turcz.		16	Langlet 1932*
		16	Sokolovskaya 1963
		16	Sokolovskaya 1966
		16	Emura 1970a
		16	Emura 1970b
		16	Nishikawa 1980a
	8		Rostovtseva 1981
		16	Rostovtseva 1984
		16	Wang, X.-q. et al. 1994
		16	Lee & Park 1998
		16	Yang, Q.-e. 1999
As simplex var. yezoensis Nakai		16	Kurita, M. 1959b
As simplex var. ramosa Maxim.		16	Kurita, M. 1956b
		16	Kurita, M. 1957b
? As foetida L. var. intermedia Regel		16	Nakajima 1933
Clematis			
apiifolia DC.		16	Kurita, M. 1955f
		16	Kurita, M. 1957d
		16	Bhattcharjee & Sharma 1980
		16	Zhang, Y.-l. & He 1990
	8II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
boninensis Hayata		44	Ono, M. 1977
fujisanensis Hisauchi & H. Hara		32	Kurita, M. 1962
fusca Turcz.		16	Meurman & Therman 1939
		16	Sokolovskaya 1963
		16	Matveeva & Tikhonova in Fedorov 1969
		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
		16	Nishikawa 1986
		16	Serov 1989
		16	Volkova & Basargin 2002
fusca var. yezoensis Miyabe & Nakai ex Nakai		16	Kurosawa 1981
japonica Thunb.		16	Kurita, M. 1955f
As japonica var. japonica		16	Kurita, M. 1957d
japonica f. purpureo-fusca Hisauchi			
As japonica var. brevipedicellata Makino		16	Kurita, M. 1955f
lasiandra Maxim.		16	Kurita, M. 1956e
		16	Kurita, M. 1957d
		16	Okada & Tamura 1979

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
meyeniana Walpers		16	Okada & Tamura 1979
ochotensis Poir.		16	Langlet 1927a*
		16	Nishikawa 1982
		16	Gong et al. 1985
As alpina Mill. var. ochotensis O. Kuntze		16	Kurita, M. 1956e
		16	Kurita, M. 1957d
As alpina		16	Sakai, K. 1935
cf. alpina		16	Meurman & Therman 1939
		16	Matic in Tischler 1950*
		16	Skalinska et al. 1961
		16	Majovsky et al. 1978
cf. alpina var. alpina		16	Kurita, M. 1957d
ovatifolia T. Ito		16	Kurita, M. 1956e
		16	Kurita, M. 1957d
As uncinata Champ. var. ovatifolia Ohwi		16	Kurita, M. 1962
patens Morr. & Decne.		16	Kurita, M. 1957d
		16 (14)	Lee 1967b
		16	Okada & Tamura 1979
		16	Gong et al. 1985
pierotii Miq.		16	Kurita, M. 1962
		16	Lee 1972a
serratifolia Rehder		16	Meurman & Therman 1939
		16	Kurita, M. 1957d
		16	Beskaravaynaja et al. 1979
		16	Serov 1986
		16	Volkova & Ulanova 1986
speciosa Makino		16	Kurita, M. 1962
stans Siebold & Zucc.		16	Langlet 1927a*
		16	Kurita, M. 1956e
		16	Kurita, M. 1957d
		16	Kurita, M. 1960a
		16	Pringle 1969
		16	Okada & Tamura 1979
As heracleaefolia DC. var. stans O. Kuntze		16	Nakajima 1933
As C. heracleaefolia DC.	8	16	Nakajima 1937
stans var. austrojaponensis Ohwi			
As C. austrojaponensis Ohwi		16	Kurita, M. 1962
terniflora DC.		48	Kurita, M. 1955f
		48	Nishikawa 1989b
		32	Zhang, Y.-l. 1991
As paniculata Thunb.		16	Langlet 1927a
		16, 64	Gregory 1941
		48	Meurman & Therman 1939
As terniflora var. robusta Tamura		48, 49	Kurita, M. 1960b
As terniflora f. maximowicziana Honda		49	Kurita, M. 1955f
As japonica var. brevipedicellata Makino		16	Kurita, M. 1955f
		16	Kurita, M. 1957d
tosaensis f. cremea Tamura			
As japonica var. cremea Makino		16	Kurita, M. 1957d
Coptis			
japonica Makino		18	Langlet 1932*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		18	Nakajima 1933
	9		Akemine 1935a
		18	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		18	Okada & Tamura 1979
japonica var. dissecta Nakai		18	Kurita, M. 1956a
		18	Kurita, M. 1957b
		18	Kurita, M. 1960a
quinquefolia Miq.		18	Kurita, M. 1956a
		16	Lee 1967b
As quinquefolia var. quinquefolia		18	Kurita, M. 1958b
ramosa Tamura		18	Okada & Tamura 1979
As quinquefolia var. ramosa Ohwi		18	Kurita, M. 1958b
		18	Kurita, M. 1961
		18	Kurita, M. 1967
trifolia Salisb.		18	Kurita, M. 1956a
		18	Sokolovskaya 1963
		18	Löve & Löve 1966
	9		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
	9		Pojar 1973
		18	Löve & Löve 1982a
		18	Nishikawa 1982
		18	Nakata et al. 2001
As trifolia var. trifolia		18	Kurita, M. 1958b
As trifolia var. semiplena Miyabe & Tatew.		18	Kurita, M. 1958b
trifoliolata Makino		18	Langlet 1932*
Dichocarpum			
dicarpon W.T. Wang & Hsiao	18	36	Kosuge & Okada 1989
As Isopyrum dicarpon Miq.		35	Kurita, M. 1967
As I. dicarpon var. univalve Ohwi		35	Kurita, M. 1956a
dicarpon var. dicarpon			
As I. dicarpon var. dicarpon		35	Kurita, M. 1958b
dicarpon var. decumbens Tamura & Kosuge		36	Kosuge & Okada 1989
hakonense W.T. Wang & Hsiao	18	36	Kosuge & Okada 1989
nipponicum W.T. Wang & Hsiao	18	36	Kosuge & Okada 1989
numajirianum W.T. Wang & Hsiao	18	36	Kosuge & Okada 1989
ohwianum Tamura & Lauener			
As nipponicum var. sarmentosum Tamura & Kosuge	18	36	Kosuge & Okada 1989
pterigionocaudatum Tamura & Lauener	18	36	Kosuge & Okada 1989
stoloniferum W.T. Wang & Hsiao		35	Okada & Tamura 1979
	18	36	Kosuge & Okada 1989
As I. storoniferum Maxim.		35	Kurita, M. 1958b
trachyspermum W.T. Wang & Hsiao	18	36	Kosuge & Okada 1989
univale Tamura & Lauener	18	36	Kosuge & Okada 1989
As dicarpon var. univalve Tamura			
As I. dicarpon Miq. var. univalva Ohwi		35	Kurita, M. 1958b
Eranthis			
pinnatifida Maxim.		16	Kurita, M. 1957g
		16	Kurita, M. 1955d
		16	Kurita, M. 1960a
		16	Kurita, M. 1961

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Hepatica			
nobilis Schreb. var. japonica Nakai		14	Kurita, M. 1957a
		14, 28	Kondo, S. 1964
		14	Weiss et al. 2002
As nobilis var.		28	Kurita, M. 1957a
As acuta Britton		14	Kurita, M. 1955b
As Anemone hepatica L.		14	Nakajima 1933
As A. hepatica L. var. acuta		16	Sugiura 1931
As Anemone hepatica var. acuta		16	Sugiura 1936b
As A. hepatica L. var. japonica Ohwi		14, 14+2B	Suda 1962
As A. hepatica L. var. japonica Ohwi f. japonica		14	Hiroe 1957
nobilis var. japonica f. variegata Kitam.			
As A. hepatica var. nipponica Hiroe		28	Hiroe 1957
As triloba Chaix		14	Kurita, M. 1956c
As triloba var. obtusa Alph. Wood.		14	Matsuura & Suto 1935
As nobilis var. nipponica Nakai		14	Kurita, M. 1957a
		14+2f	Kurita, M. 1961
nobilis var. pubescens Kitam.			
As A. hepatica var. pubescens Hiroe		42	Hiroe 1957
nobilis var. japonica f. magna Kitam.			
As A. hepatica var. japonica f. magna Hiroe		14	Hiroe 1957
		14	Suda 1975
cf. nobilis		14	Löve, A. 1954b*
		14	Skalinska et al. 1959
		14	Baumberger 1970
		14	Bochantzeva 1971
		14	Lovka et al. 1971
		14	Lovka et al. 1972
		14	Susnik et al. 1972
		14	Chupov 1974
		14	Löve & Kjellqvist 1974a
		14	Marks & Schweizer 1974
		14	Tornadore & Garbari 1974
		14	Majovsky et al. 1976
		14	Arohonka 1982
		14	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b
		14	Šopova & Sekovski 1989
		14	Semerenko 1990
		14	Druskovic & Lovka 1995
		14	Mabuchi 1998
cf. hepatica		14	Moffett 1932*
		14	Gregory 1941*
		14	Delay 1947*
		14	Sorsa 1962
		14	Laane 1965
Pulsatilla			
cernua Spreng.		16	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		16	Kurita, M. 1956c
		16	Kurita, M. 1957a
		16	Lee 1967b
As Anemone cernua Thunb.		16	Nakajima 1931

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		16	Gregory 1941*
nipponica Ohwi		16	Kurita, M. 1956c
Ranunculus			
acris L. var. nipponicus H. Hara		14	Hara & Kurosawa 1956
		14	Kurita, M. 1956f
		14	Kurita, M. 1957c
		14	Nishikawa 1980b
As acris var. steveni Regel		14	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		14	Sakai, K. 1935
		14	Miyaji 1927b
As acris var. frigidus Regel	7		Matsuura & Suto 1935
cf. acris		16	Hocquette 1922*
		12	Sorokin 1924*
		14	Senjaniowa 1926*
		14	Langlet 1927a*
		14	Sorokin 1927a*
		14	Sorokin 1927b*
		14	Sorokin 1927c*
		14	Sorokin 1927d*
		14	Whyte 1929*
		14, 14+1−2f	Bruun 1931*
		14, 28	Langlet 1932*
		14	Larter 1932*
	7, 14		Tischler 1934
	7, 14		Rohweder 1937
		14, 28, 42	Böcher 1938b*
		14	Coonen 1939*
		14	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		14	Delay 1947*
		14	Böcher & Larsen 1950*
		14	Pólya 1950*
		14	Hess 1953
		14	Hara & Kurosawa 1956
		14	Löve & Löve 1956d
		14	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		14	Mulligan 1959
		14	Tomaszewski 1959*
		14, 28	Kurita, M. 1961
	7	ca. 14	Sorsa 1962
		14	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		14	Gadella & Kliphuis 1968a
	7		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		14+(0−2B)	Frost 1969
		14	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		16	Roy & Sharma 1971
		14+(0−4B)	Kapoor 1972
		14	Lundqvist et al. 1973
		14	Bismark & Bassler 1974
		14	Goepfert 1974
		14	Kartashova et al. 1974a
		14	Löve & Kjellqvist 1974a
		14	Scott 1974b
		14	Marchi et al. 1975
		14	Engelskjon 1979

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		14	Murín & Paclova 1979
		14	Agapova 1980
		14	Loon 1980
	7	14, 28	Gervais 1981
		14	Kapoor 1981
		14	Loon & Setten 1982
		14	Löve & Löve 1982b
		14	Marchi & Visona 1982
		14	Buttler 1983
		14, 14+1−6B	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1983
		14	Strid & Franzen 1983
		14	Zhuravleva & Malakhova 1983
		14	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984b
		14	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984a
	7		Mulligan 1984
		14	Agapova & Zemskova 1985
		14, 28	Lavrenko & Serditov 1985
		14	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986a
		14+1−4B	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988b
		28	Malacha 1989
		28	Malakha 1990
		14	Baltisberger & Baltisberger 1995
		14	Stepanov Muratova 1995
		14+0−6B	Dmitrieva 2000
		14+0−4B, 14+6B	Dmitrieva 2002
		14	Murín & Paclová 2002
		14, 14+2 −3B, 21	Trahan 2002
cf. acris s. l.		14	Baltisberger 1981
cf. acris ssp. acris		14	Arohonka 1982
	7		Měsíčk 1992
cf. acris var. acris		14	Kurita, M. 1957c
arvensis L.	16	32	Diosdao & Pastor 1996
cantoniensis DC.		32	Huziwara & Kondo 1955
		32	Kurita, M. 1955a
		32	Kurita, M. 1958b
	48		Hsu 1968
		31, 32, 33	Okada & Tamura 1977
		32	Okada & Tamura 1979
		32	Fujishima 1984d
		32	Fujishima 1984c
		32	Okada 1984
		32	Nishikawa 1985b
		32	Fujishima et al. 1995
		32	Liao, L. et al. 1995
		16	Yang, Q.-e. et al. 1994
As vernyii Franch. & Sav. var. japonicus Nakai		32	Kurita & Shiratsuki 1953
chinensis Bunge		16	Langlet 1936*
		16	Sokolovskaya 1966
		16	Goepfert 1974
	8	16	Okada 1984
		16	Rudyka 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
chinensis Bunge		16	Okada 1989b
		16	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
		16	Malakha 1990
		16	Fujishima et al. 1995
		16	Liao, L. et al. 1995
		16	Sha et al. 1995
		26	Sha et al. 1997
		16	Yang, D.-k. & Zhou 1999
		16	Zhao, D.-l. et al. 1998a
		16	Yang, Q.-e. 2001a
extorris Hance			
As ternatus Thunb.	8		Chuang et al. 1962
		16	Wang, Y. et al. 2001
As zuccarini Miq.		16	Yamazaki T. & Miduno 1956
	8		Chuang et al. 1962
As zuccarini var. duplex		16	Yamazki, T. & Miduno 1956
franchetii H. Boissieu		16	Kurosawa 1977
		16	Nishikawa 1985a
gmelinii DC.		32	Sokolovskaya 1958
		16	Sokolovskaya 1963
		16	Löve & Ritchie 1966
		32	Zhukova 1966
		32	Johnson & Packer 1968
		64	Goepfert 1974
		32	Packer & McPherson 1974
		16, 32, 64	Scott 1974a
		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
		24	Krogulevichi 1976b
		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		16, 32	Zhukova et al. 1977
		16	Krogulevichi 1978
		32	Zhukova 1980
		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1980
		32	Petrovsky & Zhukova 1981
		16	Probatova & Rudyka 1981
		16	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		32	Zhukova 1982
		32	Krasnikova et al. 1983
		16, 32	Krogulevichi 1984
		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984b
		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1985
		16	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1986
		16	Lavrenko et al. 1989
		16	Malakha 1990
		16	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1990
		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1991
		16	Murray & Kelso 1997
gmelinii DC. s. l.		16, 24, 32	Vodopyanova & Krogulevich 1981
grandis Honda		42	Kurita, M. 1966
		28	Starodubtsev 1985
As grandis var. grandis		42	Hara & Kurosawa 1956
grandis var. austrokurilensis H. Hara		28	Hara & Kurosawa 1956
		28	Nishikawa 1986

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		28	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
grandis var. mirissimus H. Hara		28	Midzuno in Hara & Kurosawa 1956
		28	Hara & Kurosawa 1956
grandis var. ozensis H. Hara		42	Hara & Kurosawa 1956
		42	Kurosawa 1982
hakkodensis Nakai		16	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		16	Kurita, M. 1957c
japonicus Thunb.		14	Midzuno in H. Hara 1952
		14	Hujiwara & Kondo 1955
		14	Kurita, M. 1955a
		14	Hara & Kurosawa 1956
		14	Kurita, M. 1957c
		14	Kurita, M. 1958a
		14	Sokolovskaya 1960a
	7		Chuang et al. 1962
		16	Sokolovskaya 1966
		14	Tanaka & Taniguchi 1975
		14	Taniguchi et al. 1975
		14	Yeau 1978
		14	Okada & Tamura 1979
		28	Rudyka 1984
		14, 28	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
		14+0−1B	Liao, L. & Chen 1991
		14	Yang, Q.-e. et al. 1994
		14	Liao, L. et al. 1995
		14	Sha et al. 1995
		14	Sha et al. 1997
	7II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
		14	Yang, Q.-e. 2001a
As acris L. var. japonica Maxim. f. vulgaris Makino		14	Kurita 1952a
kitadakeanus Ohwi		32	Kurita, M. 1958b
nipponicus Nakai		48	Miduno in Hara 1952
nipponicus Nakai var. major H. Hara		48	Kurosawa & Hara 1960
		48	Okada & Tamura 1979
pygmaeus Wahlenb.		16	Langlet 1932*
		16	Flovik 1936*
		16	Böcher 1938a*
		16	Flovik 1940*
		16	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1941*
		16	Löve & Löve 1956b
		16	Sokolovskaya 1958
	8	16	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		16	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		16	Sokolovskaya 1962b
		16	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1962
		16	Zhukova 1965b
		16	Johnson & Packer 1968
		16	Skalinska et al. 1968
		16	Zhukova 1969
		16	Krogulevich 1971
		16	Zhukova & Tikhonova 1971

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
pygmaeus Wahlenb.		16	Zhukova et al. 1973
		16	Goepfert 1974
		16	Packer & Mcpherson 1974
		16	Murín & Majovsky 1976
		16	Zhukova et al. 1977
		16	Engelskjon 1979
		16	Zhukova 1980
		16	Dawe & Murray 1981b
		16	Zhukova 1982
		16	Krogulevich 1984
		16	Baltisberger & Huber 1987
		16	Lavrenko et al. 1989
		16	Murray & Kelso 1997
repens L.		24	Marchal 1920*
		32	Hocquette 1922*
		32	Langlet 1927a*
		32	Larter 1932*
	8, 16		Tischler 1934
		32	Matsuura & Suto 1935
	8, 16		Rohweder 1937
		32	Heiser & Whitaker 1948*
		32	Vaarama in Löve & Löve 1948
		32	Pólya 1949
		16, 32	Mattic in Tischler 1950*
		32	Neves 1950*
		32	Löve & Löve 1956b
		32	Kurita, M. 1958b
		32	Sokolovskaya 1958*
		32	Tomaszewski 1959*
		32	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		32	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
	16		Sorsa 1962
		32	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		32	Sokolovskaya 1963
		32	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
		32	Sokolovskaya 1966
		32	Gadella & Kliphuis 1968a
		32	Sokolovskaya 1968
	16	32	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		16	Kuzmanov & Kozuharov 1969
		32	Tornadore & Garbari 1970
		32	Lovka et al. 1971
		32	Marchi 1971b
		16, 18, 20, 24, 28	Pervova et al. 1971
		32	Kapoor 1972
		32	Goepfer 1974
		32	Kartashova et al. 1974a
		32	Kartashova et al. 1974b
		32	Löve & Kjellqvist 1974a
		32	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		14	Scott 1974b
		32	Marchi et al. 1975
		32	Coles 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		32	Rostovtseva 1977
		32	Zhukova et al. 1977
		32	Majovsky et al. 1978
		32	Malakhova et al. 1979
	14, 16	28, 32	Gromadzka et al. 1979
		32	Agapova 1980
		28, 32	Gromadzka et al. 1980
		32	Loon 1980
		32	Agapova 1981
		32	Baltisberger 1981
	16	32	Gervais 1981
		32	Kapoor 1981
		32	Strid & Franzen 1981
		32	Arohonka 1982
		16	Gagnidz & Churadze 1984
		32	Krogulevich 1984
		32, 48	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984b
		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1984a
		32	Agapova & Zemskova 1985
		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1985
		32	Nishikawa 1985a
		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986a
		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b
		32	Baltisberger & Huber 1987
		32	Chinnappa & Chmielewski 1987
		32	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1987
		32	Pashuk 1987
		32	Baltisberger 1988a
		32	Lavrenko et al. 1988
		32	Lentini et al. 1988
		32	Probatova et al. 1989
		32	Sokolovskaya 1989
		32	Baltisberger 1990a
		32	Malakhvoa 1990
		32	Baltisberger 1991a
		32	Queirós 1991
		32	Wentworth et al. 1991
		32	Diosdado & Pastor 1992
		32	Měsíček 1992
		32	Čheshmedziev 1994
		32	Baltisberger & Baltisberger 1995
		32	Queirós 1995b
		32	Rudyka 1995
		32	Sha et al. 1995
		32	Diosdado & Pastor 1996
		32	Gagnidz & Churadz 1997
		28	Sha et al. 1997
		32	Gagnidze et al. 1998
		32	Briggs et al. 2002
		32	Dmitrieva 2002
		32	Xu, L.-l. et al. 2003
As repens s. l.		32	Zhuravlev & Malakhova 1983
		32	Baltisberger 1981
As repens var. major Nakai	16		Matsuura & Suto 1935

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
reptans L.		32	Liehr 1916*
		32	Langlet 1927a*
		32	Böcher 1938*
		32	Kurita, M. 1955a*
		32	Löve & Löve 1956b
		32	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		32	Sokolovskaya 1958
		32	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		ca. 32	Sorsa 1962
		32	Sokolovskaya 1963
		32	Zhukova 1969
		32	Kapoor & Löve 1970
		32	Goepfert 1974
		32	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
		32	Krogulevich 1976b
		32	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		32	Agapova 1980
		32	Löve & Löve 1982a
		32	Löve & Löve 1982d
		32	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		32	Zhukova 1982
		32, 48	Lavrenko & Serditov 1985
		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986a
		32	Lavrenko & Serditov 1986b
		32	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988a
		32	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
		32	Sha et al. 1995
		32	Sha et al. 1997
		32	Murín et al. 1999
		32	Dmitrieva 2002
As reptans var. flagellifolius Ohwi		32	Huziwara & Kondo 1955
		32	Kurita, M. 1955a
		32	Kurita, M. 1960b
sceleratus L.		32	Langlet 1936*
		32	Coonen 1939*
		32	Gregory 1941*
		32	Felföldy 1947a*
	16II, 1III+ 14II+1I	32	Kurita, M. 1952b
		32	Huziwara & Kondo 1955
		32	Kurita, M. 1955a
		32	Kurita, M. 1960b
		32	Skalinska et al. 1961
		32	Cook 1963
		16, 32	Gadella & Kliphuis 1967
		32	Gadella & Kliphuis 1968a
		32	Podlech & Dieterle 1969
		32	Goepfert 1974
		32	Kartashova et al. 1974a
		32, 64	Kartashova et al. 1974b
		32	Scott 1974b
		64	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
		32	Majovsky et al. 1978

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		32	Subramanian & Chandra 1978
	16		Bir & Sidhu 1979
		32	Okada & Tamura 1979
	16		Sidhu 1979
		32	Agapova 1980
		32	Bir & Sidhu 1980
		32	Kapoor 1981
		32	Strid & Franzen 1981
		32	Kapoor 1982
		32	Löve & Löve 1982a
		56	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		32	Amadei et al. 1983
		56	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983a
	16		Bir & Thakur 1984
		16	Krasnikova 1984
		56	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
		32	D'Ovidio et al. 1986
		64	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1986
		32	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988a
		32	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1990
		32	Queirós 1990
		32	Liao, L. et al. 1991
		32	Hollingsworth et al. 1992
		32	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		32, 32+2B	Nishikawa 1992a
		32	Dempsey et al. 1994
		32	Diosdado & Pastor 1995
		32	Wang, F et al. 1995
		32	Diosdado & Pastor 1996
		32	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		56	Probatova et al. 2001
		32	Yang, Q.-e. 2001a
		32	Briggs et al. 2002
		32	Dmitrieva 2002
		32(16, 24, 26, 28, 30)	Li, D.-r. 2003
		32	Vaidya & Joshi 2003
As sceleratus var. sceleratus	16II		Freeman & Brooks 1988
shinano-alpinus Ohwi			
As shinano-alpinus ssp. shinano-alpinus Kadota		ca. 70	Kadota 1990
sieboldii Miq.		48	Okada & Tamura 1977
		48	Okada & Tamura 1979
		48	Fujishima 1980b
		63	Liao, L. et al. 1991
		48	Liao, L. et al. 1995
		32	Wang, F. et al. 1995
silerifolius Lév.		16	Okada & Tamura 1979
	1IV+6II, 1VI+5II, 1VI+4II +2I, etc.	16	Okada 1981
		16	Fujishima 1983
		16	Fujishima 1984c

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	8	16	Okada 1984
		16	Fujishima 1985b
		16	Fujishima 1985c
	8	16	Fujishima 1988
		16	Okada 1989b
		16	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
		16	Fujishima et al. 1995
		16	Liao, L. et al. 1995
		16	Takahashi, C. 2003
As ternatus Thunb. var. quelpaertensis H. Boissieu		16	Kurita, M. 1955a
As silerifolius var. silerifolius		16	Fujishima 1985
As quelpaertensis var. quelpaertensis			
As quelpaertensis Nakai		16	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		16	Goepfert 1974
		16	Okada & Tamura 1977
		16	Nishikawa 1985a
		16	Probatova et al. 1989
		16	Malakha 1990
silerifolius var. glaber		16	Fujishima 1985
		16	Fujishima 1985a
As ternatus Thunb.		16	Huziwara & Kondo 1955
As ternatus Thunb. var. glaber H. Boissieu		16	Kurita, M. 1955a
		16	Kurita, M. 1957c
		16	Kurita, M. 1958a
		16	Fujishima 1977a
		16	Fujishima & Kurita, M. 1977
As quelpaertensis var. glaber H. Boissieu		16	Fujishima 1982a
		16	Nishikawa 1982
As vernyii Franch. & Sav. var. glaber Nakai		16	Kurita & Shiratsuki 1953
tachiroei Franch. & Sav.		16	Huziwara & Kondo 1955
		16	Kurita, M. 1957g
		16	Malakha 1990
		16	Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
yaegatakensis Masam.		16	Okada et al. 1985
yakushimensis Masam.		14	Kurita, M. 1955a
		14	Hara & Kurosawa 1956
		14	Kurita, M. 1957c
Semiaquilegia			
adoxoides Makino		14	Kurita, M. 1956a
		14	Kurita, M. 1957f
		14	Kurita, M. 1960a
		14	Kurita, M. 1961
		14	Kurita, M. 1967
Thalictrum			
actaefolium Siebold & Zucc.		14	Kurita, M. 1956a
		14	Kurita, M. 1957g
		14	Lee 1971
		14	Emura 1972
alpinum L. var. stipitatum Yabe		14	Sakai, K. 1935
		14	Kurita, M. 1956a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		14	Kurita, M. 1958b
		14	Emura 1972
cf. alpinum		14	Langlet 1927a*
		14	Kuhn 1930*
		14	Böcher 1938a*
		14	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948a*
		14	Löve & Löve 1956b
		14	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		14	Sokolovskaya 1958
		14	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		14	Hedberg & Hedberg 1961
		14	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1962
		14	Sokolovskaya 1963
	7		Sorsa, V. 1963b
		14	Sokolovskaya 1965
		14	Zhukova 1966
		14, 21	Johnson & Packer 1968
	7		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		14	Laane 1969a
		14	Krogulevich 1971
		14	Boczantzeva 1972
		14	Zhukova et al. 1973
		14	Elkington 1974
		14	Kupfer 1974
		14	Krogulevich 1976b
		14	Davlianidze 1980
		14	Zhukova 1980
		14	Zhukova 1982
		14	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		14	Krasnikova et al. 1983
		14	Krogulevich 1984
		14	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1986
	7		Daglaard 1988
		14	Friesen 1991b
aquilegifolium L.		14	Langlet 1927a*
		14	Langlet 1927b*
		14	Kuhn 1928*
		14	Kuhn 1930*
		14	Heitz 1932*
	7	14	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		14	Delay 1947*
		14	Skalinska et al. 1959
		14	Zhukova 1961*
		14	Kurita, M. 1967
		14	Zhukova 1967b
		14, 28	Matveeva & Tihonova in Fedorov 1969
		14	Majovsky et al. 1970a
	7		Delay 1971
		14	Lovka et al. 1971
		14	Boczantzeva 1972
		14	Lovka et al. 1972
		14	Leute 1974
		14	Dmitrieva et al. 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		14	Kuzumanov & Georgieva 1977a
		14	Van Loo & Kieft 1980
		14	Kuzmanov et al. 1981
		14	Löve & Löve 1982b
		14	Franzen & Gustavsson 1983
		14	Měsíčk 1992
		14	Dobeš & Hahn 1997
		14	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		14+1B	Dmitrieva 2000
As aquilegifolium var. aquilegifolium		14	Kurita, M. 1957g
		14	Emura 1972
As aquilegifolium ssp. aquilegifolium		14	Kuzumanov et al. 1987
aquilegifolium var. daisenense Sugim.		14	Emura 1972
aquilegifolium var. intermedium Nakai		14	Nishikawa 1997
cf. aquilegifolium var. japonicum Nakai		14	Lee 1971
cf. aquilegifolium var. monticola Makino		14	Kurita, M. 1956a
		14	Kurita, M. 1957g
aquilegifolium var. sibiricum Regel & Tiling		14	Emura 1972
baicalense Turcz.		14	Matveeva & Tikhonova in Fedorov 1969
		14	Emura 1972
		14	Rostovtseva 1981
		14	Rostovtseva 1984
filamentosum Maxim. var. filamentosum		14	Kurita, M. 1956a
		14	Kurita, M. 1958b
As filamentosum		42	Sokolovskaya 1966
filamentosum var. tenurum Ohwi		14	Kurita, M. 1958b
foetidum L. var. foetidum		14	Emura 1972
cf. foetidum		14	Langlet 1927a*
		14	Kuhn 1928*
		14	Kuhn 1930*
		14	Mattick in Tischler 1950
		14	Sokolovskaya 1966
		14	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
	7		Rostovtseva 1976c
		14	Krogulevich 1978
		14	Kuzmanov, B. et al. 1981a
		14	Rostovtseva 1981
		14	Löve & Löve 1982c
		14	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		14	Krogulevich 1984
		14	Magulaev, A.Vu. 1984
		14	Rostovtseva 1984
		14	Davlianidze 1985
		14	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1986
		14	Kuzmanov, B. et al. 1987a
		14	Malakhova 1990
		14	Friesen 1991b
		14	Hand 2000

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
foetidum L. var. glabrescens Takeda		14	Emura 1972
		14	Kurita, M. 1957g
As yezoense Nakai	7		Matsuura & Suto 1935
integrilobum Maxim.			
cf. kiusianum Nakai		14	Kurita, M. 1956a
minus L. var. minus		42	Emura 1972
minus L. var. chionophyllum Emura		42	Emura 1972
minus L. var. hypoleucum Miq.		42	Kurita, M. 1958b
		42	Okada & Tamura 1979
As thunberg DC.		42	Kurita, M. 1956a*
minus L. var. seimotoanum Kitam.		42	Emura 1972
minus var. stipellatum Tamura		42	Emura 1972
cf. minus		28	Overton 1909*
		48	Hocquette 1922*
		42	Langlet 1927a*
	21		Tischler 1934
	21		Rohweder 1937
		42	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		40	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948a*
		42	Baksay 1956
		14	Kurita, M. 1957g
		42	Zhukova 1961*
		70−72	Sokolovskaya 1963
		42	Zhukova 1967b
		42	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		84	Boczantzeva 1972
	12, 42		Kupfer 1972
		42	Gadella & Kliphuis 1973
		84+(0−5A)	Kupfer 1974
		42	Krogulevich 1976
		42	Krogulevich 1976
	21, 42		Rostovtseva 1976c
		42	Skalinska et al. 1976
		42	Kuzmanov & Georgieva 1977b
		42	Krogulevich 1978
		42	Hommel & Wieffering 1979
		70	Malakhova et al. 1979
		70	Robeva-Davidova & Fileva-Mihailova 1979
		42, 70	Kuzumanov, B.A. et al. 1981
	ca. 38−40	ca. 40, ca. 78−80, ca. 82−84	Rostovtseva 1981
		42	Ge et al. 1987
		42	Friesen 1991b
		42	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		56, ca. 70	Probatova & sokolovskaya 1995
cf. minus s. l.		70	Kuzmanov, B. et al. 1981a
cf. minus ssp. minus		14	Picci 1969
		42, 82, 83, 84	Kupfer 1974
		42, 82, 84, 84+1A, 84+5A	Favarger et al. 1979
nakamurae Koidz.		14	Emura 1972

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
rochebrunianum Franch. & Sav.		28	Kurita, M. 1956a
		28	Kurita, M. 1958b
		28	Emura 1972
sachalinense Lecoy.		ca. 70	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		14	Nishikawa 1985a
simplex L. var. brevipes H. Hara		28, 56	Hasegawa 1969
cf. simplex		56	Langlet 1927a*
		56, 70	Kuhn 1928*
		56, 70	Kuhn 1930*
	28		Tischler 1934
		56	Knaben & Engelskjon 1967
		56	Boczantzeva 1972
	28		Rostovtseva 1976c
		56	Kuzumanov, B.A. et al. 1981
	28		Rostovtseva 1981
		56	Rostovtseva 1984
		56	Friesen 1991b
		56	Murín & Májovsky 1992
cf. simplex ssp. simplex		56	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		56	Hand 2000
toyamae Hatsus. & Ohwi		14	Emura 1972
watanabei Yatabe		14	Emura 1972
Trautvetteria			
japonica Siebold & Zucc.		16	Kurita, M. 1955d
		16	Kurita, M. 1957c
		16	Zhukova et al. 1973
		16	Nishikawa 1982
Trollius			
altaicus C.A. Mey. ssp. pulcher Kadota			
As riederianus		16	Sakai, K. 1934
cf. altaicus		16	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948a*
		16	Kurita, M. 1965
		16	Doroszewska 1967
		16	Zhukova 1967b
	8		Doroszewska 1970
		16	Rostovtseva 1981
		16	Rostovtseva 1984
		16	Friesen 1991b
citrinus Miyabe		16	Kadota 1987b
hondoensis Nakai		16	Nishikawa 1993c
japonicus Miq.		16	Levitskii 1931b*
		16	Kurita, M. 1957f
		16	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		16	Nishikawa 1981
		16	Nishikawa 1987a
		16	Nishikawa 1993c
		16	Wang, X.-q. et al. 1994
As riederianus var. japonicus Miq.		16	Kurita, M. 1955d
kurilensis Sipl.		16	Nishikawa 1978
		16	Nishikawa 1987a
		16	Nishikawa 1988b
As riederianaus Fisch. & C.A. Mey. var. riederianus			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As membranostylis Hultén		16	Zhukova 1980
cf. riederianus		16	Zhukova 1961
		16	Sokolovskaya 1963
		16	Sokolovskaya 1965
		16	Zhukova 1967b
		16	Krogulevich 1971
ledebourii var. polysepalus Regel			
cf. ledebourii Reichenb.		16	Kurita, M. 1960b
		16	Zhukova 1961
		16	Sha et al. 1995
Rhamnaceae			
Hovenia			
dulcis Thunb.		24	Sugiura 1931
		24	Sugiura 1936b
		24	Gadella et al. 1969
Rhamnella			
franguloides Weberb.		24	Hsu et al. 1994
Rhamnus			
davurica Pall. var. nipponica Makino		24	Li, S. 1988
cf. davurica		24	Probatova et al. 1998
utilis Decne.		24	Bowden 1945b*
yoshinoi Makino	12II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
Sageretia			
theezans Brongn.		24	Bowden 1945b*
	12		Sareen et al. 1974b
Zizyphus			
jujuba Mill.		24	Bowden 1940a*
		40	Srinivasachar 1940*
		24	Bowden 1945b*
		48, 72, 96	Srinivasan 1952*
		48, 60, 96	Khoshoo & Singh 1963*
	36		Sareen et al. 1974a
	24		Sareen et al. 1974b
		24	Sareen & Kant 1975
	24		Mehra 1976
		24	Sarkar et al. 1982
		24	Qu et al. 1986
		24	Chen, R.-y. 1993
cf. jujuba cult.	12	24	Guo et al. 1987
		48	Chen, R.-y. 1993
As vulgaris Lam. var. inermis Bunge	12		Morinaga et al. 1929
Rhizophoraceae			
Kandelia			
obovata Sheue, Y. H. Liu & W.H. Yong			
AS candel Druce		36	Yoshioka et al. 1984
		38	Das et al. 1995
Rosaceae			
Agrimonia			
coreana Nakai		28	Hara & Kurosawa 1968
		24	Lee 1972a
	14II	28	Iwatsubo et al. 1993a
nipponica Koidz.		28	Hara & Kurosawa 1968

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	14II	28	Iwatsubo et al. 1993a
		28	Mishima et al. 2002
japonica Koidz.		56	Probatova et al. 1989
As pilosa Ledeb. var. japonica Nakai	28II	56	Iwatsubo et al. 1993a
As pilosa ssp. japonica		56	Hara & Kurosawa 1968
cf. pilosa		28	Brittan 1953*
		56	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		56	Sokolovskaya 1966
		28	Czapik 1989
		28	Pogan et al. 1990
		56	Semerenko 1990
		56	Krasnikov 1991
		56	Stepanov & Muratova 1992
		56, 70	Stepanov & Muratova 1995
		56	Probatova et al. 2001
Aruncus			
dioicus Fern. var. kamtschaticus H. Hara			
As kamtschaticus Rydb.		14	Zhukova 1968
		18	Zhukova 1980
cf. dioicus		18	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		18	Kiehn et al. 1991
dioicus var. subrotundus H. Hara		18	Kawano 1963a
Chaenomeles			
japonica Lindl.			
As maulei Lavall.	17		Nakajima 1933
As lagenaria Koidz.		34	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
Crataegus			
chlorosarca Maxim.		34	Moffett 1931a*
		34	Moffett 1931b*
		34	Gladkova 1968
		34	Gladkova in Fedorov 1969
cuneata Siebold & Zucc.		34	Song et al. 1985
		34	Zhang, Y.-m. et al. 1986
maximowiczii C. K. Schn.		34	Gladkova 1968
		34	Gladkova in Fedorov 1969
		34	Starodubtsev 1984
		34	Zhang, Y.-m. et al. 1986
		34	Xin 1991
		51	Chen, R.-y. 1993
Dryas			
octopetala L. var. asiatica Nakai			
cf. octopetala		18	Bocher 1938a*
		18	Flovik 1940*
		18	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1941
		18	Löve & Löve 1944b
		18	Delay 1947*
		18, 36	Bocher & Larsen 1955
		18	Löve & Löve 1956b
	9		Jörgensen et al. 1958
		18	Skalinska et al. 1959
		18	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		18	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1962

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		18	Elkington 1965
		18	Zhukova 1966
		18	Knaben & Engelskjon 1967
		18	Laane 1967
	9		Zickler 1967
		18	Popova in Fedorov 1969
		18	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		18	Krogulevich 1976b
		18	Majovsky et al. 1978
		18	Andreev 1982
		18	Zhukova 1982
		18	Krasnikova et al. 1983
		18	Krasnikova et al. 1984
		18	Baltisberger & Huber 1993
		18	Dobeš et al. 1997
cf. octopetala s. l.		18	Johnson & Packer 1968
Duchesnea			
chrysantha Miq.		14	Hara & Kurosawa 1959a
		28	Hsu 1968
		14	Naruhashi & Takano 1987
		14	Naruhashi et al. 1986
		14, 21, 39	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1991c
chrysantha f. chrysantha		14	Naruhashi & Iwatsubo 1991a
chrysantha f. leucocephala H. Hara		14	Naruhashi & Iwatsubo 1991a
D. × harakurosawae Naruh. & M. Sugim.		49, 56	Naruhashi & Iwatsubo 1991b
indica Focke		84	Ichijima 1926*
		42	Delay 1947*
		84	Hara & Kurosawa 1959a
		84	Hara & Kurosawa 1963a
		84	Kurosawa 1966
		84	Naruhashi et al. 1986
		42	Probatova et al. 1986
		84	Naruhashi & Takano 1987
		84	Hill 1989
		84	Zhao, Z.-f. et al. 1990
		84	Naruhashi & Iwatsubo 1991a
		84	Xu, B.-s. et al. 1992
		83, 84	Naruhashi & Iwatsubo 1991c
indica f. albocaput Naruhashi		84	Naruhashi 1992
D. chrysantha × D. indica		49, 56	Naruhashi & Takano 1987
Eriobotrya			
japonica Lindl.	17		Morinaga et al. 1929
		32	Evreinoff 1930*
		34	Moffett 1931a
		34	Moffett 1931b
		34	Sax, K. 1931a
		34	Gadella et al. 1969
		34	Chen, R.Y. et al. 1985
	17		Singhal et al. 1990b
		34	Chen, R.-y. 1993
		34	Liang et al. 1999
Filipendula			
kamtschatica Maxim.		28	Sokolovskaya 1960a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		28	Sokolovskaya 1960b
		42−44	Sokolovskaya 1963
		28, 42	Sokolovskaya 1965
		14	Zhukova 1967b
		28	Sokolovskaya 1968
		28	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
		28	Nishikawa 2003b
		14, 28	Schanzer 1994
yezoensis H. Hara			
As koreana Nakai		16	Sokolovskaya 1966
As multijuga Maxm. var. yezoensis H. Hara		16	Nishikawa 1985b
Fragaria			
iinumae Makino		14	Kurosawa & Hara 1960
		14	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1989
		14	Oda & Nisitani 1989
		14	Nishikawa 2003b
nipponica Makino		14	Lilienfeld 1933*
		14	Lilienfeld 1936*
	14		Yamazaki, R. 1936
		14	Schiemann 1951*
		14	Oda & Nisitani 1989
		28	Probatova et al. 1996a
As nipponica var. nipponica		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1989
nipponica var. yakusimensis Masam.		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1989
		14	Oda & Nisitani 1989
yezoensis H. Hara		14	Kurosawa & Hara 1960
		14	Oda & Nisitani 1989
		14	Probatova et al. 1989
As nipponica var. yezoensis Kitam.		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1989
sp.		56	Oda & Nisitani 1989
Geum			
aleppicum Jacq.		42	Yamazaki, R. 1936
		42	Gajewski 1948
		42	Gajewski 1953
	21	42	Gajewski 1957
		42	Raynor 1952
		42	Löve, A. 1954b
		42	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		42	Sokolovskaya 1963
		42	Sokolovskaya 1966
		42	Sokolovskaya 1968
		42	Majovsky et al. 1978
		42	Packer & Witkus 1982
		42	Krogulevich 1978
		42	Krogulevich 1984
		42	Dmitrieva 1986b
		42	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1993c
		42	Měsíček & Soják 1995
		42	Nishikawa 1998
		42	Probatova et al. 1998
		42	Probatova et al. 2001

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
calthaefolium Sm. var. nipponicum Ohwi		42	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1993c
As calthaefolium Sm. var. dilatatum Torr. & Gray	21		Yamazaki, R. 1936
As Sieversia calthifolia D. Don		42	Sakai, K. 1935
cf. calthaefolium Sm.	21	42	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
cf. Parageum calthaefolium Nakai & H. Hara		42	Sokolovskaya 1968
		42	Löve & Löve 1975c
japonicum Thunb.	21	42	Yamazaki, R. 1936
	21		Gajewski 1957
		42	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1993c
		42	Nishikawa 1998
macrophyllum Willd. var. sachalinense H. Hara		42	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1993c
		42	Nishikawa 1998
As fauriei H. Lév.		84	Gajewski 1953
	42	84	Gajewski 1957
		84	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		84	Sokolovskaya 1963
		42	Zhukova 1967b
cf. macrophyllum Willd.		42	Gajewski 1948
		42	Raynor 1952
		42	Löve, A. 1954b
		42	Gajewski 1953
	21	42	Gajewski 1957
		42	Taylor & Brockman 1966
		42	Zhukova 1967b
		42	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		42	Löve & Löve 1982b
cf. macrophyllumWilld. ssp. macrophyllum		42	Dawe & Murray 1979
pentapetalum Makino		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1993c
As Sieverisa pentapetalum Greene		14	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		14	Sokolovskaya 1961
		14	Sokolovskaya 1963
Kerria			
japonica DC.		18	Sugiura 1931
		18	Sax, K. 1932*
		18	Sugiura 1936b
		18	Delay 1947*
japonica var. typica Makino		18	Nakajima 1933
Malus			
baccata Borkh. var. mandshurica C.H. Schneid.			
As manshurica Kom.		34	Pu et al. 1985b
		34	Starodubtsev 1984
		34	Chen, R.-Y. et al. 1986
		34	Liang, G.-l. 1986
		34	Liang, G.-l. 1987
		34	Liang & Li 1993
		34	Chen, R.-y. 1993
cf. baccata Borkh.		34	Rybin 1926*
		34	Kobel 1927*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cf. baccata Borkh.		34	Nebel 1929a*
		34	Nebel 1929b*
		34	Nebel 1930*
		34	Sax, K. 1931a
		34	Velikanova & Petrov 1934*
		34	Delay 1947*
		34	Huckins 1977
		34	Pu et al. 1985b
		34	Chen, R.-y. et al. 1986
		34	Liang, G.-l. 1986
		34	Liang, G.-l. 1987
		34	Liang, G.-l. 1990a
		34	Liang & Li 1993
		34	Chen, R.-y. 1993
		34	Baranec & Murin 2003
cf. Pyrus baccata	17	34	Sandhu & Mann 1989
hupehensis Rehder		51, 68	Dermen 1936b*
		51, 69	Dermen 1949*
	irr.	51	Sax, K. 1959
		51	Pu et al. 1985b
		51	Chen, R.-y. et al. 1986
		51, 68	Liang, G.l. 1986
		51, 68	Liang, G.l. 1987
		51	Liang & Li 1993
	1III+15II+18I		Liang, G.-l. et al. 1996
		51	Chen, R.-y. 1993
sieboldii Rehder		34	Nebel 1929a*
		34	Nebel 1929b*
		34	Nebel 1930*
		85	Oldén 1945*
		68	Oldén 1953
		34, 51	Chen, R.-y. et al. 1986
		51	Liang, G.l. 1987
		51	Liang & Li 1993
	11III+6II+6I		Liang, G.-l. et al. 1996
		51	Chen, R.-y. 1993
sieboldii Rehder var. zumi Asami			
As zumi Rehd.		34	Rybin 1926*
		34	Sax, K. 1931a
Osteomeles			
lanata Tuyama		32	Ono, M. 1977
Photinia			
glabra Maxim.		34	Kihara et al. 1931
Potentilla			
centigrana Maxim.		14	Sokolovskaya 1966
		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
		14	Shatalova 2000
		14	Nishikawa 2003b
chinensis Ser.	7		Shimotomai 1929a
		14	Mesicek & Sojak 1966*
	7	14	Iwatsubo Naruhashi 1991a
		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1995
		14	Shatalova 2000
cryptotaeniae Maxim.		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		14	Shatalova 2000
		14	Nishikawa 2003a
As cryptotaeniae var. insularis Kitag.		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1992b
dickinsii Franch. & Sav.		14	Kawano 1963a
egedei Wormskj. var. grandis H. Hara		28	Nishikawa 2003b
cf. egedeii Wormskj.		28, 42	Erlandsson 1942a
		28	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		28	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		28	Zhukova 1966
		28	Sokolovskaya 1968
		28	Johnson & Packer 1968
		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985
		28	Murray, D. & Kelso 1997
cf. anserina ssp. egedii Wormskj.		28	Löve & Ritchie 1966
		28	Engelskjon 1978
cf. groendica Tratt.		28, 35, 42	Erlandsson 1942a
cf. anserina L.	irr.		Roscoe 1927b
		28	Tischler 1929b*
	14		Tischler 1934
		28	Popov 1935*
	14		Rohweder 1937
	14		Tischler 1937
		28	Popov 1939*
		28	Turesson 1938
		28, 42	Erlandsson 1942a
		28	Löve & Löve 1942a
		28	Pólya 1949
		28	Skalinska & Czapik 1958
		28, 42	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		28	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
		28	Gadella et al. 1970
		28, 42	Ockendon & Walters 1970
		28, 42	Gadella & Kliphuis 1971
		28	Kartashova et al. 1974a
		28	Kartashova et al. 1974b
	14III, etc.	42	Cobon & Matfield 1976
		28	Majovsky et al. 1976
		28	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		28	Semerenko 1985b
		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985
		28	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1987
		28	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988a
		28	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1995
cf. anserina ssp. anserina		28	Taylor 1967
		28	Engelskjon 1978
		28	Arohonka 1982
cf. anserina L. s. l.		28, 42	Rousi 1965
cf. As Argentina anserina Rydb.		28	Löve & Löve 1956b
fragarioides L. var. major Maxim.			
As fragarioides		14	Shimotomai 1929
As sprengeliana L.		14	Iwatsubo Naruhashi 1991a
cf. fragarioides L.	28		Malik 1965

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		14	Krogulevich 1978
		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
	7	14	Iwatsubo Naruhashi 1991a
freyniana Bornm.		14	Shimotomai 1930a*
		14	Shimotomai 1930b*
		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
	7	14	Iwatsubo Naruhashi 1991a
		14	Nishikawa 2003a
fruticosa L.		14	Shimotomai 1930a*
		14	Shimotomai 1930b*
		14	Sax, K. 1931a*
		14, 28	Turesson 1938*
		14	Popov 1939*
		42	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948a*
	7	14	Bowden 1957b
		14	Ellis 1958
		28	Elkington & Woodell 1963
		14, 28	Elkington 1969
	7		Kupfer 1971
		14	Kupfer 1974
		14	Pringle 1976
		14	Guinochet & Lefranc 1981
fruticosa L. s. str.		28	Bowden 1957b
fruticosa L. s. l.		14	Johnson & Packer 1968
matsumurae Th. Wolf		28	Shimotomai 1929
As apoiensis Nakai		28	Sakai, K. 1934
megalantha Takeda		70	Shimotomai 1930a*
		70	Shimotomai 1930b*
		42	Asano 1960
		70	Nishikawa 2003b
cf. fragiformis Willd.		42	Zhukova 1965a
		56	Sokolovskaya 1968
		42	Zhukova 1969
		56	Zhukova & Tikhonova 1971
		42, 56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985
miyabei Makino		56	Sakai, K. 1935
nipponica Th. Wolf.		28	Shimotomai 1929
	14	28	Mesicek & Sojak 1966
nivea L.		70	Shimotomai 1930a*
		70	Shimotomai 1930b*
		63	Bocher & Larsen 1950*
		56	Dansereau & Steiner 1956
		56, 63	Knaben & Engelskjon 1967
		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1971
		70	Sokolovskaya 1968
		28	Zhukova et al. 1973
		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		28, 49	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
		14	Krogulevich 1976a
		14	Krogulevich 1976b
		14	Krogulevich 1978
		54−56	Engelskjon 1979
		28, 70	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1980

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		56	Petrovsky & Zhukova 1981
		56	Löve & Löve 1982b
		56	Dalgaard 1989
		42	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1995
As nivea var. asiatica Nakai		70	Sakai, K. 1934*
norvegica L.		42, 56, 70	Popv 1939*
		70	Christoff & Papasova 1943*
		70	Löve, A. 1954a*
		70	Löve, A. 1954b*
		70	Löve & Löve 1956b
		70	Mulligan 1959
		70	Asker 1970
		70	Gadella & Kliphuis 1971
		56, ca. 63	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
		56	Zhukova et al. 1977
		ca. 70	Krasnoborov et al. 1980
		70	Guinochet & Lefranc 1981
		70	Buttler 1983
		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985
		56	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986b
	28		Ward & Spellenberg 1986
		56	Hill 1989
	35		Ward & Spellenberg 1988
		70	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1987
		56	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988a
		70	Měsíčk 1992
		56, 70	Dmitrieva 2000
palustris Scop.		42	Popv 1930*
		42, 64	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1938*
		28	Ehrenberg, L. 1945*
		42	Ellis 1958*
		42	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		35	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		42	Gadella & Kliphuis 1973
		28	Kartashova et al. 1974a
		35	Al-Bermani et al. 1993
		64	Dempsey et al. 1994
		42	Gervais et al. 1997
		42	Gervais et al. 1999
		42	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
As Comarum palustre L.		62	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1941*
		28	Löve & Löve 1956b
		42	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		42, 62−64	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		42	Reese in Löve & Löve 1961a
		42	Skalinska et al. 1961
		42	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		42	Sokolovskaya 1963
		62−64	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1962
		42	Löve & Löve 1965c
		42	Sokolovskaya 1965
		42	Gadella & Kliphuis 1966
		42	Knaben & Engelskjon in Knaben 1966

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As Comarum palustre L.		42	Löve & Ritchie 1966
		42	Zhukova 1966
		42	Knaben & Engelskjon 1967
		42, 60	Zhukova 1967a
		42	Johnson & Packer 1968
	21		Laane 1969b
		42	Zhukova 1969
		42	Zhukova & Tikhonova 1971
		42	Zhukova et al. 1973
		28	Kartashova et al. 1974b
		42	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		42	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		42	Krogulevich 1976a
		42	Krogulevich 1976b
		42	Zhukova et al. 1977
		42	Krogulevich 1978
		42	Engelskjon 1979
		42	Zhukova 1980
		42	Löve & Löve 1982b
		42	Löve & Löve 1982d
		42	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		42	Krogulevich 1984
		42	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
		42	Laane & Lie 1985
		42	Murín & Májovsky 1987
		42	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988a
riparia Murata		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1991a
	irr.	21	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1991e
stolonifera Lehm.		14	Sokolovskaya 1963
		14	Sokolovskaya 1968
		14	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1985
		14	Nishikawa 2003a
sundaica O. Kuntze var. robusta Kitag.	7	14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1991a
	7	14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1992b
As kleiniana Wight & Arnott		14	Shimotomai 1929
	14		Arora 1961
		14	Sokolovskaya 1966
		28	Subramanian 1987b
		28	Ikeda 1989
togasii Ohwi	7	14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1991a
	6, 7	14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1991d
toyamensis Naruh. & T. Sato	7	14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1991a
yokusaiana Makino	7	14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1991a
Prunus			
apetala Franch. & Sav.		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
		16	Oginuma 1987
		16	Oginuma et al. 1989
		16	Iwatsubo et al. 2003a
apetala var. monticola Kawas. & H. Koyama		16	Iwatsubo et al. 2002b
buergeriana Miq.	13−16	32	Oginuma 1987
		32	Oginuma et al. 1989
grayana Maxim.		32	Okabe 1927

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		32	Okabe 1928
		32	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
		32	Oginuma 1987
		32	Oginuma et al. 1989
incisa Thunb.		16	Okabe 1927
		16	Okabe 1928
		16	Sax, K. 1931a*
		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
		16	Oginuma et al. 1989
		16	Iwatsubo et al. 2003a
As incisa var. incisa		16	Oginuma 1987
incisa var. kinkiensis Ohwi		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
		16	Oginuma 1987
		16	Iwatsubo et al. 2002b
incisa var. tomentosa			
As hisauchiana Koidz.		24	Oohara 1993
jamasakura Siebold ex Koidz.		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
	8	16	Oginuma 1987
		16	Oginuma et al. 1989
As pseudocerasus Lindl.		32	Iwatsubo et al. 2002b
As mutabilis Miyoshi		16	Okabe 1927
		16	Okabe 1928
lannesiana Wilson		16	Darlington 1930*
lannesiana var. speciosa Makino		16	Oginuma 1977
		16	Tanaka & Oginuma 1975
		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
		16	Oginuma 1987
maximowiczii Rupr.		16	Oginum & Tanaka 1976
		16	Oginum 1987
		16	Iwatsubo et al. 2003a
nipponica var. kurilensis Wilson			
As kurilensis Miyabe		16	Okabe 1927
		16	Okabe 1928
padus L.		32	Okabe 1927
		32	Kobel 1927b*
		32	Okabe 1928
		32	Kobel 1928*
	16		Tischler 1934
		32	Yenikejevk 1938*
		ca. 32	Sorsa, V. 1962
As padus L. ssp. padus		32	Leute 1974
	16		Arohonnka 1982
pendula Maxim.			
As itosakura Siebold		16, 24	Okabe 1928
pendula var. koshiensis Kitam.	8, 10−13	24	Oginum 1987
		24	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
		24	Oginuma et al. 1989
pendula var. koshiensis f. ascendens Ohwi		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
pendula f. ascendens Ohwi		16	Tanaka & Oginuma 1975
		16	Oginuma 1977
	8	16	Oginuma 1987
sargentii Rehder		16	Oginum & Tanaka 1976
		16	Nishikawa 1985a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		16	Oginum 1987
		16	Iwatsubo et al. 2002b
		16	Iwatsubo et al. 2003a
As sachalinensis Koidz.		16	Okabe 1927
spinulosa Siebold & Zucc.		32	Oginum 1987
		32	Oginum et al. 1989
ssiori F. Schmidt		32	Okabe 1927
		32	Okabe 1928*
		32	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
		32	Oginuma 1987
		32	Oginum et al. 1989
verecunda Koehne		16	Oginuma 1987
verecunda f. norioi Ohwi		16	Iwatsubo et al. 2002b
P. × yedoensis Matsum.		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
As jedoensis Matsum.		16	Ishikawa 1916
As yedoensis Matsum.		16	Okabe 1927
		16	Kobel 1927*
		16	Okabe 1928
		16	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
cf. P. × yedoensis cvs.		16	Oginuma & Tanaka 1976
Pyrus			
calleryana Decne. var. dimorphophylla Koidz.			
As dimorphophylla Makino	17		Adati 1933
cf. calleryana Decne.		34	Nebel 1929a*
		34	Nebel 1929b*
		34	Nebel 1930*
	17		Adati 1933
		34	Nebel 1933*
		34	Zielinski & Thompson 1967
		34	Pu, F.-s. et al. 1986
		34	Chen, R.-y. 1993
pyrifolia Nakai		34	Zielinski & Thompson 1967
		34, 51	Pu, F.-s. et al. 1985a
		34	Pu, F.-s. et al. 1986
		34	Chen, R.-y. 1993
As montana Nakai	17		Adati 1933
As serotiana Rehder	17		Adati 1933
	17		Adati 1935
? sohayakiensis Koidz.	17		Adati 1933
? uyematsuana Makino	17		Adati 1933
ussuriensis Maxim.		34	Rybin 1926*
		34	Nebel 1929a*
		34	Nebel 1929b*
		34	Nebel 1930*
	17		Adati 1933
	17		Adati 1935
		34	Zielinski & Thompson 1967
		34, 51	Pu, F.-s. et al. 1985a
		34	Pu, F.-s. et al. 1986
		34	Chen, R.-y. 1993
As aromatica Nakai & Kikuchi	17		Adati 1933
	17		Adati 1935
ussuriensis Maxim. var. hondoensis			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Rehd.			
As hondoensis Nakai & Kikuchi	17		Adati 1933
Rhaphiolepis			
umbellata Makino			
umbellata var. mertensii Makino		34	Sugiura 1931
Rosa			
acicularis Lindl.		28, 42, 56	Täckholm 1920*
		28, 42, 56	Täckholm 1922*
		42	Penland 1923*
		56	Hurst 1925*
		14, 42, 56	Erlanson 1929*
		42, 56	Erlanson 1930*
		56	Hurst 1931*
		56	Erlanson 1932*
		14	Flory 1940*
		56	Gurzenkov 1973
		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1975
		56	Krogulevich 1976
		42	Rostovtseva 1977
		56	Krogulevich 1978
		56	Krasnoborov et al. 1980
		56	Krogulevich 1984
		28	Popek et al. 1991
		42, 49, 56	Muratova et al. 1998
		42	Volkova & Melnikova 2001
acicularis var. nipponensis Koehne			
As nipponensis Crép.		14	Hurst 1928*
		14	Hurst 1931*
cf. acicularis ssp. sayi Lewis		42, 56	Lewis 1957
	21	42	Lewis 1959
davurica Pall.		14	Täckholm 1920*
		14	Täckholm 1922*
		14	Hurst 1928*
		14	Sokolovskaya 1966
		14	Volkova & Melnikova 2001
		14	Baranec & Murin 2003
As marretii H. Lév.		14	Akasaka et al. 2003
		14	Baranec & Murin 2003
luciae Franch. & Rochebr.		14	Hurst 1928*
multiflora Thunb.		14	Täckholm 1920*
		14	Hurst 1928*
		14	Erlanson 1933*
		14	Flory 1940*
		14	Yarnell 1940*
		14	Wylie 1954*
		14	Jicinska 1976
		14	Oginuma et al. 1988
		14	Oginuma et al. 1989
		21	Song et al. 1989
	7II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
		14	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
		14	Mishima et al. 2002
rugosa Thunb.		14	Täckholm 1920*
		14	Blackburn & Harison 1921*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
rugosa Thunb.		14	Täckholm 1922*
		14	Hurst 1925*
		14	Hurst 1928*
		14	Hurst 1929*
		14	Hurst 1931*
		14	Haase-Bessell 1932
		14	Yarnell 1940*
		14	Lewis & Basye 1961
		14, 28	Klásterská 1971
		14	Gruzenkov 1973
		14	Klásterská & Natarajan 1974a
		14	Klásterská & Natarajan 1974b
		14	Jicinska 1976
		14	Malecka & Popek 1984
		14	Liu & Li 1985
		14	Nishikawa 1985b
		14	Oginuma et al. 1988
		14	Song et al. 1989
		14	Gervais et al. 1997
		14	Volkova & Melnikova 2001
		14	Akasaka et al. 2003
		14, 28	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
As rugosa alba	7	14	Lata 1982
As rugosa typica	7	14	Lata 1982
rugosa f. alba	7	14	Lata 1982
wichuraiana Crép.		14	Tackholm 1922*
		14	Hurst 1928*
		14	Hurst 1931*
		14	Wylie 1954*
Rubus			
R. × babae		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1993d
buergeri Miq.		56	Jinno 1951a
		56	Moriya 1954
		56	Jinno 1958a
		42, 56	Naruhashi et al. 1998
		56	Naruhashi et al. 2002
chamaemorus L.		56	Longley 1924a*
		56	Longley 1927*
		56	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1941*
		56	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		56	Heslop-Harrison 1953a
		56	Vaarma 1954
		56	Larsson 1957*
		56	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		56	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		56	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1962
		56	Löve & Ritchie 1966
		56	Johnson & Packer 1968
		56	Laane 1969a
		56	Larsson 1969
		56	Skalinska et al. 1978
		56	Löve & Löve 1982b
		56	Zhukova 1982
		56	Krogulevich 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		56	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
		56	Hollingsworth et al. 1992
		56	Krahulcová & Holub 1997
		56	Nishikawa 2003a
chingii Hu		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1992a
corchorifolius L. f.		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1993d
	7II		Naruhashi et al. 1994
		14	Naruhashi et al. 2002
crataegifolius Bunge		14	Petrova & Zhironkina 1937*
		14	Moriya 1954
		14	Vaarama 1954
		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1992a
		21	Li, X.-l. et al. 1993
		14, 21, 28	Chen, R.-y. 1993
	7II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
		14	Weiss et al. 2002
		14	Baranec & Murin 2003
		14	Nishikawa 2003b
As wrightii A. Gray		14	Jinno 1951b
		14	Jinno 1958a
		14	Jinno 1958b
croceacanthus H. Lév.		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1992a
		14	Naruhashi et al. 2002
grayanus Maxim.		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1993d
hakonensis Franch. & Sav.		56	Jinno 1951b
		42	Moriya 1954
		42, 56	Jinno 1958a
		42, 56	Naruhashi et al. 1998
hayata-Koidzumii Naruh.		28	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1993d
× hiraseanus Makino	7−10	21	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1991b
	7II	14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1998
hirsutus Thunb.		14	Jinno 1951a
		14	Moriya 1954
		14	Jinno 1958a
		14	Jinno 1958b
		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1992a
idaeus var. aculeatissimus Regel & Tiling			
As idaeus ssp. sachalinense Focke		14	Löve & Löve 1966b
As idaeus ssp. melanolasius Focke		14	Löve & Löve 1982b
		14	Packer & Witkus 1982
		14, 28	Nishikawa 1998
		21	Nishikawa 2000
idaeus var. aculeatissimus f. concolor			
As idaeus ssp. melanolasius f. concolor Ohwi		14	Nishikawa 1998
		28	Nishikawa 2000
cf. idaeus		14	Longley 1924a*
		28, 42	Longley & Darrow 1924
		14	Crane & Darlington 1927*
		14	Crane & Lawrence 1931*
		14	Yarnell 1931*
		14, 42	Gorshkov & Petrov 1934

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
cf. idaeus		14	Rozanova 1934*
	7		Tischler 1934
		14	Crane 1936*
		14	Petrov 1937*
		14	Petrov & Zironkia 1937*
	7		Rohweder 1937
		21	Petrov 1939*
		14, 21, 28	Rozanova 1939a*
		14, 21, 28	Rozanova 1939b*
		14	Vaarama 1939*
		14, 28	Crane 1940*
		14	Rozanova 1940a*
		28, 35, 42	Rozanova 1940b*
		14, 21, 28	Thomas 1940*
		14	Gustafsson 1947b*
		14	Larsson 1957*
		14	Haskell 1960
		14	Haskell 1961*
		14	Löve & Löve 1966
		14	Larrson 1969
	7		Mandrik & Petrus 1971
		14	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		14	Skalinska et al. 1978
	7	14	Engelskjon 1979
		14	Pool et al. 1981
		14	Arohonka 1982
		14	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
		14	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1987
		14	Měsíčk 1992
		14, 21	Chen, R.-y. 1993
		14	Li, X.-l. et al. 1993
		14	Krahulcová & Holub 1997
		14	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
As sachalinensis H. Lév.		28	Rozanova 1939a*
		28	Rozanova 1939b*
		28	Gustafsson 1947b*
		28	Krogulevich 1976a
		28	Krogulevich 1976b
		28	Zhukova et al. 1977
		28	Krogulevich 1978
		28	Krogulevich 1984
		ca. 24	Rostovtseva et al. 1981
		14, 28	Chen, R.-y. 1993
idaeus var. aculeatissimus f. concolor		28	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
ikenoensis H. Lév. & Vaniot		14	Moriya 1954
		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1992a
As japonicus Maxim.		14	Jinno 1958a
illecebrosus Focke		14	Longley 1924a*
		14	Jinno 1951b
		14	Longley & Darrow 1924*
		14	Jinno 1958a
		14	Krahulcová & Holub 1998a
lambertianus Serine		28	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1992a
		28	Naruhashi et al. 2002

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
× masakii Naruh.		14	Naruhashi 1989
mesogaeus Focke		14	Moriya 1954
		14	Jinno 1958a
		14	Naruhashi et al. 2002
		14	Nishikawa 2003a
microphyllus L. f.		14	Moriya 1954
		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1992a
As microphyllus var. incisus Koidz.		14	Jinno 1958a
microphyllus var. subcrataegifolius Ohwi		14	Moriya 1954
As koehneanus Focke		14	Jinno 1958a
minusculus H. Lév. & Vaniot		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1993d
× nigakuma Oka & Naruh.		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1993d
× nikaii Ohwi		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1993d
		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1996
nishimuranus Koidz.		28	Ono, M. 1975
		28	Ono, M. 1977
		28	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1992a
okinawaensis Koidz.		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1993d
oldhamii Miq.			
As R. × pungens Cambress & Jacqum.		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1992a
palmatus Thunb.		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1992a
As palmatoides O. Kuntze		14	Jinno 1951b
		14	Jinno 1958a
		14	Jinno 1958b
palmatus var. coptophyllus Koidz.		14	Moriya 1954
As coptophyllus A. Gray		14	Jinno 1958a
As fauriei H. Lév. & Vaniot		14	Jinno 1951b
		14	Jinno 1958a
		14	Jinno 1958b
		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1992a
parvifolius L.		14	Jinno 1951a
		14	Moriya 1954
		14	Jinno 1958a
		14	Jinno 1958b
		14	Bammi 1965
		14	Probatova et al. 1989
		14	Nishikawa 1990
	7	14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1991b
	7II	14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1993b
		28	Xu, B.-s. et al. 1992
		28	Chen, R.-y. 1993
		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1996
		14	Krahulcová & Holub 1998b
		14	Mishima et al. 2002
		14	Naruhashi et al. 2002
pectinellus Maxim.		42	Jinno 1951a
		42	Moriya 1954
		42	Jinno 1958a
		42	Jinno 1958b
		42	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1993d
		42	Naruhashi et al. 2002
pedatus Sm.		14	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		14	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1992a
peltatus Maxim.		14	Jinno 1958a
		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1992a
phoenicolasius Maxim.		14	Longley & Darrow 1924*
		14	Moriya 1954
		14	Jinno 1951b
		14	Jinno 1958a
		14	Jinno 1958b
		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1993d
		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1996
pseudo-acer Makino		14	Jinno 1958
		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1993d
pseudo-japonicus Koidz.		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1993d
		14	Nishikawa 2003b
pseudo-sieboldii Makino		56	Jinno 1951b
		56	Jinno 1958a
As R. × pseudo-sieboldii Makino		56	Iwatsubo et al. 1992
R. × ribifolius			
As ribifolius Siebold & Zucc.		14	Jinno 1951b
ribisoideus Matsum.		14	Jinno 1958a
		14	Jinno 1958b
sieboldii Blume		28	Jinno 1951a
		28	Jinno 1958a
		28	Jinno 1958b
		28	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1992
	14II	28	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1993a
sumatranus Miq.		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1992
As R. asper Wall.		14	Jinno 1958a
R. × tawadanus Koidz.	21I	21	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1992
		21	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1993b
R. × toyorensis Koidz.		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1992
trifidus Thunb.		14	Jinno 1951b
		14	Moriya 1954
		14	Jinno 1958a
		14	Jinno 1958b
As trifidus Thunb. ex Murray		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1992
vernus Focke		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1993d
cf. spectabilis Pursh		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1992
yabei H. Lév. & Vaniot		14	Moriya 1954
		14	Jinno 1958a
R × yenoshimanus Koidz.		14	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1993d
Sanguisorba			
albiflora Makino		54	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		56, 84, 85	Mishima et al. 1998
		56, 56+B, 84	Naruhashi et al. 2001
		56	Mishima et al. 2002
hakusanensis Makino		28	Sakai, K. 1935
		28	Nakajima 1936
		28	Naruhashi et al. 2001
		28	Mishima et al. 2002
japonensis Kudo		28	Nishikawa 1978
		28	Naruhashi et al. 2001
		28	Mishima et al. 2002
cf. canadensis L.		56	Larsen 1959

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		56	Nordborg in Löve & Löve 1961a
		56	Nordborg 1966
		28	Zhukova 1967b
	14	28	Mulligan & Cody 1973b
		28	Löve & Löve 1980b
		28	Gervais 1981
		28	Gervais et al. 1997
obtusa Maxim.		56	Nordborg 1966
		28	Naruhashi et al. 2001
		28	Mishima et al. 2002
officinalis L.		28	Nakajima 1936
		28	Löve, A. 1954b
		42	Löve & Löve 1956b
		28, 56	Nordborg 1958
		28, 56	Erdtman & Nordborg 1961
		28, 56	Nordborg 1963
		ca. 70	Sokolovskaya 1963
		28	Zhukova 1966
		28	Zhukova 1967b
		56	Gadella & Kliphuis 1968a
		28	Johnson & Packer 1968
		56	Skalinska et al. 1968
		28	Sokolovskaya 1968
		56	Gadella & Kliphuis 1973
	14		Pojar 1973
		56	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		28	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		26	Krogulevich 1976
		28	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		42	Krogulevich 1978
		28	Dawe & Murray 1979
		56	Javurkova 1979
		28	Zhukova 1980
		28	Dawe & Murray 1981a
		28	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		28	Zhukova 1982
		28	Krogulevich 1984
		28	Ge et al. 1989
		42	Lippert & Heubl 1989
		28	Oginuma 1990
		56	Krasnikov 1991
		56	Wenthworth et al. 1991
		56	Hollingsworth et al. 1992
		56, 57	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		56	Měsíčk 1992
		56	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1995
		56	Albers & Pröbsting 1998
		28, 42	Naruhashi et al. 2001
		28	Mishima et al. 2002
		28	Shatalova 2000
officinalis L. s. l.		14	Zhukova 1965b
		28	Zhukova 1969
stipulata Raf.		28	Dawe & Murray 1979
		28	Nishikawa 1998

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		28	Mishima et al. 2002
		28, 56	Naruhashi et al. 2001
stipulata var. rishirensis H. Hara			
tenuifolia var. purpurea Trautv. & C.A. Mey.		56	Oginuma 1990
tenuifolia var. parviflora Maxim.			
As parviflora Takeda		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983a
		28	Shatalova 2000
		28	Volkova & Basargin 2002
cf. tenuifolia Fisch.		56	Larsen 1959
		ca. 80	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		56	Nordborg 1966
		56	Zhukova 1967b
		28	Gurzenkov 1973
cf. tenuifolia Fisch. ex Link		ca. 72	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1995
		56, 84	Mishima et al. 1996
		56	Mishima et al. 2002
		56	Naruhashi et al. 2001
		28	Shatalova 2000
cf. tenuifolia Fisch. ex Link var. tenuifolia		56, 56+B, 84	Naruhashi et al. 2001
cf. tenuifolia Fisch. ex Link var. grandiflora Maxim.		56, 84	Iwatsubo et al. 2001
		56, 84	Naruhashi et al. 2001
Sibbaldia			
procumbens L.		14	Böcher 1938a*
		14	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1941*
		14	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		14	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948z*
		14	Larsen 1954b
		14	Löve & Löve 1956b
		14	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		14	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1962
	7		Wiens & Halleck 1962
		14	Sorsa, V. 1963b
		14	Packer 1964
		14	Löve & Löve 1966b
		14	Hedberg, O. 1967
		14	Knaben & Engelskjon 1967
		14	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		14	Bocher 1969
		14	Zhukov 1969
		14	Krogulevich 1971
		14	Contandriopoulos & Gamisans 1974
		14	Belaeva & Siplyvinsky 1976
		14	Krogulevich 1976
		14	Krogulevich 1978
		14	Dawe & Murrey 1979
		14	Zhukova 1980
		14	Zhukova 1982
		14	Pogan et al. 1985
		14	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
	7		Dalgaard 1988
		14	Nikolov 1991

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		14	Dobeš et al. 1996
		14	Dobeš et al. 1997
Sorbaria			
sorbifolia A. Br. var. stellipila Maxim.		54	Nishikawa 2003b
cf. sorbifolia		36	Gruzenkov in Fedorov 1969
		36	Gruzenkov 1973
Sorbus			
alnifolia C. Koch	17		Sax, K. 1931a
		34	Baranec & Murin 2003
commixta Hedlund		34	Baranec & Murin 2003
cf. americana Marsh.	17		Sax, K. 1931a
		34	Löve, A. 1954b
		34	Löve & Löve 1965b
		34	Löve & Löve 1966
sambucifolia Roem.		34	Zaikonnikova & Kipiana 1980
Spiraea			
blumei G. Don		18, 36	Sun et al. 1997
chamaedryfolia L. var. pilosa H. Hara			
cf. chamaedryfolia		18	Delay 1947*
	9		Sax, K. 1936
	16	32	Wetschnig 1988
		36	Ceschmedziev 1983b
japonica L. f.	9		Sax, K. 1936
		14	Sharma & Sarkar eds. 1967–68
		36	Baldwin 1951
		14	Sharma, A.K. 1970
		18	Oginuma et al. 1999
As japonica var. japonica		18	Zhao-Yang et al. 2002
media Schmidt var. sericea Regel			
cf. media	9		Sax, K. 1936
		10	Baksay 1957b*
		18, 36	Krasnoborov et al. 1980
		20	Rostovtseva et al. 1981
miyabei Koidz.	9		Sax, K. 1936
nipponica Maxim.	9		Sax, K. 1936
salicifolia L.	18		Sax, K. 1936
		36	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1977
		36	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		36	Sun et al. 1997
		16	Petrova & Stoyanova 1998
		36	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
		72	Nishikawa 2003b
Stephanandra			
incisa Zabel	9	18	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1993a
tanakae Franch. & Sav.	9	18	Iwatsubo & Naruhashi 1993a
Waldsteinia			
ternata Fritsch ssp. maximowicziana Teppner		42	Teppner 1968
		28	Sokolovskaya et al. 1985
		28	Nishikawa 2003a
cf. ternata	21	42	Gajewski 1957
cf. ternata ssp. trenata		42	Teppner 2003
cf. ternata ssp. trifolia Teppner		28, 35, 42	Teppner 1968
		28, 35, 42	Teppner 1974

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		28	Maurer et al. 1975
		42	Teppner 2003
cf. trifolia Rochel		ca. 35	Lovka & Sunik 1973
Rubiaceae			
Asperula			
odorata L.		44	Homeyer 1932
	22		Tischler 1934
		44	Fagerlind 1937
		44	Skalinska et al. 1959
		44	Gadella & Kliphuis 1972
		44	Surova 1973
		44	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1983
		22	Nishikawa 1994
	11II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
As Galium odoratum Scop.		44	Majovsky et al. 1976
		66	Ančev 1982a
		44	Hollingsworth et al. 1992
	22		Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
Damnacanthus			
indicus Gaertn. f.	11		Robbrecht et al. 1991
		38	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
Galium			
boreale L. var. kamtschaticum Maxim.		44	Nishikawa 1985b
cf. boreale		66	Hagerup, O. 1932
		66	Homeyer 1932*
		44	Fagerlind 1934
	22, 33		Tischler 1934
		44	Poucques 1949a
		44, 66	Böcher & Larsen 1950*
		44	Löve, A. 1954a*
		44	Löve & Löve 1954*
		66	Skalinska et al. 1959
		44	Baksay in Löve & Löve 1961a
		44, 66	Rahn 1961
		44, 55, 66	Skalinska et al. 1961
		44	Kliphuis 1962
	33		Lewis 1962
	33		Taylor & Brockman 1966
		66	Zhukova 1967a
		66	Zhukova 1969
		44, 66	Kliphuis 1973a
		44, 66	Kliphuis 1973b
		44	Surova 1973
		66	Zhukova et al. 1973
		44	Ancev 1974
		44	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		ca. 64	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		66	Zhukova et al. 1977
		44	Dale 1979
		44	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1981
		44	Ancev 1982a
		44	Arohonka 1982
		66	Zhukova 1982

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		66	Krogulevich 1984
		44	Kliphuis 1986
		66, 67	Buttler 1989
cf. boreale s. str.		44	Löve & Löve 1956b
		22	Murínet al. 1980
cf. boreale agg.		44	Letz et al. 1999
kamtschaticum Stell. var. kamtschaticum		22	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		44	Löve & Löve 1966
	22		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		22	Nishikawa 1994
		66	Nishikawa 2003a
kikumugura Ohwi		44	Nishikawa 1998
spurium L. var. echinospermon Hayek			
As vaillantii DC.		22	Surova 1973
		22	Probatova et al. 1998
As spurium ssp. vaillantii Gaudin		20	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
cf. sprium var. sprium		20	Fagerlind 1934*
		44	Homeyer 1935*
		20	Kliphuis 1962
		20	Podlech & Dieterle 1969
		20	Ancev 1974a
		20	Ancev 1974b
		20	Kliphuis 1974
		20	Murín & Zaborsky 1976
		20	Anchev 1982a
		20	Arohonka 1982
		20	Dalgaard 1986b
	10		Galland 1988
		40	Krasnikov & Schaulo 1990
trifidum L. var. brevipedunculatum Regel		48	Nishikawa 1997
cf. trifidum		24	Fagerlind 1934*
		24	Fagerlind 1937*
		24	Moore 1975a
		24	Zhukova 1982
	12		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
cf. trifidum ssp. trifidum	12	24	Puff 1976
cf. trifidum s. l.		24	Zhukova 1980
trifloriforme Kom.		ca. 104	Nishikawa 1986
triflorum Michx.		22, 44	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
	11		Khoshoo & Bhatia 1963a
		ca. 44	Sorsa, V. 1963b
		66	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		66	Kliphuis 1974
		66	Löve & Löve 1975c
		66	Moore, R.J. 1975
		66	Löve & Löve 1982b
verum L. var. asiaticum Nakai		44	Nishikawa 1988b
	22II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
verum var. asiaticum f. nikkoense Ohwi			
As verum var. asiaticum f. lactium Nemoto		44	Jinno 1955
	22		Jinno 1956b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
verum var. trachycarpum DC.		44	Nishikawa 1985b
cf. verum		44	Hagerup, O. 1932
		22, 44, 66	Fagerlind 1934
		44	Löve & Löve 1956b
		44	Skalinska et al. 1959
		22, 44	Kliphuis 1962
		22, 44	Lövkvist 1962
	22		Sorsa, V. 1962
		44	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		44	Zhukova 1966
		44	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		44	Surova 1973
		44	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		44	Murín & Zaporsky 1976
		44	Zhukova et al. 1977
		44	Krogulevich 1978
		44	Van Den Brand et al. 1979
		42	Zhukova 1980
		44	Probatova & Sokoloskaya 1981a
		22	Anchev 1982a
		22, 44	Kliphuis 1984
		44	Krogulevich 1984
		22	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
		66	Krasnikov 1991
		44	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		44	Montgomery et al. 1997
	22		Khatoon & Ali 1993
cf. verum var. verum		44	Donneaux 1981
	22		Arohonka 1982
cf. verum ssp. verum		44	Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
As verum Scop.		44	Piotrowicz 1958
Gardenia			
boninensis Tuyama		22	Ono, M. 1977
jasminoides Ellis		22	Fagerlind 1937*
		22	Bhattacharyya 1959
		22	Deramus et al. 1964*
		22	Ma, X.H. et al. 1984
		22	Cheng et al. 1991
		22	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
Mitchella			
undulata Siebold & Zucc.		22	Robbrecht et al. 1991
		22	Nishikawa 1996
Morinda			
umbellata L.	11		Philip & Mathew 1975
	11		Bir et al. 1984
	11		Bir & Chatha 1987
	11II		Philip & Mathew 1988
		22	Wu, Y.-z. et al. 1992
Paederia			
scandens Merill var. mairei H. Hara		44	Lewis 1966
Pseudopyxis			
depressa Miq.		22	Puff 1989
heterophylla Maxim.		22	Puff 1989
Psychotria			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
boninensis Nakai		22	Ono, M. 1977
rubra Poir.	11	22	Hsu 1967
	11		Hsu 1968
		44	Huang et al. 1986b
		22	Huang, S.-F. et al. 1989
serpens L.		22	Hsu 1968
Rubia			
akane Nakai		44	Hara & Kurosawa 1963c
chinensis Regel & Maack var. glabrescens Kitag.			
cf. chinensis		22	Fagerlind 1937
cordifolia L. var. pratensis Maxim.			
As cordifolia L. ssp. pratensis Kitam.		22	Měsíček & Soják 1995
cf. cordifolia		22	Fagerlind 1934
		22	Homeyer 1935*
		22	Hara & Kurosawa 1963c
	11		Khoshoo & Bhatia 1963
		22	Sokolovskaya 1966
	11		Hsu 1968
	11	22	Puff 1978
		22	Kiehn 1986
	11		Khatoon & Ali 1993
hexaphylla		22	Selvaraj 1987
		22	Selvaraj 1987
	11II		Philip & Mathew 1988
		22	Ge & Li 1989
hexaphylla Makino		22	Kurosawa 1979
jesoensis Miyabe & Miyake		ca. 50	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		ca. 66	Nishikawa 1992a
Serissa			
japonica Thunb.			
As foetida Comm.		18	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
Tarenna			
subsessilis Ohwi		22	Ono, M. 1975, cf. 1977
Rutaceae			
Boninia			
glabra Planch.		36	Ono, M. 1975, cf. 1977
Boenninghausenia			
albiflora Rchb. ex Meisn.	9		Khatoon & Ali 1993
japonica Nakai	9		Sugiura 1936a
	9		Sugiura 1936b
Citrus			
tachibana C. Tanaka			
As aurantium L.	9		Nakamura, M. 1934a
	9		Nakamura, M. 1934b*
cf. aurantium		18	Guerra 1984
		18	Liang, G.-l. 1990b
		18	Chen, R.-y. 1993
		18	Liang, G.-l. & Chen 1994
		18	Guerra et al. 1997
		18	Cornélio et al. 2003
Orixa			
japonica Thunb.		40	Guerra 1984
		34	Hsu et al. 1994

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Phellodendron			
amurense Rupr.	38	76	Santamour 1966
		78	Guerra 1984
		28	Starodubtsev 1984
		ca. 66	Huang et al. 1986b
		ca. 80	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1986
		ca. 66	Huang, S.-F. et al. 1989
amurense var. japonicum Ohwi			
As japonicum Maxim.		78	Guerra 1984
amurense var. sachalinense F. Schmidt			
As sachalinense Sarg.	40		Desai 1960
Skimmia			
japonica Thunb.	15	30	Simonet & Miedzyrzecki 1932
		30	Guerra 1984
			Guerra 1985
		30, 60	Johnson & Taylor 1989
japonica var. intermedia Komatsu			
f. repens H. Hara		30	Nishikawa 1992a
As repens Nakai		16	Gurzenkov 1973
		30−32	Rudyka 1990
Zanthoxylum			
arnottianum Maxim.		68	Ono, M. 1977
piperitum DC.	35		Sinoto 1929b
	35		Nakajima 1937
		70	Walker 1942*
		70	Guerra 1984
		70	Guerra 1985
Sabiaceae			
Sabia			
japonica Maxim.	12		Sugiura 1936a
	12		Sugiura 1936b
Salicaceae			
Chosenia			
arbutifolia A. K. Skvortzov		38	Zhukova 1968
		38	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
As bracteosa Nakai		38	Kimura 1938 in Suda 1958
	19		Suda 1958
		38	Suda 1963b
Populus			
maximowiczii Henry		38	Smith, E.C. 1943*
		38	Fedorova-Sarkisova 1946*
sieboldii Miq.	19		Nakajima 1937
		38	Smith, E.C. 1943*
tremula L. var. davidiana C.K. Schneid.			
As davidiana Dode		38, 44	Wang, R.-q. & Wang 1989
cf. tremula		38	Wettstein-Westersheim 1933*
	19		Tischler 1934
		38, 57	Müntzing 1936b*
		56, 57	Tometorp 1937*
		37, 57	Johnsson 1940*
		38	Johnsson & Eklundh 1940*
		57−76	Johnsson 1942b*
		37, 57	Smith, E.C. 1943*

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		38	Fedorova-Sarkisova 1946*
		38	Löve, A. 1954b*
		38	Löve & Löve 1956b
		38	Javurkova 1980
		38	Vachova & Ferakova 1980
		38	Pogan et al. 1982a
		38	Ohri & Ahuja 1991
		38	Druskovic 1995
		38	Anamthawat-Jónsson & Sigurdsson 1998
cf. natural haploid		19	Tralau 1957
Salix			
bakko Kimura	19		Nakajima 1937
	19		Suda 1958
	19, 38		Suda 1961
	38		Suda 1963a
buergeriana			
capreastum			
chaenomeloides Kimura	19		Suda 1958
	19		Suda 1961
	38		Suda 1963b
As glandulosa Seemen	19		Nakajima 1937
eriocarpa Franch. & Sav.	38		Nakajima 1942
		95	Suda 1963b
× euerata Kimura	2III+21II		
	+9I		Suda 1960
		57	Suda 1960
futura Seemen	19		Suda 1960
gilgiana Seemen	38		Suda 1958
	38		Suda 1961
		76	Suda 1963b
gracilistyla Miq.	19		Sinoto 1929b
	19		Suda 1958
	19		Håkansson 1955b
		38	Suda 1961
	19		Terasaka & Tanaka 1974b
		38	Vachova & Chmelar 1976
		38(♀, ♂)	Rudyka 1990
gracilistyla var. melanostachys C.K. Schneider			
As melanostachys Makino	19		Sinoto 1928
	19		Sinoto 1929b
	19		Suda 1958
		38	Suda 1963b
× gracilistyloides mstr. sympolyandra		57	Suda 1963b
× hayatana		76	Suda 1963b
hidewoi Koidz.	76		Suda 1961
hultenii var. angustifolia Kimura			
cf. hultenii Floderus	19II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
× ikenoana	19		Suda 1959
integra Thunb.	19		Nakajima 1937
	19		Suda 1960
		38	Suda 1963b
japonica Thunb.	19		Sinoto 1928

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	19		Sinoto 1929b
		38	Suda 1963b
jessoensis Seemen			
As hondoensis Koidz.	38		Suda 1963b
kinuyanagi Kimura	22		Suda 1958
		44	Suda 1963b
×koiei	19		Suda 1959
koriyanagi Kimura	19		Suda 1960
×leucopithecia	19		Suda 1958
As leucopithecia Kimura	19		Sinoto 1928
	19		Sinoto 1929b
matsudana Koidz. f. tortuosa Rehder			
As matsudana var. tortuosa	38		Suda 1958
		76	Suda 1963b
		76	Ma et al. 1990
cf. matsudana Koidz.		76, 114	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
pet-susu Kimura		38	Smith, E.C. 1943*
As viminalis L. var. yezoensis C.K. Schneid.	19		Sinoto 1928
	19		Sinoto 1929b
reinii Franch. & Sav.	76		Håkansson 1955b
	76		Suda 1960
rorida Lacksch.		38	Fedorova-Sarkisova 1946*
As lackschewitziana Toepffer		38	Smith, E.C. 1943*
	19		Suda 1958
		38	Suda 1963b
rorida var. roridaeformis			
As lackschewitziana var. roridaeformis Kimura	19		Suda 1959
rupifraga Koidz.		38	Suda 1963b
sachalinensis F. Schmidt	19		Sinoto 1928
	19, ca. 24		Sinoto 1929b
	19		Nakajima 1937
	19		Suda 1961
		38	Suda 1963b
shiraii Seemen	19		Suda 1960
sieboldiana Blume		76	Wilkinson 1944*
		76	Wilkinson 1954*
×sirakawaensis	19		Suda 1958
subfragilis Anders.	19		Suda 1958
		38	Suda 1963b
subopposita Miq.	19		Suda 1959
	19		Suda 1961
×sugayana		38	Suda 1963b
taraikensis Kimura			
cf. hastata L.		ca. 110	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		38	Dobeš et al. 1997
×thaumasta		41	Suda 1963b
vulpina Anders.	19		Suda 1958
yoshinoi Koidz.		76	Suda 1963b
×yuhkii		76	Suda 1963b
Toisusu			
urbaniana Kimura	19		Suda 1958

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	19		Suda 1961
As cardiophylla var. urbaniana Kitam.	19		Suto in Matsuura 1939
As cardiophylla Kimura	19		Suto 1944
Santalaceae			
Buckleya			
lanceolata Miq.			
As joan Makino	15		Nakajima 1937
Sapindaceae			
Koelreuteria			
paniculata Murray		30	Eichhorn & Franquet 1936*
		22	Bowden 1945b
	15	30	Guervin 1961
		30	Huang, S.-f. et al. 1986b
Sapindus			
boninensis Tuyama		22	Ono, M. 1977
mukorossi Gaertn.	18		Sarkar et al. 1976b
		28	Hemmer & Morawetz 1990
		28	Xu, B.-s. et al. 1992
Sapotaceae			
Pouteria			
obovata Baehni		26	Ono, M. 1977
obovata var. dubia H. Hara		26	Ono, M. 1977
Saururaceae			
Houttuynia			
cordata Thunb.		56	Shibata & Miyake 1908*
		100+104	Söderberg 1927*
		ca. 96	Okabe 1934*
	48		Mihara 1960
		ca. 96	Kurosawa 1966
		24	Hsu, C.-C. 1968
		36, 54, 72, 80−84, 86, 88, 90, 126	Wu, W. et al. 2003
Saururus			
chinensis Baill.		22	Suzuka 1950a
	11		Chuang et al. 1962
		22	Okada 1986
Saxifragaceae			
Astilbe			
chinensis Franch. var. davidii Franch.			
cf. chinensis		14	Hamel 1953*
		14	Sokolovskaya 1966
		14	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
japonica A.Gray	7		Schoennagel 1931
	7		Skovsted 1934
microphylla Knoll			
As microphylla var. typica Nakai		14	Suzuka 1953*
thunbergii Miq. var. congesta H. Boissieu		14	Nishikawa 1996
Boykinia			
lycoctonifolia Engler		14	Soltis 1987
		14	Funamoto & Nakamura 1992a
		14	Nishikawa 2003b
Cardiandra			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
alternifolia Siebold & Zucc.		30	Ohba 1985
		30	Funamoto et al. 1989
Chrysosplenium			
album Maxim.		24	Kurosawa 1983
album var. album		24	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988b
		24−27, 36	Funamoto et al. 1991
album var. flavum H. Hara		24−26	Funamoto et al. 1991
album var. nachiense H. Hara		24	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988b
		24	Funamoto et al. 1991
album var. stamineum H. Hara		24	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988b
		24−28, 30, 40, 42	Funamoto et al. 1991
alternifolium L. var. sibiricum Seringe		24	Kurosawa 1983
		24	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988a
cf. alternifolium	24		Skovsted 1934
		24	Flovik 1940*
		18	Pólya 1949
	24	48	Hamel 1953
		36	Fürnkranz 1963*
		48	Packer 1963
		48	Sorsa, V. 1963b
		48	Skalinska et al. 1966
		48	Knaben & Engelskjon 1967
		48	Zhukova 1967a
		24	Krogulevich 1971
		ca. 24	Laane 1971
		48	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		72	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		24, 72	Krogulevich 1976a
		24	Krogulevich 1976b
		24, 72	Krogulevich 1978
		48	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1980
		48	Laane & Lie 1985
		36	Androshchuk 1990
		48	Měsíčk 1992
		96	Funamoto et al. 1994b
		18	Stepanov 1994a
		48	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
echinus Maxim.		22	Funamoto & Tanaka 1989
fauriei Franch. var. fauriei		22	Funamoto & Tanaka 1989
As fauriae Franch.		22	Wakabayashi & Ohba 1995
fauriae Franch. f. ferruginiflorum Wakab. & H. Ohba		22	Wakabayashi & Ohba 1995
fauriei var. kiotense Ohwi		22	Funamoto & Tanaka 1989
flagelliferum F. Schmidt	12		Matsuura & Suto 1935
		24	Sokolovskaya 1966
		24	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988a
		24	Funamoto et al. 1994b
		24	Nishikawa 1996
grayanum Maxim.		22	Hara & Kurosawa 1963a
		22	Funamoto & Tanaka 1989
		22	Wakbayashi 1997
		22	Nishikawa 2003a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
japonicum Makino		24	Kurosawa 1977
		24	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988a
kamtschaticum Fisch.		24	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
As kamtschaticum var. kamtschaticum		22	Funamoto & Tanaka 1989
		24	Nishikawa 1998
kamtschaticum var. aomorense H. Hara		22	Funamoto & Tanaka 1989
kiotense Ohwi		22	Wakabayashi & Ohba 1995
kiotense f. xanthandrum Wakab. & H. Ohba		22	Wakabayashi & Ohba 1995
macrostemon Maxim. var. macrostemon		22	Funamoto & Tanaka 1989
macrostemon var. atrandrum H. Hara		22	Funamoto & Tanaka 1989
macrostemon var. shiobarense H. Hara		22	Funamoto & Tanaka 1989
maximowiczii Franch. & Sav.		24	Funamoto & Tanaka 1991a
nagasei Wakab. & H. Ohba		22	Wakabayashi & Ohba 1995
nagasei var. luteoflorum Wakab. & H. Ohba		22	Wakabayashi & Ohba 1995
pilosum Maxim. var. fulvum H. Hara		24, 48	Funamoto et al. 1990
pilosum var. sphaerospermum H. Hara		ca. 72	Kurosawa 1983
		48	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988b
		24, 25, 48, 49, 72, 73	Funamoto et al. 1990
cf. pilosum		24	Sokolovskaya 1966
		24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981
		24, 48	Funamoto et al. 1994b
pseudofauriei var. nipponnse Wakab.		24	Wakabayashi 1997
pseudofauriei H. Lév. var. pseudofauriei		24	Wakabayashi 1997
pseudopilosum var. divaricatistylosum Wakab. & Hir. Takah.		25, 29	Wakabayashi & Takahashi 1999
pseudopilosum var. pseudopilosum		24	Wakabayashi & Takahashi 1999
ramosum Maxim.		24	Kurosawa 1977
		24	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988b
		12, 24	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
		24	Nishikawa 1996
rhabdospermum Maxim.		24	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988b
tosaense Makino		24	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988a
Deinanthe			
bifida Maxim.		34	Funamoto & Tanaka 1984
Deutzia			
bungoensis Hatus.		78	Niu & Ohba 2003
crenata Siebold & Zucc.	65		Schoennagel 1931
		130	Hamel 1953*
		130	Tanaka, R. 1974
	65		Terasaka & Tanaka 1974a
		78, 130	Funamoto & Nakamura 1994
crenata f. crenata		130	Niu & Ohba 2000
crenata f. pubescens H. Hara		78	Niu & Ohba 2000
crenata var. floribunda H. Ohba		78	Niu & Ohba 2000
crenata var. microcarpa Hatus.		26	Niu & Ohba 2000
crenata var. zentaroana		52	Niu & Ohba 2000
gracilis Siebold & Zucc.	13		Sax, K. 1931b
	13		Schoennagel 1931
		26	Funamoto & Nakamura 1992b
As crenata var. gracilis		26	Niu & Ohba 2000

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
maximowicziana Makino		26	Funamoto & Nakamura 1992b
		26	Niu & Ohba 2000
As discolor Maxim.	52		Sax, K. 1931b
		104	Hamel 1953*
naseana Nakai		52	Funamoto & Nakamura 1992b
		52	Ohba & Akiyama 1992
naseana var. amanoi Hatusima		52	Ohba & Akiyama 1992
ogatae Koidz.		130	Niu & Ohba 2000
scabra Thunb.	65		Sax, K. 1931b
		26	Funamoto & Nakamura 1992b
As scabra var. scabra	65		Singhal et al. 1980
		26	Niu & Ohba 2000
scabra var. sieboldiana H. Hara		26	Niu & Ohba 2000
As sieboldiana Maxim.	13		Sax, K. 1931b
		26	Hamel 1953*
uniflora Shirai		26	Funamoto & Nakamura 1992b
		26	Niu & Ohba 2000
yaeyamensis Ohwi		26	Ohba & Akiyama 1992
		26	Niu & Ohba 2000
Hydrangea			
chinensis Maxim.	18		Chuang et al. 1962
	18		Hsu 1968
		36	Akiyama 1989
grosseserrata Engl.		36	Akiyama 1989
hirta Siebold & Zucc.		36	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988c
involucrata Siebold		30	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988c
involucrata var. tokarensis		30	Shiuchi & Kanemoto 2001
kawagoeana Koidz.		36	Akiyama 1989
liukiuensis Nakai		36, 72	Akiyama 1989
luteo-venosa Koidz.		36	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988c
macrophylla Ser. var. macrophylla			
As macrophylla DC.	18		Mehra 1976
As macrophylla Ser.	18		Singhal et al. 1980
	18		Gill et al. 1984
		20	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
macrophylla Ser. ssp. serrata Makino		36	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988b
macrophylla Ser. ssp. yezoensis Kitam.		36	Nishikawa 1985b
		36	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988c
paniculata Siebold		72	Hamel 1953*
	36		Mehra & Khosla 1969
	36		Mehra 1976
		72, 108	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988c
		72	Rudyka 1990
As paniculata var. floribunda Regel	36		Sugiura 1936a
As paniculata var. praecox Rehder	36		Sax, K. 1931b
	18		Matsuura & Suto 1935
petiolaris Siebold & Zucc.	18		Sax, K. 1931b
			Hamel 1953*
	18		Nevling 1966
		36	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988c
scandens Ser.		36	Funamoto & Tanaka 1988c
yaeyamensis Koidz.		ca. 144, ca. 180	Akiyama 1989
Itea			
japonica Oliv.		22	Niu & Ohba 1999

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Kirengeshoma			
palmata Yatabe		52	Hamel 1951*
		52	Hamel 1953*
		54	Funamoto & Tanaka 1989
Mitella			
acerina Makino		28	Wakabayashi 1973a
doiana Ohwi		28	Wakabayashi 1973a
integripetala H. Boissieu		14	Wakabayashi 1973a
japonica Maxim.		28	Wakabayashi 1973a
kiusiana Makino		28	Wakabayashi 1973a
koshiensis Ohwi		28	Wakabayashi 1973a
leiopetala Ohwi & Okuyama		28	Wakabayashi 1973a
makinoi H. Hara		28	Wakabayashi 1973a
nuda L.		28	Packer 1964
		28	Sokolovskaya 1966
		28	Löve & Löve 1982b
		28	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
		28	Soltis 1988
		14	Wakabayashi 1973a
pauciflora Rosend.		28, 42	Wakabayashi 1973a
stylosa H. Boissieu		28	Wakabayashi 1973a
yoshinagae H. Hara		28	Wakabayashi 1973a
Parnassia			
alpicola Makino		18	Funamoto 1986a
foliosa Hook. f. & Thomson var. japonica Ohwi		18	Funamoto 1986a
foliosa var. nummularia T. Ito		18	Funamoto 1986a
palustris L.		18	Rozanova 1940a*
		18	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1940*
		18, 27, 36, 54*	Erlandsson 1942b*
		18	Löve & Löve 1951*
		16	Hamel 1953
		18	Löve, A. 1954b*
		18, 36	Banach-Pogan 1955
		18	Quézel 1957*
		36	Hedberg, O. 1958
		18	Sokolovskaya 1958*
		18	Wada 1958
		18, 36	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		18, 36	Sokolovskaya 1962b
		36	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		18	Sokolovskaya 1963*
		18	Sorsa, V. 1963b
		18	Hedberg & Hedberg 1964
		18, 36	Kliphuis et al. 1965
		18	Sokolovskaya 1965*
		18	Knaben 1966
		18	Zhukova 1966
		18	Knaben & Engelskjon 1967
		36	Laane 1967
		18, 36	Gadella & Kliphuis 1968b
		18	Zhukova 1969
		18	Gadella & Kliphuis 1970a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
palustris L.		18	Gadella & Kliphuis 1972
		18	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		18	Packer & McPherson 1974
		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
		36	Krogulevich 1976
		18	Zhukova et al. 1977
		18, 36	Krogulevich 1978
		18, 36	Engelskjon 1979
		18	Zukowski & Slowinska 1979
		18	Krasnoborov et al. 1980
		18	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1981
		36	Strid & Franzen 1981
		18	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
		18	Zhukova 1982
		18	Davlianidze 1984
		18, 36	Krogulevich 1984
		18	Murínet al. 1984
		18	Nishikawa 1985b
		18, 36, 17, 27, 32−37, 43−45	Hultgård 1987
		36	Pashuk 1987
		18	Krahulcová 1988
		18	Rudyka 1990
		36	Nikolov 1991
		18	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
		18	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		18	Dobeš & Hahn 1997
		18	Probatova et al. 1998
		18, 27	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
		36, 54	Dmitrieva 2000
		18, 36	Borgen & Hultgård 2003
As palustris ssp. palustris		18	Galland 1988
As palustris var. palustris		18, 36	Gornal 1985
		18	Funamoto 1986a
		18, 36	Gornall & Wentworth 1993
	9, 18	18, 36	Wentworth & Gornall 1993
As palustris s. l.		18	Johnson & Packer 1968
palustris var. multiseta Ledeb.		18	Matsuura & Suto 1935
		18, 36	Funamoto 1986a
palustris var. tenuis Wahl		18	Funamoto 1986a
Peltoboykinia			
tellimoides H. Hara		22	Hamel 1953*
		22	Gornall et al. 1983
		22	Soltis 1987
		22	Funamoto et al. 1994a
As Boykinia tellimoides Engl.	11		Skovsted 1934
watanabei H. Hara		22	Gornall et al. 1983
		22	Funamoto et al. 1994a
Philadelphus			
satsumi Siebold ex Lindl. & Paxton	13	26	Bangham 1929
		26	Janaki Ammal 1951*
		26	Hamel 1953*
		26	Funamoto & Nakamura 1992b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
satsumi f. nikoensis			
As P. satsumi var. nikoensis Rehder	13	26	Bangham 1929
Platycrater			
arguta Siebold & Zucc.		34	Funamoto & Nakamura 1988
Ribes			
fasciculatum Siebold & Zucc.	8		Sax, K. 1931b
		16	Hamel 1953*
horridum Rupr.		16	Gurzenkov 1973
As horridum Rupr. ex Maxim.		16	Ding 1996
cf. lacustre Poir.		16	Zielinski 1953
latifolium Jancz.		16	Gurzenkov 1973
maximowiczianum Kom.		16	Gurzenkov 1973
procumbens Pall.		16	Ding 1996
sachalinense Nakai		16	Gurzenkov 1973
cf. laxiflorum Pursh		16	Zielinski 1953
triste Pall.		16	Zielinski 1953
		16	Packer 1964
		16	Zhukova 1968
		16	Krogulevich 1976a
		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		16	Zhukova 1980
		16	Yurtsev & Zhukova 1982
Rodgersia			
podophylla A. Gray	15		Skovsted 1934
		30	Hamel 1949*
		30	Funamoto & Tanaka 1983
		30	Akiyama et al. 1990
cf. podophylla var. viridis Nakai		28	Lee 1969b
Saxifraga			
acerifolia Wakab. & Satomi		20	Wakabayashi 1973c
bracteata D. Don		26	Zhukova 1982
		26	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
		26	Funamoto & Nakamura 1996
		26	Nishikawa 1996
cernua L.	ca. 33		Skovsted 1934
		50	Chiarugi in Tischler 1950*
		64	Löve & Löve 1956b
		ca. 36, 60	Sokolovskaya 1958
	ca. 30−35		Jörgensen et al. 1958
		ca. 54, 72	Mosquin & Hayley 1966
		ca. 56	Knaben & Engelskjon 1967
		ca. 70	Hedberg 1967
		48−50, 70	Zhukova 1968
		ca. 50	Johnson & Packer 1968
	35		Mulligan & Porsild 1969
		56, 60	Zhukova 1969
		56	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1971
		52	Zhukova & Tikhonova 1971
		62	Zhukova et al. 1973
		ca. 68	Packer & Mcpherson 1974
		52	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		44−46	Engelskjon 1979
		24	Zhukova 1980
		36, ca. 60	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1980

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		52	Löve & Löve 1982b
		48,56	Zhukova 1982
		60	Küpfer & Rais 1983
		24, 72, 26, 48, 48−50, 52, 56, ca. 56, ca. 60, 60, 62, 70	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
		70	Funamoto & Nakamura 1996
cherlerioides D. Don var. rebunshirensis H. Hara		50	Funamoto & Nakamura 1990
As bronchialis L.	24		Sakai, K. 1935
cf. cherlerioides		ca. 26	Sokolovskaya 1968
		24	Sokolovskaya et al. 1989
cortusaefolia Siebold & Zucc.		22	Wakabayashi 1973c
fortunei Hook. fil. var. crassifolia Nakai		22	Wakabayashi 1973c
fortunei var. incisolobata Nakai		22	Wakabayashi 1973c
		22	Nishikawa 1993b
As mutabilis Koidz.		22	Matsuura & Suto 1935
fortunei var. obtusocuneata Nakai		22	Wakabayashi 1973c
fusca Maxim.	28	56	Hamel 1953
		30	Nishikawa 1985a
fusca var. kikubuki Ohwi		30	Funamoto & Nakamura 1990
japonica H. Boissieu		28	Funamoto & Nakamura 1990
laciniata Nakai & Takeda		20	Funamoto & Nakamura 1993
merkii Fisch. var. merckii		26	Zhukova 1967a
		26	Zhukova 1980
		26	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987a
		28	Funamoto & Nakamura 1993
nipponica Makino		16	Sakai, K. 1934
		20	Wakabayashi 1973c
nishidae Miyabe & Kudo		26	Funamoto & Nakamura 1993
punctata L. ssp. reniformis H. Hara		50	Funamoto & Nakamura 1996
As reniformis Ohwi		26−28	Sokolovskaya 1960a
sachalinensis F. Schmidt	16		Sakai 1934
	20		Matsuura & Suto 1935
		40−42	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		40	Nishikawa 1985a
		40	Funamoto & Nakamura 1993
sendaica Maxim.		20	Wakabayashi 1973c
sendaica f. laciniata Ohwi		20	Wakabayashi 1973c
stolonifera Curtis		54	Wakabayashi 1973c
		30	Ma, X.-h. et al. 1990
		36	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
As sarmentosa L. fil. stolonifera f. leuconeura H. Hara		54	Okabe 1937
As stolonifera var. leuconeura Makino stolonifera f. viridifolia H. Hara		36	Okabe 1937
As stolonifera var. viridifolia Makino		36	Okabe 1937
Schizophragma			
hydrangeoides Siebold & Zucc.	14		Sax, K. 1931b
	14		Matsuura & Suto 1935
		28	Hamel 1953*
		28	Funamoto 1986b

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		28	Probatova et al. 1989
		28	Nishikawa 1991
Tanakaea			
radicans Franch. & Sav.		14	Soltis 1984
		14	Soltis & Ness 1986
Tiarella			
polyphylla D. Don		14	Schoennagel 1931
	7		Skovsted 1934
	9		Matsuura & Suto 1935
		14	Kurosawa 1966
		14	Soltis & Bohm 1984
		14	Funamoto & Nakamura 1991b
		14	Nishikawa 1994
Scheuchzeriaceae			
Scheuchzeria			
palustris L.		22	Manton 1949
		22	Harada 1956
		22	Löve & Löve 1961a
		22	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		22	Kurosawa 1982
		22	Uchiyama 1989
		22	Váchová 1987
Triglochin			
maritimum L.		48	Winge 1925
	24		Rohweder 1937
		12	Tarnavschi 1938*
		48	Wulff 1939b*
		48	Löve & Löve 1942b*
		48	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		48	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948a*
		12, 24, 36	Tarnavschi 1948*
		12, 48	La Cour 1952*
	60	48, 120	Harada 1956
		48	Löve & Löve 1956b
		48	Löve & Löve 1958*
		48	Löve & Bernard 1959
		24, 30, 48	Skalinska et al. 1961
	24		Sorsa, V. 1963b
		ca. 48	Hedberg & Hedberg 1964
	24	48	Larsen 1965a
		48	Dersch 1968
	48		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
	24		Delay 1969a
		24, 48	Leveque & Gorenflot 1969
		24	Vickery & Tai 1970
		48	Gadella & Kliphuis 1973
	24		Mulligan & Cody 1973a
	48		Pojar 1973
		36	Labadie 1976
		48	Majovsky et al. 1978
		48	Löve & Löve 1981c
	24		Arohonka 1982
		36	Zhukova 1982
		>80	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		120	Uchiyama 1989
		48	Krasnikov 1991
maritimum L. s. l.		96, 144	Löve et al. 1958
	24		Packer 1964
		ca. 48	Hedberg 1967
maritimum var. asiaticum Ohwi		48	Uchiyama 1989
palustre L.	12		Wulff 1939a
		24	Löve & Löve 1944b*
		24	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948a*
		24	Löve & Löve 1956b
		24	Quézel 1957*
		24	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		24	Skalinska et al. 1961
		24−26	Sokolovskaya 1963
		24	Sokolovskaya 1968
	12, 18		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
	12		Delay 1969a
		24	Leveque & Gorenflot 1969
		24	Engelskjoen & Knaben 1971
		28	Murín 1976
		24	Pringle 1976
		24	Löve & Löve 1981c
		24	Moore, D.M. 1981
		24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
		24	Dmitrieva 1986a
	12		Dalgaard 1989
		24	Krasnikov 1991
		24	Hollingsworth et al. 1992
Schisandraceae			
Schisandra			
chinensis Baill.		28	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
		28	Probatova et al. 1989
		28	Li, X.-l. et al. 1993
		28	Chen, R.-y. 1993
Scrophulariaceae			
Ellisiophyllum			
pinnatum Makino		16	Borgman 1964
Euphrasia			
tatarica Fisch. var. obtusiserrata T. Yamaz.			
cf. tatarica		ca. 44	Markova & Ivanova 1973
Gratiola			
japonica Miq.		16	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981b
Lagotis			
glauca Gaertn.		22	Sakai, K. 1934
		22	Sokolovskaya 1963
		22	Sokolovskaya 1965
		22	Johnson & Packer 1968
		22	Zhukova et al. 1973
	11		Vasudevan 1975
glauca var. takedana Kitam.			
As takedana Miyabe & Tatew.		22	Sakai, K. 1934
Limnophila			
aromatica Merr.		68	Borgman 1964

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		34	Chandran & Bhavanandan 1981
	17	34	Chandran & Bhavanandan 1986
indica Druce		34	Shetty & Sar. in Subramanyam, K. 1962
	17		Shetty & Subramanyam1971
Limosella			
aquatica L.		36	Svensson 1928*
	18		Tischler 1934
		40	Blackburn 1939*
		40	Löve & Löve 1944b
		40	Löve & Löve 1956b
		40	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		40	Quézel & Contandriopoulos 1965
		40	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		40	Skalinska et al. 1968
		40	Mesicek & Sojak 1972
		40	Schotsman 1970a
		40	Semerenko 1985b
		40	Kiehn et al. 1991
		40	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
Linaria			
japonica Miq.		12	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		12	Sokolovskaya 1965
		12	Nishikawa 1996
Lindernia			
procumbens Borbás		30	Nishikawa 1985b
Mazus			
fauriei Bonati		24	Hsu 1968
		40	Hsieh 2000
miquelii Makino	10	20	Hashimoto 1986
		20	Hsieh 2000
miquelii var. contractus Makino		20	Hashimoto 1986
miquelii f. albiflorus		20	Hashimoto 1986
pumilus Steenis		40	Hsieh 2000
As japonicus Ohwi		40	Nishikawa 1998
Mimulus			
nepalensis Bent. var. japonica Miq.		64	Nishikawa 1994
cf. nepalensis	30		Vickery et al. 1978
	16		Vickery et al. 1982
sessilifolius Maxim.		32	Nishikawa 1993b
Pedicularis			
apodochila Maxim.		32	Matsuura & Suto 1935
chamissonis Stev. var. japonica Maxim.		14	Nakata et al. 2001
As japonica Miq.	8		Matsuura & Suto 1935
oederi Vahl	8		Knaben 1950
		16	Mattic in Tischler 1950*
		16	Zhukova 1967a
		16	Johnson & Packer 1968
		16	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1976
		16	Krogulevich 1976a
		16	Krogulevich 1976b
		16	Skalinska et al. 1976

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		16	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		16	Krogulevich 1978
		16	Murín 1978
		16	Zhukova 1980
		16	Murínet al. 1984
resupinata L.		16	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		16	Sokolovskaya 1963
		16	Lee 1969b
	8		Terasaka & Tanaka 1974b
		16	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		16	Krogulevich 1976a
		16	Rostovtseva 1977
		16	Krogulevich 1978
		16	Rudyka 1984
		16	Starodubtsev 1985
		16	Nishikawa 1990
		16	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
resupinate ssp. teucriifolia			
T. Yamaz. var. teucriifolia		16	Nishikawa 2003a
verticillata L.		12	Favarger 1953*
		12	Favarger 1965*
		12	Zhukova 1966
	6		Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		12	Johnson & Packer 1968
		12	Sokolovskaya 1968
		12	Favarger 1969
		12	Kupfer 1974
		12	Krogulevich 1976a
		12	Krogulevich 1976b
		12	Skalonska et al. 1976
		12	Krogulevich 1978
		12	Murín 1978
		12+0−2f	Dawe & Murray 1981c
		12	Andreev 1982
		12	Pashunk 1987
		12	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1987b
		16	Huang, R.-f. et al. 1996
		12	Kiehn et al. 2000
Penstemon			
frutescens Lamb.		40	Sakai 1934
		40	Matsuura & Suto 1935
Phtheirospermum			
japonicum Kanitz		16	Nishikawa 1997
Scrophularia			
buergeriana Miq.		30	Lee 1967b
grayana Maxim.		ca. 94	Nishikawa 1991
kakudensis Franch.		36	Nishikawa 1985b
Vandellia			
crustacea Benth.		42	Raghavan & Srinivasa 1940*
	21		Sarkar et al. 1975a
	7, 14		Vij & Kashyap 1976a
	21	42	Subramanian & Pondmudi 1987
Veronica			
americana Schwein.			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
ex Benth.		36	Schlenker 1936*
		36	Löve, A. 1954b*
		36	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		36	Afanasyeva & Meshkova 1961*
		36	Sokolovskaya 1963
		36	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		36	Löve & Löve 1982b
	18		Ward 1983
		36	Rudyka 1984
	18		Chuang & Heckard 1992
		36	Nishikawa 1992a
	18		Chambers et al. 1998
cf. beccabunga L.		18	Dzhus & Dmitrieva 1999
		18	Dzhus & Dmitrieva 2001
didyma Tenore var. lilacina T. Yamaz.			
cf. didyma		18	Borhidi 1968
javanica Blume		16	Hong & Zhang 1990
kiusiana Furumi ssp. maritima T. Yamaz.			
var. maritima		68	Yamazaki, T. & Tateoka 1959
kiusiana ssp. miyabei T. Yamaz.		34	Nishikawa 1991
kiusiana ssp. miyabei T. Yamaz.			
var. villosa T. Yamaz.		34	Yamazaki, T. & Tateoka 1959
laxa Benth.	23		Yamazaki, T. 1936
	23		Mehra & Gill 1968a
	23		Vasudevan 1975
	16		Hong & Zhang 1990
linariaefolia Pall. ex Link		34	Sokolovskaya 1966
As linariifolia Pall.		34	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1989
miqueliana Nakai			
cf. cana Wall. ex Benth.	25		Mehra & Vasudevan 1972
	26		Vasudevan 1975
nipponica Makino ex Matsum.		18	Yamazaki, T. & Tateoka 1959
As stelleri Pall.		18	Sakai, K. 1935a
onoei Franch. & Sav.	18		Yamazaki, T. 1936
		36	Yamazaki, T. & Tateoka 1959
ornata Monjuschko		68	Yamazaki, T. & Tateoka 1959
peregrina L.		52	Hofelich 1935*
		52	Heiser & Whitaker 1948*
	26		Mulligan 1984
		52	Fernandes et al. 1977
rotunda Nakai var. subintegra			
T. Yamaz.		33	Yamazaki, T. & Tateoka 1959
schmidtiana Regel ex F. Schmidt			
As schmidtiana var. typica Makino	17	34	Sakai, K. 1935
schmidtiana Regel ex Fr. Schmidt			
var. bandaina Makino f. senanensis			
T. Yamaz.		34	Yamazaki, T. & Tateoka 1959
serphyllifolia L.		14	Simonet 1934b
		14	Hofelich 1935*
		14	Rutland 1941*
		14	Heiser & Whitaker 1948*
		14	Mattick in Tischler 1950*
		14	Sokolovskaya 1963*
		14	Gasella & Kliphuis 1966

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
serphyllifolia L.		14	Skalinska et al. 1968
		14	Sokolovsakaya 1968
		14	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
	7	14	Fischer 1969
		14	Speta 1970
		14	Gasella & Kliphuis 1970a
		14	Majovsky et al. 1970a
		14	Gasella & Kliphuis 1972
	7		Vasudevan 1975
		14	Van Loon & van Setten 1982
		14	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1983
		14	Raimondo et al. 1983
	7		Mulligan 1984
		14	Pashuk 1987
		14, 28	Parfenov & Dmitrieva 1988a
	7		Hong & Zhang 1990
		14	Rudyka 1990
serphyllifolia L. s. str.		14	Löve &Löve 1956b
serphyllifolia ssp. serphyllifolia		28	Peev 1975
		14	Arohonka 1982
		14	Fernandes et al. 1977
		14	Hollingsworth et al. 1992
Sieboldiana Miq.			
As Pseudolysimachion sieboldianum T. Yamaz.		34	Shiuchi & Kanemoto 2001
stelleri Pall. var. longistyla Kitag.		18	Sakai, K. 1935
cf. stelleri		18	Sokolovskaya 1963
undulata Wall.	8	16	Fischer 1969
	27	54	Tanaka 1995
		54	Tanaka 1996
		54	Tanaka et al. 1999
Veronicastrum			
japonicum T. Yamaz.			
As sibiricum Penell var. japonicum H. Hara		68	Yamazaki, T. & Tateoka 1959
liukiuensis T. Yamaz.		136	Shiuchi 2000
sibiricum var. yezoense H. Hara		34	Nishikawa 1991
sibiricum var. zuccarinii H. Hara		34	Yamazaki, T. & Tateoka 1959
cf. sibirica L.		34	Sokolovskaya 1966
Simaroubaceae			
Picrasma			
quassioides Benn.	25		Nakajima 1942
	12		Sandhu & Mann 1989
Solanaceae			
Lycium			
chinense Mill.	12		Morinaga et al. 1929
		24	Sugiura 1931
		24	Sugiura 1936b
	8, 10−14		Cheng et al. 1975
	8, 10−14	24	Bernardello 1982
		24	Gao & Zhang 1984
		24, 48, 36	Li, R.-q. 1989
		24	Ma et al. 1990
cf. barbatum L.		48	Li, J. et al. 2001

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Scopolia			
japonica Maxim.	44		Tabata et al. 1969
		84, 168	Lee & Oh 1971
Solanum			
biflorum Lour.	24		Sharp 1985
lyratum Thunb.		24	Tokunaga 1934*
		24	Ge, C.j. & Li 1989
		24	Ge, C.j. et al. 1989
		24	Ge, C.j. & Li 1990
		24	Yang, D.-k. 2001
megacarpum Koidz.		24	Gerasimenko & Reznikova 1968
		24	Okoli 1988
	12		Kumar 1989
As macrocarpum Koidz.		24	Badr et al. 1997
nigrum L.		72	Winkler 1910*
		144	Winkler 1916*
		24, 36, 48	Winkler 1921*
	36		Winge 1925
		72	Jörgensen & Crane 1927*
		72	Vilmorin & Simonet 1927a*
		36, 72, 96, 144	Jörgensen 1928
		72	Vilmorin & Simonet 1928*
		72	Hrubý 1932b*
		24, 48, 72	Bhaduri 1933*
	36		Tischler 1934
		72	Tokunaga 1934*
		72	Janaki Ammal 1935*
		72	Persidski 1935*
		72	Nakamura 1937*
	36		Rohweder 1937
		48, 72	Westergaard 1948*
		72	Stebbins & Paddock 1949*
		72	Pólya 1950*
	36		Gottschalk 1954a
		72	Gottschalk 1954b*
		72	Löve, A. 1954b*
		48, 72	Okabe 1955*
		72, 144	Hrubý 1957*
	36		Baylis 1958
	20		Rai 1959
		24	Diers 1961*
	36		Masubuchi 1961
		72	Mulligan 1961
	12		Chuang, T.-I. et al. 1962
	12		Nanda 1962
		24	Shibata 1962
		24	Venkateswarulu & Bhiravamurty 1962
	12, 24, 36	24, 48, 72	Bezbaruah & Bezbaruah 1963
		24	Borgmann 1964
	12, 24, 36		Tandon & Rao 1964
		72	Turała & Urbań-Wory in Skalinska et al. 1965
	12		Baquar et al. 1965

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
nigrum L.	12, 24, 36		Tandon & Rao 1966
	12		Baquar 1967
		72	Gadella & Kliphuis 1967
	12	24	Hsu, C.-C. 1967
		48	Mitra 1967
	12		Bacquar 1968
		72	Gerasimenko & Reznikova 1968
	12		Hsu 1968
	12, 24		Krishnappa 1968
	12		Venkateswarlu & Bhiravamurty 1969
		24	Bhattacharya et al. 1971
		48, 72	Dahlgren et al. 1971
	12, 24, 36		Khan et al. 1971
		48	Nilsson & Lassen 1971
	12, 36		Rao & Krishna 1971
	24		Rao et al. 1971
	12		Averett & Powell 1972
	24, 36		Gill 1972
		24, 48, 72	Venkateswarlu & Rao 1972
		56	Koul & Gohil 1973
	36		Khan et al. 1974
		72	Majovsky et al. 1974a
		24, 48, 72	Tandon & Rao 1974
		72	Van Loon 1974
		72	Popova & Ceschmedjieva 1975
	12, 24, 36		Vasudevan 1975
	36		Barlow & Randell in Randell & Symon 1976
		48	Ceschmedjieva 1976
		56	Crompton & Bassett 1976
	12		Koul et al. 1976b
		54	Labadie 1976
	24		Rao et al. 1976
	36		Khan et al. 1977
	24		Rao et al. 1977
	12, 24, 36		Bir et al. 1978a
	24, 36, 48, 72		Dnyansagar & Kothekar 1978
	12, 24		Dnyansagar et al. 1978
	36		Khan et al. 1978
		72	Leslie 1978
	12, 24, 36		Rao 1978
	12		Rao et al. 1978
	24		Bir, S.S. & M. Sidhu 1979
	36	36II	Kumar & Rao 1979
	24		Sidhu, M.K. 1979
		48	Bir, S.S. & M. Sidhu 1980
		72	Fortuin & Omta 1980
		36II	Rao & Kumar 1980
	12		Rao et al. 1980
	36		Silvestre 1980
		72	Edmonds 1981
		72	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981
	24		Rao & Kumar 1981

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	36		Symon 1981
	24		Ganapathi & Rao 1982
	12		Khatoon & Ali 1982
		72	Singh & Roy 1982
		24, 48, 72	Bhiravamurty & Rethy 1983
		24, 48	Kulkarni & Hegde 1983
	12		Rao & Kumar 1983
	12, 24		Bir & Neelan 1984
		60	Magulaev, A.Vu. 1984
		72	Rao & Kumar 1984
	18		Aminuddin et al. 1985
		72	Dmitrieva & Parfenov 1985
		72	Hindákova et al. 1985
	36		Singh & Roy 1985
	24		Aminuddin & Khan 1986
		72	Ganapathi & Rao. 1986a
		72	Ganapathi & Rao. 1986b
		24	Govindarajan & Vijayakumar 1986
	12, 36		Beg & Khan 1988
	36		Ganapathi 1988
		48, 72	Okoli 1988
	70I+1II		Singh et al. 1988
	36		Beg & Khan 1989
	12II, 24II		Kumar & Kumar Sinha 1989
	24		Husaini & Iwo 1990
		72	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
	9I+9II+3III		Singh et al. 1992
	12, 24, 36		Trivedi & Trivedi 1992
	24		Khatoon & Ali 1993
		48, 72	Morton 1993
		72	Yang, Y.-n. et al. 1994
		72	Basr et al. 1997a
		24, 36, 48	Banejee et al. 1999
		24, 48, 72	Sheidai et al. 2000
As nigrum L. ssp. nigrum		72	Kliphuis & Wieffering 1972
		72	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
	24	48	Oyelana & Ugborogho 1997
		72	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
photeinocarpum Nakam. & Odash.		24	Nakamura 1937*
		24	Venkateswarlu & Rao 1972
		24	Yang, Y.-n. et al. 1994
Sparganiaceae			
Sparganium			
angustifolium Michx.		30	Lohammar in Löve & Löve 1942b*
		30	Löve & Löve 1956b
		30	Löve & Ritchie 1966
		30	Murín & Majovsky 1978
		30	Löve & Löve 1982d
As glomeratum var. angustifolium Graebn.		30	Harada 1956b
erectum L. ssp. stoloniferum H. Hara			
As erectum L.		30	Nakata & Nagai 1998
As stoloniferum Hamilt.	15	30	Harada 1949a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As stoloniferum var. coreanum H. Hara		30	Harada 1949a
As coreanum Lév.		30	Provatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
As stoloniferum var. macrocarpa H. Hara		30	Harada 1949a
cf. erectum L.		30	Lohamma in Löve & Löve 1942b*
		30	Löve & Löve 1948*
		30	Kozuharov & Kuzmanov 1964a*
		30	Larsen 1965a
		30	Gadella & Kliphuis 1973
		30	Majovsky et al. 1974b
cf. erectum ssp. erectum		30	Majovsky et al. 1978
fallax Graebn.			
As yamatense Makino	15	30	Harada 1949a
glomeratum Laest.		30	Lohammar in Löve & Löve 1942b*
hyperboreum Least.		30	Löve & Löve 1948
		30	Löve & Löve 1956b
		30	Jörgensen et al. 1958
		30	Krogulevich 1964
		30	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		30	Zhukova & Tikhonova 1971
		30	Krogulevich 1976b
		30	Zhukova & Petrovsky 1976
		30	Zhukova 1980
		30	Gervais 1981
		30	Löve & Ritchie 1981b
		30	Zhukova 1982
		30	Dalgaard 1989
japonicum Rothert		30	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
	15	30	Harada 1949a
		30	Nakata & Nagai 1998
simplex Huds.		30	Scheerer 1940*
		30	Hagerup 1941b
		30	Lohammar in Löve & Löve 1942b*
		30	Löve, A. 1954b
		ca. 30	Sokolovskaya 1963
		30	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
stenophyllum Maxim. ex Meinsh.	15	30, 45	Harada 1949a
Stachyuraceae			
Stachyurus			
praecox Siebold & Zucc.		24	Kurosawa 1966
Staphyleaceae			
Staphylea			
bumalda DC.	13		Foster 1933
As bumalda Siebold & Zucc.		26	Wang, Q,-p. & Liu 1998
Stemonaceae			
Croomia			
heterosepala Okuyama		24	Oginuma et al. 2001
japonica Miq.		26	Li, L.C. 1986a
		24	Oginuma et al. 2001
Steruculiaceae			
Firmiana			
simplex W.F. Wight	20		Nanda 1962
		40	Brizicky 1966
		40	Huang et al. 1988

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		40	Zhao et al. 1990
Melochia			
corchorifolia L.		46	Bir & Sidhu 1975b
		46	Sidhu 1979
		46	Sidhu & Bir 1983
		36	Huang et al. 1986b
		36	Huang et al. 1989
		36, 46	Wilkins & Chappill 2002
Styracaceae			
Pterostyrax			
corymbosus Siebold & Zucc.		24	Manshard 1936
Styrax			
japonicus Siebold & Zucc.		>40	Manshard 1936
		40	Baranec & Murin 2003
obassia Siebold & Zucc.	8	16	Manshard 1936
Symplocaceae			
Symplocos			
chinensis Durce var. leucocarpa Ohwi f. pilosa Ohwi			
As chinensis Durce f. pilosa Ohwi	11II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
cf. chinensis Durce		22	Bedi et al. 1985
paniculata Miq.	11	22, 22+1B	Nooteboom 1975
	11		Bir et al. 1984a
pergacilis T. Yamaz.		22	Ono, M. 1977
Taxaceae			
Taxus			
cuspidata Siebold & Zucc.		24	Dark 1932a
	12		Sax & Sax 1933
	13II, ♂10II +1IV(?)		Matsuura & Suto 1935
	12II	24	Amano 1943
		24	Gu et al. 1998
		24	Wang, S.-h. et al. 2000
Torryea			
nucifera Siebold & Zucc.	11		Tahara 1940a
	11		Hirayoshi 1942
nucifera var. macrosperma Koidz.			
As macrosperma Miyoshi	11		Nakajima 1942
nucifera var. radicans Nakai	11		Terasaka 1982
Taxodiaceae			
Cryptomeria			
japonica D. Don	9 or 10	18 or 20	Lawson 1904
	12	24	Sato, K. 1930
		24	Dark 1932a
	11	22	Matsumoto 1933
	11		Sax & Sax 1933
		22	Numata & Yamashita 1936 in Kanezawa 1949
		22, 33, 44	Chiba 1951
		22, 44	Zinnai & Chiba 1951
		22	Shibata et al. 1955
		22	Mehra & Khoshoo 1956a
	22		Mukherjee & Hall 1979
		22	Schlarbaum & Tsuchiya 1981

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
japonica D. Don		22	Kondo, T. & Hizume 1982
	11II, 11IV, 10IV+1III+1I	22, 44	Zinnai et al. 1982
		22	Schlarbaum et al. 1984
		22, 33, 44	Kikuti & Mori 1985a
		22, 33, 44	Kikuti & Mori 1985b
		22, 33	Kondo et al. 1985
		22	Li, L.-c. 1987
		22, 23	Kondo 1988
		22	Mehra 1988
	11 (12, 13, infreq.)	22	Hizume 1989
	11	22	Toda 1989
	11II		Hizume 1996
		22	Hizume et al. 1998a
As japonica var. mezirosugi		22	Toda 1980e
cf. cultivars		22, 33	Matsuda & Miyajima 1977
		22	Toda 1979a
		22	Toda 1979b
		22	Toda 1979c
		22	Toda 1980a
		22	Toda 1980b
		22	Toda 1980c
		22	Toda 1980d
		22	Toda 1980f
	11 (irreg.)	22	Toda 1981a
		22	Toda 1981b
	11	22	Toda 1982
		22	Toda 1983a
		33	Toda 1983b
		22, 23	Kondo 1988
Sciadopitys			
verticillata Siebold & Zucc.	8	16	Lawson 1910
	10		Sax & Sax 1933
	10		Tahara 1937
	10	20	Tahara 1940b
	10	20	Hirayoshi 1942
	10	20	Hirayoshi & Nakamura 1942 in Kanezawa 1949
		20	Schlarbaum & Tsuchiya 1976
		20	Hizume 1989
Theaceae			
Camellia			
japonica L.		30	Janaki Ammal 1952a*
		30	Tanaka, R. 1974
	15		Terasaka & Tanaka 1974
	15		Kondo 1977a
		30	Kondo & Parks 1979
	15, 21		Uemoto 1983
		30	Gu et al. 1990a
		30, 60	Gu et al. 1990b
		30, 60	Gu et al. 1991
		30	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
As japonica var. spontanea Makino	15		Kato & Simura 1970

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As Thea japonica Nois.	15		Morinaga & Fukushima 1931a
rusticana Honda		ca. 28−30	Funabiki 1955
As japonica ssp. rusticana Kitam.	15		Kondo 1977a
	15	30	Kondo & Ackerman 1978
sasanqua Thunb.		90	Janaki Ammal 1952a*
	45		Kondo 1977b
	45		Uemoto 1983
		90	Zhuang & Dong 1984
		90	Gu et al. 1988
		90	Gu et al. 1989
Cleyera			
japonica Thunb.		30	Oginuma et al. 1994a
Eurya			
emarginata Makino		84	Santamour 1963b*
japonica Thunb.	21		Nakajima 1942
		84	Santamour 1963b*
Schima			
mertensiana Koidz.		36	Ono, M. 1975, cf. 1977
Stewartia			
monadelpha Siebold & Zucc.		30	Santamour 1963b*
		34	Horiuchi & Oginuma 2001
pseudo-camellia Maxim.		30	Santamour 1963b*
		34	Horiuchi & Oginuma 2001
serrata Maxim.		30	Santamour 1963b*
		34	Horiuchi & Oginuma 2001
Ternstroemia			
gymnanthera Sprangue		50	Oginuma et al. 1994a
As japonica Thunb.	25		Morinaga & Fukushima 1931a*
Thea			
sinensis L.	15		Morinaga et al. 1929
		30, 45	Mutsuura & Nakahira 1956
	15		Terasaka & Tanaka 1974b
As Camellia sinensis O. Kuntze		30	Yamashita 1937*
		30	Zaldastanishvili 1932
		30	Janaki Ammal 1952a*
	15		Kato & Simura 1970
		30	Liang, G.-l. 1994
		30	Liang, G.-l. et al. 1992
		30	Liang, G.-l. et al. 1994b
		30	Chen, R.-y. et al. 2003a
Theligonaceae		30	Liang, G.-l. et al. 1994a
Theligonum			
japonicum Okubo & Makino		22	Tanaka, R. & Oginuma 1983a
Thymelaeaceae			
Daphne			
kamtschatica Maxim.			
var. jezoensis Ohwi		18	Nishikawa 1990
As jezoensis Maxim.		18	Matsuura & Suto 1935
kiusiana Miq.	9	18	Osawa 1913a
pseudo-mezereum A. Gray	9	18	Osawa 1913a
Diplomorpha			
trichotoma Nakai		28	Lee 1969b
Wikstroemia			
pseudoretusa Koidz.		18	Ono, M. 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Tiliaceae			
Tilia			
japonica Simonk.		164	Pigott 2002
cf. cordata Mill.		82	Butorina & Gavrilov 2001
kiushiana Makino & Shiras.		82	Pigott 2002
maximowicziana Shiras.		164	Dermen 1932a
		82	Pigott 2002
miqueliana Maxim.		164	Pigott 2002
Triuridaceae			
Sciaphila			
	24	48	Ohga & Sinoto 1924
	24	ca. 43	Ohga & Sinoto 1932
Trochodendraceae			
Trochodendron			
aralioides Siebold & Zucc.		38	Whitaker 1933
	20		Ratter & Milne 1973
Typhaceae			
Typha			
angustifolia L.		30, 60	Roscoe 1927c*
	30		Tischler 1934
	30		Rohweder 1937
		30	Levan in Löve & Löve 1942b*
		30	Lohammar in Löve & Löve 1942b*
		60	Heiser & Whitaker 1948*
		30	Tarnavschi 1948*
		30	Reese 1957*
	15	30	Gunguly 1959
		30	Löve & Löve 1961a
		30	Gadella & Kliphuis 1963
		30	Smith in Munz 1965
		30	Skalinska et al. 1966
	15		Smith 1967
		30	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		30	Labadie 1976
		30	Löve & Löve 1981c
As angustata Bory & Chauberd	15	30	Harada 1949a
latifolia L.		30	Roscoe 1927c*
	15		Tischler 1934
	15		Rohweder 1937
		30	Levan in Löve & Löve 1942b*
		30	Lohammar in Löve & Löve 1942b*
		30	Heiser & Whitaker 1948*
	15	30	Harada 1949a
		30	Larsen 1954b
		30	Löve & Löve 1961a
		30	Skalinska et al. 1966
	15		Sm. 1967
		30	Briggs & Johnson 1968
		30	Gadella & Kliphuis 1973
		30	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		30	Löve & Löve 1981c
		30	Arohonka 1982
		30	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
		30	Hollingsworth et al. 1992

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		30	Gervais et al. 1999
latifolia L. (variegata form)		30	Harada 1949a
orientalis Presl	15	30	Harada 1949a
		60	Briggs & Johnson 1968
		30	Hsu 1972
		60	Finlayson et al. 1985
Ulmaceae			
Aphananthe			
aspera Planch.		26	Oginuma et al. 1990
		28	Wu, Z.-m. 1995
Celtis			
boninensis Koidz.		40	Ono, M. 1977
sinensis Pers. var. japonica Nakai		20	Bowden 1945b
		20	Oginuma et al. 1990
Trema			
orientalis Blume	18		Arora 1960
	20		Gajapathy 1961
	20		Hsu 1967
	10		Mehra & Hans 1969
	10		Hans 1971
	20		Sarkar et al. 1973c
	10		Mehra 1976
	10		Koul et al. 1976b
	20+0−2B		Bedi et al. 1981
	20		Bir et al. 1984a
		40+0−1B	Bedi et al. 1985
	10		Chatha & Bir 1987
		ca. 120	Oginuma et al. 1990
	10, 11, 20+0−1B		Bedi 1990
Ulmus			
davidiana Planch. var. japonica Nakai		28	Mukherjee & Ware 1979
		28	Oginuma et al. 1990
As japonica Sarg.	14		Gotoh in Kihara et al. 1931
	14		Sax, K. 1933
laciniata Mayr	14		Sax, K. 1933
		28	Oginuma et al. 1990
		28	Li, Z.-b. et al. 1997
parvifolia Jacq.	14		Santamour, F.S. Jr. 1969
		28	Mukherjee & Ware 1979
		28	Huang et al. 1985
		28	Oginuma et al. 1990
Zelkova			
serrata Makino	14		Sax, K. 1933
		28	Oginuma et al. 1990
		28	Baranec & Murin 2003
Urticaceae			
Boehmeria			
arenicola Satake		42	Okabe 1963
		56	Yahara 1983a
biloba Wedd.		28	Krause 1930*
		28	Krause 1931*
		28	Okabe 1963

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		28	Yahara 1983a
		28	Nishikawa 1991
boninensis Nakai		26	Ono, M. 1975
		26	Ono, M. 1977
densiflora Hook. & Arn.		28	Hsu 1968
dura Satake		56	Yahara 1983a
egregia Satake		42	Okabe 1963
		42	Yahara 1983a
gracilis C.H. Wright		28	Okabe 1963
		28	Yahara 1983a
		28, 42. 56	Yahara 1983b
As paraspicata Nakai		28	Okabe 1963
hatusimae Satake		42	Okabe 1963
hirtella Satake		42	Yahara 1983c
hispidula Blume		42	Okabe 1963
		42	Yahara 1983a
holosericea Blume		28	Okabe 1963
		28	Yahara 1983a
cf. platyphylla D. Don	28		Mehra & Hans 1969
		14, 28	Mehra & Gill 1974
	14		Bir et al. 1984a
cf. platyphylla D. Don ex Hamilton	14, 28		Sandhu & Mann 1988
cf. platyphylla var. platyphylla	28		Mehra 1976
holosericea var. izuosimensis Satake & Mizush.			
As izuosimensis Satake		56	Yahara 1983a
japonica Miq. var. longispica Yahara			
As longispica Steud.		42	Okabe 1963
		42, 56, 70	Yahara 1983a
		42	Zang 1993
kiusiana Satake		42	Okabe 1963
nakashimae Yahara		42	Yahara 1983a
nivea Gaud. var. concolor Makino			
As nivea		22	Kihara et al. 1931*
		28	Okabe 1963
cf. nivea Gaud.		28	Krause 1931*
		28	Breslavets et al. 1933*
		28	Breslawetz et al. 1934*
	14	28, 42	Gupta et al. 1960
	14	28	Guha 1977
		28	Cheng et al. 1989
		28	Zang 1993
		28	Zhang, B. et al. 1996
	14II		Pierozzi & Benatti Jr. 1998
	14	28, 42, 56	Liu & Chen 2000
		28, 42, 56	Yang, R.-f. et al. 2000
As frutescens Thunb.		28	Okabe 1963
nivea var. tenacissima Miq.		28	Okabe 1963
nivea ssp. nipononivea Kitam.		28	Okabe 1963
As nivea var. nipononivea W.T. Wang		28	Zhang, B. et al. 1996
pannosa Nakai & Satake		28	Okabe 1963
platanifolia Franch. & Sav.		42	Okabe 1963
		56, 70	Yahara 1983a
		42	Zang 1993

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As maximowiczii Nakai & Satake		42	Okabe 1963
quelpaertensis Satake		42	Yahara 1983a
robusta Satake		42	Okabe 1963
sieboldiana Blume		56	Yahara 1983b
spicata Thunb.		42	Okabe 1963
		28, 42	Yahara 1983b
As japonica Miq.		42, 56	Yahara 1983a
cf. minor Satake		42	Okabe 1963
spicata var. microphylla Nakai ex Satake		28	Okabe 1963
		24	Yahara 1984
sylvestrii W.T. Wang		42	Yahara 1983a
		28, 42	Yahara 1983b
		42	Nishikawa 1994
As tricuspis Makino		42	Okabe 1963
tenuifolia Satake		42	Okabe 1963
tosaensis Miyazaki & H. Ohba		42	Miyazaki & Ohba 2003
yayeyamensis			
cf. praestabilis Satake		42	Okabe 1963
Elatostema			
laetevirens Makino		38	Nishikawa 1997
oshimense T. Yamaz.		26	Kanemoto 1997
		26	Kanemoto & Yokota 1997
platyphyllum Wedd.		26	Kanemoto & Yokota 1997
suzukii T. Yamaz.		26	Kanemoto & Yokota 1997
		16, 26, 38, 39, 52	Yamashiro et al. 2000
yonakuniense Hatus.		26	Kanemoto 1997
		26	Kanemoto & Yokota 1997
Gonostegia			
hirta Miq.	16		Chatterjee & Roy 1989
Laportea			
bulbifera Wedell		60	Sokolovskaya 1966
		74	Nakajima 1955
		60	Probatova et al. 1989
		68	Nishikawa 1996
macrostachya Ohwi			
As Sceptrocnide macrostachya Maxim.		26	Nakajima 1955
Parietaria			
micrantha Ledeb.		16	Mesicek & Sojak 1972
Pellionia			
brevifolia Benth.		39	Kanemoto & Naruhashi 2003
japonica Hatus.		52	Kanemoto & Naruhashi 2003
minima Makino		26, 39, 52, 65	Kanemoto & Naruhashi 2003
radicans Wedd.		39, 52, 65	Kanemoto & Naruhashi 2003
scabra Benth.		26, 39, 52, 65	Kanemoto & Naruhashi 2003
yoshiei H. Hara		39	Kanemoto & Naruhashi 2003
Pilea			
hamaoi Makino		24	Probatova et al. 1989
		39	Nakajima 1955
microphylla Liebm.	25	50	Subramanian & Thilagavathy 1988
		42	Fernández et al. 1990
mongolica Wedd.		24	Nishikawa 1991

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Pouzolzia			
zeylanica Benn.	12	24	Subramanian & Thilagavathy 1988
Urtica			
angustifolia Fisch.		52-54	Sokolovskaya 1966
		48	Zhukova 1967b
		52	Geltman 1984
		26	Nishikawa 1986
		ca. 44	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1990
		26	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
As angustifolia Fisch. ex Hornem.		36	Yan et al. 1989
laetevirens Maxim.		26	Geltman 1984
		26	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1990
		18	Nishikawa 1994
platyphylla Wedd.		76-78	Sokolovskaya 1965
		78	Geltman 1984
		ca. 70	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1990
		78	Nishikawa 1996
As dioica L. var. platyphylla Wedd.		78	Nakajima 1955
thunbergiana Siebold & Zucc.		52	Bassett & Crompton 1972
		46	Nakajima 1955
Valerianaceae			
Patrinia			
gibbosa Maxim.		22	Engel 1976
		24	Nishikawa 1997
scabiosaefolia Fisch.	11		Sugiura 1936a
	11		Sugiura 1936b
		22	Engel 1976
		22	Nishikawa 1985a
sibirica Juss.		22	Krasnoborov & Rostovtseva 1975
		44	Krogulecich 1976a
		44	Krogulecich 1978
		44	Murínet al. 1984
		22	Stepanov 1994a
villosa Juss.		44	Engel 1976
		44	Weberling et al. 1980
		44	Nishikawa 1981
		44	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
Valeriana			
fauriei Briq.		48	Starodubtsev 1985
As sambucifolia Mikan f. var. fauriei H. Hara		ca. 70, ca. 98	Kurosawa in Hara 1956
cf. sambucifolia		56	Skalinska 1950a
		56	Skalinska 1950b
		56	Skalinska 1954
		56	Löve & Löve 1956b
		56	Skalinska et al. 1959
		56	Migra 1982
flaccidissima Maxim.		16	Matsuura & Suto 1935
cf. hardwickii Wall.	28		Mehra & Sobtis 1955
		14	Kurosawa 1966
	7	14	Larsen 1966
		16	Chatlerjee et al. 1989
	8		Hong & Zhang 1990
Verbenaceae			

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
Callicarpa			
dichotoma K. Koch	18		Santamour 1965
glabra Koidz.		32, 34	Ono, M. 1977
japonica Thunb.	16		Sugiura 1931
		36	Patermann 1935*
	16		Sugiura 1936b
	18		Santamour 1965
nishimurae Koidz.		34	Ono, M. 1977
subpubescens Hook. & Arn.		30, 34	Ono, M. 1977
Caryopteris			
incana Miq.		26	Popova & Ceschmedjiev 1975
trichotomum Thunb.		46, 92	Bowden 1940a*
		46, 92	Bowden 1945b*
Lippia			
nodiflora Michx.		36	Junell 1934*
	9		Malik & Ahmad 1963
	18	36	Sharma 1970
	18		Bir & Sidhu 1974
		32	Choudhary & Roy 1983
		18	Kumar & Dutt 1989
As nodiflora var. sarmentosa Schau.		36	Asano 1960
Premna			
japonica Miq.			
As microphylla Turcz.		30	Jinno 1955
	15		Jinno 1956b
Verbena			
officinalis L.		12	Schnarf 1923*
		14	Junell 1934*
	7		Tischler 1934
		12	Patermann 1935*
		14	Dermen 1936a*
		14	Noack 1937*
		14	Schnack & Covas 1944*
	7		Hsu 1967
		14	Bjorkqvist et al. 1969
		14	Murín & Sheikh 1971
	7		Vasudevan 1975
	7		Koul et al. 1976b
		14	Majovsky et al. 1976
		14	Skalinska et al. 1976
	28		Bir & Saggoo 1979
	7		Aryavand 1980
		14	Van Loon & Kieft 1980
		14	Löve & Löve 1982c
		28	Van Loon 1982
		14	Díez et al. 1984
	7		García Martín & Silvestre 1985
		14	Semerenko 1985b
		42	Huang et al. 1986b
	7		Ghaffari 1987b
		42	Huang et al. 1989
		14	Vitek et al. 1992
		14	Javůrková-Jarolímová 1992
		14	Montgomery et al. 1997

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	35		Khatoon & Ali 1993
Vitex			
rotundifolia L. f.		32	Jinno 1953
	16		Jinno 1956b
	16		Chuang et al. 1962
	16		Hsu 1968
	17II		Sun, B.-Y. et al. 1996
As trifolia L. var. ovata Makino	16		Sugiura 1336b
As ovata Thunb.	17		Carr 1978
Violaceae			
Viola			
acuminata Ledeb.		20	Lee 1967b
		20	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983a
		20, 20+B, 20+2B	Starodubtsev 1985
		20	Nishikawa 1991
		20	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
As micrantha Turcz.	10		Miyaji 1929
alliariaefolia Nakai		12	Miyaji 1929
biflora L.		12	Clausen 1926*
		12	Clausen 1927*
		12	Gershoy 1928*
	6		Miyaji 1929
		12	Gershoy 1932*
		12	Gershoy 1934*
		12	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1948b*
		12	Skalinska et al. 1959
		12	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		12	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1960
		12	Schmidt 1962*
		12	Sokolovskaya & Strelkova 1962
		12	Sokolovskaya 1963
		12	Sorsa, V. 1963b
		12	Sokolovskaya 1965
		12	Laane 1967
		12	Sokolovskaya 1968
		12	Sharma 1970
		12	Engelskjoen & Knaben 1971
		12	Krogulevich 1971
	6	12	Kobayashi 1972
		12, 20	Chatterjee & Sharma 1973
		12	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		12	Merxmülle 1974
		12	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
		12	Krogulevich 1976a
		12	Krogulevich 1976b
		12	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
		12	Krogulevich 1978
		12	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1981
		12	Nishikawa 1981
		12	Kirschner et al. 1982
		12	Fernández Casado 1984
		12	Krogulevich 1984
		12	Murín et al. 1984

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		12	Pashuk 1987
	9		Chatterjee et al. 1989
		12	Lavrenko et al. 1991
		12	Nikolov 1991
		12	Funamoto et al. 1995
		>20(ca. 24)	Huang, R.-f. et al. 1996
		12	Dobeš et al. 1997
		12	Probatova & Bezdeleva 1998
As biflora var. biflora		12	Takahashi 1977
biflora var. akaishiensis			
Hid. Takahashi & Ohba		12, 12+1B	Takahashi 1977
biflora var. biflora f. glabrifolia			
Hid. Takahashi		12, 12+1B	Takahashi 1977
bissetii Maxim.		24	Miyaji 1929
blandaeformis Nakai var. pilosa			
H. Hara		24	Yoshioka & Tanaka 1981
boissieuana Makino		24	Miyaji 1929
brevistipulata W. Becker			
ssp. brevistipulata			
As glabella Nutt.	6		Miyaji 1913
	6		Miyaji 1927a
As brevistipulata W. Becker	6		Miyaji 1929
As brevistipulata W. Becker			
var. brevistipulata		12	Tanaka & Yoshioka 1982
brevistipulata var. acuminata			
As brevistipulata ssp. brevistipulata			
f. acuminata S. Watanabe		12	Nishikawa 1981
brevistipulata ssp. brevistipulata			
f. ciliata F. Maek.		18	Nishikawa 1981
brevistipulata var. hidakana S. Watanabe			
As brevistipulata ssp. hidakana S. Watanabe		12	Yoshioka & Tanaka 1981
brevistipulata ssp. hidakana			
var. ciliata S. Watanabe		18	Nishikawa 1981
		12	Nishikawa 1998
		18	Nishikawa 2000
brevistipulata var. kishidae F. Maek. &			
T. Hashim.		12	Tanaka & Yoshioka 1982
As kishidai Nakai		12	Miyaji 1929
brevistipulata ssp. brevistipulata			
var. laciniata W. Becker		12	Nishikawa 1998
brevistipulata var. minor			
As brevistipulata ssp. minor F. Maek. &			
T. Hashim.		12	Tanaka & Yoshioka 1982
chaerophylloides W. Becker			
var. sieboldiana Makino			
As chaerophylloides	12		Miyaji 1929
cf. chaerophylloides		24, 26+2B	Lee 1967b
		24	Ge et al. 1987
collina Bess.		20	Miyaji 1930a
		20	Schöfer 1954*
		20	Skalinska et al. 1959
		20	Sokolovskaya 1966
		40	Lee 1967b
		20	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		20	Skalinska et al. 1978
		20	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1983a
		20	Kirschner 1992b
		20	Probatova et al. 2001
As teshioensis Miyabe & Tatew.		20	Nishikawa 1992a
crassa Makino	24	48	Miyaji 1929
	24	48	Kobayashi 1972
As crassa ssp. crassa		48	Takahashi 1977
crassa ssp. alpicola Hid. Takahashi		48	Takahashi 1977
crassa ssp. yatsugatakeana Hid. Takahashi		48	Takahashi 1977
crassa ssp. borealis Hid. Takahashi		48	Takahashi 1977
diffusa Ging. var. glabella H. Boissieu			
As diffusa		26	Miyaji in Ishikawa 1916
	13	26	Miyaji 1929
eizanensis Makino		24	Miyaji 1929
eizanensis f. simplicifolia F. Maek.			
As eizanensis var. simplicifolia Makino	12	24	Miyaji 1929
faurieana W. Becker		20	Miyaji 1929
grypoceras A. Gray	10		Miyaji 1913
	10		Miyaji 1927b
	10	20	Miyaji 1929
As pruniflora Nakai		20	Miyaji 1929
As grypoceras var. purpurello-calcarata		20	Miyaji 1930a
grypoceras var. exilis Nakai		20	Miyaji 1930a
		20	Hashimoto 1957
grypoceras f. lucida F. Maek.			
As lutchuensis Nakai	10	20	Miyaji 1929
hirtipes S. Moore	12	24	Miyaji 1929
		24, 24+3B	Lee 1967b
		24	Nishikawa 1985b
		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
hondoensis W. Becker & H. Boissieu		20	Nishikawa 1985b
As nipponica Maxim.		10	Miyaji 1913
		10	Miyaji 1927b
		10	Miyaji 1929
iwagawai Makino		22	Yoshioka & Tanaka 1981
japonica Langsd.	24		Miyaji 1913
	24		Miyaji 1927a
	24	48	Miyaji 1929
keiskei Miquel var. keiskei			
As okuboi Makino var. glabra Makino	12		Miyaji 1913
	12		Miyaji 1929
keiskei Miquel f. okuboi F. Maek.			
As okuboi	12		Miyaji 1913
	12		Miyaji 1929
kitamiana Nakai		12	Kobayashi & Takenouchi 1969
		12	Maekawa & Ono 1969
		12	Nishikawa 1988b
As kisoana Nakai		36	Miyaji 1929
kusanoana Makino		20	Yoshioka & Tanaka 1981
		20	Nishikawa 1985b
langsdorffii Fisch.		96	Miyaji 1929

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
	60	ca. 120	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		ca. 72	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
		102	Nishikawa 1997
As langsdorffii Fisch. ex Ging.		ca. 72	Probatova & Bezdeleva 1998
		>90	Volkova et al. 2003a
As kamtschadalorum W. Becker & Hultén		ca. 96	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		ca. 96	Sokolovskaya 1963
		>96	Probatova & Bezdeleva 1998
makinoi H. Boissieu			
As obtuso-sagitta Koidz.		24	Miyaji 1929
mandshurica W. Becker	24	48	Miyaji 1929
		48	Sokolovskaya 1966
		24	Lee 1967b
		24	Lee 1969b
		48	Starodubtsev 1985
		48	Nishikawa 1998
		48	Probatova & Bezdeleva 1998
As patrinii var. chinensis		48	Miyaji in Ishikawa 1916
mandshurica var. ikedaeana F. Maek.		48	Hashimoto 1957
mandshurica f. ciliata Nakai		48	Miyaji 1929
mandshurica f. albescens Nakai	36		Miyaji 1929
mandshurica var. boninensis Mizush.			
As boninensis Nakai	24	48	Miyaji 1929
maximowicziana Makino		24	Miyaji 1929
minor Makino		48	Hashimoto 1957
mirabilis L. var. subglabra Ledeb.			
As mirabilis		20	Miyaji 1929
cf. mirabilis		20	Clausen 1926*
		20	Clausen 1927*
		20	Clausen 1931b*
	10		Tischler 1934
		20	Skalinska et al. 1959
		20	Majovsky et al. 1974b
		20	Merxmuller & Lippert 1977
		20	Malakhova 1990
		20	Stepanov & Muratova 1995
		20	Lövkvist & Hultgård 1999
× miyajimana Koidz.			
As miyajimana Koidz.		24	Miyaji 1929
obtusa Makino		20	Miyaji 1929
orientalis W. Becker		12	Sokolovskaya 1966
		16	Lee 1969b
		12	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1981a
		12	Tanaka & Yoshioka 1982
		12	Starodubtsev 1985
ovato-oblonga Makino		20	Miyaji 1929
		20	Hashimoto 1957
		20, 20+3−6B	Yoshioka & Tanaka 1984
patrinii DC.	12		Miyaji 1929
		24	Sokolovskaya 1966
		24	Rostovtseva et al. 1981
		24	Nishikawa 1986
		20, 24, ca. 48	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
As patrinii DC. ex Ging.		12	Stepanov 1994a
		20, 24, ca. 48	Probatova & Bezdeleva 1998
patrinii var. angustifolia Regel		24	Hashimoto 1957
phalacrocarpa Maxim.	12		Miyaji 1913
	12		Miyaji 1927a
	12		Miyaji 1929
		24	Lee 1967b
		24	Nishikawa 1991
		24	Nishikawa & Ito 1992
pseudo-japonica Nakai		24	Miyaji 1929
raddeana Regel		20	Miyaji 1929
		24	Lee 1967b
		24	Sokolovskaya & Probatova 1986a
rossii Hemsl.		24	Miyaji 1929
		24	Lee 1967b
		24	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1988
rostrata Muhl. var. japonica Ohwi			
As rostrata		20	Miyaji 1929
cf. rostrata		18	Gershoy 1928*
		20	Gershoy 1932*
		20	Gershoy 1934*
		20	Harvey 1966b
		20	Canne 1987
sachalinensis H. Boissieu	10	20	Miyaji 1929
		20	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		20	Belaeva & Siplivinsky 1975
sachalinensis var. alpina H. Hara		24	Nishikawa 1985b
selkirkii Pursh		24	Gershoy 1928*
		24	Miyaji 1929
		24	Gershoy 1932*
		24	Gershoy 1934*
		24	Sokolovskaya 1960a
		24	Löve & Löve 1982b
		24	Rudyka 1984
As selkirkii Pursh ex Goldie		24	Rostovtseva 1977
		12, 24	Stepanov 1994b
		24	Stepanov & Muratova 1995
selkirkii var. variegata Nakai		24	Nishikawa 1982
shikokiana Makino		24	Miyaji 1929
sieboldii Maxim.			
As sieboldii ssp. sieboldii		24	Yoshioka & Tanaka 1981
As pumilio W. Becker		22	Hashimoto 1957
takedana Makino	12		Miyaji 1929
takedana var. variegata Nakai	12		Miyaji 1929
thibaudieri Franch. & Sav.	10	20	Miyaji 1929
tokubuchiana Makino			
As tokubuchiana var. tokubuchiana		24	Yoshioka & Tanaka 1981
vaginata Maxim.		24	Miyaji 1929
		24	Nishikawa 1989b
variegata Fisch.	12	24	Miyaji 1929
		24	Rudyka 1990
		24	Shatalova 2000
verecunda A. Gray	12	24	Miyaji 1929

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		24	Sokolovskaya 1960a
	12		Chuang et al. 1962
		24	Lee 1967b
	12		Hsu 1968
		24	Nishikawa 1985b
		24	Probatova et al. 2001
verecunda var. fibrillosa Ohwi			
As fibrillosa W. Becker	12		Miyaji 1929
verecunda f. radicans Makino	12		Miyaji 1929
verecunda var. semilunaris Maxim.		24	Miyaji 1929
		24	Nishikawa 1991
verecunda var. yakusimana Ohwi			
As yakushimana Nakai		20	Miyaji 1929
violacea Makino		24	Miyaji 1929
yazawana Makino		20	Yoshioka & Tanaka 1981
yedoensis Makino		24	Yoshioka & Tanaka 1981
		24	Ge et al. 1987
		24	Gao & Zhang 1984
		48	Huang, R.-f. et al. 1996a
yezoensis Maxim.		24	Miyaji 1929
yubariana Nakai		12	Yoshioka & Tanaka 1981
		12	Tanaka & Yoshioka 1982
Vitaceae			
Ampelopsis			
brevipedunculata Trautv.		40	Mitsukuri & Hayashi 1953*
		ca. 40	Sokolovskaya 1966
As Vitis heterophylla Thunb.		40	Elena 1967
Cayratia			
corniculata Gagnep.		40	Okada et al. 2003
japonica Gagnep.		60	Mitsukuri & Hayashi 1953*
	20(20II), irr. (11III+12II +3I, etc.)	40, 60	Okada et al. 2003
Parthenocissus			
tricuspidata Planch.		40	Sax, K. 1929*
		40	Brizicky 1965*
		40	Sokolovskaya 1966
		40	Pogan et al. 1983
		40	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984b
Vitis			
amurensis Rupr. var. shiragai Ohwi		38	Yamane 1982
cf. amurensis		38	Nebel 1929a*
		38	Nebel 1929b*
		38	Sax, K. 1929*
		38	Araratjan 1942*
		38	Elema 1967
		38	Chen, R.-y. 1993
		38	Baranec & Murin 2003
coignetiae Pulliat ex Planch.		38	Nebel 1929a*
		38	Nebel 1929b*
		38	Yamane 1982
ficifolia Bunge var. lobata Nakai		38	Yamane 1982
As thunbergii Siebold & Zucc.		38	Mitsukuri & Hayashi 1953
flexuosa Thunb.		38	Yamane 1982

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		38	Chen, R.-y. 1993
saccharifera Makino		38	Yamane 1982
Zingiberaceae			
Alpinia			
boninensis Makino		36	Ono, M. 1977
formosana K. Schum.	24		Chuang et al. 1962
	24		Hsu 1967
		48	Mahanty 1970
intermedia Gangnep.	12		Hsu 1967
		28	Chie-chang 1972
		48	Chen et al. 1987
japonica Miq.		48	Sato 1948*
		48	Sato 1960
		48	Chen et al. 1983
		48	Chen et al. 1987
Zingiber			
mioga Roscoe	28 ?	55 ?	Morinaga et al. 1929
	irr.		Takenaka 1932*
		55	Sato 1960
	irr.	55, 53	Suzuka & Mitsuoka 1968
		22	Chen, z. et al. 1982
Zosteraceae			
Phyllospadix			
iwatensis Makino		20	Harada 1944
		♀20, ♂ 16	Harada 1949a
	5II+Y, 6II +Y, 7II+Y, 8II+Y	♀20, ♂ 16, 17, 18	Harada 1949b
		♀20, ♂ 16	Harada 1956*
		♀20, ♂ 16	Harada 1974
japonicus Makino		♀20,♂ 16	Harada 1944
		♂ 16, 17, 18	Harada 1949b
		♀20, ♂ 16	Harada 1956*
		♀20, ♂ 16	Harada 1974
Zostera			
asiatica Miki		12	Harada 1948
		12	Harada 1956*
caespitosa Miki		12	Harada 1948
		12	Harada 1956*
caulescens Miki		12	Harada 1948
		12	Harada 1956*
marina L.	6		Rosenberg 1901*
		12	Rosenberg 1904b*
		12	Blackburn 1934*
	6		Tischler 1934
	6		Wulff 1937a
	6	12	Harada 1948
		12	Löve, A. 1954b*
		12	Harada 1956*
		12	Taylor & Mulligan 1968
		12	Skalinska et al. 1974
		12	Hartog et al. 1987
		12	Uchiyama 1989
		12	Shatalova 2000

Species	Gam	Spor	Reference
		12	Koce et al. 2003
nana Roth		12	Blackburn 1934*
	6		Tischler 1934
	6		Wulff 1937a
		12	Harada 1948
		12	Harada 1956*
		12	Uchiyama 1989
As japonica Aschers. & Graebn.		12	Probatova & Sokolovskaya 1984c
Zygophyllaceae			
Tribulus			
terrestris L.	12		Sugiura 1940b
	12		Sugiura 1940c
		48	Schnack & Covas 1947*
		24	Heiser & Whitaker 1948
		36	Shetty 1961*
	6		Baquar et al. 1965
	6,12, 18, 24, etc.	12, 24, 36, 48	Malik 1966b
		36	Zakharyeva & Astanova 1968
	18		Ramachandran & Kuriachan 1970
	18		Rashid 1974
	24		Koul et al. 1976b
		36	Rostovtseva 1977
	16		Sarkar et al. 1977a
	18, 24		Kumar, A. 1978
	24		Sidhu, M. 1979
	24		Sanjappa 1979a
		36	Hilu 1979
		48	Bir & Sidhu 1980
	18	36	Hilu 1981
	18, 24		Husain 1986
		24	Pastor et al. 1988
		36	Huang, T.-c. & Hsieh 1994
		36	Měsíček & Soják 1995
		24, 36, 48	Morrison & Scott 1996
		30	Yang, D.-k. et al. 1996
	12		Khatoon & Ali 1993

Abramova, L. et al. 1981. Metodicheskie Ukazaniya po Tsitologicheskoy: Tsitoembriologicheskoy Tekhnike. Nauka, Leningrad.

Abramova, L.I. 1990. Caryological study of polyploid species of *Polygonatum* (Convallariaceae) from the Soviet Union. Bot. Zhurn. 75: 652–658.

Abramova, L.J. 1971. A karyosystematic survey of the species of *Polygonatum* Mill. indigenous to the U.S.S.R. Bot. Zhurn. 56: 530–543.

Adati, S. 1933. Untersuchungen über die Chromosomenzahlen bei asiatischen wilden *Pyrus*-Arten. Cytologia 4: 182–188.

Adati, S. 1935. Untersuchungen über die Chromosomenzahlen bei den in Japan kultivierten *Pyrus*-Arten. Bot. and Zool. Tokyo 3: 1445–1450.

Adati, S. 1958. Cytogenetics of Japanese wild forage *Miscanthus* species. (Abstract). Proc. X. Int. Cong. Gen. 2: 1–2.

Adati, S. & S. Mitsuishi. 1956. Wild growing forage plants of the Far East, especially Japan, suitable for breeding purposes. Part I. Karyological study in *Miscanthus* (1). Bull. Fac. Agr. Mie Univ. 12: 1–10.

Adhikary, A.K. 1963. Cytotaxonomical studies in some species of *Sida*. Trans. Bose Res. Inst. 26: 59–84.

Ae, T.C. 1975. Cytotaxonomic studies on the *Arisaema*. J. Korean Res. Inst. Better living 14: 165–174.

Afanatheva, N.G. & L.Z. Meshkova. 1961. Primenenie kariogeograficheskogo issledovanija k filogenii roda *Veronica* L. Bot. Zhurn. 46: 247–259.

Afzelius, K. 1924. Embryologische und zytologische Studien in *Senecio* und verwandten Gattungen . Acta Horti Bergiani 8: 123–219.

Afzelius, K. 1943. Zytologische Beobachtungen an einigen Orchidaceen. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 37: 266–276.

Afzelius, K. 1949. On chromosome numbers in *Senecio* and some allied genera. Acta Horti Bergiani 15: 65–77.

Afzelius, K. 1954. Embryosac development in *Epipogium aphyllum*. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48: 513–520.

Agafonov, A.V. 1991. Differencialnaja okraska khromosom pyreinkia (volosneca) Sibirskogo (*Elymus sibiricus* L.). Tsitol. & Genet. Kiev 2, 25: 24–28.

Agapova, N.D. 1980. In Chromosome number reports LXIX. Taxon 29: 703.

Agopova, N.D. 1981. A comparative karyological study of some *Ranunculus* species from the European part of the USSR. Bot. Zhurn. 66: 483–492.

Agapova, N.D. & E.A. Zemskova. 1985. Chromosome numbers in some species of the genus *Ranunculus* (Ranunculaceae). Bot. Zhurn. 70: 855–856.

Ahsan, S.M.N., A.A. Vahidy & S.I. Ali. 1994. Chromosome numbers and incidence of polyploidy in Panicodeae (Poaceae) from Pakistan. Ann. Missouri Bot. Grad. 81: 775–783

Ahmad, I. & A.K. Koul. 1980. In Chromosome number reports LXVIII. Taxon 29: 543.

Ahmad, Q.N., E.J. Britten & D.E. Byth. 1984. The karyotype of *Glycine soja* and its relationship to that of the soybean, *Glycine max*. Cytologia 49: 645–658.

Ahmed, M.K., G. Jelenkovic, W.R. Dickson & C.R. Funk. 1972. Chromosome morphology of *Poa trivialis* L. Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. 14: 287–291.

Ahokas, H. 1996. Is the polyploid cranberry (*Vaccinum* sp.) in Finland tetraploid or hexaploid? Nordic J. Bot. 16(2): 185–189.

Ahti, T. 1962. On the taxonomy of *Erysimum cheilanthoides* L. (Cruciferae). Arch. Soc. Zool. Bot. Fennica, 'Vanamo' 16: 22–35.

Aiken, S. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 522.

Aishima, T. 1934. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Cirsium* I. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 48: 150–151.

Aishima, T. 1936. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Cirsium*, II. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 5: 116–118.

Akahori, A., T. Iwao, I. Okuno, Y. Takeuchi, T. Tsuji, Y. Yamashita & F. Yasuda. 1980. Distribution and chemical components of diploids and tetraploids of *Dioscorea tenuipes*. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 31: 149–158.

Akasaka, M., Y. Ueda & T. Koba. 2003. Karyotype analysis of wild rose species belonging to septers B, C, and D by molecular cytogenetic methods. Breed. Sci. 53: 177–182.

Akemine, T. 1935a. On the sex expression of *Coptis japonica* Makino. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., Ser. V 5: 1–7.

Akemine, T. 1935b. Chromosome studies on *Hosta*. I. The chromosome numbers in various species of *Hosta*. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., Ser. V 5: 25–32.

Akemine, T. 1940. Abnormal meiosis in genus *Hosta*. (A preliminary note). Jap. J. Genet. 16: 13–16.

Åkerberg, E. 1936. Studien der Samenbildung bei *Poa pratensis* L. Bot. Notiser 1936: 212–280.

Åkerberg, E. 1942. Cytogenetic studies in *Poa pratensis* and its hybrid with *Poa alpina*. Hereditas 28: 1–128.

Akhter, S., T. Morita & Y. Yoshida. 1991. Multiclonality in the asexual polyploid populations of *Taraxacum hondoense* Nakai ex Koidz. in Niigata District. Sci. Rep. Niigata Univ., Ser. D, Biol. 28: 33–44.

Akhter, S., T. Morita & Y. Yoshida. 1993. Clonal diversity in the agamospermous polyploids of *Taraxacum hondoense* in northern Honshu, Japan. J. Pl. Res. 106: 167–179.

Aksoy, A., W.H.G. Hale & J.M. Dixon. 1999. Towards a simplified taxonomy of *Capsella bursapastoris* (L.) Medik. (Brassicaceae). Watsonia 22: 243–250.

Akiyama, S. 1989. Chromosome numbers of the species in *Hydrangea chinensis*-complex in the Ryukyu Islands. J. Jap. Bot. 64: 353–360.

Akiyama, S., H. Ohba & M. Wakabayashi. 1990. Notes on the interspecific relationship in the genus *Rodgersia* (Saxifragaceae). J. Jap. Bot. 65: 328–338.

Akpinar, N. & R. Bilaloğlu. 1997. Cytological investigations of certain species of *Vicia* L. Doga, Türk Biyol. Derg. (Turkish Biol. J.) 21: 197–207.

Alam, N. & A.K. Sharma. 1984. Trends of chromosome evolution in family Commelinaceae. Nucleus 27: 231–241.

Alam, S. 1972. Morphology, cytology, crossability and herbicide reaction of *Sonchus arvensis* L., *S. oleraceus* L. and their hybrids. Bangladesh J. Bot. 1: 179–184.

Alam, S.P. 1987. Cytological studies in a *Euphorbia hirta* Linn. population. Cell Chromosome Res. 10: 13–20.

Al-Bermani, A.-K.A., K.I.A. Al-Shammary, R.J. Gornall & J.P. Bailey. 1993. Contribution to a cytological catalogue of the British and Irish flora, 3. Watsonia 19: 169–171.

Albers, F. 1972. Cytotaxonamie und B-Chromosomen bei *Deschampsia caespitosa* (L.) P.B. und verwandten Arten. Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen 48: 1–62.

Albers, F. 1980. Comparative karyology of the grass subtribes *Aristaveninae* and *Airinae* (Poaceae–Avenae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 136: 137–167.

Albers, F. & A. Hein. 1998. In R. Wisskirchen & H. Haeupler, Standardliste der Farn- und Blütenpflanzen Deutschlands. Bundesamt für Naturschutz & Verlag Eugen Ulmer, Stuttgart.

Albers, F. & W. Prösting. 1998. In R. Wisskirchen & H. Haeupler, Standardliste der Farn- und Blütenpflanzen Deutschland. Bundesamt für Naturschutz & Verlag Eugen Ulmer, Stuttgart.

Albers, F. & R. Wisskirchen. 1998. In R. Wisskirchen & H. Haeupler, Standardliste der Farn- und Blütenpflanzen Deutschlands. Bundesamt für Naturschutz & Verlag Eugen Ulmer, Stuttgart.

Aleksandrova, L.A. 1967. Materialy k sistematike vidov roda *Alisma* L. Bot. zhurn. 52: 362–370.

Alexeev, E.B. 1974. Chromosome number of some fescues. News Moscow Univ. 4: 61–65.

Alexeev, E.B., A.P. Sokolovskaya & N.S. Probatova. 1987a. Taxonomy, distribution and chromosome numbers of fescues (*Festuca* L., Poaceae) in flora of the USSR. I. Subgenera *Drymanthele*, *Subulatae*, *Schedonorus*, *Xanthochloa*, *Leucopoa*, *Festuca* (the section *Variae*). Bjull. Moskovsk. Obšč. Isp. Prir., Otd. Biol. 92: 88–95.

Alexeev, E.B., A.P. Sokolovskaya & N.S. Probatova. 1987b. Taxonomy, distribution and chromosome numbers of fescues (*Festuca* L., Gramineae) in the flora of the USSR. 2. Section *Festuca*: *F. djimilensis–F. lenensis*. Bjull. Moskovsk. Obšč. Isp. Prir., Otd. Biol. 92: 122–132.

Alexeev, E.B., A.P. Sokolovskaya & N.S. Probatova. 1990. Taxonomy, distribution and chromosome numbers of fescues (*Festuca* L., Poaceae) in the USSR flora, 4. Section Festuca: *F. ovana–F. filiformis*. Bjull. Moskovsk. Obšč. Isp. Prir., Otd. Biol. 95: 71–78.

Alexeeva, T.V., M.G. Pimenov, E.V. Kljuykov & H. ZhiHao. 2000. IOPB chromosome data 16. Newslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst., Pruhonice 32: 11–12.

Alexeeva, T.V., M.G. Vasil'eva, J.V. Daushikevich & M.G. Pimenov. 1994. IOPB chromosome data 8. Newslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst., Zürich 23: 11–12

Al-Mayah, A.-R.A. & I.A. Al-Shehbaz. 1977. Chromosome numbers for some Leguminosae from Iraq. Bot. Not. 130: 437–440.

Almeida, J.L.F.de. 1947. Um hibrido espontanes de *Castanea crenata* Sieb. et Zucc. (var. *Siba-Kuri*) e *C. sativa* Miller (var. *Longal*). Agron. Lusitana 9: 265–275.

Almgard, G. 1960. Experiments with *Poa*. I. Studies of *Poa longifolia* Trin. as a fodder grass and as a component in interspecific hybrids. Lantbrukshögsk. Annaler 26: 77–119.

Al-Shehbaz, I.A. & M.M. Al-Omar. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXVI. Taxon 31: 587–589.

Altamura, L., M. Colasante & G. D'Amato. 1984. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1022–1036. Inform. Bot. Ital. 16: 261–270.

Al-Turki, T.A., S. Farough Mehmood & S.A. Filfilan. 1999. IOPB chromosome data 15. Newslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. (Pruhonice) 31: 10.

Al-Turki, T.A., S.A. Filfilan & S.F. Mehmood. 2000. A cytological study of flowering plants from Saudi Arabia. Willdenowia 30: 339–358.

Amadei, L., A. Giordani & P.E. Tomei. 1982. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 882–888. Inform. Bot. Italia 14: 243–247.

Amadei, L., A. Giordani & P.E. Tomei. 1983. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 941–947. Inform. Bot. Ital. 15: 39–43.

Amano, M. 1990. Biosystematic study of *Sedum* L. subgenus *Aizoon* (Crassulaceae) I. Cytological and morphological variations of *Sedum aizoon* L. var. *floribundum* Nakai. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 103: 67–85.

Amano, M. & H. Ohba. 1990. Chromosome number of *Sedum sikokianum* Maxim. (Crassulaceae). J. Jap. Bot. 65: 167–170.

Amano, M. & H. Ohba. 1992. Biosystematic study of *Sedum* L. subgenus *Aizoon* (Crassulaceae) II. Chromosome numbers of Japanese *Sedum aizoon* var. *aizoon*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 105: 431–441.

Amano, M. & H. Ohba. 1993. Polyploidy and aneuploidy in *Sedum aizoon* L. (Crassulaceae). p. 207 in XV International Botanical Congress, Abstracts.

Amano, M., M. Wakabayashi & H. Ohba. 1995. Cytotaxonomical studies of Siberian Sedoideae (Crassulaceae) I. Chromosomes of *Rhodiola* in the Altai Mountains. J. Jap. Bot. 70: 334–338.

Amano, Y. 1943. Sex and chromosomes of *Taxus cuspidata*, Sieb. et Zucc. Jap. J. Genet. 19: 102–103.

Amano, Y. 1944. The metamorphosis of flora organs in *Trillium amabile* Miyabe et Tatewaki. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ., Ser. V, 5: 109–120.

Ambastha, H.N.S. 1956. Cytological investigations in *Phalaris*. Genetica 28: 64–96.

Amin, A. 1973. Cytological studies on some Egyptian plants. U.A.R.J. Bot. 16: 501–506.

Aminuddin & A.H. Khan. 1986. A cytogenetical investigation in *Solanum nigrum* complex. Indian J. Bot. 9: 14–17.

Aminuddin, A.H. Khan & M.Z. Beg. 1985. Inter–relationships between Indian tetraploid *Solanum nigrum* and *Solanum nodiflorum* ssp. *nutans* of *Solanum nigrum* complex. Acta Bot. Indica 13: 84–89.

Anamthawat-Jónsson, K. & V. Sigurdsson. 1998. Chromosome number of Icelandic *Populus tremula*. Nordic J. Bot. 18(4): 471–473.

Ančev, M.E. 1974a. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIV. Taxon 23: 374–375.

Ančev, M.E. 1974b. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVI. Taxon 23: 806.

Ančev, M. & V. Goranova. 1997. Mediterranean chromosome number reports 9 (855–872). Fl. Medit. 7: 246–258.

Ančev, M. & V. Goranova. 1999. Mediterranean chromosome number reports 7 (1031–1049). Fl. Medit. 9: 331–339.

Anchev, M.E. 1982a. Taxonomic study of *Galium* L. in Bulgaria. II. Karyological and pollen structural investigation. Fitologija, Sofia 19: 43–68.

Anchev, M.E. 1982b. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXVII. Taxon 31: 769.

Anderson, D.E. 1961. Taxonomy and distribution of the genus *Phalaris*. Iowa State J. Sci. 36: 1–96.

Anderson, D.F. 1964. In Documented chromosome numbers of plants. Madroño 17: 266–268.

Anderson, D.E. 1965. In Documented chromosome numbers of plants. Madroño 18: 122–126.

Anderson, E. 1936. The species problem in *Iris*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 23: 457–483.

Anderson, E. & K. Sax. 1935. Chromosome numbers in the Hamamelidaceae and their phylogenetic significance. J. Arnold Arboretum 16: 210–225.

Anderson, E. & K. Sax. 1936. A cytological monograph of the American species of *Tradescantia*. Bot. Gaz. 97: 433–476.

Anderson, E. & B. Schafer. 1931. Species hybrids in *Aquilegia*. Ann. Bot. 45: 639–646.

Andersson-Kottö, I. & A.E. Gairdner. 1931. Interspecific crosses in the genus *Dianthus*. Genetica 13: 77–112.

Andreev, N. 1979. In IOPB chromsome number reports LXIV. Taxon 28: 397.

Andreev, N. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXVI. Taxon 31: 575–576.

Androschuk, A.F. & L.D. Kostinenko. 1981. Chromosome numbers of the genus *Achillea* L. Certain species cultivated in botanical gardens. Ukrajinsk Bot. Zhurn. Kiev 38: 53–57.

Androshchuk, A.F. 1986. Some pecularities of chromosome spatial arrangement in reduction division in the species of *Vicia*. Citologija 28: 49–55.

Androshchuk, A.F. 1987. A cytogenetic study of certain rare species of genus *Vicia* L. Citol. & Genet. Kiev 21: 179–183.

Androshchuk, A.F. 1990. Evolution and phylogeny of genus *Chrysosplenium* L. (Saxfragaceae). Ukrayins'k. Bot. Zhurn. 47: 12–16.

Aoyama, M. 1989. Karyomorphological studies in *Cymbidium* and its allied genera, Orchidaceae. Bull. Hiroshima Bot. Gard. 11: 1–121.

Aoyama, M. & R. Tanaka. 1985. Somatic chromosome number of *Gastrodia elata*, a saprophyte. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 39: 27–28.

Aoyama, M. & R. Tanaka. 1986. Karyomorphological studies in *Gastrodia elata* and *G. confusa*. Kromosomo, II, 42: 1336–1340.

Aoyama, M. & R. Tanaka. 1988. Notable chromosome numbers in *Cymbidium lancifolium*, *C. javanicum* and *C. nipponicum*. J. Jap. Bot. 63: 329–333.

Aoyama, M., K. Karasawa & R. Tanaka. 1978. Chromosomes of *Glaziocharis abei*, a saprophyte.

Chromosome Inform. Serv. 25: 34–35.
Aoyama, M., S. Chen, D. Zhang, R. Tanaka & M. Nakata. 1992. Chromosome numbers of some species of the Orchidaceae from China (1). J. Jap. Bot. 67: 330–334.
Aparcio, A. & S. Silvestre. 1985. Números cromosómicos para la flora Española, 422–434. Lagascalia 13: 318–323.
Araki, H. 1972. Cytogenetic study of *Scilla scilloides* complex from Korea. Jap. J. Genet. 47: 147–150.
Araki, H. 1985. The distribution of diploids and polyploids of the *Scilla scilloides* complex in Korea. Genetica 66: 3–10.
Arano, H. 1956. Karyotaxonomic studies in tribe Tubuliflorae of Compositae I. The karyotype analysis and its phylogenic considerations in subtribe Gnaphalinae. Jap. J. Genet. 31: 137–143.
Arano, H. 1957a. The karyotype analysis and its karyotaxonomic considerations in the tribe Mutisieae. Jap. J. Genet. 32: 293–299.
Arano, H. 1957b. The karyotype analysis and its karyotaxonomic consideration in some genera of subtribe Carduinae. Jap. J. genet. 32: 323–332.
Arano, H. 1960. Karyotypic study on the monotypic genus in subfam. Carduoideae of Japan. Abst. Meeting of Japan. Bot. Society. p. 42.
Arano, H. 1962a. Cytotaxonomic studies in subfam. Carduoideae of Japanese Compositae. IV. Karyotype analysis and its karyotaxonomic considerations in genus *Carpesium*. Kromosomo 53–54: 1762–1777.
Arano, H. 1962b. Cytotaxonomic studies in subfam. Carduoideae of Japanese Compositae. V. Karyotype analysis and its karyological considerations in some genera. Kromosomo 53–54: 1794–1810.
Arano, H. 1962c. Cytological studies in subfamily Carduoideae of Japanese Compositae VI. Karyotype analysis in the genus *Artemisia*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 75: 356–367.
Arano, H. 1962d. Cytological studies in subfamily Carduoideae (Compositae) of Japan. VIII. The karyotype analysis in tribe Senecioneae. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 75: 401–411.
Arano, H. 1963a. Cytological studies in subfamily Carduoideae (Compositae) of Japan, IX. The karyotype analysis and phylogenetic consideration on *Pertya* and *Ainsliaea* (2). Bot. Mag. Tokyo 76: 32–39.
Arano, H. 1963b. Cytological studies in subfamily Carduoideae (Compositae) of Japan. XII. The karyotype analysis in the tribe Cynareae and genus Arnica. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 76: 219–224.
Arano, H. 1963c. Cytological studies in subfamily Carduoideae (Compositae) of Japan. XIII. The karyotype analysis on subtribe Gnaphaliineae. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 76: 419–427.
Arano, H. 1963d. Cytological studies in subfamily Carduoideae (Compositae) of Japan. XIV. The karyotype analysis on genus *Artemisia* (3). Bot. Mag. Tokyo 76: 459–465.
Arano, H. 1963e. The karyotype analysis and phylogenetic considerations on the genus *Erigeron* and some genera *Callistephus*, *Emillia*, *Erechtites*. J. Pharm. Coll. Showa 1: 31–51.
Arano, H. 1964a. Cytological studies in subfamily Carduoideae (Compositae) of Japan. XVI. The karyotype analysis in tribe Senecioneae. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 77: 59–65.
Arano, H. 1964b. Cytotaxonomic studies in subfam. Carduoideae of Japanese Compositae. X. The karyotype analysis in some species of *Saussurea* and its related genera. Kromosomo 57–59: 1869–1875.
Arano, H. 1964c. Cytotaxonomic studies in subfam. Carduoideae of Japanese Compositae. XI. The karyotype analysis in some species of *Artemisia*. Kromosomo 57–59: 1883–1888.
Arano, H. 1964d. Cytological studies in subfamily Carduoideae (Compositae) of Japan. XVII. The karyotype analysis in *Cacalia* and *Syneilensis*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 77: 86–97.
Arano, H. 1965. The karyotypes and the speciations in subfamily Carduoideae (Compositae) of Japan.

XVIII. Jap. J. Bot. 19: 31–67.

Arano, H. 1968. The karyotypes and the geographical distributions in some groups of subfam. Carduoideae of Japan. Kromosomo 72–73: 2371–2388.

Arano, H. 1970a. The cytological studies in subfamily Carduoideae of Compositae of Japan. XXIII. The somatic chromosome number in fifty species, four subspecies and six varieties. J. Saitama Univ. Fac. Educ. 18: 93–107.

Arano, H. 1970b. The cytological studies in subfamily Carduoideae of Compositae of Japan XXIV. The chromosome numbers and the karyotypes in some species of genus *Artemisia*. Bull. Saitama Univ. 19: 35–46.

Arano, H. 1971. Recent advance of the karyotype studies on some groups of Angiospermae, centering to the family Composite in Japan. J. Saitama Univ. Fac. Educ. 20: 97–114.

Arano, H. 1975. Cytogenetic studies in subfamily Carduoideae of Japanese Compositae XXVIII. The karyotypes and speciation in the Japanese Senecioneae. J. Saitama Univ. Fac. Educ. 24: 15–29.

Arano, H. & T. Nakamura. 1964. Cytological studies in subfamily Carduoideae (Compositae) of Japan. XV. The karyotype analysis in some species of tribe Inuleae and Heriantheae. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 77: 54–58.

Arano, H. & T. Nakamura. 1967. Cytological studies in family Liliaceae of Japan I. The karyotype analysis and its karyological considerations in some species of *Polygonatum*, *Disporum*, *Veratrum* and *Smilacina*. Kromosomo 68: 2205–2214.

Arano, H. & T. Nakamura. 1968. Cytotaxonomic studies in *Pertya*, *Ainsliaea* and *Diaspanthus* of tribe Mutisieae (Compositae) of Japan. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 81: 145–157.

Arano, H. & N. Nomoto. 1978. Cytological studies in family Liliaceae of Japan II. The karyotype analysis and its karyological considerations in some species of the genus subalpine *Allium* II. J. Saitama Univ. 27: 15–27.

Arano, H. & H. Saito. 1974. Cytological studies in family Campanulaceae I. Karyotypes in some genera: *Lobelia*, *Peracarpa*, *Codonopsis*, *Campanumoea*, *Asyneuma*, *Platycodon* and *Campanula*. Kromosomo 98: 3048–3057.

Arano, H. & H. Saito. 1975a. Cytological studies in family Campanulaceae II. Karyotypes in *Adenophora* (I). Kromosomo 99: 3072–3081.

Arano, H. & H. Saito. 1975b. Cytological studies in family Umbelliferae I. Karyotypes in *Angelica*. Kromosomo, II, 5: 146–157.

Arano, H. & H. Saito. 1977. Cytological studies in family Umbelliferae II. Karyotypes in some genera of *Bupleurum*, *Spuriopinpinella* and *Pimpinella*. Kromosomo, II, 6: 178–185.

Arano, H. & H. Saito. 1978. Cytological studies in family Umbelliferae III. Karyotypes in three genera of *Ostricum*, *Peucedanum* and *Heracleum*. Kromosomo, II, 9: 256–262.

Arano, H. & H. Saito. 1979. Cytological studies in the family Umbelliferae IV. Karyotypes in the genus *Angelica* II. Kromosomo, II, 15–16: 417–426.

Arano, H. & H. Saito. 1980. Cytological studies in family Umbelliferae V. Karyotypes of seven species in subtribe Seselinae. Kromosomo, II, 17: 471–480.

Araratjan, A.G. 1942. O kariotipe i nenormal'nostjakh mitoza u binograda. DAN SSSR, nov. ser. 34: 190–195.

Araratyan, A.G. 1954. O khromosomakh nekotorykh vidov semeĭctva Burachikovykh. DAN Arm. SSR. 18: 87–92.

Armstrong, J.M. 1937. A cytological study of the genus *Poa* L. Canad. J. Res. Sec. C, Bot. Sci. 15: 281–297.

Armstrong, K.C. 1982. Hybrids between the tetraploids of *Bromus inermis* and *B. pumpellianus*. Canad. J. Bot. 60: 476–482.

Armstrong, K.C. 1984. Chromosome pairing affinities between Old and New World species of *Bromus*

section *Pnigma*. Canad. J. Bot. 62: 581–585.
Armstrong, K.C. 1987. Chromosome numbers of perennial Bromus species collected in the USSR. Canad. J. Pl. Sci. 67: 267–269.
Arnold, C.-G. & D. Cruse. 1965. Eine 8-chromosomige Mutante von *Arabidopsis thaliana*. Flora 155: 474–476.
Arohonka, T. 1982. Chromosome counts of vascular plants of the island Seili in Nauvo, SW Finland. Turn Yliopiston Biologian-Laitoksen Julkaisuja 3: 1–12.
Arora, C.M. 1960. New chromosome report. Bull. Bot. Surv. India 2: 305.
Arora, C.M. 1961. New chromosome report. II. Bull. Bot. Surv. India 3: 37.
Arora, C.M. 1971. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXIV. Taxon 20: 785–786.
Arwidsson, Th. 1938. Einige neue Gesichtspunkte zur den Chromosomenzahlenbestimmungen. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 32: 191–208.
Aryavand, A. 1975. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxonomique de quelques Crucifères de l'Iran et de la Turquie. Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 98: 43–58.
Aryavand, A. 1977a. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVII. Taxon 26: 443–444.
Aryavand, A. 1977b. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVIII. Taxon 26: 561–562.
Aryavand, A. 1978. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxonomique des Crucifères de l'Iran. II. Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 101: 95–106.
Aryavand, A. 1980. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXIX. Taxon 29: 704.
Aryavand, A. 1987. The chromosome numbers of some *Cuscuta* L. (Cuscutaceae) species from Isfahan, Iran. Iran. J. Bot. 3: 177.
Aryavand, A. & C. Favarger. 1980. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxonomique des Caryophyllacée de l'Iran. Biol.-Écol. Médit. 7: 15–26.
Asano, A. 1954. Karyological studies in seaside plants (Preliminary report). Jap. J. Genet. 29: 151.
Asano, A. 1960. Kaigan-shokubutsu to senshokutai. (Maritime plants and chromosome.) Iden (The Heredity) 14(7): 29–32.
Asker, S. 1970. Apomictic biotypes in *Potentilla intermedia* and *P. norvegica*. Hereditas 66: 101–108.
Astanova, S.B. 1981. Chromosome numbers of Leguminosae of flora in Tajikistan. Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadžiksk. 24: 61–63.
Astanova, S.B. 1984. Chromosome numbers in the species of the families Alliaceae, Asteraceae, Caryophyllaceae, Ebenaceae, Linaceae, Oleaceae, Lamiaceae from Tadjikistan. Bot. Zhurn. 69: 1563–1564.
Atchison, E. 1951. Studies in the Leguminosae. VI. Chromosome number among tropical woody species. Amer. J. Bot. 38: 538–547.
Atkinson, R., K. John & G. Argent. 1995. Cytotaxonomic observations in tropical Vaccineae (Ericaceae). Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 117: 135–145.
Auquier, P. 1977. Taxonomie et nomenclature de quelque *Festuca* tetraploides du groupe de *Festuca ovina* L. s.l. (Poaceae) en Europe moyenne. Bull. Jard. Bot. Nat. Belg. 47: 99–116.
Auquier, P. & J. Rammeloo. 1973. Nombres chromosomiques dans le genre *Festuca* en Belgique et dans les régions limitrophes. Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 106: 317–328.
Auquier, P. & R. Renard. 1975. Nombres chromosomiques de quelques Angiospermes du Rwanda, Burundi et Kivu (Zaire)–I. Bull. Jard. Bot. Nat. Belg. 45: 421–445.
Avazneli. 1990. In A. Takhtajan (ed.), Numeri Chromosomatum Magnoliophytorum Florae URSS, Aceraceae–Menyanthaceae. Nauka, Leninopoli.
Avdulov, N.P. 1928. Sistematicheskaja kariologija sem. Gramineae. Dnevnik Vsesojuznogo sezda botanikov (1928 g.), L. 1: 65–67.
Avdulov, N.P. 1931. Kario-sistematicheskoe issledovanie semeistva zlakov. Tr. po prikl. Bot., genet. i

selekts., priloz. 44: 1–428.
Averett, J.E. & A.M. Powell. 1972. Chromosome number in *Physalis* and *Solanum* (Solanaceae). Sida 5: 3–7.
Averyanov, L.V. 1977. Chromosome numbers of some species of Orchidaceae in Leningrad and Vologda district. Bot. Zhurn. 62: 547–553.
Averyanov, L.V. 1979. Chromosome numbers of some species of Orchidaceae from the northwestern part of the USSR. Bot. Zhurn. 64: 863–877.
Averyanov, L.V. 1984. A karyosystematic study of some species of orchids (Orchidaceae) in the Middle-Asian flora. Bot. Zhurn. 69: 245–247.
Averyanov, L.V., E.L. Averyanova & A.N. Lavrenko. 1982a. A caryosystematic study of the orchids (Orchidaceae) of the Pechoro-Ilychsky reservation. Bot. Zhurn. 67: 945–951.
Averyanov, L.V., E.L. Averyanova & A.N. Lavrenko. 1982b. Karyosystematic study of orchids (Orchidaceae) on the territory of the Komi ASSR. Bot. Zhurn. 67: 1491–1499.
Averyanov, L.V., N.A. Medvedeva & V.P. Serov. 1985. Chromosome numbers in the representatives of the family Orchidaceae from the Caucasus. Bot. Zhurn. 70: 999–1000.
Ayodele, M.S. 1999. Karyomorphological studies in some Nigerian species of *Vernonia* Schreb. (Asteraceae) with different growth forms. Feddes Repert. 110: 541–553.
Ayyangar, K.R. & B. Vembu. 1984. On the karyomorphological nuances between two species of *Salvia* Linn. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3-VI): 81.
Ayyangar, K.R. & B. Vembu. 1985. Karyo-specific and karyo-generic affiliations amongst *Mentha arvensis* Benth., *M. piperita* Linn. and *Origanum vulgare* Linn. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(3-VI): 127.
Azizian, D. & A. Sonboli. 2001. Chromosome counts for five species of Moraceae from Iran. Iranian J. Bot. 9(1): 103–106.
Aziz-Purwantoro & T. Koba. 1998. Localization of rRNA genes in *Lilium* by fluorescence in situ hybridization and its comparison with silver staining. Chromosome Sci. 2: 77–82.
Babcock, E.B. & J.A. Jenkins. 1943. Chromosomes and phyllogeny in *Crepis*. III. The relationships of one hundred and thirteen species. Univ. California Pub. Bot. 18: 241–292.
Babcock, E.B. & M. Mann-Lesley. 1926. Chromosome number and individuality in genus *Crepis*. I. The chromosomes and taxonomic relationships. Univ. California Publ. Agric. Sci. 2: 315–341.
Babcock, E.B., G. Stebbin & J.A. Jenkins. 1937. Chromosomes and phylogeny in some genera of the Crepidinae. Cytologia, Fujii Jub. Vol.: 188–210.
Baden, C. 1983. Chromosome numbers in some Greek angiosperms. Willdenowia 13: 335–335.
Badr, A. & M.A. El-Kholy. 1987. Chromosomal studies in the Egyptian flora II. Karyotype studies in the genus Plantago L. Cytologia 52: 725–731.
Badr, A., R. Labani & T.T. Elkington. 1987. Nuclear DNA variation in relation to cytological features of some species in the genus *Plantago* L. Cytologia 52: 733–737.
Badr, A., S.F. Khalifa, A.I. Aboel-Atta & M.M. Abou-Enain. 1997. Chromosomal criteria and taxonomic relationships in the Solanaceae. Cytologia 62: 103–113.
Bağci, E. & A. Şahin. 2000. A numerical cytotaxonomic study on some *Vicia* L. taxa. Ot Sist. Bot. Derg. 7(1): 143–160.
Bailey, J. 1998. In R. Wisskirchen & H. Haeupler, Standardliste der Farn- und Blütenpflanzen Deutschlands. Bundesamt für Naturschutz & Verlag Eugen Ulmer, Stuttgart.
Bailey, J.P. & A.P. Conolly. 1985. Chromosome numbers of some alien *Reinoutria* species in the British Isels. Watsonia 15: 270–271.
Bailey, J.P. & C.A. Stace. 1992a. Chromosome number, morphology, pairing, and DNA values of species and hybrids in the genus *Fallopia* (Polygonaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 180: 29–52.
Bailey, J.P. & C.A. Stace. 1992b. Chromosome banding and pairing behavior in *Festuca* and *Vulpina*

(Poaceae, Pooideae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 182: 21–28.
Bain, J.F. & K.E. Denford. 1979. The herbaceous members of the genus *Cornus* in NW North America. Bot. Not. 132: 121–129.
Bairiganjan, G.C. & S.N. Patnaik. 1989. Chromosomal evolution in Fabaceae. Cytologia 54: 51–64.
Bakale, V.L. & T. Srinivasu. 1990. Karyotypic studies in *Raphanus sativus*. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 77(3, VI): 147.
Bakale, V.L. & T.S. Srinivasu. 1988. Mitotic and karyological studies in *Xanthium strumarium* Linn. Proc. Indian. Sci. Congr. 75(3-VI): 192.
Bakale, V.L. & T.S. Srinivasu. 1988. Mitotic and karyological studies in *Xanthium strumarium* Linn. Advances Pl. Sci. 1: 201–207.
Baker, H.G. 1949. Investigations in the Geraniaceae. Carnegie Inst. Yearb. 48: 105–106.
Baker, M.A. & B.D. Parfitt. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXVII. Taxon 31: 764–765.
Bakšay, L. 1954. Chromosomenstudien an den ungarischen *Vicia*-Arten. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hungarici, Ser. Nova, 5: 139–148.
Bakšay, L. 1956. Cytotaxonomical studies on the flora of Hungary. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung., Ser. Nova, 7: 321–334.
Bakšay, L. 1957a. The cytotaxonomy of the species *Chrysanthemum maximum* Ram., *Centaurea montana* L., *Serratula lycopifolia* (Vill.) Kern., and *Bupleurum falcatum* L., ranging in Europe. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung., Ser. Nova, 8: 155–168.
Bakšay, L. 1957b. The chromosome numbers and cytotaxonomical relations of some European plant species. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hung., Ser. Nova, 8: 169–174.
Bakšay, L. 1958. The chromosome numbers of ponto-Mediterranean plants species. Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Natl. Hungarici, 50 (Ser. Nova): 121–125.
Balamani, G.V.A. & R.S. Rao. 1981. In Chromosome number reports LXXIII. Taxon 30: 855–856.
Balamani, G.V., B.G.S. Rao & R.S. Rao. 1982. Further studies on *Streptolirion volubile* Edgew. and their cytotaxonomic (evolutionary) significance. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 69(3-VI): 215–216.
Baldwin, J.T. 1935. Somatic chromosome numbers in the genus Sedum. Bot. Gaz. 96: 558–564.
Baldwin, J.T. 1937. The cytotaxonomy of the Telephium section of *Sedum*. Amer. J. Bot. 24: 126–133.
Baldwin, J.T. 1938. *Kalanchoe*: The genus and its chromosomes. Amer. J. Bot. 25: 572–579.
Baldwin, J.T. 1939. Chromosomes of the Diapensiaceae. A cytological approach to a phylogenetic problem. J. Heredity 30: 169–171.
Baldwin, J.T. 1946. Cytogeography of *Emilia* Cass. in the Americas. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 73: 18–23.
Baldwin, J.T., Jr. 1951. Chromosomes of *Spiraea* and of certain other genera of Rosaceae. Rhodora 53: 203–206.
Baldwin, J.T. & B.M. Speese. 1949. Cytogeography of *Emilia* in West Africa. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 76: 346–351.
Ball, P.W. & K.G. Brown. 1970. A biosystematic and ecological study of Salicornia in the Dee Estuary. Watsonia 8: 27–40.
Ball, P.W. & T.G. Tutin. 1959. Notes on annual species of *Salicornia* in Britain. Watsonia 4: 193–205.
Ballard, R. 1986. *Bidens pilosa* complex (Asteraceae) in North and Central America. Amer. J. Bot. 73: 1452–1465.
Baltisberger, M. 1981. Verwandtschaftbeziehungen zwischen der Gruppen des *Ranunculus polyanthemos* L. und *R. repens* L. sowie Arten der Gruppen des *R. acris* L. und des *R. bulbosus* L. Bot. Helv. 91: 61–74.

Baltisberger, M. 1987. Chromosomenzahlen einiger Pflanzen aus Albanien. Ber. Geobot. Inst. E.T.H. Stiftung Rübel 53: 47–63.

Baltisberger, M. 1988a. Additional notes on the flora of Mount Kajmakcalan (Greece). Willdenowia 17: 33–36.

Baltisberger, M. 1988b. Chromosomenzahlen einiger Pflanzen aus Albanien. II. Ber. Geobot. Inst. E.T.H. Stiftung Rübel 54: 42–50.

Baltisberger, M. 1990a. Chromosomenzahlen einiger Pflanzen aus Jugoslawien. Candollea 45: 439–446.

Baltisberger, M. 1990b. Chromosome numbers of some plants from Papua New Guinea. Bot. Helv. 100: 97–100.

Baltisberger, M. 1990c. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1208–1230. Inform. Bot. Ital. 22: 216–226.

Baltisberger, M. 1991a. Cytological investigations of some plants from Turkey. Willdenowia 21: 225–232.

Baltisberger, M. 1991b. Cytological investigations of some Greek plants. Fl. Medit. 1: 157–173.

Baltisberger, M. 1992. Botanische Noitzen und zytologische Untersuchungen an einigen Pflanzen (insbesondere aus den Gattungen *Ranunculus* und *Achillea*) aus dem albanisch-jugoslawischen Grenzgebiet (Korab, Sar Planina). Ber. Geobot. Inst. E.T.H. Stiftung Rübel 58: 192–211.

Baltisberger, M. 1994. Chromosome numbers in some species from Greece. Bot. Chron., Patras 11: 15–29.

Baltisberger, M. & E. Baltisberger. 1995. Cytological data of Albanian plants. Candollea 50: 457–493.

Baltisberger, M. & W. Huber. 1987. Chromosome number report. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. Newslett. Zürich 9: 4–5.

Baltisberger, M. & W. Huber. 1993. IOPB chromosome data 5. Newslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. Zürich 20: 4–6.

Baltisberger, M. & A. Leuchtmann. 1991. Investigations on some Gramineae from Albania and Greece (chromosome numbers and endophyte infection). Ber. Geobot. Inst. E.T.H. Stiftung Rübel 57: 182–192.

Baltisberger, M., D. Dähler & S. Horat. 2002. Karyologische Untersuchungen an den schweizerischen Arten der Gattung *Polygonatum*. Bot. Helv. 112(2): 91–101.

Baltisberger, M., A. Mullaj & V. Tartari. 1993. Mediterranean chromosome number reports 3 (185–203). Fl. Medit. 3: 348–353.

Bammi, R.K. 1965. Cytogenetics of *Rubus*. IV. Pachytene morphology of *Rubus parvifolius* L. chromosome complement. Can. J. Genet. Cytol. 7: 254–258.

Banach-Pogan, E. 1955. Karyological studies in *Parnassia palustris* L. Acta Polsk. Towarz. Bot. 25: 675–679.

Banach-Pogan, E. 1958. Cytological studies in three species of the genus *Sedum* L. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 1: 91–101.

Bancilhon, L. 1971. Contribution a l'étude taxonomique de genre *Phyllanthus* (Euphorbiacées). Boissiera 18: 1–81.

Banerjee, A.K. 1971. Cytological investigations on some Indian members of the tribe Helianthoideae (Family–Compositae). J. Cytol. Genet. 6: 90–109.

Banerjee, M. 1974. Cytological studies on some members of the family Pontedericeae. Cytologia 39: 483–491.

Banerji, I. & S. Pal. 1959. A contribution to the life history of *Synedrella nodiflora* Gaertn. J. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 55: 798–803.

Banerjee, S., N.K. Patra & A. Pal. 1999. Karyotypic and biochemical analysis of spontaneous triploid

of *Solanum nigrum* complex. J. Cytol. Genet. 34(2): 101–109.

Banerji, M. & M. Chaudhuri. 1972. Further studies on chromosomes of some Orchidaceae and Iridaceae form the temperata Himalayas. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 59(III): 347.

Bang, J.-w. & H.-w. Choi. 1991. Cytogenetic studies of *Scilla scilloides* complex from Korea. II. Distribution of genomes in Chejudo populations. Korean J. Bot. 34: 145–150.

Bang, J.-w. & H.-w. Choi. 1993. Cytogenetic studies of *Scilla scilloides* complex from Korea. III. Karyotype of cytotype BB and B-chromosome composition. Korean J. Bot. 36: 281–284.

Bangham, W. 1929. The chromosomes of some species of the genus *Philadelphus*. J. Arnold Arbor. 10: 167–169.

Baquar, S. 1980. Chromosome behavior in Nigerian yams (*Dioscorea*). Genetica 54: 1–9.

Baquar, S.R. 1967. Cytomorphological studies in the family Solanaceae from West Pakistan. Genetica 38: 388–397.

Baquar, S.R. 1968. Erratum. Genetica 39: 573.

Baquar, S.R. 1978. Cytological studies of some southern Nigerian Cyperaceae. Kromosomo, II, 9: 263–270.

Baquar, S.R. 1986. Cytotaxonomic studies of the family Portulaceae from Nigeria. Kromosomo, II, 41: 125–1262.

Baquar, S.R. 1967–68. Chromosome numbers in some vascular plants of East Pakistan. Rev. Biol. 6: 440–448.

Baquar, S.R. & S.H. Abid Askari. 1970a. Chromosome numbers in some flowerings plants of West Pakistan. Genet. Iber. 22: 1–11.

Baquar, S.R. & S.H. Abid Askari. 1970b. Chromosome studies in some flowering plants of West Pakistan. II. Genet. Iber. 22: 41–51.

Baquar, S.R. & O.O. Olusi. 1988. Cytomorphological and phylogenetic studies of the genus *Amaranthus* from Nigeria. Kromosomo, II, 51–52: 1665–1674.

Baquar, S.R. & M. Saeed. 1969. Chromosome studies and polyploidy analysis in grasses of West Pakistan. I. Caryologia 22: 103–111.

Baquar, S.R. & V.A. Saeed. 1977. Aneusomaty in *Commelina* sp. from southern West Pakistan. Kromosomo, II, 6: 163–169.

Baquar, S.R., S. Akhtar & A. Husain. 1965. Meiotic chromosome numbers in some vascular plants of Indus delta. I. Bot. Notiser 118: 289–298.

Baranec, T. & A. Murin. 2003. Karyological analyses of some Korean woody plants. Biologia, Bratislava 58(4): 797–804.

Baranov, P.A. 1915. Recherches sur le développement du sac embryonnaire chez les *Spiranthes australis* Lindl. et *Serapias pseudocordigera* Moric. Bjull. Moskovsk. obschch. ispyt. pripody 29: 74–92.

Baranov, P.A. 1924. Materialy po embriologii orkhidnykh. II. *Heriminium monorchis* R.Br. Zhurn. Russk. bot. obshch. 9: 5–9.

Barber, H.N. 1941a. Evolution in the genus *Paeonia*. Nature 148: 227–228.

Barber, H.N. 1941b. Spontaneous hybrids between *Sonchus asper* and *S. oleraceus*. Ann. Botany, N.S. 5: 375–377.

Barber, H.N. 1942. The pollen-grain division in the Orchidaceae. J. Genetics 43: 97–103.

Barkalov, V.J., A.P. Sokolovskaya & N.S. Probatova. 1989. Chislo khromoson v sistematike dalnevostochnykh astrovych. pp. 85–87. in Tesizy II. Symp. Plant Karyology. Novosibirsk.

Barker, C.M. & C.A. Stace. 1982. Hybridization in the genera *Vulpina* and *Festuca*: the production of artificial F_1 plants. Nord. J. Bot. 2: 435–444.

Barlow, B.A. 1981. *Viscum album* in Japan: Chromosomal translocations, maintenance of heterozygosity and the evolution of dioecy. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 94: 21–23.

Barnett, F.L. 1955. A karyological survey of several species of *Bromus*. Agron. J. 47: 88–91.

Barros Neves, J. 1973. Contribution a la connaissance cytotaxinomique des Spermatophyta du Portugal. VIII. Liliaceae. Bol. Soc. Brot. 47(Ser. 2): 157–212.

Bartlett, H.H. 1915. The experimental study of genetic relationships. Amer. J. Bot. 2: 132–155.

Bartolo, G., S. Brullo, P. Pavone & M.C. Terrasi. 1980. Contributo alla cariologia del genere *Plantago* in Sicilia e Calabria meridionale. Giorn. Bot. Ital. 114: 100.

Basappa, G.P. & M. Muniyamma. 1981. In Chromosome number reports LXXII. Taxon 30: 703.

Bashaw, E.C. & I. Forbes. 1958. Chromosome numbers and microsporogenesis in dallisgrass *Paspalum dilatatum* Poir. Agron. J. 50: 441–445.

Bassett, I.J. & C.W. Crompton. 1971. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXIV. Taxon 20: 785–787.

Bassett, I.J. & C.W. Crompton. 1972. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXVIII. Taxon 21: 679–680.

Bassett, I.J. & C.W. Crompton. 1973. The genus *Atriplex* (Chenopodiaceae) in Canada and Alaska III. Three hexaploid annuals: *A. subspicata*, *A. gmelinii* and *A. alaskensis*. Can. J. Bot. 51: 1715–1723.

Bassett, I.J. & C.W. Crompton. 1978. The genus *Suaeda* (Chenopodiaceae) in Canada. Canad. J. Bot. 55: 581–591.

Bassett, I.J. & C.W. Crompton. 1982. The genus *Chenopodium* in Canada. Canad. J. Bot. 50: 585–510.

Bates, D.M. 1967. Chromosome numbers in the Malvales I. Gentes Herbarium 10: 39–46.

Bates, D.M. 1976. Chromosome numbers in the Malvales. III. Miscellaneous counts from the Byttneriaceae and Malvaceae. Gentes Herbarium 11: 143–150.

Bates, R. 1984. The genus *Microtis* R. Br. (Orchidaceae): A taxonomic revision with notes on biology. J. Adelaide Bot. Gard. 7: 45–89.

Bauer, Z. 1964. Cytological and embryological studies in the genus *Inula* L. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 7: 117–130.

Bauer, Z. 1971. Karyological studies in the genus *Euphorbia* L. II. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 14: 159–178.

Baumberger, H. 1970. Chromosomenzahlbestimmungen und Karyotypanalysen bei den Gattungen *Anemone*, *Hepatica* und *Pulsatilla*. Ber. Schwiz. Bot. Ges. 80: 17–96.

Bayer, R.J. 1984. Chromosome numbers and taxonomic notes for North America species of *Antennaria* (Asteraceae: Inulae). Syst. Bot. 9: 74–83.

Baylis, G.T.S. 1958. A cytogenetical study of New Zealand forms of *Solanum nigrum* L., *S. nodiflorum* Jacq., and *S. gracile* Otto. Trans. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 85: 379–385.

Baytop, A. 1979. *Acorus calamus* in Turkey. Ankara Univ. Eczacilik Fak. Dergisi (J. Fac. Pharm. Ankara) 9: 12–17.

Beaman, J.H., D.C.D. De Jong & W.P. Stoutamire. 1962. Chromosome studies in the alpine and subalpine floras of Mexico and Guatemala. Amer. J. Bot. 49: 41–50.

Beaudry, J.R. 1963. Studies on *Solidago* L. VI. Additional chromosome numbers of taxa of genus *Solidago*. Canad. J. Genet. Cyt. 5: 150–174.

Beaudry, J.R. 1969. Etudes sur les *Solidago* L. IX. Une liste de nombres chromosomiques des taxons du genre *Solidago* et de certains genres voisins. Naturaliste Canad. 96: 103–114.

Bedi, Y.S. 1990. Intraspecific variations in woody species. J. Cytol. Genet. 25: 60–69.

Bedi, Y.S. & S.S. Bir. 1985. Cytological observations on certain woody members of family Oleaceae. New Botanist 12: 135–141.

Bedi, Y.S., S.S. Bir & B.S. Gill. 1981. In Chromosome number reports LXXI. Taxon 30: 153.

Bedi, Y.S., S.S. Bir & B.S. Gill. 1982. Cytological studies in certain woody members of family Capri-

foliaceae. J. Tree Sci. 1: 27–34.
Bedi, Y.S., B.S. Gill & S.S. Bir. 1985. Cytological evolution in the woody taxa of Gamopetalae and Monochlamydeae. J. Cytol. Genet. 20: 162–203.
Beevy, S.S. & P. Kuriachan. 1996. Chromosome numbers of south Indian Cucurbitaceae and note on cytological evolution in the family. J. Cytol. Genet. 31(1): 65–71.
Beg, M.Z. & A.H. Khan. 1988. The mechanism of species and evolutionary trend in *Solanum nigrum* complex. Cytologia 53: 297–306.
Beg, M.Z. & A.H. Khan. 1989. Factors creating isolating barrier between species of *Solanum nigrum* complex. Cytologia 54: 437–444.
Behre, K. 1929. Physiologische und zytologische Untersuchungen über Drosera. Planta 7: 208–306.
Belaeva, V.A. & V.N. Siplivinsky. 1975. Chromosome numbers and taxonomy of some species of Baikal flora. Bot. Zhurn. 60: 864–875.
Belaeva, V.A. & V.N. Siplivinsky. 1976. Chromosome numbers and taxonomy of some species of Baikal flora. Bot. Zhurn. 61: 873–880.
Belaeva, V.A. & V.N. Siplivinsky. 1981. In Chromosome number reports LXXIII. Taxon 30: 857–860.
Belaeva, N.N. 1989. Variabilnost differencialnykh segmentov u *Trillium camschatcense* Ker-Gawl. Sovetskogo Sojusa. pp. 39–41 in Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology. Novosibirsk.
Bell, C.R. & L. Constance. 1957. Chromosome numbers in Umbelliferae. Amer. J. Bot. 44: 565–572.
Bell, C.R. & L. Constance. 1960. Chromosome numbers in Umbelliferae. II. Amer. J. Bot. 47: 24–32.
Bell, C.R. & L. Constance. 1966. Chromosome numbers in Umbelliferae. III. Amer. J. Bot. 53: 512–520.
Belling, J. 1925. Chromosomes in *Canna* and *Hemerocallis*. J. Heredity 16: 465–466.
Belling, J. 1927. The diminution in number of the nodes in the bivalents of *Lilium*. Nature 120: 549.
Belling, J. 1928. Contraction of chromosomes during maturation divisions in *Lilium* and other plants. Univ. California Publ. Bot. 14: 335–343.
Bellomaria, B. & K. Hruska. 1981. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 842–845. Inform. Bot. Ital. 13: 176–178.
Benabdelmouna, A. & H. Darmency. 2003. Copia-like retrotransposons in the genus *Setaria*: Sequence heterogeneity, species distribution and chromosomal organization. Pl. Syst. Evol. 237(3–4): 127–136.
Benabdelmouna, A., Y. Shi, M. Abirached-Darmency & H. Darmency. 2001. Genomic in situ hybridization (GISH) discriminates between the A and the B genomes in diploid and tetraploid *Setaria* species. Genome 44: 685–690.
Benko-Iseppon, A.M. 1992. Karyologische Untersuchung der Caprifoliaceae s.l. und möglicher verwandter Familien. Wien, Formal- und Naturwiss. Fak. Univ. Wien. (Dissertation)
Benko-Iseppon, A.M. & W. Morawetz. 2000. *Viburnales*: cytological features and a new circumscription. Taxon 49: 5–16.
Bennett, S.T. & M.D. Bennett. 1992. Variation in nuclear DNA amount between wild and cultivated populations of *Milium effusum* (2n=28). Genome 35: 1050–1053.
Bennett, S.T. & S.M. Thomas. 1991. Karyological analysis and genome size in *Milium* (Gramineae) with special reference to polyploidy and chromosomal evolution. Genome 34: 868–878.
Bennici, A. 1979. Cell differentiation in a diploid state in *Lilium longiflorum* tissues. Protoplasma 101: 127–131.
Bent, F.C. 1962. Interspecific hybridization in the genus *Lotus*. Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. 4: 151–159.
Beppu, T. & A. Takimoto. 1981. Geographical distribution and cytological variation of *Lemna paucicostata* Hegelm. in Japan. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 94: 11–20.
Beppu, T., D. Yanase, T. Nobuchi & G. Murata. 1985. A revision of *Lemna paucicostata* group in Japan. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 36: 45–58.

Berger, C.A., A.L. La Fleur & E.K. Witkus. 1952. C-mitosis in *Commelina communis* L. J. Heredity 43: 243–247.

Berger, C.A., E.R. Witkus & R.M. McMahon. 1958. Cytotaxonomic studies in the Leguminosae. Bull. Torrey Club 85: 405–415.

Berger, S.A., J. McMahon & E.R. Witkus. 1961. Naturally occurring polyploidy in the development of some species of *Allium*. Caryologia 14: 383–389.

Bergman, B. 1932. Aposporie bei *Picris hieracioides* und *Leontodon hispidus*. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 26: 453–457.

Bergman, B. 1935a. Zytologische Studien über sexuelles und asexuellus *Hieracium umbellatum*. Hereditas 20: 47–64.

Bergman, B. 1935b. Zur Kenntnis der Zytologie der Skandinavischen *Antennaria*-Arten. Hereditas 20: 214–226.

Bergman, B. 1935c. Zytologische Studien über die Fortpflanzung bei den Gattungen Leontodon und *Picris*. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 29: 155–301.

Bergman, B. 1941. Studies on the embryo-sac mother cell and its development in *Hieracium* subg. *Archieracium*. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 35: 1–42.

Bergman, B. 1944. A 34-chromosome female of *Antennaria dioica*. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 38: 240.

Berkutenko, A.N. & N.N. Gurzenkov. 1976. Chromosome numbers and distribution of Cruciferae in the south of the Magadan region. Bot. Zhurn. 61: 1595–1603.

Berkutenko, A.N., S.I. Tzytlenok & S.V. Pulkina. 1984. Chromosome numbers and dispersal of the Brassicaceae in the Magadan District. Bot. Zhurn. 69: 75–80.

Bernal Gonzalez, M.D.C. & M.P. Martinez Almeraya. 1989. Determination del cariotipo de algunas especies del genero *Sophora* L. sens. lat. (familia: Leguminosae). Thesis, Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico, Mexico.

Bernard, A. 1971. Contribution a l'étude dc la biosystématiquc du genrc *Dianthus* (Caryophyllacées). Compt. Rend. Hebd. Séances Acad. Sci., D. 272: 1750–1753.

Bernardello, L.M. 1982. Estudios en *Lycium* (Solanaceae) II. Recuentos cromosómicos en entidades Argentinas. Hickenia 1: 321–328.

Bernström, P. 1941. Polyploidy induced by colchicine in *Lamium*. Bot. Not. 1941: 407–408.

Bernström, P. 1944. Two new hybrids in *Lamium*. Hereditas 30: 257–260.

Bernström, P. 1949. Cytogenetic studies in the genus *Lamium*. Hereditas, Suppl. Vol.: 39–41.

Bernström, P. 1950. Cleisto-and chasmogamic seed setting in di-and tetraploid *Lamium amplexicaule*. Hereditas 36: 492–506.

Bernström, P. 1952. Cytogenetic intraspecific studies in *Lamium*. I. Hereditas 38: 163–220.

Bernström, P. 1953a. Increased crossability in *Lamium* after chromosome doubling. Hereditas 39: 241–256.

Bernström, P. 1953b. Species relationships in *Lamium*. Proc. VII Int. Bot. Congr. 1950: 280.

Bernström, P. 1955. Cytogenetic studies on relationships between annual species of *Lamium*. Hereditas 41: 1–122.

Beskaravaynaja, M.A., M.I. Djakova & T.P. Sakharova. 1979. Citologicheskoe izuchenie roda *Clematis* L. Bjull. Glavn. Bot. Sada 113: 81–84.

Beuret, E. 1977. Sur la présence dans d'Apennia central d'une race hexaploides de *Lotus corniculatus* L. s.lat. Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 100: 108–112.

Beuzenberg, E.J. & J.B. Hair. 1983. Contributions to a chromosome atlas of the New Zealand flora–25 Miscellaneous species. New Zealand J. Bot. 21: 13–20.

Beyazoğlu, O. & S. Hayirlioğlu. 1991. Karyotype analysis of some *Vicia* species in Turky. Kromosomo, II, 63–64: 2143–2148.

Bezbaruah, H.P. & B. Bezbaruah. 1963. Chromosome survey of some species of *Solanum* of medici-

nal value. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 58: Sec. B: 198–200.

Bhaduri, P.N. 1933. Chromosome numbers of some solanaceous plants of Bengal. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 12: 56–64.

Bhalla, V. 1942. Life-history of *Euphorbia helioscopia* Linn. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 28, pt. 3: 161–162.

Bhanwra, R.K. & S.P. Choda. 1986. Comparative embryology of *Echinochloa colonum* and *Echinochloa crusgalli* (Poaceae). Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Pl. Sci. 96: 71–78.

Bhat, B.K., S.K. Bakshi & M.K. Kaul. 1974. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVI. Taxon 23: 809.

Bhat, B.K., S.K. Bakshi & M.K. Kaul. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 513–514.

Bhatt, R.P. 1974. Studies on the flora in north Gujarat. III. Cytology. Nucleus 17: 33–39.

Bhatt, R.P. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 494.

Bhattacharya, B. 1975. Cytological studies on some Indian members of Commelinaceae. Cytologia 40: 285–299.

Bhattacharya, G.N. 1974. Cytological studies in the genus *Alocasia* G. Don. In P. Kachroo (ed.), Adv. Front. Cytogenet. pp. 118–122, Hindustan Pub. Co., Delhi.

Bhattacharya, G.N. & D.K. Ghosh. 1976a. Cytological analysis of different cytotypes of *Ottelia alismoides* Pers. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 113.

Bhattacharya, G.N. & D.K. Ghosh. 1976b. Cytological analysis of different cytotypes of *Ottelia alismoides* Pers. Caryologia 29: 195–202.

Bhattacharya, G.N. & D.K. Ghosh. 1978. Cytotypes in *Potamogeton crispus* L. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. (III, D) 65: 84.

Bhattacharya, G.N. & A.K. Sharma. 1970. Cytological study of some members of Compositae. Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 24: 31–36.

Bhattacharya, G.N. & M.F. Rahman. 1977. Chromosomes in *Nymphoides*. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 145.

Bhattacharya, G.N. & M.F. Rahman. 1978. Study of chromosomes in *Polygonum* L. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. (III, C) 65: 91–92.

Bhattacharya, G.N. & M.F. Rahman. 1979. Chromosomes in *Nymphoides*. Sci. & Cult. 45: 331–332.

Bhattacharya, S.S., M.M. Khalifa & I.I. Chaudhri. 1971. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXII. Taxon 20: 349–350.

Bhattacharya, G.N., M.F. Rahman & D.K. Ghosh. 1979. Chromosomal variation in *Polygonum hydropiper* L. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. (III, C) 66: 77.

Bhattacharyya, B. 1973. Chromosome analysis of some indian members of the tribe Eragrosteae. J. Cytol. Genet. 7–8: 161–164.

Bhattacharyya, N.K. 1959. Cytology of different species of *Gardenia* with special reference to the value of karyotypes as an aid to identification. Cytologia 24: 29–42.

Bhiravamurty, P.V. & P. Rethy. 1983. Taximetric studies of the *Solanum nigrum* L. complex. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. B49: 661–666.

Bian, F.-h., Z.-l. Wang, H. Li & K.-y. Guan. 2002. Karyotypical studies of six species in the genus *Typhonium* (Araceae). Guihaia 22(2): 147–153.

Bianchi, R. 1946. Untersuchungen über die Fortpflanzungsverhältnisse von *Gagea fistulosa* (Ram.) und *Leodia serotina* (Rchb.). Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. (Bull. Soc. Bot. Swisse) 56: 523–582.

Bidault, M. 1964. Sur la présence de chromosomes surnuméraires dans divers taxa du *Festuca* gr. *ovina* L. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 259: 4779–4782.

Bir, S.S. & G.S. Chatha. 1987. Meiotic analysis of woody elements of south Indian Rubiaceae. Nucleus, Calcutta 30: 114–124.

Bir, S.S. & G.S. Chattha. 1983. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–I. J. Cytol. Genet. 18: 56–58.

Bir, S.S. & H.S. Chauhan. 1990a. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–IX. J. Cytol. Genet. 25: 147–148.

Bir, S.S. & H.S. Chauhan. 1990b. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–X. J. Cytol. Genet. 25: 322–323.

Bir, S.S. & S. Kumari. 1973. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLI. Taxon 22: 459–460.

Bir, S.S. & S. Kumari. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLI. Taxon 24: 515–516.

Bir, S.S. & S. Kumari. 1977. Evolutionary status of Leguminosae from Pachmarhi, central India. Nucleus. 20: 94–98.

Bir, S.S. & S. Kumari. 1981. Evolution in certain legume genera from north Indian plains. Proc. 3rd All Indian Congr. Cytol. Genet. 3: 493–499.

Bir, S.S. & S. Kumari. 1985. Chromosomal studies on the Indian legumes. In V.R. Reddi & M.K. Rao (eds.), Cytogenetics of higher plants: Chromosome structure and behaviour. 39–41. Andhra University: Waltair, India.

Bir, S.S. & Neelam. 1984. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–II. J. Cytol. Genet. 19: 113–114.

Bir, S.S. & M.I.S. Saggoo. 1979. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXV. Taxon 28: 630–631.

Bir, S.S. & M.I.S. Saggoo. 1980. In Chromosome number reports LXIX. Taxon 29: 711–712.

Bir, S.S. & M.I.S. Saggoo. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXVII. Taxon 31: 775.

Bir, S.S. & M.I.S. Saggoo. 1984. Cytological studies on the family Labiatae from Gharwal Himalayas. In G.S. Paliwal (ed.), The vegetational Wealth of the Himalayas. 471–482. Puja Publishers, Delhi.

Bir, S.S. & M.I.S. Saggoo. 1985. Cytological studies on members of family Labiatae from Kodaikanal and adjoining aveas (South India). Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Sect. B 94: 619–626.

Bir, S.S. & M. Sahni. 1983. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–I. J. Cytol. Genet. 18: 58–59.

Bir, S.S. & M. Sahni. 1984. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–II. J. Cytol. Genet. 19: 112–113.

Bir, S.S. & M. Sahni. 1985. Cytological investigations on some grasses from Punjab Plain, North India. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. B51 5: 609–626.

Bir, S.S. & M. Sahni. 1986. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–VI. J. Cytol. Genet. 21: 152–154.

Bir, S.S. & M. Sahni. 1987. Chromosomal and morphological variations in grasses of Punjab. J. Cytol. Genet. 22: 12–22.

Bir, S.S. & M. Sahni. 1988. Cytomorphological studies on members of genus *Eragrostis* V. Wolf. from Punjab Plain (north India). J. Cytol. Genet. 23: 118–131.

Bir, S.S. & S. Sidhu. 1966. In IOPB chromosome number reports VI. Taxon 15: 117–128.

Bir, S.S. & S. Sidhu. 1967. Cytological observations on the North Indian members of family Leguminosae. Nucleus 10: 47–63.

Bir, S.S. & M. Sidhu. 1974. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIV. Taxon 23: 375–376.

Bir, S.S. & M. Sidhu. 1975a. Weed flora of cultivable lands in Punjab maize fields in Patiala district. Acta Bot. Indica 3: 136–141.

Bir, S.S. & M. Sidhu. 1975b. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 514–515.

Bir, S.S. & M. Sidhu. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LX. Taxon 27: 227–228.

Bir, S.S. & M. Sidhu. 1979. Cytological observations in weed flora of orchards of Patiala district, Panjab. Recent Res. Pl. Sci. (New Delhi) 7: 261–271.

Bir, S.S. & M. Sidhu. 1980. Cyto-palynological studies on weed flora of cultivable lands of Patiala district (Punjab). J. Palynology 16: 85–105.

Bir, S.S. & C. Singh. 1983. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–I. J. Cytol. Genet. 18: 60–61.

Bir, S.S. & H. Thakur. 1984. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–II. J. Cytol. Genet. 19: 114–115.

Bir, S.S., G.S. Chatha & M. Sidhu. 1992a. Intraspecific variation in Cyperaceae from Punjab Plain, India. Willdenowia 22: 133–142.

Bir, S.S., G.S. Chatha & M.K. Sidhu. 1985. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–III. J. Cytol. Genet. 20: 207.

Bir, S.S., P. Cheema & M. Sidhu. 1988a. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–VII. J. Cytol. Genet. 23: 219–228.

Bir, S.S., P. Cheema & M. Sidhu. 1990. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–IX. J. Cytol. Genet. 25: 137–139.

Bir, S.S., P. Cheema & M. Sidhu. 1991. Cytological observations on *Scirpus* Linn. from north India. Cytologia 56: 645–651.

Bir, S.S., P. Cheema & M.K. Sidhu. 1992b. Chromosomal analysis of *Fimbristylis* Vahl in Punjab, north west India. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad., Part B, Biol. Sci. 58: 63–70.

Bir, S.S., P. Cheema & C.P. Singh. 1994. Chromosomal analysis of sedges of Sangrur District, Punjab, India. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 81(4A): 90.

Bir, S.S., B.S. Gill & S. Kanta. 1980. In Chromosome number reports LXIX. Taxon 29: 710–711.

Bir, S.S., B.S. Gill & Y.S. Bedi. 1984a. Cytological studies in some western Himalayan woody species. I. Gamopetalae and Monochlamydae. In G.S. Paliwal (ed.), The vegetational Wealth of the Himalayas. 483–496. Puja Publishers, Delhi.

Bir, S.S., M. Sahni & C.P. Singh. 1987a. Cytology of genus *Sporobolus* R. Br. from India (Punjab Plain). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 74(3, VI): 185–186.

Bir, S.S., M. Sahni & C.P. Singh. 1988b. Cytology of genus *Sporobolus* R. Br. from India (Punjab Plain). Cytologia 53: 53–57.

Bir, S.S., M. Sidhu & S. Kamra. 1981. In Chromosome number reports LXXIII. Taxon 30: 854.

Bir, S.S., M. Sidhu & S. Kamra. 1986. Karyotypic studies on certain members of Cyperaceae from Punjab, north west India. Cytologia 51: 95–106.

Bir, S.S., G. Singh & B.S. Gill. 1984b. Chromosome number reports LXXXII. Taxon 33: 128–129.

Bir, S.S., P. Cheema, M. Sidhu & S. Kumari. 1993. Karyomorphology of members of *Bulbostylis* Kunth and *Scirpus* Linn. from Punjab State, north India. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad., Part B, Biol. Sci. 59: 147–151.

Bir, S.S., S. Kamra, M. Sidhu & P. Cheema. 1988c. Cytomorphological studies on some members of Cyperaceae from north India. J. Cytol. Genet. 23: 14–37.

Bir, S.S., S. Kumari, S.P. Shoree & M.S. Sagoo. 1978. Cytological studies in certain Bicarpellatae from north and central India. J. Cytol. Genet. 13: 99–106.

Bir, S.S., M. Sahni, S. Kanta & B.S. Gill. 1987b. Cytological investigations on some grasses from Punjab Plain, north India. J. Cytol. Genet. 22: 23–47.

Birari, S.P. 1980. Apomixis and sexuality in *Themeda* Forssk. at different ploidy levels (Gramineae). Genetica 54: 133–139.

Birari, S.P. 1981. Polyploidy in species of *Themeda* Forssk. Caryologia 34: 301–310.

Bisht, M.S. & Y. Mukai. 2000. Mapping of rDNA on the chromosome of *Eleusine* species by fluorescence in situ hybridization. Genes Genet. Systems 75: 343–348.

Bisht, M.S. & Y. Mukai. 2001. Identification of genome donors to the wild species of finger millet, *Eleusine africana* by genomic in situ hybridization. Breed. Sci. 51: 263–269.

Bisht, M.S., K. Kesavacharyulu & S.N. Raina. 1998. Nucleolar chromosome variation and evolution in the genus *Vicia*. Caryologia 51: 133–147.

Bismark, S. & M. Bassler. 1974. Beiträge zur Cytologie einiger Sippen aus der Flora der DDR. Cleditschia 2: 17–28.

Bíziková, L. 2001. Chromosome numbers of the genus *Xanthoxalis* (Oxalidaceae). Biologia, Bratislava 56: 53–56.

Bjoerk, S. 1966. Report on ecologic investigations of *Phragmites communis* within the region around the lower parts of the Euphrates and Tigris. Inst. Limnol., Lund, Sweden.

Bjoerk, S. 1967. Ecologic investigations of *Phragmites communis*. Studies in theoretic and applied limnology. Fol. Limnol. Scandinavica (14): 1–248.

Björkman, S.O. 1951. Chromosome studies in *Agrostis*. (A preliminary report). Hereditas 37: 465–468.

Björkman, S.O. 1954a. Chromosome studies in *Agrostis*. II. Hereditas 40: 254–258.

Björkman, S.O. 1954b. Observations sur la taxinomie et la caryologie des espèces *Calamagrostis tenella*, *Agrostis rupestris*, *A. borealis* et *A.* «*rubra*». VIII Congr. Internatl. Bot. Rapp. et Comm., Sect. 3–6: 56–58.

Björkman, S.O. 1960. Studies in *Agrostis* and related genera. Sym. Bot. Upsal. 17: 1–112.

Björkqvist, I. 1961. Kromosomtalsförhållanden inom släktet *Alisma* L. Bot. Not. 114: 281–299.

Björkqvist, I. 1968. Studies in *Alisma* L. II. Chromosome studies, crossing experiments and taxonomy. Opera Bot. 19: 1–138.

Björkqvist, I., R. von Bothmer, O. Nilsson & B. Nordenstam. 1969. Chromosome numbers in Iberian Angiosperms. Bot. Notiser 122: 271–283.

Blackburn, K.B. 1928. Chromosome numbers in *Silene* and the neighbouring genera. Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. u. Vererbungslehre, Suppl. 1: 439–446.

Blackburn, K.B. 1933. Notes on the chromosomes of duckweeds (Lemnaceae) introducing the question of chromosome size. Proc. Univ. Durham Philos. Soc. 9: 84–90.

Blackburn, K.B. 1934. Wasting disease of *Zostera marina*. Nature 134: 738.

Blackburn, K.B. 1939. The *Limosella* plants of Glamorgan. Part II. Chromosomes and species. J. Bot. 77: 71.

Blackburn, K.B. & J.W.H. Harrison. 1921. The status of the British rose forms as determined by their cytological behaviour. Ann. Bot. 35: 159–186.

Blackburn, K.B. & J.K. Morton. 1957. The incidence of polyploidy in the Caryophyllaceae of Britain and of Portugal. New Phytol. 56: 344–352.

Blaise, S. 1965. Observations sur la caryosystematique et l'ecologi de *Myosotis sylvatica* (Ehrh.) Hoffm. sensu latimo. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 260: 647–650.

Blaise, S. & D. Cartier. 1982. Notes caryologiques à propos de quelques espèces récoltées dans l'Apennin central. Inform. Bot. Italia 14: 221–225.

Böcher, T.W. 1938a. Zur Zytologie einiger arktischen und borealen Blütenpflanzen. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 32: 346–361.

Böcher, T.W. 1938b. Cytological studies in the genus *Ranunculus*. Dansk Bot. Ark. 9: 1–33.

Böcher, T.W. 1938c. Biological distributional types in flora of Greenland. Meddel. Gröbland 106: 1–339.

Böcher, T.W. 1940. Introductory studies on variation and lifeforms in *Prunella vulgaris* L. Dansk Bot. Ark. 10(3): 1–15.

Böcher, T.W. 1943. Polyploidy in the genus *Koeleria*. Hereditas 29: 499–500.

Böcher, T.W. 1947. Cytogenetic and biological studies in *Geranium robertianum* L. K. Dansk Videnskab. Selskab. Biol. Meddel. 20: 3–29.

Böcher, T.W. 1949. Racial divergences in *Prunella vulgaris* in relation to habitat and climate. New Phytol. 48: 285–314.

Böcher, T.W. 1959. Tetraploid and hexaploid *Trisetum spicatum* coll. A cytotaxonomical study. Bot. Tidsskr. 55: 23–29.

Böcher, T.W. 1961a. Experimental and cytological studies on plant species. VI. *Dactylis glomerata*

and *Anthoxanthum odoratum*. Bot. Tidsskr. 56: 314–336.
Böcher, T.W. 1961b. Studies in Pyrolaceae–two interesting winter–greens from West Greenland. Bot. Tidsskr. 57: 28–38.
Böcher, T.W. 1969. Experimental and cytological studies in plant species. XII. *Sibbaldia procumbens* and *S. macrophylla*. Svensk. Bot. Tidsskr. 63: 188–200.
Böcher, T.W. & K. Larsen. 1950. Chromosome numbers of some arctic or boreal flowering plants. Meddel. Grönland 147: 1–32.
Böcher, T.W. & K. Larsen. 1955. Chromosome studies on some European flowering plants. Bot. Tidsskr. 52: 125–131.
Böcher, T.W. & K. Larsen. 1958. Experimental and cytological studies on plant species. IV. Further studies in short–lived herbs. Dansk. Vidensk. Selsk. Biol. Skrift. 10: 1–24.
Bönicke, L. 1911. Zur Kenntnis der Prophasen der heterotypischen Teilung einiger Pollenmutterzellen. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 29: 59–65.
Bochantseva, Z.P. 1972. O chislakh chromosom. Introd. Akkli. Rasteny Akad. Nauk. UZ. SSR. pp. 45–53.
Bochantzeva, V.V. 1971. Chromosome numbers of certain Ranunculaceae of the Leningrad region. Bot. Zhurn. 56: 684.
Bocquet, G. & C. Favarger. 1971. Silva ad silenologiam 3. Donnees cytologiques sur les *Silene* L. sect. *Physolychnis* (Bentham.) Bocquet. (Caryophyllaceae). Naturaliste Canad. 98: 251–260.
Boczantzeva, V.V. 1972. Chromosome numbers of certain species of the genus *Thalictrum* L. in the European part of the U.S.S.R. Bot. Zhurn. 57: 985–988.
Bohdanowicz, J. & D. Dabrowska. 1997. Polyploidization of stigmatic papillae in *Triglochin maritimum* L. (Juncaginaceae). Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot, 39: 63–67.
Borgen, L. 1970. Chromosome numbers of Macaronesian flowering plants. Nytt Mag. Bot. 17: 145–161.
Borgen, L. 1974. Chromosome numbers of Macaronesian flowering plants II. Norwegian J. Bot. 21: 195–210.
Borgen, L. & R. Elven. 1983. Chromosome numbers of flowering plants from northern Norway and Svalbard. Nord. J. Bot. 3: 301–306.
Borgen, L. & U.-M. Hultgård. 2003. *Parnassia palustris*: A genetically divers species in Scandinavia. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 142(4): 347–372.
Borgmann, E. 1964. Anteil der Polyploiden in der Flora des Bismarcksgebirges von Ostneuguinea. Zeit. f. Bot. 52: 118–172.
Borhidi, A. 1968. Karyological studies on southeast European plant species. I. Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 14: 253–260.
Borrill, M. 1963. Experimental studies of evolution in *Anthoxanthum* (Gramineae). Genetica 34: 183–210.
Bose, S. 1957. Cytological investigations in *Lycoris*. 1. Plant Life (Herbertia) 13: 34–39.
Bose, S. 1958a. Cytological investigations in *Lycoris*. 2. Plant Life (Herbertia) 14: 33–37.
Bose, S. 1958b. Cytological investigations *Lycoris*. 3. Chromosome numbers and karyotype analysis in *Lycoris incarnata*. Plant Life (Herbertia) 14: 37–41.
Bose, S. 1959a. Phylogeny and karyotype evolution in *Lycoris*. Proc. IX Internatl. Bot. Congr. 2: 41.
Bose, S. 1959b. Cytological and cytotaxonomical studies in *Sprekelia*, *Lycoris* and *Setcreasea*. Dissertation Absts. 20: 1132.
Bose, S. 1960. Cytological investigations in the genus *Lycoris*. 4. Chromosome number and karyotypes in *Lycoris aurea*, "*L. sperryi*", *L. albiflora*, and *L. elsiae*. Plant Life (Herbertia) 16: 79–82.
Bose, S. 1963a. A new chromosome number and karyotype in *L. radiata*. Nature 197: 1229–1230.
Bose, S. 1963b. Pollen tube chromosomes of *Lycoris aurea* and *L. radiata*. Sci. & Cult. 29: 364–365.

Bose, S. 1963c. Cytological studies in *Lycoris* VII. Chromosome numbers and karyotype from ovular tissues in *L. aurea* and *L. squamigera*. Sci. & Cult. 29: 557–558.

Bose, S. 1965. Polyploidy in the genus *Crinum*. Cytologia 30: 349–353.

Bose, S. & W.S. Flory. 1963. A study of phylogeny and of karyotype evolution in *Lycoris*. Nucleus 6: 141–156.

Bosemark, N.O. 1957. Further studies on accessory chromosomes in grasses. Hereditas 43: 236–297.

Bouchard, C.J., D. Doyon & C. Gervais. 1978. Etude comparative de trois Chénopodes adventices dans les cultures de la région de Québec: *Chenopodium album* L., *C. ficifolium* Smith & *C. glaucum* L. Naturaliste Canad. 105: 41–50.

Boudreau, L. 2000. Documentation chromosomique. Contribution no 2. Ludoviciana 29: 80.

Boufford, D.E. 1982. The genus *Circaea* (Onagraceae) in Japan. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 33: 28–40.

Boufford, D.E. & Q. Xiang. 1992. *Pachysandra* (Buxaceae) reexamined. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. Taipei 33: 201–207.

Bougourd, S.M. & J.S. Parker. 1975. The B-chromosome system of *Allium schoenoprasum*. I. B-distribution. Chromosoma, Berl. 53: 273–282.

Bougourd, S.M. & J.S. Parker. 1976. Nucleolar-organiser polymorphism in natural populations of *Allium schoenoprasum*. Chromosoma, Berl. 56: 301–307.

Bougourd, S.M. & J.S. Parker. 1979a. The B-chromosome system of *Allium schoenoprasum*. II. Stability, inheritance and phenotypic effects. Chromosoma, Berl. 75: 369–383.

Bougourd, S.M. & J.S. Parker. 1979b. The B-chromosome system of *Allium schoenoprasum*. III. An abrupt change in B-frequency. Chromosoma, Berl. 75: 385–392.

Bouharmont, J. 1955. Note sur la cytologie de quelques espèces de *Portulaca*. Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 98: 175–188.

Boulos, L. 1960. Cytotaxonomic studies in the genus *Sonchus*. 2. The genus *Sonchus*, a general systematic treatment. Bot. Notiser 113: 400–420.

Boulos, L. 1965. *Sonchus* and *Embergeria*. In Eichler, Hj.: Supplement to Black's Flora of South Australia: 330–333.

Boulos, L. 1970. In IOPB chromosome number reports XIII. Taxon 19: 102–113.

Bowden, W.M. 1940a. Diploidy, polyploidy, and winter hardiness relationships in the flowering plants. Amer. J. Bot. 27: 357–371.

Bowden, W.M. 1940b. The chromosome complement and its relationship to cold resistance in the higher plants. Chron. Bot. 6: 123–125.

Bowden, W.M. 1945a. A list of chromosome numbers in higher plants. I. Acanthaceae to Myrtaceae. Amer. J. Bot. 32: 81–92.

Bowden, W.M. 1945b. A list of chromosome numbers in higher plants. II. Menispermaceae to Verbenaceae. Amer. J. Bot. 32: 191–202.

Bowden, W.M. 1957a. Cytotaxonomy of section Psammelymus of genus *Elymus*. Canad. J. Bot. 35: 951–993.

Bowden, W.M. 1957b. Cytotaxonomy of *Potentilla fruticosa*, allied species and cultivars. J. Arnold. Arbor. 38: 381–388.

Bowden, W.M. 1960a. Chromosome numbers and taxonomic notes on northern grasses. II. Tribe Festuceae. Canad. J. Bot. 38: 117–131.

Bowden, W.M. 1960b. Chromosome numbers and taxonomic notes on northern grasses. III. Twenty-five genera. Canad. J. Bot. 38: 541–557.

Bowden, W.M. 1961. Chromosome numbers and taxonomic notes on northern grasses. IV. Tribe Festuceae: *Poa* and *Puccinellia*. Canad. J. Bot. 39: 123–138.

Bowden, W.M. 1964. Cytotaxonomy of the species and interspecific hybrids of the genus *Elymus* in Canada and neighboring areas. Canad. J. Bot. 42: 547–601.

Bowden, W.M. & H.A. Senn. 1962. Chromosome numbers in 28 grass genera from South America. Canad. J. Bot. 40: 1115–1124.

Boyle, W.S. 1944. Cytological evidence for the taxonomic position of *Schizachne purpurascens*. Madroño 7: 129–130.

Brandberg, B. 1948. On the chromosome numbers of some species of *Festuca* sect. *Ovinae*. Arkiv Bot., 33B 3: 1–4.

Brat, S.V. 1965a. Genetic systems in *Allium*. I. Chromosome variation. Chromosoma 16: 486–489.

Brat, S.V. 1965b. Genetic systems in *Allium*. III. Meiotic and breeding systems. Heredity 20: 325–339.

Brenner, W. 1922. Zur Kenntnis der Blütenentwicklung einiger Juncaceen. Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae 50: 5–37.

Breslavets, L., G. Medvedeva & M. Magitt. 1933. Tsitologicheskie issledovanija lubjanyikh rastenii. II. Kendyr, rami, kenaf, kanatnik, san, Bamija. Tr. Inst. nobogo lubjanogo Syrja 2: 142–148.

Breslawetz, L., G. Medwedewa & M. Magitt. 1934. Zytologische Untersuchungen der Bastpflanzen (*Apocynum*, *Boehmeria*, *Hibiscus*, *Abutilon* und *Crotalaria*). Zeitschr. Züchtung, Reihe A, Pflanzenzücht 19: 229–234.

Brett, O.E. 1952. Basis chromosome numbers in genus *Cerastium*. Nature 170: 251–252.

Brett, O.E. 1953. *Cerastium arcticum* Lange. Nature 171: 527–528.

Brett, O.E. 1955. Cyto-taxonomy of the genus *Cerastium*. I. Cytology. New phytol. 54: 138–148.

Briggs, B.G. 1966. Chromosome numbers of some Australian monocotyledons. Contrib. New South Wales Natl. Herb. 4: 24–34.

Briggs, B.G. 1973. Chromosomal studies on *Plantago* in Australia. Contrib. New South Wales Natl. Herb. 4: 399–405.

Briggs, B.G. & L.A.S. Johnson. 1968. The status and relationships of the Australasian species of *Typha*. Contr. New South Wales Natl. Herb. 4: 57–69.

Briggs, B.G., E. Edgar, K.L. Willson & R. Snow. 2002. Chromosome numbers of some native and naturalised plant species in Australia. Telopea 9.

Brightmore, D. & P.H. White. 1963. *Lathyrus japonicus* Willd. J. Ecol. 51: 795–801.

Brittan, N.H. 1953. Cytotaxonomy of some species of *Agrimonia* L. Proc. VII Internatl. Bot. Congr. (1950): 278.

Britton, D.M. 1951. Cytogenetic studies on the Boraginaceae. Brittonia 7: 233–266.

Brizicky, G.K. 1965. The genera of Vitaceae in the Southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 46: 48–67.

Brizicky, G.K. 1966. The genera of Sterculiaceae in the Southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 47: 60–74.

Brockett, B.L. 1970. Chromosome number of *Sium suave*. Ohio J. Sci. 70: 122.

Brooks, J.S. 1940. The cytology and morphology of The Lemnaceae. Ph. D. Thesis, Cornell Univ.

Brown, A.M.G., C.M. Edwards, T.P.V. Hartman, J.A. Marshall, R.M. Smith, M.R. Daver, J.B. Power & K.C. Lowe. 1999. Sexual hybrids of *Tanacetum*: biochemical, Cytological and pharmacological characterization. J. Exp. Bot. 50: 435–444.

Brown, M.J. & W.J. Jackson. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXV. Taxon 31: 367–368.

Brown, W.L. 1939. Chromosome complements of five species of *Poa* with an analysis of variation in *Poa pratensis*. Amer. J. Bot. 26: 717–724.

Brown, W.V. 1948. A cytological study in the Gramineae. Amer. J. Bot. 35: 382–396.

Brown, W.V. 1946. Cytological studies in the Alismaceae. Bot. Gaz. 108: 262–267.

Brown, W.V. 1951. Chromosome numbers of some Texas grsses. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 78: 292–299.

Brullo, S., P. Pavone & M.C. Terrasi. 1985. Considerazioni cariologiche sul genere *Plantago* in Sicillia. Candollea 40: 217–230.

Brummit, R.K. 1973. *Calystegia*–Some British chromosome counts. (Convolvulaceae). Watsonia 9: 369–370.

Brunel, J.F. & A.M. Fonteneau. 1980. In Chromosome number reports LXVIII. Taxon 29: 545.

Brunel., J.F. & A. Laplace. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVIII. Taxon 26: 559.

Brunsberg, K. 1965. The usefulness of thin-layer chromatographic analysis of phenolic compounds in European *Lathyrus* L. Bot. Not. 118: 377–402.

Bruun, H.G. 1931. On chromosome fragmentation in *Primula*. Rept. Proc. V Internatl. Bot. Congr. Cambridge 1930: 243–246.

Bruun, H.G. 1932. Cytological studies in *Primula* with special reference to the relation between the karyology and taxonomy of the genus. Symbolae Bot. Upsaliense 1(1): 1–239.

Bruun, H.G. 1938. Studies on heterostyled plants. 2. *Primula scandinavica* nov. sp., endimic in Scandinavia. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 32: 249–260.

Bubar, J.S. 1957. Genetics and cytotaxonomy in birdsfoot trefoil (*Lotus corniculatus*). Ph. D. Thesis McGill Univ. Montreal, Canad.

Budantsv, A.L., E. Zemskova & T.G. Semichev. 1992. Chromosome numbers in genera of the tribe Nepeteae (Lamiaceae) and some purple and some problems of their systematics. Bot. Zhurn. 77: 13–24.

Burdet, H.M. 1967. Contribution a l'etude caryologique des genres *Cardaminopsis*, *Turritis* et *Arabis* en Europe. Candollea 22: 107–156.

Burson, B.L. 1985. Cytology of *Paspalum chacoense* and *P. durifolium* and their relationship to *P. dilatatum*. Bot. Gaz. 146: 124–129.

Burson, B.L. 1991. Genome relationships between tetraploid and hexaploid biotypes of dallisgrass, *Paspalum dilatatum*. Bot. Gaz. 152: 219–223.

Burson, B.L., F.-S. Lee & H.W. Bennet. 1973. Genome relation between tetraploid *Paspalum dilatatum* and four diploid *Paspalum* species. Crop Sci. Madison 13: 739–743.

Burton, G.W. 1940. A cytological study of some species in the genus *Paspalum*. J. Agric. Res. 60: 193–197.

Burton, G.W. 1942. A cytological study of some species in the tribe Paniceae. Amer. J. Bot. 29: 355–361.

Bush, E.J. & S.C.H. Barrett. 1993. Genetics of mine invasions by *Deschampsia caespitosa* (Poaceae). Canad. J. Bot. 71: 1336–1348.

Bushnell, E.P. 1936. Cytology of certain Labiatae. Bot. Gaz. 98: 356–362.

Butorina, A.K. & I.A. Gavrilov. 2001. A cytogenetic study of some *Tilia* species. Tsitologiya 43(10): 934–940.

Buttler, K.P. 1983. Chromosomenzahlen von Gefässpflanzen aus Hessen (und dem angrenzenden Bayern). 1. Folge. Hess. Florist. Briefe 32: 23–26.

Buttler, K.P. 1984. Chromosomenzahlen von Gefässpflanzen aus Hessen (und dem angrenzenden Bayern), 2. Folge. Hess. Florist. Briefe 33: 46–48.

Buttler, K.P. 1985. Chromosomenzahlen von Gefässpflanzen aus Hessen (und angrenzenden Ländern), 3. Folge. Hess. Florist. Briefe 34: 37–42.

Buttler, K.P. 1989. Chromosomenzahlen von Gefässpflanzen aus Hessen 4. Folge. Hess. Florist. Briefe 38: 11–14.

Cai, Q. & C.C. Chinnappa. 1987. Giemsa C-banded karyotypes of seven North American species of *Allium*. Amer. J. Bot. 74: 1087–1092.

Čalič, D., S. Zdravkovič-Korač, S. Jevremovič, M. Guč-Š Čekič & L. Radojecič. 2003/4. Efficient haploid induction in microspore suspension culture of *Aesculus hippocastanum* and karyotype analysis. Biol. Pl. Praha 47(2): 289–292.

Callan, H.G. 1941. The cytology of *Gaulthettya wisleyensis* (Marchant) Rehder. A new mode of

species formation. Ann. Bot. 5: 579–585.
Canne, J.M. 1987. Determinations of chromosome numbers in *Viola* (Violaceae). Canad. J. Bot. 65: 653–655.
Cao, M. & Z.-k. Zhou. 2000. A karyotype analysis of 9 species of the genus *Quercus* from China. Guihaia 20(4): 341–346.
Capineri, R. & W. Rossi. 1987. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1127–1135. Inform. Ital. 19: 314–318.
Capineri, R., G. D'amato & P. Marchi. 1978. Numeri cromosomici per la Italiana: 534–583. Inform. Bot. Ital. 10: 421–465.
Cárdenas, M. & J.G. Hawkes. 1948. Numera de cromosomas de algunas plantas nativas cultivadas por los indios en los Andes. Rev. Agric. Cochabamba 4: 30–32.
Cardiff, I.D. 1906. A study of synapsis and reduction. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club. 33: 271–306.
Carlbom, C.G. 1967. In IOPB chromosome number reports XII. Taxon 16: 341–350.
Carolin, R.C. 1957. Cytological and hybridization studies in the genus *Dianthus*. New Phytol. 56: 81–97.
Carothers, I.E. 1907. Development of ovule and female gametophyte in *Ginkgo biloba*. Bot. Gaz. 43: 116–130.
Carr, G.D. 1978. Chromosome numbers of Hawaiian flowering plants and the significance of cytology in selected taxa. Amer. J. Bot. 65: 236–242.
Carr, G.D., R.M. King, A.M. Powell & H. Robinson. 1999. Chromosome numbers in Compositae. XVIII. Amer. J. Bot. 86: 1003–1013.
Carretero, J.L. 1981. El género *Echinochloa* Beauv. en el Suroeste de Europa. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 38: 91–108.
Carretero, J.L. 1984. In Chromosome number reports LXXXIX. Taxon 33: 537.
Cartier, D. 1981. Contribution à l'étude caryologique du *Lathyrus pratensis* L. Bull. Soc. Bot. France, Letters Bot. 128: 287–293.
Cartier, D. 1983. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXXI. Taxon 32: 554.
Casper, S.J. 1962. Revision der Gattung *Pinguicula* in Eurasien. Feddes Rep. Spec. Nov. Reg. Veg. 66: 1–148.
Casper, S.J. 1963. Gedanken zur Gliederung der Gattung *Pinguicula* L. Bot. Jahrb. 82: 321–335.
Casper, S.J. 1966. Monographie der Gattung *Pinguicula* L. Bibliotheca Bot. 127–128: 1–207.
Casper, S.J. & H. Manitz. 1975. Beiträge zur taxonomie und chorologie der mitteleuropäischen *Utricularia*-Arten. 2. Androsporangenese, chromosomenzahlen und pollenmorphologie. Feddes Repert. 86: 211–232.
Castroviejo, S. 1982. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales: 157–163. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 38: 507–514.
Cauwet, A. 1967. Contribution a l'etude caryosystematique du genre *Bupleurum* L. I. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 114: 371–386.
Cauwet-Marc, A.-M. 1976. Biosystématique des espèces vivaces de *Bupleurum* L. (Umbelliferae) du bassin méditerranéen occidental. Fascicule II. Connaissances acutuelles sur le genre. Tièse, Univ. du Languedoc, 172 pp.
Cauwet-Marc, A.-M. 1978a. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 385–386.
Cauwet-Marc, A.M. 1978b. Contribution à l'étude caryosystématique du genre *Bupleurum* (Tourn) L. III. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 118: 55–68.
Cauwet-Marc, A.-M. 1979. Contribution de la caryologie à la connaissance de la systématique et la phylogénie du genre *Bupleurum* L. Candollea 34: 49–86.
Cauwet-Marc, A.-M. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXVII. Taxon 31: 771–772.
Cauwet-Marc, A.-M., J. Carbonnier & M. Farille. 1980. Contribution à l'étude caryologique des

Ombelliféres du Népal. I. Candollea 35: 497–510.
Cauwet-Marc, A.-M., J. Carbonnier & M. Farille. 1982. Contribution à l'etude caryologique des Ombelliféres du Népal. II. Candollea 37: 551–564.
Cauwet-Marc, A.M. & M. Balayer. 1984. Les Orchidées du Bassin méditerranéen. Contribution à l'étude caryologique des espèces des Pyrénées orientales (France) et contrées limitrophes-Tribu des Neottiae Lindl. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 131, Lett. Bot. (2): 121–137.
Cauwet-Marc, A.M. & M. Balayer. 1986. Les Orchidées du bassin Méditerranéen. Contribution à l'étude caryologique des espèces des Pyrénées–orientales (France) et contrées limitrophes. II–tribu des Ophrydae Lindl. pro parte. Bull. Soc. Bot. France, Lett. Bot. 133: 265–277.
Cave, M.S. ed. 1958. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1956. 52 pp. Calif. Bot. Soc.
Cave, M.S. ed. 1958. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1957. 61 pp. Calif. Bot. Soc.
Cave, M.S. ed. 1959. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers Supplement (Previous to 1956) 61 pp. Calif. Bot. Soc.
Cave, M.S. ed. 1959. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1958. 61 pp. Calif. Bot. Soc.
Cave, M.S. ed. 1960. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1959. 59 pp. Calif. Bot. Soc.
Cave, M.S. ed. 1961. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1960. 2(5): 1–84. Calif. Bot. Soc.
Cave, M.S. ed. 1962. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1961. 2(6): 85–160. Calif. Bot. Soc.
Cave, M.S. ed. 1963. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1962. 2(7): 161–252. Calif. Bot. Soc.
Cave, M.S. ed. 1964. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1963. 2(8): 253–374. Calif. Bot. Soc.
Cave, M.S. ed. 1965. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1964. 2(9): 375–475. Calif. Bot. Soc.
Cave, M.S. 1970. Chromosomes of California Liliaceae. Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 57: 1–58.
Cayouette, J. 1987. *Carex lyngbyei* excluded from the flora of eastern North American, and taxonomic notes on related species and hybrids. Canad. J. Bot. 65: 1187–1198.
Cayouette, J. 1997. IOPB chromosome data 12. Newslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst., Oslo 28: 13–14.
Cayouette, J. & P. Morisset. 1985. Chromosome studies on natural hybrids between maritime species of Carex (section *Phacocystis* and *Cryptocarpae*) in northeastern North America, and their taxonomic implications. Canad. J. Bot. 63: 1957–1982.
Cayouette, J. & P. Morisset. 1986. Chromosome studies on the *Carex salina* complex (Cyperaceae section Cryptocarpae) in northeastern North America. Cytologia 51: 817–856.
Celarier, R.P. 1956. Cytotaxonomy of the Andropogoneae. I. Cytologia 21: 272–291.
Celarier, R.P. 1957. Cytotaxonomy of the Andropogoneae II. Subtribes Ischaeminae, Rottboelliinae, and the Maydeae. Cytologia 22: 160–183.
Celarier, R.P. 1958. Cytotaxonomy of the Andropogoneae III. Subtribe Sorgheae, Genus *Sorghum*. Cytologia 23: 395–418.
Celarier, R.P. & K.L. Mehra. 1959. Desynapsis in the Andropogoneae. Phyton 12: 131–138.
Çelebioğlu, T. & C. Favarger. 1993. Mediterranean chromosome number reports 3 (125–166). Fl. Medit. 3: 323–333.
Cernohous, F. 1980. Callitriche hermaphroditica v Ceskoslovensku. Preslia 52: 203–208.
Cesca, G. & F. Pirró. 1981. Contributi alla conoscenza delle piante di Calabria. 6. Giorn. Bot. Ital. 115: 389.
Ceschmedjiev, I.V. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 642–643.
Ceschmedziev, I.V. 1983a. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXX. Taxon 32: 506.
Ceschmedziev, I.V. 1983b. Cytotaxonomic investigation of the genus *Sambucus* L. in Bulgaria. Fitologija, Sofia 23: 30–44.
Ceska, O., A. Ceska & P.D. Warrington. 1986. *Myriophyllum quitense* and *Myriophyllum ussuriense* (Haloragaceae) in British Columbia, Canada. Brittonia 38: 73–81.
Chambers, H.L. & K.E. Hummer. 1994. Chromosome counts in the *Mentha* collection at the USDAARS National Clonal Germplasm Repository. Taxon 43: 423–432.

Chambers, K.L., D. Green, S. Potampa & L. McMahan. 1998. IOPB chromosome data 13. Newslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst., Oslo 29: 18–22.

Champault, A. 1970. Etude caryosystematique et ecologique de quelques Euphorbiacees herbacees et arbustives africaines. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 117: 137–168.

Chandler, C. 1940. Microsporogenesis in triploid and diploid plants of *Hemerocallis fulva*. Bull. Torrey Club 67: 649–672.

Chandola, R.P. 1959. Cyto-genetics of millets (1). Cytologia 24: 115–137.

Chandran, R. & K.V. Bhavanandan. 1981. In Chromosome number reports LXXII. Taxon 30: 698.

Chandran, R. & K.V. Bhavanandan. 1986. Cytological investigation of the family Scrophulariaceae 1. *Limnophila* R.Br. Cytologia 51: 261–270.

Chang, H.-J. & C.-C. Hsu. 1974. A cytotaxonomical study on some Formosan Liliaceae. Taiwania 19: 58–74.

Chang, H.F. & M.X. Li. 1984. Study of karyotypes of three species of *Pinus*. Dongbei Linye Yanjou Shuo Xuebao, Liaoning (J. N.-E. Forest. Inst.) 12, Suppl.: 115–120.

Chang, Q.S., X.H. Dong & W.E. Yang. 1984. Some cytological and morphological observations on *Hemerocallis fulva* and its two varieties. Acta Hort. Sin. 11: 265–270.

Chao, C.-Y. 1964. Megasporogenesis, megagametogenesis and embryogeny in *Paspalum orbiculare*. Acad. Ann. New Asia Coll. 6: 15–25.

Chardard, R. 1963. Contribution à l'etude Cyto-taxinomique des Orchidées. Rev. Cytol. et Biol. Vég. 26: 1–58.

Chase, S.S. 1947a. Preliminary studies in the genus *Najas* in the United States. Ph. D. Thesis Cornell Univ. 1947: 1–181.

Chase, S.S. 1947b. Polyploidy in an immersed aquatic angiosperm. Amer. J. Bot. 34: 581.

Chaterjee, A. & A.K. Sharma. 1970. Chromosome study in Geraniales. Nucleus 13: 179–200.

Chaterjee, A., S. Ghosh & S.C. Roy. 1989. A cytological survey of eastern Himalayan plants III. Cell Chromosome Res. 12: 22–29.

Chatha, G.S. & S.S. Bir. 1987. Population analysis of some woody species from Palni Hills, south India. J. Cytol. Genet. 22: 83–94.

Chatterjee, A. & A.K. Sharma. 1973. Cytological studies on Indian representatives of the genus *Viola*. J. Genet. 61: 52–63.

Chatterjee, P. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVIII. Taxon 24: 368–369.

Chatterjee, T. 1968. Study of the structure and behaviour of chromosomes of different taxa of Caprifoliaceae. J. Cytol. Genet. 3: 60–65.

Chatterjee, T. & A.K. Sharma. 1968. Cytological studies on different genera of three tribes of Compositae. Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 22: 101–104.

Chatterji, A.K. 1968. Orchid cytology in India. J. Cytol. Genet. 3: 32–40.

Chatterji, A.K. 1976. Chromosome studies in some orchids. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 114.

Chaudhuri, J.B. 1972. Cytology of two members of Hydrocharitaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 59(III): 346.

Chaudhuri, J.B. & A. Sharma. 1978. Cytological studies on three aquatic members of Hydrocharitaceae in relation to their morphological and ecological characteristics. Cytologia 43: 1–19.

Chauhan, K.P.S. & P.E. Brandham. 1985. The significance of Robertsonian fusion and monosomy in *Cardiocrinum* (Liliaceae). Kew Bull. 40: 567–571.

Cheema, P. & S.S. Bir. 1995. Cytomorphological studies in *Cypers* Linn. V. Section *Cypers* Linn. from Punjab, NW India. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 82(3:VIII): 82–83.

Cheema, P., S.S. Bir & M.K. Sidhu. 1933. Chromosomal variabilities in *Cyperus* Linn. II. Section *Pycreus* (Beauv.) Griseb. from NW India. Cytologia 58: 345–349.

Chekhov, V. (Tschechow, W.) 1930. Karyologischsystematische Untersuchung des Tribus Galegeae.

Fam. Leguminosae. (Vorläufige Mitteilung). Planta 9: 673–680.
Chekhov, V. 1931. Kariosistematicheskoe issledovanie tribusov Sophoreae Spreng., Podalarieae Benth. i Genisteae Bronn. sem. Leguminosae. izv. Tomsk. otd. Gos. russk. bot. obshch. 3: 121–131.
Chekhov, V. 1935. Kariosistematicheskij ocherk triby *Galegeae* Bronn. Tr. Biol. n.-i. inst. Tomsk 1: 143–196.
Chekhov, V.P. 1932. Kariosistematicheskij analiz triby Trifolieae D.C. sem. Leguminosae Juss. Tr. po prikl. bot. genet. i selekts., ser. II, 1: 119–146.
Chekhov, V.P. & N.N. Kartasheva. 1932. Kariosistematicheskoe issledovanie tribusov Loteae Benth. i Phaseoleae Bronn. sem. Leguminosae Juss. Tr. Tomsk. gos. univ. 85: 1–22.
Chen, C. & C. Hsu. 1961. Cytological studies on Taiwan grasses. I. Tribe Paniceae. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin., Ser. 2, 2: 101–110.
Chen, C.C. & C.C. Hsu. 1962. Cytological studies on Taiwan grasses. (2). Chromosome numbers of some miscellaneous tribes. J. Jap. Bot. 37: 300–313.
Chen, C.-j. & X.-y. Zhu. 1990. Karyotype of *Astragalus penduliflorus* Lam. complex (Leguminosae) and its cytotaxonomic significance. Cathaya 2: 139–150.
Chen, C.-J., P.C. Hoch & P.H. Raven. 1988. Variation patterns and systematics of the widespread species *Epilobium angustifolium* L. (Onagraceae) in China. Acta Phytotax. Sini. 26: 81–95.
Chen, C.-J., P.C. Hoch & P.H. Raven. 1992. Systematics of *Epilobium* (Onagracee) in China. Syst. Bot. Monogr. 34: 1–209.
Chen, C.-y., S.-y. Liang, P. He, S. Liu, X.-y. Wang & Q.-c. Hu. 1993. Chromosome counting in root-tip cells of reed. J. Shenyang Agric. Univ. 24: 89–4.
Chen, F.-d., P.-d. Chen & H.-j. Li. 1996. Genome analysis of the inter-relationships between several wild species of *Dendranthema* in China. Acta Hort. Sin. 23: 67–72.
Chen, J.-k. 1989. Systematic and Evolutionary Botanical Studies on Chinese Sagittaria. Wuhan Univ. Press, Wuhan.
Chen, J.-k., X.-z. Sun & H.-q. Wang. 1986. A preliminary report on the chromosome numbers of *Sagittaria* in China. J. Wuhan Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 4: 108.
Chen, R.-y. 1988. G-band staining of chromosomes in some higher plants with special reference to *Lilium davidii*. Kromosomo, II, 50: 1635–1651.
Chen, R.-y. 1989. A further research of plant chromosome G-banding. pp. 187–193. in D. Hong (ed.), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
Chen, R.-y. (ed.). 1993. Chromosome Atlas of Chinese fruit trees and their close wild relatives. Chromosome Atlas Chin. Princ. Econ. Pl. 1.
Chen, R.-y. & W.-x. Zong. 1991. Chromosome numbers of some scattered bamboos. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 29 (5): 452–455.
Chen, R.-Y., W. Zhang & Q.-A. Wu. 1989a. Chromosome numbers of some species in the family Magnoliaceae in Yunnan of China. Acta Bot. Yunna. 11: 234–238.
Chen, R.Y., X.L. Li, W.Q. Song & S.H. Lin. 1985. Studies on chromosomes of some tropical fruit trees in China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3: 423–428.
Chen, R.-y., W.-q. Song, X.-l. Li & Z.-p. An. 1993. A study on the sex chromosomes of *Ginkgo biloba*. Cathaya 5: 41–48.
Chen, R.-y., W.-q. Song, X.-l. Li & Y.-l. Chen. 1989b. Study on the sex chromosomes of *Ginkgo biloba*. pp. 381–386 in D. Hong (ed.), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
Chen, R.-y., W.-q. Song, X.-l. Li, M.-x. Li, G.-l. Liang & C.-b. Chen. 2003a. Chromosome Atlas of Major Economic Plants Genome in China, Vol. 3, Chromosome Atlas of Garden Flowering Plants in China. Science Press, Beijing.

Chen, R.-y., W.-q. Song, X.-l. Li, F.-s. Pu, H.-z. Liu & S.-h. Lin. 1986. Reports on the chromosome numbers of Malus in China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 4: 337–342.

Chen, R.-y., W.-q. Song, X.-l. Li, M.-x. Li, G.-l. Liang, Z.-p. An, C.-b. Chen, Z.-x. Qi & Y.-z. Sun. 2003b. Chromosome Atlas of Major Economic Plants Genome in China, Vol. 2, Chromosome Atlas of Crops and their Wild Kindred Plants in China Relatives. Science Press, Beijing.

Chen, S.-l., T.-n. Ho & D.-y. Hong. 1998. On systematic position of *Pterygocalyx*. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 36: 58–68.

Chen, S.Y., J. Fu & Z. Gao. 1985. The hybridization between *Triticum aestivum* and *Elymus mollis*. Acta Bot. Bor.-Occ. Sin. 5: 260–266.

Chen, S.Z., Y.H. Liu, Z.Y. Chen & S.F. Huang. 1984. Report on chromosome numbers of Chinese Magnoliaceae (1) (Abstract). Guandong Zhiwu Xuehui Huikan (J. Guangdong Bot. Soc.) (2): 66–67.

Chen, T.-h., R.-j. Wu, H.-l. Lai & K.-y. Li. 1992a. A preliminary study on cytology taxonomy and system evolution of pine. J. Fujian Coll. Forest. 12: 437–444.

Chen, X.-s., X.-x. Deng, W.-c. Zhang & Y.-m. Zhang. 1996. Preliminary report on the chromosome number and karyotype of many forms of *Ginkgo biloba* from China. J. Huazhong Agric. Univ. 15(6): 590–593.

Chen, Y.-c., B.-k. Liu, Z.-s. Jiang & Y.-c. Duan. 1991. Observations of chromosome numbers of several medical plants. J. Hunan Agric. Coll. 11: 166–170.

Chen, Y.H. & M.X. Li. 1985. Karyotype analyses of four species (varieties) of *Lycoris* Herb. Acta Hort. Sin. 12: 57–60.

Chen, Z., S. Chen & S. Hwang. 1982. Preliminary report of chromosome numbers on Chinese Zingiberaceae. Guihaia 2: 153–157.

Chen, Z.-y. & S.-f. Huang. 1989. The karyotypes of five cultivated plants. Acta Bot. Austro Sin. 4: 75–83.

Chen, Z.Y., S.Z. Chen & S.F. Huang. 1983. Reports on the chromosome numbers of Chinese Zingiberaceae (3) (Abstract). Guangdong Zhiwu Xuehui Huikan (J. Guangdong Bot. Soc.) (1): 27.

Chen, Z.-y., T.-c. Chen & X.-x. Huang. 1991. Chromosome counts on the Chinese Leguminosae. Acta Bot. Austro Sin. 7: 26–39, pl. 1.

Chen, Z.-y., S.-j. Chen, X.-x. Huang & S.-f. Huang. 1987. Reports on the chromosome numbers of Chinese species of Zingiberaceae (IV). Guihaia 7: 39–44.

Chen, Z.-Y., Y.-W. Law, S.-J. Chen & S.-F. Huang. 1989. The chromosome numbers of Magnoliaceae. Acta Bot. Austro Sin. 4: 67–74.

Chen, Z.-Y., Y.-W. Law, S.-J. Chen & X.-X. Huang. 1990. Chromosome data of some Chinese magnoliaceous plants. Acta Bot. Austro Sin. 6: 50–53.

Chen, Z.-y., T.-c. Chen & X.-x. Huang. 1991. Chromosome counts on the Chinese Leguminosae. Acta Bot. Austro Sin. 7: 26–39, pl. 1.

Cheng, K., H. Nieh, C. Yang, I. Wang, I. Chou & J. Chen. 1975. Light and electron microscopial observations on cytomixis and the study of its relation to variation and evolution. Acta Bot. Sini. 17: 60–69.

Cheng, Y.-C., Y.-C. Duan, Z.-S. Jiang, Z.-R. Xi & Z.-D. Li. 1989. Studies of the karyotype, Giemsa C-bands and PMC meiosis of ramie. J. Hunan Agric. Coll. 16(Suppl.): 9–15.

Cheng, Y.-C., B.-k. Liu, Z.-s. Jiang & Y.-c. Duan. 1991. Observations of chromosome numbers of several medical plants. J. Hunan Agric. Coll. 1(2): 166–170.

Cheng, Y.-f. & J.-l. Tsai. 1999a. A species undescribed in the Flora of Taiwan-*Sida rhomboidea* Roxb. Quart. J. Chin. Forestry., Taipei 32: 131–134.

Cheng, Y.-f. & J.-l. Tsai. 1999b. Chromosome study of the Malvaceae in Taiwan. Quart. J. Forest Res. 21(3): 61–72.

Chennaveeraiah, M.S. & S.M. Jorapur. 1966. Chromosome number and morphology in five species of *Nervilia* Gaud. The Nucleus 9: 39–44.

Chennaveeraiah, M.S. & S. Hiremath. 1974. Genome analysis of *Eleusine coracana* (L.) Gaerth. Euphytica 23: 489–495.

Čheshmedziev, V. 1994. Mediterranean chromosome number reports 4 (313–366). Fl. Medit. 4: 269–279.

Cheshmedzhiev, J.V. 1973. To the cytotaxonomy of some Bulgarian *Allium* L. species. Bot. Zhurn. 58: 864–875.

Chiba, S. 1951. Triploids and tetraploids of Sugi (*Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don) selected in the forest nursery. Bull. Gov. For. Exp. Sta. 49: 99–108.

Chiba, S. 1962. Studies on the breeding of *Betula* and *Alnus* species. (1) On the differences of morphological characters and chromosome number between *Alnus hirsuta* and *Alnus hirsuta* var. *microphylla*. J. Jap. Forest. Soc. 44: 237–243.

Chiba, Y. & S. Goto. 1983. Study of life cycle in *Arabidopsis thaliana* (L.) Heynh. Live Teaching Mater. Inf. Serv. Mar. 46–48.

Chichiricco, G. & F. Tammaro. 1980. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 742–751. Inform. Bot. Ital. 12: 161–165.

Chimphamba, B.B. 1973a. Cytogenetic studies in the genus *Iris*: Subsection Evansia, Benth. Cytologia 38: 501–514.

Chimphamba, B.B. 1973b. Intergeneric hybridization between *Iris dichotoma*, Pall. and *Belamcanda chinensis*, Leman. Cytologia 38: 539–547.

Chimphamba, B.C. 1973. Chromosome numbers in Malawian Commelinaceae. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 66: 303–306.

Chin, H., M. Chang, P. Ling, C. Ting & F. Dou. 1985. A cytological study on Chinese *Dioscorea* L.–the chromosome numbers and their relation to the origin and evolution of the genus. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 23: 11–18.

Chinanappa, C. & G. Basappa. 1986. Cytology of some western Canadian *Allium* species. Amer. J. Bot. 73: 529–534.

Chinnappa, C.C. & J.G. Chmielewski. 1987. Documented plant chromosome numbers 1987: 1. Miscellaneous counts from westwern North America. Sida 12: 409–417.

Chinnappa, C.C. & L.S. Gill. 1974. Chromosome numbers from pollen in some North American *Impatiens* (Balsaminaceae). Canad. J. Bot. 52: 2637–2639.

Cho, S.-K., B.-H. Choi & J.-H. Kim. 1997. Morphological variations and taxonomy of *Indigofra kirilowii* and *I. Koreana* (Leguminosae). Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 27: 73–87.

Cho, Y. 1991. Karyotype analysis of eight species and one variety of *Carpesium* (Compositae) in Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 66: 26–34.

Choda, S.P. & P.N. Mehra. 1972. Cytological studies in some Euphorbiaceae. Curr. Sci. Bangalove 41: 76.

Choi, H.-w. & J.-w. Bang. 1990. Cytogenetic studies of *Scilla scilloides* complex from Korea. I. Distribution of genomes and composition and frequencies of B chromosome. Korean J. Bot. 33: 237–242.

Choi, K. & J.-h. Pak. 1999. A natural hybrid between *Pseudostellaria heterophylla* and *P. palibiniana* (Caryophyllaceae). Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 50: 161–171.

Choi, K., K. Yamaki, S. Terabayashi, M. Okada & J. Pak. 1998. Karyotype analysis in the genus *Asiasarum* F. Maek. (Aristolochiaceae). J. Jap. Bot. 73: 59–66.

Choi, Y.A., R. Tao, K. Yonemori & A. Sugiuraq. 2003. Genomic in situ hybridization between persimmon (*Diospyros kaki*) and several wild species of *Diospyros*. J. Soc. Hort. Sci. 72: 385–388.

Chojnacki, W., T. Pawlak & K. Bijok. 1980. Karyological studies of *Erigeron annus* (L.) Pers. And *E.*

acer L. from natural habitats in Poland. Zesz. Nauk. Univ. Gdanski Wydz. Biol. Nauk. Ziemi, Biol. 2: 41–47.

Chojnacki, W., B. Kreńskaya & K. Bijok. 1982. An embryological and genetic study of species *Erigeron acer* L., *E. annus* (L.) Pers. and *E. canadensis* L. from Poland. Zesz. nauk. Uniw. Gdanski Wydz. Biol. Nauk Ziemi, Biol. 3: 69–88.

Chopanov, P. & B.N. Yurtsev. 1976. Chromosome numbers of some grasses of Turkmenia. II. Bot. Zhurn. 61: 1240–1244.

Chopde, V.P. 1965. Chromosome numbers in some flowering plants. Sci. & Cult. 31: 30.

Choshi, A. 1968. New observation on the prolification in Salvia. Rep. Fac. Sci. Shizuoka Univ. 3: 27–34.

Choudhary, S.S. & R.P. Roy. 1983. Karyological studies and trend of speciation in some members of Verbenaceae. Cytologia 48: 735–740.

Chouhdry, S.A., R. Tanaka, K. Taniguchi & K. Oginuma. 1980. Karyomorphology of *Senecio nikoensis*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 29: 8–10.

Christoff, M. & A. Popoff. 1933. Cytologische Studien über die Gattung *Hieracium*. Planta 20: 440–447.

Christoff, M. & G. Papasova. 1943. Die genetischen Grundlagen der apomiktischen Fortpflanzung in der Gattung *Potentilla*. Zeitsch. indukt. Abstamm. u. Vererbungslehre 81: 1–27.

Christopher, J. 1978. Studies on the cytology and phylogeny of South Indian grasses. IV. Subfamily Panicoideae, tribes Andropogoneae and Maydeae. Cytologia 43: 273–287.

Christopher, J. 1983. Cytology of *Monochoria vaginalis* complex Presl. Cytologia 48: 627–631.

Christopher, J. & A. Abraham. 1971. Studies on the cytology and phylogeny of South Indian grasses I. Subfamilies Bambusoideae, Oryzoideae, Arundinoideae and Festucoideae. Cytologia 36: 579–594.

Christopher, J. & A. Abraham. 1974. Studies on the cytology and phylogeny of South Indian grasses. II. Sub-family Eragrostoideae. Cytologia 39: 561–571.

Christopher, J. & A. Abraham. 1976. Studies on the cytology and phylogeny of South Indian Grasses. III. Subfamily VI: Panicoideae, tribe Paniceae. Cytologia 41: 621–637.

Christopher, J., P.S. Raj & K.G. Pillai. 1987. Cytomorphological studies of three species of Paspalum Linn. from south India. Cytologia 52: 487–491.

Chrtek, J. & V. Jirásek. 1962. Contribution to the systematics of species of the *Poa* L. genus, section *Ochlopoa* (A et Gr.) V. Jirás. Preslia 34: 40–68.

Chrtková, A. & V. Jarolímová. 1999. Cytotaxonomical study of *Caltha palustris*. Preslia 71: 349–360.

Chrtkova-Zertova, A. et al. 1971. Plantae Cechoslovacae Exsiccatae ed. cur. Sectio Botanica Musei Nationalis Pragae. Centuria III. no. 201–300. Sbornik Nat. Mus. v Prage 27B: 17–54.

Chuang, T.I. & L.R. Heckard. 1992. Chromosome numbers of some North American Scrophulariaceae, mostly Californian. Madroño 39: 137–149.

Chuang. T.I., C.Y. Chao, W.W.L. Hu & S.C. Kwan. 1962. Chromosome numbers of the vascular plants of Taiwan. I. Taiwania 8: 51–66.

Chuksanova, N.A. & S.A. Kaplanbekova. 1971. Chromosome numbers in certain species of Labiatae Juss. and Scrophulariaceae Lindl. indigenous to the U.S.S.R. Bot. Zhurn. 56: 522–528.

Chuksanova, N.A., L.I. Sveshnikova & T.V. Alexandrova. 1968a. Data on karyology of the family Compositae Giseke. Citologija 10: 198–206.

Chuksanova, N.A., L.I. Sveshnikova & T.V. Alexandrova. 1968b. A new evidence on chromosome numbers in species of the family Compositae Giseke. Citologija 10: 381–386.

Chung, M.G., J.L. Hamrick, S.B. Jones, Jr. & G.S. Derda. 1991. Isozyme variation within and among populations of *Hosta* (Liliaceae) in Korea. Syst. Bot. 16: 667.

Chupov, V.S. 1974. The materials on the geography of chromosome numbers in genera *Anemone* L.,

Pulsatilla Mill. and *Hepatica* Mill. Bot. Zhurn. 59: 398–406.

Church, G.L. 1929a. Meiotic phenomena in certain Gramineae. I. Festuceae, Aveneae, Agrostideae, Chlorideae, and Phalarideae. Bot. Gaz. 87: 608–629.

Church, G.L. 1929b. Meiotic phenomena in certain Gramineae. II. Paniceae and Andropogoneae. Bot. Gaz. 88: 63–84.

Church, G.L. 1936. Cytological studies in the Gramineae. Amer. J. Bot. 23: 12–16.

Church, G.L. 1942. A cytological and morphological approach to the species problem in *Glyceria*. Amer. J. Bot. 29: 5.

Church, G.L. 1949. A cytotaxonomic study of *Glyceria* and *Puccinellia*. Amer. J. Bot. 36: 155–166.

Chuxanova, N.A. 1967. Chromosome numbers of some species of Leguminosae Juss. indigenous to the U.S.S.R. Bot. Zhurn. 52: 1124–1131.

Cieślak, E., T. Ilnicki & M. Flis. 2000. Cytotaxonomical studies in the *Caltha palustris* complex (Ranunculaceae) in Poland. Preliminary report. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 42(1): 121–129.

Činčura, F. 1962. Bemerkungen zur Zytologie der Vicia L.-Arten aus den slowakischen Fundorten. Acta Fac. Rerum. Nat. Univ. Comenianae (Bratislava) Bot. 7: 349–388.

Cincura, F. 1974. Correction in Index to chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 4. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 23: 1–23.

Clausen, J. 1926. Genetical and cytological investigations on *Viola tricolor* L. and *V. arvensis* Murr. Hereditas 8: 1–156.

Clausen, J. 1927. Chromosome number and relationship of species in the genus *Viola*. Ann. Botany 41: 677–714.

Clausen, J. 1931a. Genetic studies in *Polemonium*. III. Preliminary account on the cytology of species and specific hybrids. Hereditas 15: 62–66.

Clausen, J. 1931b. Danmarks *Viola*-Arter. Bot. Tidsskr. 41: 317–335.

Clausen, J., D.D. Keck & W.M. Hiesey. 1940. Experimental studies on the nature of species. I. Effect of varied environments on western North American plants. Carnegie Inst. Wash. Publ. 520: 1–452.

Clausen, J., D.D. Keck & W.M. Hiesey. 1944. Experimental taxonomy. Carnegie Inst. Washington Yearb. 43: 69–81.

Clay, S.N. & J. Nath. 1971. Cytogenetics of some species of *Cornus*. Cytologia 36: 716–730.

Clevering, O.A. & J. Lissner. 1999. Taxonomy, chromosome numbers, clonal diversity and population dynamics of *Phragmites australis*. Aquatic Bot. 64: 185–208.

Clewell, A.F. 1971. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXII. Taxon 20: 349–356.

Cobon, A.M. & B. Matfield. 1976. Morphological and cytological studies on a hexaploid clone of *Potentilla anserina* L. Watsonia 11: 125–129.

Colasante, M. & W. Sauer. 1993. The genus *Iris* L. in Latium (central Italy): general remarks on the morphological and karyological differentiation as well as on the ecological adaptation and flowering periods. Linzer Biol. Beitr. 25: 1189–1204.

Cole, M.J. 1961. Interspecific relationships and intraspecific variation of *Chenopodium album* L. in Britain. I. Watsonia 5: 47–58.

Cole, M.J. 1962. Interspecific relationships and intraspecific variation of *Chenopodium album* L. in Britain. II. Watsonia 5: 117–122.

Coleman, R. 1968. Chromosome numbers in some Brazilian Compositae. Rhodora 70: 228–240.

Coleman, J.R. & M.L. Campello. 1984. Cytogenetics of apomictic hexaploid *Eupatorium odoratum* L. (Compositae). Revista Brasil. Genét. 12(4): 803–817.

Coles, S.M. 1977. *Ranunculus repens* L. in Europe. Watsonia 11: 353–366.

Compton, C.W. & I.J. Bassett. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 645–646.

Condit, I.J. 1928. Cytological and morphological studies in the genus *Ficus*. I. Chromosome number

and morphology in seven species. Univ. California Publ. Bot. 11: 233–244.
Condit, I.J. 1933. Cytological and morphological studies in the genus *Ficus*. II. Chromosome number and morphology in thirty-one species. Univ. California Publ. Bot. 17: 61–74.
Connor, H.E., M.I. Dawson, R.D. Keating & L.S. Gill. 1998. Chromosome numbers of *Phragmites australis* (Arundineae: Gramineae) in New Zealand. New Zealand J. Bot. 36: 465–469.
Consolaro, M.E.L., M.S. Pagliarini & N. Silva. 1997. Polyploidy in southern Brazilian populations of *Centella asiatica* (L.) Urban (Umbelliferae). Nucleus, Calcutta 40(3): 91–94.
Constance, L., T.-I. Chuang & C.R. Bell. 1960. Chromosome numbers in Umbelliferae. IV. Amer. J. Bot. 58: 577–587.
Constance, L., T. Chuang & C.R. Bell. 1976. Chromosome numbers in Umbelliferae. V. Amer. J. Bot. 63: 608–625.
Contandriopoulos, J. 1957a. Caryologie et localization des espèce végétales endémique de la Corse. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 104: 53–55.
Contandriopoulos, J. 1957b. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude caryologique des endémiques de la Corse. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 104: 533–538.
Contandriopoulos, J. 1962. Recherches sur la flore endémique de la Corse et sur ses origines. Ann. Fac. Sci. Marseille 32: 1–354.
Contandriopoulos, J. & C. Favarger. 1983. Sur quelques espèces de Turquie du genre *Arenaria* L. (étude cytotaxonomique). Candollea 38: 733–743.
Contandriopoulos, J. & J. Gamisans. 1974. A propos de l'element arctico-alpin de la flore corse. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 121: 175–204.
Contandriopoulos, J., D. Noguet & C. Zevaco-Schmitz. 1987. Contribution à l'étude de quelques espèces interessantes de Corse: cytotaxonomie et comportement écologique. Biol.-Écol. Médit. 10: 259–271.
Cook, C.D.K. 1963. Studies in *Ranunculus* subgenus Batrachium (DC.) A. Gray. II. General morphological considerations in the taxonomy of the subgenus. Watsonia 5(5): 294–303.
Coonen, L.P. 1939. The chromosomes of *Ranunculus*. Amer. J. Bot. 26: 49–59.
Cooper, D.C. 1936a. Chromosome numbers in the Leguminosae. Amer. J. Bot. 23: 231–233.
Cooper, D.C. 1936b. Development of the male gametes of *Lilium*. Bot. Gaz. 98: 169–177.
Cooper, D.C. 1941. Macrosporogenesis and the development of the seed of *Phryma leptostachya*. Amer. J. Bot. 28: 755–761.
Cooper, D.C. & K.L. Mahony. 1935. Cytological observations on certain Compositae. Amer. J. Bot. 22: 843–849.
Cooper, G.O. 1935. Cytological studies in the Chenopodiaceae. I. Microsporogenesis and pollen development. Bot. Gaz. 97: 159–178.
Cope, T.A. & C.A. Stace. 1978. The *Juncus bufonius* L. aggregate in western Europe. Watsonia 12: 112–128.
Cope, T.A. & C.A. Stace. 1985. Cytology and hybridization in the *Juncus bufonis* L. aggregate in western Europe. Watsonia 15: 309–320.
Cornélio, M.T.M.N., A.R.S. Figueriroa, K.G.B. Santos, R. Carvalho, W.S. Soares Filho & M. Guerra. 2003. Chromosomal relationships among cultivars of *Citrus reticulata* Blanco, its hybrids and related species. Pl. Syst. Evol. 240(1–): 149–161.
Corti, R.N. 1948. Sur diocismo di *Idesia polycarpa* Maxim. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 55: 446–449.
Coulter, J.M., C.T. Chamberlain & J.H. Schaffner. 1987. Contribution to the life history of *Lilium Philadelphicum*. Bot. Gaz. 23: 412–452.
Covas, G. & B. Schnack. 1946. Número de cromosomas en Antófitas de la region de Cuyo (República Argentina). Rev. Argentina Agron. 13: 153–166.
Crane, M.B. 1936. Blackberries and hybrid berries. Roy. Hort. Soc. Conf. on Cherries and Soft Fruits

1936: 121–128.
Crane, M.B. 1940. The origin of new forms in Rubus. II. The loganberry, *R. loganobaccus* Bailey. J. Genetics 40: 131–140.
Crane, M.B. & C.D. Darlington. 1927. The origin of new-forms in *Rubus*. I. Genetica 9: 241–278.
Crane, M.B. & W.J.C. Lawrence. 1931. Inheritance of sex, colour and hairiness in the raspberry, *Rubus idaeus* L. J. Genetics 24: 243–255.
Crang, R.E. & H.L. Dean. 1971. An intergeneric hybrid in the Sileneae (Caryophyllaceae). Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 98: 214–217.
Crawford, D.J. & R.L. Hartman. 1972. Chromosome numbers and taxonomic notes for Rocky mountain Umbelliferae. Amer. J. Bot. 59: 386–392.
Cristóbal de Hinojo, M.E., L. González & A. M. Frías de Fernández. 1998. Estudio citogenéticos en el género *Commelina* L. (Commelinaceae). I. Análisis cariotípico de *Commelina erecta* L. y *Commelina diffusa* Burm. Lilloa 39(2): 157–164.
Crompton, C.W. & I.J. Bassett. 1976, In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 645–646.
Crow, G.E. 1978. A taxonomic revision of Sagina (Caryophyllaceae) in North American. Rhodora 80: 1–91.
Crowe, D.R. & W.H. Parker. 1981. Hybridization and agamospermy of *Bidens* in northwestern Ontario. Taxon 30: 749–760.
Cugnac, A.de. & M. Simonet. 1941a. Les nombres de chromosomes de quelques espèces du genre *Bromus* (Graminées). Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris 135: 728–731.
Cugnac, A.de. & M. Simonet. 1941b. Recherches phylétiques sur le genre *Bromus*. X. Quelques nombres de chromosomes et leur signification phylétique et phylogénétique. Bull. Soc. France 88: 513–517.
Cui, X.-j. 1987. Karyotype analysis of 3 species of genus *Podocarpium* and chromosome numbers of 2 species of genus *Desmodium*. Bull. Bot. Res. Harbin 7: 123–130.
Curran, P.L. 1968. Chromosome numbers of some Irish plants. Irish Naturalists'J. 16: 7–9.
Curran, P.L. 1969. Fertility of *Phragmites communis* Trin. Irish Naturalists'J. 16: 242.
Czapik, R. 1971. Notes on meiosis in *Arabis hirsuta* s.str., *A. sagittata* and their hybrids. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 14: 11–26.
Czapik, R. 1978. The karyology of *Hydrilla* (Hydrocharitaceae) from Ireland and Poland. Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. B, 78(17): 267–272.
Czapik, R. 1989. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish angiosperms. Part XXII. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 31: 1–17.
Czapik, R. & I. Novotna. 1972. Chromosome numbers of some representatives of the *Arabis hirsuta* complex from Czechslovakia. Preslia 44: 1–6.
Czapik, R. & H. Tomaszewicz. 1979. The water thyme, *Hydrilla verticillata*, flowers in the Suwalki Lake District. Chronmy Przyr. Ojczysta 35: 26–36.
Czapska, D. 1959. Cytological and morphological studies in *Plantago media* L. and other species of the genus *Plantago*. Acta Polsk. Towarz. Bot. 28: 129–142.
Czeika, G. & H. Schiman. 1960. Die Chromosome von *Ginkgo biloba*. Oesterr. Bot. Zeits. 107: 1–5.
D'Amato, G. 1971. In Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana. Inf. Bot. Italiano 3: 124–157.
Dabrowska, J. 1989. The chromosome numbers of several taxa of the genus *Achillea* L. Acta Soc. Bot. Poloniae 58: 163–177.
Dabrowska, J. 1992. Chromosome number and DNA content in taxa of *Achillea* L. in relation to the distribution of the genus. Acta Univ. Wratislav., Prace Bot. 49: 1–83.
Dahlgren, K.V.O. 1916. Zytologische und embryologische Studien über die Reihen Primulales und Plumbaginales. K. Svenska Vetenskabakad. Handl. 56: 1–80.
Dahlgren, R., Th. Karlsson & P. Lassen. 1971. Studies on the flora of the Balearic Islands. I. Chromo-

some numbers in Balearic angiosperms. Bot. Notiser 124: 249–269.
Dalby, D.H. 1962. Chromosome number, morphology and breeding behaviour in the British Salicorniae. Watsonia 5: 150–152.
Dale, A. 1979. Chromosome numbers of British Plants, 6. Watsonia 12: 334.
Dalgaard, V. 1986a. Chromosome numbers in flowering plants from Madeira. Willdenowia 16: 221–240.
Dalgaard, V. 1986b. Chromosome studies in flowering plants from Macaronesia. Anales Jard Bot. Madrid 43: 83–111.
Dalgaard, V. 1988. Chromosome numbers in some vascular plants from the Disko Bugt avea (west Greenland). Willdenowia 18: 243–252.
Dalgaard, V. 1989. Additional chromosome numbers in vascular plants from the Disko Bugt area (west Greenland). Willdenowia 19: 199–213.
Dandin, S.B. & M.S. Chennaveeraiah. 1977. Chromosome number and cytology of some species of *Paspalum*. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 146.
Dandin, S.B. & M.S. Chennaveeraiah. 1983. Chromosome number and meiotic behaviour in interpretation of basic chromosome number in the genus *Paspalum*. J. Cytol. Genet. 18: 26–33.
Dandin, S.B. & M.S. Chennaveeraiah. 1988. Cytological evidence for apomixis in some species of *Paspalum* L. J. Cytol. Genet. 23: 61–67.
Daniela, I. 1997. IOPB chromosome data 11. Newslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. Oslo 26–27: 13–14.
Dansereau, P. & E.E. Steiner. 1956. Studies in Potentilleae of high latitudes and altitudes. II. Central Baffin Island Populations. Bull. Torrey Club 83: 113–135.
Darbyshire, S.J., J. Cayouette & S.I. Warwick. 1992. The intergeneric hybrid origin of *Poa labradorica* (Poaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 181: 57–76.
Dark, S.O.S. 1932a. Chromosomes of *Taxus*, *Sequoia*, *Cryptomeria*, and *Thuja*. Ann. Bot. Lond. 46: 965–977.
Dark, S.O.S. 1932b. Meiosis in diploid and triploid *Hemerocallis*. New Phytol. 31: 310–320.
Darlington, C.D. 1929. Chromosome behaviour and structural hybridity in the Tradescantiae. J. Genetics 21: 207–286.
Darlington, C.D. 1930. Studies in *Prunus*. III. J. Genetics 22: 65–90.
Darlington, C.D. 1937. Recent advances in cytology. 2 ed. London, J. and A. Churchill: 1–671.
Darlington, C.D. 1941. Polyploidy, crossing-over, and heterochromatin in *Paris*. Ann. Botany 5: 203–216.
Darlington, C.D. & E.K. Janaki Ammal. 1945a. Chromosome atlas of cultivated plants. London, George Allen and Unwin Ltd. 397 pp.
Darlington, C.D. & F. La Cour. 1940. Nuclei acid starvation of chromosomes in *Trillium*. J. Genet. 40: 185–213.
Darlington, C.D. & A.P. Wylie. 1955. Chromosome atlas of flowering plants. 519 pp. George Allen & Unwin Ltd. 2ed.
Darrow, G.M., W.H. Camp, H.E. Fischer & H. Dermen. 1944. Chromosome numbers in *Vaccinium* and related groups. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 71: 498–506.
Das, A. & R. Mallick. 1991. Correlation between genomic diversity and asiaticoside content in *Centella asiatica* (L.) Urban. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. Taipei 32: 1–8.
Das, A.B. & R. Mallick. 1992. Interspecific karyotype diversity in *Bupleurum* under the family Apiaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 79 (3:VIII): 128–129.
Das, A.B., U.C. Basak & P. Das. 1995. Karyotype diversity and genomic variability in some Indian tree mangroves. Caryologia 48: 319–328.
Dasgupta, A. & R.P. Bhatt. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 494.
Dasgupta, A. & R.P. Bhatt. 1980. Polygraphic and karyomorphological studies in the genus *Urena*

Linn. J. Cytol. Genet. 15: 123–127.
Dasgupta, A. & R.P. Bhatt. 1981. Cytotaxonomy of Malvaceae II. Chromosome numbers and karyotype analysis of *Thespesia*, *Hibiscus*, *Abelmoschus*, *Pavonia* and *Malachra*. Cytologia 46: 149–160.
Dasgupta, A. & R.P. Bhatt. 1982. Cytotaxonomy of Malvaceae III. Meiotic studies of *Hibiscus*, *Abelmoschus*, *Azanza*, *Thespesia*, *Malachra*, *Urena* and *Pavonia*. Cytologia 47: 109–116.
Datta, N. 1967. In IOPB chromosome number reports XII. Taxon 16: 41–350.
Datta, P.C. 1952. Cytological investigation on the three common Indian species of *Rumex* and interpretation of their phylogeny. Caryologia 5: 86–100.
Datta, P.C. & N. Saha. 1971. Karyology of the two ecotypes of *Eclipta prostrata* (Linn.) Linn. J. Cytol. Genet. 6: 32–34.
Datta, P.C. & P. Samanta. 1977. Cytotaxonomy of Meliaceae. Cytologia 42: 197–208.
Datta, P.C. & R.K. Maiti. 1968. Chromosomal biotypes of *Centella asiatica* (L.) Urban and *Hydrocotyle javanica* Thunb. Nucleus 11: 111–117.
Daushkevich, J.V., M.G. Vasil'eva & M.G. Pimenov. 1993. Chromosome numbers and their variation in some *Bupleurum* species (Umbelliferae). Bot. Zhurn. 78: 93–100.
Davenport, L.J. 1980. In Chromosome number reports LXVII. Taxon 29: 351.
Davidse, G. 1981. Chromosome numbers of miscellaneous angiosperms. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 68: 222–223.
Davidse, G. & R.W. Pohl. 1972a. Chromosome numbers and notes on some central American grasses. Canad. J. Bot. 50: 273–283.
Davidse, G. & R.W. Pohl. 1972b. Chromosome numbers, meiotic behavior, and notes on some grasses from Central America and the West Indies. Canad. J. Bot. 50: 1441–1452.
Davidse, G. & R.W. Pohl. 1974. Chromosome numbers, meiotic behavior, and notes on tropical American grasses (Gramineae). Canad. J. Bot. 52: 317–328.
Davidse, G. & R.W. Pohl. 1978. Chromosome numbers of tropical American grasses (Gramineae): 5. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 65: 637–649.
Davies, A., G. Jenkins & H. Rees. 1990. Diplodisation of *Lotus corniculatus* L. (Fabaceae) by elimination of multivalents. Chromosoma 99: 289–295.
Davies, E.W. 1956a. Cytology, evolution and origin of the aneuploid series in the genus *Carex*. Hereditas 42: 349–365.
Davies, E.W. 1956b. Some new chromosome numbers in the Cyperaceae. Watsonia 3: 242–243.
Davlianidze, M. 1980. Numeri chromosomatum Angiospermarum Khrommosomnye chisla cvetkovykh rastenij. Not. Syst. Geogr. Inst. Bot. Akad. Nauk. Gruzinsk. Tbilisi 36: 75–76.
Davlianidze, M. & M. Mosulischvili. 1984. Numerus chromosomatum de plantis nonnullis Gramineae florae Georgiae. Not. Syst. Georg. Inst. Bot. Thbilissi 40: 68–72.
Davlianidze, M.T. 1984. Investigatio cytogeographics speciorum nonnullarum altimontanarum e Caucaso. Not. Syst. Georg. Inst. Bot. Thbilissi 40: 56–66.
Davlianidze, M.T. 1985. Chromosome numbers in the representatives of the flora Georgia. Bot. Zhurn. 70: 698–700.
Dawe, J.C. 2000. In C. Dobeš & E. Vitek, Documented chromosome number checklist of Austrian vascular plants. Verlag des Naturhistorischen Museums Wien, Vienna.
Dawe, J.C. & D.F. Murray. 1979. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXIII. Taxon 28: 265–268.
Dawe, J.C. & D.F. Murray. 1980. In Chromosome number reports LXIX. Taxon 29: 705.
Dawe, J.C. & D.F. Murray. 1981a. In Chromosome number reports LXX. Taxon 30: 70–72.
Dawe, J.C. & D.F. Murray. 1981b. In Chromosome number reports LXXIII. Taxon 30: 852–853.
Dawe, J.C. & D.F. Murray. 1981c. Chromosome numbers of selected Alaskan vascular plants. Canad. J. Bot. 59: 1373–1381.
Dawson, C.D.R. 1941. Tetrasomic inheritance in *Lotus corniculatus* L. J. Genetics 42: 49–72.

De Lautour, G. 1960. A leaf squash technique for chromosome studies in grasses. N.Z.J. Sci. 3: 293–297.

Degraeve, N. 1975. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxonomique des *Rumex*. I. Le genre *Rumex* L. sensu stricto. Caryologia 28: 187–201.

Degraeve, N. 1976. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxonomique des *Rumex*. IV. Le genre *Acetosa* Mill. La Cellule 71: 229–250.

Degraeve, N. 1980. Etude de diverses particularités caryotypiques des genres *Silene*, *Lychnis* et *Melandrium*. Bol. Soc. Brot. ser. 2, 53: 595–643.

Degtyarev, V.V. & E.O. Punina. 1999. Nucleotide composition of the heterochromatin in *Polygonatum odoratum* (Mill.) Druce. Tsitologiya 41(12): 1061–1062.

Del Prete, C. 1978. Contributi alla conoscenza della Orchidaceae d'Italia. VI. Tavole cromosomiche delle Orchidaceae italiane con alcune considerazioni citosistematiche sui generi *Ophrys*, *Orchis*, e *Serapias*. Inform. Bot. Ital. 10: 379–389.

Del Prete, C., F. Garbari & A. Giordani. 1980. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 690–695. Inform. Bot. ital. 12: 117–120.

Delay, C. 1947. Recherches sur la structure des noyaux quiescents chez les Phanérogames. Rev. Cytol. et Cytophysiol. Vég. 9(1–4): 169–222. 10(1–4): 103–229.

Delay, C. 1951. Nombres chromosomiques chez les Phanérogames. Rev. Cytol. et Biol. Vég. 12: 161–368.

Delay, J. 1968. Halophytes II. Inf. Ann. Caryosyst. et Cytogenet. 2: 17–22.

Delay, J. 1969a. Genre *Triglochin*. Inf. Ann. Caryosyst. et Cytogenet. 3: 6.

Delay, J. 1969b. Halophytes III. Inf. Ann. Caryosyst. et Cytogenet. 3: 17–20.

Delay, J. 1971. Halophytes et ecotypes maritimes. Inf. Ann. Caryosyst. et Cytogenet. 5: 29–40.

D'Mmerico, S., C. Paciolla & F. Tommasi. 2000. Contribution to the karyomorphology of some species of the genus Quercus. Silvae Genet. 49(6): 243–245.

D'Emerico, S., D. Pignone & A. Scrugli. 2000. Karyomorphology and evolution in Italian populations of three Neottieae species (Orchidaceae). Cytologia 65: 189–195.

Dempsey, R.E., R.J. Gornall & J.P. Bailey. 1994. Contributions to a cytological catalogue of the British and Irish flora, 4. Watsonia 20: 63–66.

Denda, T. & M. Yokota. 1999. A cytological study of *Ixeris nakazonei* (Asteraceae; Lactuceae) in Okinawa island, the Ryukyus. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 50: 35–42.

Denda, T. & M. Yokota. 2000. A new locality of *Ixeris nakazonei* (Asteraceae) from the Atsumi Peninsula, Aichi Pref., central Japan. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 48: 91.

Deng, X.-X. & H.-M. Sen. 1986. Studies on the chromosome numbers of *Actinidia*. Acta Hort. Sin. 13: 80.

Deramus, R., J.L. Thomas & J.H. Walker. 1964. Documented chromosome numbers in the genus *Gardenia* (Rubiaceae). Baileya 12: 160–162.

Dermen, H. 1931. A study of chromosome number in two genera of Berberidaceae: *Mahonia* and *Berberis*. J. Arnold Arbor. 12: 281–287.

Dermen, H. 1932a. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Tilia*. J. Arnold Arbor. 13: 50–51.

Dermen, H. 1932b. Cytological studies of *Cornus*. J. Arnold Arbor. 13: 410–416.

Derman, H. 1936a. Cytological study and hybridization in two sections of *Verbena*. Cytologia 7: 160–175.

Dermen, H. 1936b. Aposporic parthenogenesis in a triploid apple, *Malus hupehensis*. J. Arnold Arbor. 17: 90–105.

Dermen, H. 1949. Ploidy in the hibernal apple and in some *Malus* species. J. Heredity 40: 162–164.

Dersch, G. 1968. Über einige an mitteleuropaischen Blütenpflanzen. Abh. Ver. Naturk. 52: 9–12.

Dersch, G. 1974. Über einige Chromosomenzählungen an mitteleuropaischen Blütenpflanzen. II.

Philippia 2: 75–82.
Desai, S. 1960. Cytology of Rutaceae and Simarubaceae. Cytologia 25: 28–35.
Devesa, J.A. & T. Luque. 1988. Contribución al conocimiento cariológico de la subfam. Pooideae (Poaceae) en el SW de España. Bol. Soc. Brot., Sér. 2, 61: 281–304.
Devesa, J.A. & M.C. Viera. 1987. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 446–451. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 44: 509–512.
Devesa, J.A., T. Luque & P. Gómez. 1990a. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 591–601. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 47: 411–417.
Devesa, J.A., T. Ruiz, A. Ortega, J.P. Carrasco, M.C. Viera, R. Torom & J. Pastor. 1990b. Contribución al conocimiento cariológico de las Poaceae en Extremadura (España)–I. Bol. Soc. Brot., Sér. 2, 63: 29–66.
Devesa, J.A., T. Ruiz, R. Tormo, A. Muñoz, M.C. Viera, J. Carrasco, A. Ortega & J. Pastor. 1990c. Contribución al conocimiento cariologico de las Poaceae en Extremadura II. Bol. Soc. Brot., Sér. 2, 63: 153–205.
Devesa, J.A., T. Ruiz, M.C. Viera, R. Tormo, F. Vázquez, J.P. Carrasco, A. Ortega & J. Pastor. 1991. Contribución al conocimiento cariológico de las Poaceae en Extremadura (España)–III. Bol. Soc. Brot., Sér. 2, 64: 35–74.
Devries, W. 1972. Over de taxonomische plaats en de variabiliteit van de subspecies van *Lotus corniculatus* L. in Nederland. Gorteria 6: 73–80.
Dewey, D.R. 1974. Cytogenetics of *Elymus sibiricus* and its hybrids with *Agropyron tauri*, *Elymus canadensis*, and *Agropyron caninum*. Bot. Gaz. 135: 80–97.
Díaz Lifante, Z., T. Luque & C. Santa Bárbara. 1992. Chromosome numbers of plants collected during Iter Mediterraneum II in Israel. Bocconea 3: 229–250.
Diers, L. 1961. Der Anteil an Polyploiden in den Vegetationsgürteln der Westkordillere Perus. Zeitschr. Bot. 49: 437–488.
Dietrich, J. 1964. In Documented chromosome numbers of plants. 1964. Madroño 17: 266–268.
Dietrich, J. 1967. Genre *Allium*. Caryotypes de 46 especes en culture (Jardin botanique de Strasbourg). Inf. Ann. Caryosyst. et Cytogenet. 1: 23–26.
Dietrich, J. 1972. Genre *Allium*. Especes de collections (suite). Inf. Ann. Caryosyst. et Cytogenet. 6: 17–20.
Dietrich, W. 1972. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXVI. Taxon 21: 333–335.
Díez, M.J., J. Pastor & I. Fernández. 1984. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 297–306. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 41: 191–194.
Dijk, G.E. van & G.D. Winkelhorst. 1982. Interspecific crosses as a tool in breeding *Poa pratensis* L. I. *Poa longifolia* Trin.×*P. pratensis* L. Euphytica 31: 215–223.
Ding, K.-y. & M.-y. Liu. 1991. Taxonomic studies on the so-called *Paeonia obovata* Maxim. from northeast China. Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 11: 85–91.
Ding, X.-d. 1996. Studies on karyotypes of nine species in *Ribes* L. from northwest China. pp. 398–404 in A.-l. Zhang & S.-g. Wu (eds.), Floristic characteristics and diversity of East Asian plants. Proc. of the First International Symposium on Floristic Characteristics and Diversity of East Asian Plants, July 25–27, 1996. Kunming.
Diosdado, J.C. & J.E. Pastor. 1996. Consideraciones citotaxonómicas del género *Ranunculus* L. (Ranunculaceae) en la Península Ibérica. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 54: 166–178.
Djebrouni, M. 1992. Variabilité morohlogique, caryologique et enzymatique chez quelques populations de *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud. Folia Geobot. Phytotax., Praha 27: 49–59.
Dmitrieva, S.A. 1985a. Chromosome numbers in the representatives of the families Lamiaceae and Poaceae of the Byelorussian flora. Bot. Zhurn. 70: 128–130.
Dmitrieva, S.A. 1985b. Chromosome numbers in some representatives of the families Apiaceae, Bras-

sicaceae, Caryophyllaceae and Cyperaceae in the Byelorussian flora. Bot. Zhurn. 70: 994–996.

Dmitrieva, S.A. 1985c. Kariologicheskaja kharakteristika roda *Vaccinium* vo flore Belorussii. Izv. Akad. Nauk Belorussk. SSSR., Ser. Biol. Nauk, Baku 2: 11–14.

Dmitrieva, S.A. 1986a. Chromosome numbers in some species of vascular plants from Byelorussia. Bot. Zhurn. 71: 1145–1147.

Dmitrieva, S.A. 1986b. Chisla khromosom nekotorych vidov rastenij Berezinskogo Biosfernogo Zaporovednika. Zapov. Belorussii Issl. 10: 24–28.

Dmitrieva, S.A. 1987. Kariologicheskaja kharakteristika nekotorykh predstaviteley sem. slozhnocvetnykh (Asteraceae Dumort.) flory Belorussii. Botanika (Minsk) 28: 23–33.

Dmitrieva, S.A. 2000. Karyology of the flora of Byelarus. Page 42 in Thesis of the Diss. Doc. Biol. Sci. Minsk.

Dmitrieva, S.A. 2002. Chromosome numbers of Ranunculaceae species of the Byelorussian flora. Bot. Zhurn. 87(11): 131–133.

Dmitrieva, S.A. & V.I. Parfenov. 1983. Khromosomnye chisla nekotorykh vidov flory Belorussii. Izv. Akad. Nauk Berorussk. SSR, Ser. Bio. Nauka Minsk 2: 7–12.

Dmitrieva, S.A. & V.I. Parfenov. 1985. Kariologicheskaja kharakteristika nekotorykh vidov poleznykh rastenij flory Belorussii. Izv. Akad. Nauka Belorussk. SSR., Ser. Biol. Nauk (Baku) 6: 3–8.

Dmitrieva, S.A., V.I. Parfenov & I.V. Schvec. 1977. The karyological characterization of some species of the Belorussian flora. Vesci Akad. Navuk Belarusk SSR, Ser. Bijal. Sel' skagasp. Navuk. 19: 82–91.

Dnyansagar, V.R. & V.S. Kothekar. 1978. Naturally occurring triploid of Solanum nigrum Linn. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. (III, C) 65: 98.

Dnyansagar, V.R. & M.M. Mhaske. 1974. Induced tetraploid of *Sida rhombifolia* L. In P. Kachroo (ed.), Adv. Front. Cytogenet. pp. 70–85. Hindustan Publ. Co., Delhi.

Dnyansagar, V.R., A.R. Pringle & V.S. Kothekar. 1978. Evolution of B-chromosomes in *Solanum viarum* and genome complex in *S. nigrum*. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. (IV, B) 65: 127–128.

Dobeš, C., & B. Hahn. 1997. IOPB chromosome data 11. Newslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. Oslo 26–27: 15–18.

Dobeš, C., B. Hahn. & W. Morawetz. 1997. Chromosomenzahlen zur Gefässpflanzen-Flora Österreichs. Linzer Biol. Beitr. 29(1): 5–43.

Dobeš, C., M. Kiehn & E. Vitek. 1996. Beiträge zur Gefässpflanzen-Flora von Öterreich Chromosomenzählungen III. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Öterreich 133: 301–318.

Dong, X.-d., H.-Xie, Y.-x. Ma, H. Zhao & Y.-t. Zhou. 1994. On the karyotype studies of 4 species of *Iris* from Yunnan of China. Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 14 (4-Continuation): 26–33.

Doida, Y. 1960a. Cytological studies in Polygonum and related genera. I. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 73: 337–340.

Doida, Y. 1960b. Cytological studies in the genus *Polygonum*. I. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Polygonum* and related genera. Ann. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 10: 82–83.

Doida, Y. 1961. Cytological studies in the genus *Polygonum*. II. Ann. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 11: 65.

Doida, Y. 1962. Consideration on the intrageneric differentiation in *Polygonum* (1). J. Jap. Bot. 37: 3–12.

Doğan, M. 1983. Chromosome counts of Turkish grasses. Willdenowia 13: 345–347.

Dolcher, T. 1950. Studio cariologico di alcune species del genere *Crinum* con osservazioni sull' agglutinazione cromosomica spontanea e fenomeni citologici concomitanti. Caryologia 2: 127–142.

Dollon, T. & J.L. Hamel. 1967. Contribution à l'étude caryotaxonomique des Lythracees et des Punicacees. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. 39: 793–818.

Donneaux, A. 1981. Contribution a l'étude cytotaxonomique du genre *Galium* L. s.l. (Rubiaceae) en

Belgique et dans les régions voisines. Lejeunia 103: 1–74.
Doronkin, V.M. & A.A. Krasnikova. 1984. Cytotaxonomic studies in some Siberian species of the genus *Iris* (Iridaceae). Bot. Zhurn. 65: 683–685.
Doroszewska, A. 1967. Chromosomes of some *Trollius* species. Acta Polosk. Towarz. Bot. 36: 567–577.
Doroszewska, A. 1970. Hybrids of *Trollius pumilus* Don with other species of the same genus. Acta Soc. Bot. Poloniae 39: 257–284.
Doulat, E. 1943. Le noyau et l'élement chromosomique chez les Spermatophytes. Bull. Soc. Sci. Dauphiné 61: 1–232.
Doulat, E. 1947. Recherches caryologiques sur quelques *Pinguicula*. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 225: 354–356.
D'Ovidio, R. 1986. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1082–1093. Inform. Bot. Ital. 18: 168–175.
D'Ovidio, R., P. Marchi & L. Visoná. 1986. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1053–1063. Inform. Bot. Ital. 18: 145–152.
Dowrick, G.J. 1952. The chromosomes of *Chrysanthemum*. I. The species. Heredity 6: 365–375.
Dowrick, G.J. 1953. The chromosomes of *Chrysanthemum*. II. Garden varieties. Heredity 7: 59–72.
Druskević. 1982. P. 358. In D.M. Moore, Flora Europaea Check-list Chromosome Index. Cambridge Univ. Press.
Druskovic, B. 1995. IOPB chromosome data 9. Newslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst., Zürich 24: 11–14.
Druskovic, B. & M. Lovka. 1995. IOPB chomosome data 9. Netslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst., Zürich 24: 15–19.
Du Plessis, H. & J.J. Spies. 1988. Chromosome studies on African plants. 8. Bothalia 18: 119–122.
Du, B.-q., Q.-h. Liu, C.-y. Zhu & S.-q. Ke. 1989. Karyotype studies of two species of *Dendranthema*. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 7: 293–296.
Dubcovsky, J., S.M. Lewis & E.H. Hopp. 1992. Variation in the restriction fragments of 18S–26S rRNA loci in South American *Elymus* (Triticeae). Genome 35: 881–885.
Dubé, M., P. Morisset & J. Murdock. 1985. Races chromosomiques chez *Festuca rubra* sensu lato (Poaceae) dans l'est du Québec. Canad. J. Bot. 63: 227–231.
Dubouzet, J.G., K. Arisumi, T. Yoshitake, T. Etoh, Y. Satake & E. Matsuo. 1993. Studies on the development of new ornamental *Allium* spp. through interspecific hybridization II. Utilization of *Allium chinense*×*A. thunbergii* hybrids and *A. tuberosum* 'Tender-Pole' to develop heat tolerant ornamental *Allium* spp. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 61: 901–910.
Dubrova, N.A. 1980. Sravnitell noe izuchenie kariotipa severo-amerikanskikh i evro-asiatsk vidov roda *Actaea* L. (sem Ranunculaceae). Problemy Populjacionnoj i Evolucionnoj Citogenetiki Rastenij i Zhivotnykh. Tomsk: 3–9.
Duckert-Henriod, M.-M. 1991. Mediterranean chromosome number reports 1 (7–25). Fl. Medit. 1: 229–236.
Duckert-Henriod, M.M. & C. Favarger. 1987. Contribution à la cytotaxonomie et à la cytogéographie des Poa (Poaceae Gramineae) de la Suisse. Denkschr. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges. 100: 1–130.
Dudley, M.G. 1937. Morphological and cytological studies of *Calla palustris*. Bot. Gaz. 98: 556–571.
Dujardin, M. 1978. Etude caryosystématique de quelques espèces de Rottboelliinae africaines (Andropogoneae, Gramineae) et réhabilitation du genre Robynsiochloa Jacques-Felix. Bull. Jard. Bot. Nat. Belg. 48: 373–381.
Dujardin, M. 1979a. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXIII. Taxon 28: 275–276.
Dujardin, M. 1979b. Additional chromosome numbers and meiotic behaviour in tropical African grasses from western Zaire. Canad. J. Bot. 57: 864–876.
Dujardin, M. & H. Bryne. 1975. Nombres chromosomiques de quelques graminées du Cameroun de

l'Ouest. Bull. Jard. Bot. Nat. Belg. 45: 327–337.
Dulberger, R. 1968. Chromosome numbers in *Lythrum* in Israel. J. Bot. Israel 17: 179–183.
Dutta, R. & G.N. Bhattacharya. 1981. Cytological studies on *Funkia* and *Hemerocallis*. Acta Bot. Indica 9: 314–317.
Dvorak, F. 1977. Study of chromosomes of Angiosperms 5. Scripta Fac. Sci. Nat. Ujep. Brun. Biol. 1. 7: 9–30.
Dvorak, F. 1979. Morphology of chromosomes of the genus *Seseli* L. Scripta Fac. Sci. Nat. Ujep. Brun. Biol. 1. 9: 19–42.
Dvořák, F. 1984a. Annotated chromosome counts for *Arenaria leptoclados*, *Arenaria patula* and *Arenaria serpyllifolia*. Biologia, Bratislava 39: 833–840.
Dvořák, F. 1984b. *Chenopodium striatiforme* J. Murr. Scripta Fac. Sci. Nat. Univ. Purkyn. Brun. Biol. 14: 427–440.
Dvořák, F. 1984c. Chromosome counts for some hybrids with *Chenopodium opulifolium* Schrader ex DC. in Lam. et DC. Scripta Fac. Sci. Nat. Univ. Purkyn. Brun. 14: 441–454.
Dvořák, F. 1987. Study of *Chenopodium diversifolium* (Aellen) Dvořák and of some hybrids with this species. Scripta Fac. Sci. Nat. Univ. Purkyn. Brun. Biol. 17: 401–445.
Dvořák, F. 1989. Chromosome counts and chromosome morphology of some selected species. Scripta Fac. Sci. Nat. Univ. Purkyn. Brun. 19: 301–322.
Dvořák, F. & B. Dadáková. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 508–509.
Dvořák, F. & B. Dadáková. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 497.
Dvořák, F. & B. Dadáková. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 257–258.
Dvořák, F. & B. Dadáková. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LX. Taxon 27: 223.
Dvořák, F. & B. Dadáková. 1984. Chromosome counts and chromosome morphology of some selected species. Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 19: 41–70.
Dvořák, F. & F. Grüll. 1978. Study of the number of chromosomes of Angiosperms 7. Scripta Fac. Sci. Nat. Ujep. Brun. Biol. 1. 8: 23–45.
Dvořák, F., F. Grüll, I. Růička & B. Dadáková. 1979. In IOPB chromosome numreports LXIV. Taxon 28: 391–392.
Dyer, A.F. 1964. Heterochromatin in American and Japanese species of *Trillium*. I. Fusion of chromocenters and the distribution of H-segments. Cytologia 29: 155–170.
Dzhus, M.A. & S.A. Dmitrieva. 1999. Chromosome numbers of the species of *Veronica*, sec. Beccabunga (Hill) Griseb. in Byelorussia. Tsitologiya 41(12): 1062.
Dzhus, M.A. & S.A. Dmitrieva. 2001. Chromosome numbers in the species of the genus *Veronica* (Scrophulariaceae) from Byelorussia. Bot. Zhurn. 86(8): 144–147.
Easterly, N.W. 1963. Chromosome numbers of some northwestern Ohio Cruciferae. Castanea 28: 39–42.
Echarte, A.M., A.M. Clausen & C.A. Sala. 1992. Números cromosómicos y variabilidad morfológica de *Paspalum distichum* (Poaceae) en la Provincia de Buenos Aires (Argentina). Darwiniana 31: 185–197.
Edman, G. 1929. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Gattung *Oxyria* Hill, nebst zytologischen, embryologischen und systematischen Bemerkungen über einige andere Polygonaceen. Acta Horti Bergiani 9: 165–291.
Edmonds, J.M. 1981. The artificial synthesis of *Solanum* ×*procurrens* Leslie (*S. nigrum* L. × *S. sarrachoides* Sendtn.). Watsonia 13: 203–207.
Edmonds, J.M., P.D. Sell & S.M. Walters. 1974. Some British chromosome counts in the Compositae sub-family Cichorioideae. Watsonia 10: 159–161.
Efimov, K.F. 1998. Chromosome numbers in some species of the families Asteraceae, Campanulaceae, Fabaceae from central Caucasus. Bot. Zhurn. 83(8): 131–132.

Eftimiu-Heim, P. 1941. Recherches sur les noyaux des Orchidées. Botaniste, Paris 31: 65–111.
Egolf, D.R. 1956. Cytological and interspecific hybridization studies in the genus *Viburnum*. Ph. D. Thesis Cornel Univ.: 1–131.
Egolf, D.R. 1962. A cytological study of the genus *Viburnum*. J. Arnold Arbor. 43: 132–172.
Egolf, D.R. 1966. Eight new *Viburnum* cultivars. Baileya 14: 107–122.
Ehrenberg, L. 1945. Kromosomtalen hos några Kärlväxter. Bot. Notiser 1945: 430–437.
Ehrendorfer, F. 1964. Notizen zur Cytotaxonomie und Evolution der gattung *Artemisia*. Oesterr. Bot. Zeits. 111: 84–142.
Eichhorn, A. 1957. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude caryologique des Palmiers. Rev. Cytol. et Biol. 18: 139–151.
Eichhorn, A. & R. Franquet. 1936. Numeration chromosomique et evolution nucléaire chez le *Koelreuteria paniculata*. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 202: 1609–1611.
Eigsti, O.J. 1940. The effects of colchicine upon the division of the generative cell in *Polygonatum*, *Tradescantia* and *Lilium*. Amer. J. Bot. 27: 512–524.
Eiten, G. 1963. Taxonomy and regional variation of *Oxalis* section *Corniculatae*. I. Introduction, keys and synopsis of the species. Amer. Midland Nat. 69: 257–310.
Ekstrand, H. 1918. Zur Zytologie und Embryologie der Gattung *Plantago*. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 12: 202–206.
El-Gadi, A. & T.T. Elkington. 1977. Numerical taxonomic studies on species in *Allium* subgenus *Rhizirideum*. New Phytol. 79: 183–201.
Elena Rosselló, J.A., M.A. González Zapatero & F. Navarro Andrés. 1986. Consideraciones cariológicas sobre algunas especies nitrólas de *Lamium* L. J. Fitosociol. 6: 65–66.
Elena Rosselló, J.A., M.A. González Zapatero & F. Navarro Andrés. 1987. Estudios cariológicos en vegetales nemorales del CW Español, II. Stud. Bot. Salamanca 6: 159–162.
Elena Rosselló, J.A., M.A. González Zapatero & F. Navarro Andrés. 1989. Consideraciones cariológicas sobre algunas especies nitrólas de *Lamium* L. Acta Bot. Barcinon. 37: 149–154.
Elkington, T.T. 1965. Studies on the variation of the genus *Dryas* in Greenland. Medd. Gröbland 178: 1–56.
Elkington, T.T. 1969. Cytotaxonomic variation in *Potentilla fruticosa*. New Phytol. 68: 151–160.
Elkington, T.T. 1974. Chromosome numbers of British plants, 1. Watsonia 10: 80.
Elkington, T.T. & S.R. Woodell. 1963. *Potentilla fruticosa* L. J. Ecol. 51: 769–781.
Elliott, F.C. 1948. Cross-fertility and cytogenetics of selected *Bromopsis* section members within the genus *Bromus* L. Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 24: 44–45.
Ellis, J.R. 1958. Intergeneric hybridization between *Fragaria* and *Potentilla*. Proc. X Internatl. Congr. Genetics 2: 74.
Ellis, J.R. 2000. In C. Brearley, The crested irises of Asia. Part 1. New Plantsman 7(2): 123–125.
Ellis, R.P. & B.M.G. Jones. 1970. *Cardamine*-pollen. Watsonia 8: 45.
Ellis, W.M., D.M. Calder & B.T.O. Lee. 1970. A diploid population of *Poa annua* L. from Australia. Experimenta 26: 1156.
Emsweller, S.L. & D.V. Lumsden. 1943. Polyploidy in the Easter lily. Proc. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 42: 593–596.
Emsweller, S.L. & J. Uhring. 1958. Apogamic seedling of tetraploid *Lilium longiflorum* Thunb. (Abstract). Proc. X Internatl. Cong. Genetics 2: 75.
Emura (Hasegawa) K.M. 1970a. A cytotaxonomical study on the Eurasiatic species of the genus *Cimicifuga* (1). J. Jap. Bot. 45: 297–377.
Emura (Hasegawa) K.M. 1970b. A cytotaxonomical study on the Eurasiatic species of the genus *Cimicifuga* (2). J. Jap. Bot. 45: 362–377.
Emura, K.M. 1972. Cytotaxonomical studies on the genus *Thalictrum* in Eurasia with special refer-

ence to Japanese species. J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, III, 11(3): 93–135.
Endo, Y. & H. Ohashi. 1987. Chromosome of five infraspecific taxa of *Vicia vernosa* (Leguminosae) in Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 62: 65–69.
Engel, K. 1972. A preliminary morphological, cytological, and embryological investigation in *Polygonum viviparum*. Bot. Tidsskr. 67: 305–316.
Engel, K. 1976. Birträge zur Systematik der Valerianaceae unter besonders Berucksichtigung cytosystematischer Ergebnisse. Dissertation, Gissen 1976: 1–196.
Engel, K. 1978. Morphology and cytology of *Polygonum viviparum* in Europe. I. The Faroe Islands. Bot. Tidsskr. 72: 113–118.
Engelskjoen, T. 1979. Chromosome numbers in vascular plants from Norway, including Svalbard. Opera Bot. 52: 1–38.
Engelskjoen, T. & G. Knaben. 1971. Chromosome numbers of Scandinavian arctic-alpine plant species. III. Acta Boreal., A, Scientia (28): 1–30.
Engelskjoen, T. & H.J. Schweitzer. 1970. Studies on the flora of Bear Island (Bjornoya). I. Vascular plants. Astarte 3: 1–36.
Erdtman, G. & G. Nordborg. 1961. Über Möglichkeiten die Geschichte vershiedener Chromosomenzählenrasse von *Sanguisorba officinalis* und *S. minor* pollenanalytisch zu beleuchten. Bot. Not. 114: 19–21.
Eriksson, G., I. Ekberg, L. Ehrenberg & B. Bevilacqua. 1966. Genetic changes induced by semiacute Y-irradiation of pollen mother cells in *Larix leptolepis* (Sieb. et Zucc.) Gord. Hereditas 55: 213–226.
Erlandsson, S. 1942a. Cytological studies in *Potentilla anserina* L. and closely allied Scandinavian species. Hereditas 28: 503–504.
Erlandsson, S. 1942b. Cytologiskt-växtgeografiska rasstudier I Nordens Parnassia palustris-population. Acta Horti Bergiani 3:117–148.
Erlandsson, S. 1946. Chromosome studies of three *Alisma* species. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 40: 427–435.
Erlanson, E.W. 1929. Cytological conditions and evidence for hybridity in north American wild roses. Bot. Gaz. 87: 443–506.
Erlanson, E.W. 1930. The phenological procession in North America wild roses in relation to the polyploid series. Papers Michigan Acad. Sci., Art and Letters 11: 137–150.
Erlanson, E.W. 1932. American wild roses. Amer. Rose Ann. 17: 83–90.
Erlanson, E.W. 1933. Chromosome pairing, structural hybridity, and fragments in *Rosa*. Bot. Gaz. 94: 551–566.
Ernst, A. & C. Bernard. 1912. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Saprophyten Javas. IX. Entwicklungsgeschichte des Embryosackes und des Embryos von *Burmannia candida* Engl. und *B. Championii* Thw. Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg 25: 161–188.
Ernst, W.R. 1959. Chromosome numbers of some Papaveraceae. Contr. Dudley Herb. 5: 137–139.
Ernst, W.R. 1965. In Documented chromosome numbers of plants. Madroño 18: 122–126.
Evans, A.M. 1962. Species hybridization in *Trifolium*. I. Methods of overcoming species incompatibility. Euphytica 11: 164–176.
Evans, G.E. & H.P. Rasmussen. 1971. Chromosome counts in three cultivars of *Juniperus* L. Bot. Gaz. 132: 259–262.
Evreinoff, M.V. 1930. Sur le caryotype du genre *Eryobotrya* Ldl. Rev. Gén. Bot. 42: 513–516.
Faasen, P.Van & P. Nadeau. 1976. In IOPB chromosome reports LI. Taxon 25: 156–158.
Faden, R.B. 1993. The misconstructed and rare species of *Commelina* (Commelinaceae) in the eastern United States. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 80: 208–218.
Faden, R.B. & Y. Suda. 1980. Cytotaxonomy of Commelinaceae: chromosome counts of some African and Asiatic species. Bot. J. Soc. Linn. 81: 301–325.

Fagerlind, F. 1934. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Zytologie der Rubiaceen. Hereditas 19: 223–232.
Fagerlind, F. 1937. Embryologische, Zytologische und bestäubungsexperimentelle Studien in der Familie Rubiaceae nebst Bemerkungen über einige Polyploiditätsproblem. Acta Horti Bergiani 11: 195–470.
Fagerlind, F. 1944. Der Zusammenhang zwischen Perennität, Apomixis und Polyploidie. Hereditas 30: 179–200.
Fairbrothers, D.E. 1959. Morphological variation of *Setaria faberii* and *S. viridis*. Brittonia 11: 44–48.
Fan, X.-f., X.-q. Guo & S.-w. Li. 2000. The studies on the karyotype diversity of 4 species of Liliaceae in Ziwu Mountain. Acta Bot. Boreal.-Occid. Sin. 20(5): 882–888.
Fang, J.S. & H.W. Li. 1966. Cytological study in *Paspalum conjugatum* Berg. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. n.s. 7: 1–12.
Fang, Y.-x. 1989. The karyotype of *Polygonatum odoratum* (Mill.) Druce. pp. 261–265 in D. Hong (ed.), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino–Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
Fang, Y.-x. 1992. The chromosome numbers of three species of genus *Scirpus*. J. Shanghai Teacher's Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 12, (Suppl.): 49–52.
Faruqi, S.A., H.B. Quraish & M. Inamuddin. 1987. Studies in Libyan grasses X. Chromosome number and some interesting feature. Ann. Bot. Roma 45: 75–102.
Faruqi, S.A., H.B. Quraish & N. Halai. 1979. Chromosome numbers and morphological characteristics of some Andropogoneae of Pakistan. Cytologia 44: 585–605.
Faulkner, J.S. 1972. Chromosome studies on *Carex* section *Acutae* in north-west Europe. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 65: 271–301.
Faure, P. 1968. Contribution à l'etude caryo-taxinomique des Myrsinaceae et des Theophrastaceae. Mem. Mus. National Hist. Naturelle, Ser. B, 18: 37–58.
Favarger, C. 1946. Recherches caryologiques sur la sous-famille des Silénoidés. Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. (Bull. Soc. Bot. Suisse) 56: 365–466.
Favarger, C. 1953. Notes de caryologie alpine. II. Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sci. Nat. 76: 133–169.
Favarger, C. 1959. Notes de caryologie alpine. III. Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sci. Nat. 82: 255–285.
Favarger, C. 1962a. Contribution à l'étude cytologique des genres *Minuartia* et *Arenaria*. Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 85: 53–81.
Favarger, C. 1962b. L'évolution parallele du caryotype. Rev. Cytol. Biol. Veg. 25: 278–286.
Favarger, C. 1965. Notes de caryologie alpine. IV. Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sci. Nat. Ser. 88: 5–60.
Favarger, C. 1969. Notes de caryologie alpine. V. Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sci. Nat. 92: 13–30.
Favarger, C. 1972. Nouvelle contribution a l'étude cytologique du genre *Erysimum* L. Ann. Sci. Univ. Besançon, Sér. 4, Biol. Vég. 12: 49–56.
Favarger, C. 1973. Cytotaxonomie de quelques orophytes des Abruzzes. Acta Bot. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18: 81–92.
Favarger, C. 2001. IOPB chromosome data 17. Newslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. Pruhonice 33: 23.
Favarger, C. & K.L. Huynh. 1964. In IOPB chromosome number reports II. Taxon 13: 201–209.
Favarger, C. & K.L. Huynh. 1965. In IOPB chromosome number reports. III. Taxon 14: 50–57.
Favarger, C. & P. Montserrata Recoder. 1987. Commentaires sur la caryologie des espèces de *Minuartia* L. de la Péninsule Ibérique. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 44: 558–564.
Favarger, C., N. Galland & Ph. Kupper. 1979. Recherches cytotaxonomiques sur la flore orophile du Maroc. Naturalia Monspel. Sér. Bot. 29: 1–64.
Fearn, G.M. 1977. Chromosome numbers of British plants, 5. Watsonia 11: 254.
Fedorov, A.A. ed. 1969. Chromosome Numbers of flowering plants. 926 pp. Academy of Sciences of the USSR, V.L. Komarov Botanical Institute, Moscow.
Fedorova-Sarkisova, O.V. 1946. O chisle khromosom nekotorykh vidov iv I topolej. DAN SSSR 54:

357–360.

Feinbrun, N. & S. Lerman-Shadder. 1985. In Chromosome number reports LXXXIX. Taxon 34: 727.

Felber, F. 1986. Distribution des cytodémes d'*Anthoxanthum odoratum* L. s.lat. en Suisse. Les relations Alpes-Jura. Bot. Helvet. 96: 145–158.

Felber, F. 1991. Mediterranean chromosome number reports 1 (26–27). Fl. Medit. 1: 236–237.

Felföldy, L.J.M. 1947. Chromosome numbers of certain Hungarian plants. Arch. Biol. Hungarica 17, Ser. 2: 101–103.

Feng, J.-h. & T.-b. Zhang. 1993. Cytological study on Chinese species in the genus *Echinochloa*. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 11: 293–299.

Ferakova, V. 1972. Bemerkungen zur Flora der Umgebung der Stadt Hlohovec in der Slowakei III. Ergänzungen. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae Bot. 20: 149–158.

Ferguson, I.K. 1966a. The genera of Caprifoliaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 47: 33–59.

Ferguson, I.K. 1966b. The Cornaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 47: 106–116.

Fernandes, A. 1950. Sobre a cariologia de algumas plantas da Serra do Gerês. Agron. Lusitana. 12: 551–600.

Fernandes, A. & F. Franca. 1972. Contribution à la connaissance cytotaxonomique des Spermatophyta du Portugal. VI. Plantaginaceae. Bol. Soc. Brot. 46(Ser. 2): 465–501.

Fernandes, A. & M.T. Leitão. 1971. Contribution à la connaissance cytotaxonomique des Spermatophyta du Portugal III. Cariophyllaceae. Bol. Soc. Brot. 45(Ser. 2): 143–176.

Fernandes, A. & M.T. Leitão. 1972. Contribution à la connansance cytotaxonomique des Spermatophyta du Portugal V. Boraginaceae. Bol. Soc. Brot. 46(Ser. 2): 389–405.

Fernandes, A. & M.T. Leitão. 1984. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxonomique des Spermatophyta du Portugal XVIII–Lamiaceae. Mem. Soc. Brot. 27: 27–25.

Fernandes, A. & M. Queiros. 1969. Contribution à la connaissance cytotaxinomique Spermatophyta du Portugal. I. Gramineae. Bol. Soc. Brot. 43(ser. 2): 3–140.

Fernandes, A. & M. Queiros. 1970–1971. Sur la caryologie de quelque plantes recoltees pendant la Illeme reunion de botanique peninsulaire. Mem. Soc. Broteriana 21: 343–385.

Fernandes, A. & M. Queirós. 1971. Contribution à la connaissance cytotaxinomique des Spermatophyta du Portugal. II. Compositae. Bol. Soc. Brot., Ser. 2, A. 45: 5–121.

Fernandes, A. & M. Queiros. 1978. Contribution à la connaissance cytotaxinomique des Spermatophyta du Portugal. IV. Leguminosae (Suppl. 3). Bol. Soc. Brot. 52: 79–164.

Fernandes, A. & M.F. Santos. 1971. Contribution à la connaissance cytotaxinomique des Spermatophyta du Portugal IV. Leguminosae. Bol. Soc. Brot. 45 (ser. 2): 177–226.

Fernandes, A., M. Queiros & M.F. Santos. 1977. Contribution à la connaissances cytotaxonomique des Spermatophyta de Portugal. Scrophulariaceae. Bol. Soc. Brot. 51: 37–90.

Fernandes, A., M.F. Santos & M. Fatima. 1975. Contribution à la connaissance cytotaxinomique des Spermatophyta du Portugal. IV. Leguminosae (Suppl. 1). Bot. Soc. Brot. 49: 173–196.

Fernandes, A., M.F. Santos & M. Queiros. 1977. Contribution à la connaissance cytotaxonomique des Spermatophyta de Portugal. Leguminosae. Bol. Soc. Brot. 51: 137–186.

Fernandes, M.I.B. de M., I.L. Barreto & F.M. Salzano. 1968. Cytogenetic, ecologic and morphologic studies in Brazilian forms of *Paspalum dilatatum*. Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. 10: 131–138.

Fernandez, A. 1974. Recuentos cromosómicos en Malváceas. Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot. 15: 403–410.

Fernández Casado, M.A. 1984. Estudios sobre el género *Viola* L. en la Península Ibérica. I. Cariología Fontqueria 5: 23–32.

Fernandez Casas, J. 1977. Números cromosómicos de plantas espanolas. IV. Anal. Inst. Bot. Cavanilles 34: 335–349.

Fernandez Casas, J. & J. Fernandez Piqueras. 1978. In Números cromosómicos para la flora Española. 1–44. Lagascalia 7: 191–216.

Fernandez Casas, J., S. Pajaron & M.L. Rodriguez Pascual. 1978. In Números cromosómicos para la flora Española. 45–83. Lagascalia 8: 105–125.

Fernandez, Casas, J., A. Pons Sorolla & A. Susanna. 1980. Números cromosomóticos de plantas occidentales, 48–54. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 36: 401–405.

Fernández, A.M.F. de, M.E.L. de Canelada, M.S.C. de Garcá & A. Würschmidt. 1990. Cromosomas de Urticáceas Argentinas. Lilloa 37: 97–98.

Fernández Piqueras, J. 1983. Nota sobre cariologia de gramíneas silvestres Españolas. Fontqueria 3: 11–12.

Ficini, G., A. Giordani & P.E. Tomei. 1981. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 836–841. Inform. Bot. Italia 14: 172–175.

Ficini, G., F. Garbari, A. Giordani & P.E. Tomei. 1980. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana. 683–689. Inform. Bot. Ital. 12: 113–116.

Findlay, J.N. & J. McNeili. 1973. In IOPB chromosome number reports XL. Taxon 22: 286.

Findley, J.N. & J. McNeill. 1974. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLV. Taxon 23: 620.

Finlayson, M., R.I. Forrester, D.S. Mitchell & A.J. Chick. 1985. Identification of native *Typha* species in Australia. Austral. J. Bot. 33: 101–107.

Finn, W.W. 1937. Vergleichende Embryologie und Karyologie einiger *Cuscuta*-Arten. J. Inst. Bot. Acad. RSS Ukraine 12: 83–99.

Finn, W.W. & L.D. Safijovska. 1933. Zur Embryologie und Karyologie der Gattung *Cuscuta*. Bull. Jard. Bot. Kiev 16: 61–66.

Fiolini, G. & M. Raffaelli. 1996. Mediterranean chromosome number reports 6 (705–715). Fl. Medit. 6: 278–288.

Fischer, M. 1969. Einige Chromosomenzahlen aus den Gattungen *Veronica*, *Pseudolysimachion*, *Paederota*, *Wulfenia* und *Lagotis* (Scrophulariaceae–Veronicinae). Oesterr. Bot. Zeits. 116: 430–443.

Flory, W.S. 1936. Chromosome numbers and phylogeny in the gymnosperms. J. Arnold Arbor. 2: 83–89.

Flory, W.S. 1937. Chromosome numbers in the Polemoniaceae. Cytologia, Fujii Jub. Vol.: 171–180.

Flory, W.S. 1940. Examination of rose pollen and chromosomes. Texas Agric. Expt. Sta. Ann. Rep. 53: 28.

Flory, W.S. 1943. Chromosome numbers reported in recent years for Hemerocallideae, Alstroemeriales and Amaryllidales. Herbertia 10: 114–123.

Flory, W.S. & S.H. Yarnell. 1937. A review of chromosome numbers in the Hemerocallideae, Alstroemeriales and Amaryllidales. Herbertia 4: 163–181.

Flovik, K. 1936. The somatic chromosomes of certain arctic species of the genus *Ranunculus*. Soc. Sci. Fennica, Commentat. Biol. 5: 1–18.

Flovik, K. 1938. Cytological studies of Arctic grasses. Heredits 24: 265–376.

Flovik, K. 1940. Chromosome numbers and polyploidy with the flora of Spitzbergen. Hereditas 26: 430–440.

Flovik, K. 1943. The chromosome number of some species of *Carex* and *Eriophorum*. Nytt Mag. Naturvidensk. 83: 77–78.

Forbes, I. 1952. Chromosome numbers and hybrids in *Zoysia*. Agron. J. 44: 194–199.

Ford, C.E. 1938. A contribution to a cytogenetical survey of the Malvaceae. Genetica 20: 431–353.

Fortuin, F.T.J.M. & S.W.P. Omta. 1980. Growth analysis and shade experiments with *Solanum nigrum* L., the black nightshade, a leaf and fruit vegetable in West Java. Netherland J. Agric. Sci. 28: 199–210.

Fossey, A. & H. Liebenberg. 1987. Cytotaxonomic studies in *Themeda triandra* Forssk. Part II. Aneuploidy in a diploid population. S. African J. Bot. 53: 362–364.

Fossey, A. & H. Liebenberg. 1992. A cytogenetic study of a hexaploid *Themeda triandra* Forssk. population. S. African J. Bot. 58: 275–276.

Foster, R.C. 1933. Chromosome number in *Acer* and *Staphylea*. J. Arnold Arbor. 14: 386–393.

Fotedar, J.L. & S.K. Roy. 1974. Biosystematics of some Indian Hydrocharitaceae with notes on the evolutionary status of its members. In P. Kachroo (ed.), Adv. Front. Cytogenet. 357–364. Hindustan Pub. Co., Dehli.

Frahm-Leliveld, J.A. 1957. Observations cytologiques sur quelques Légumineuses tropicales et subtropicales. Rev. Cytol. et Biol. Vég. 18: 273–287.

Frahm-Leliveld, J.A. 1965. Cytological data on some wild tropical *Vigna* species and cultivars from cowpea and asparagus bean. Euphytica 14: 251–270.

Franzen, R. & L.A. Gustavsson. 1983. Chromosome numbers in flowering plants from the high mountains of Sterea Ellas, Greece. Willdenowia 13: 101–106.

Frederiksen, S. 1981. *Festuca vivipara* (Poaceae) in the North Atlantic area. Nordic J. Bot. 1: 277–292.

Fredskild, B. 1964. *Agrostis scabra* in Greenland. Bot. Tidsskr. 60: 42–477.

Freeman, C.C. & R.E. Brooks. 1988. Documented plant chromosome numbers 1988: 1. Chromosome counts for North American plants–1. Sida 13: 241–250.

Frey, L. 1969. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Scabiosa* L. I. Frag. Florist. Geobot. 15: 179–184.

Frey, L. 1970. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Scabiosa* L. II. Frag. Florist. Geobot. 16: 391–394.

Frey, L. 1971. Chromosome numbers of several species of flowering plants in Poland. Frag. Florist. Geobot. 17: 251–256.

Frey, L. 1982. Cytotaxonomical studies on the genus *Deschampsia* P.B. sensu lato in Poland. Frag. Florist. Geobot. 28: 117–144.

Frey, L. 1992. Taxonomy, karyology and distribution of the selected genera of tribe Aveneae (Poaceae) in Poland: II. Trisetum. Fragm. Florist. Geobot. 37: 443–475.

Frey, L. 1993. Taxonomy, karyology and distribution of the selected genera of tribe Aveneae (Poaceae) in Poland. IV. Conclusions. Fragm. Florist. Geobot., Suppl. 2(1): 279–288.

Frey, L., Z. Mirek & M. Mizianty. 1977. Contribution to the chromosome numbers of Polish vascular plants. Frag. Florist. Geobot. 23: 317–325.

Frey, L., M. Mizianty & Z. Mirek. 1981. Chromosome numbers of Polish vascular plants. Frag. Florist. Geobot. 27: 581–590.

Friesen, N., N. Borisjuk, T.H.M. Mes, M. Klaas & P. Hanelt. 1997. Allotetraploid origin of *Allium altyncolicum* (Alliaceae, *Allium* sect. *Schoenoprasum*) as investigated by karyological and molecular markers. Pl. Syst. Evol. 206: 317–335.

Friesen, N.V. 1985. Chromosome numbers in the representatives of the family Alliaceae from Siberia. Bot. Zhurn. 70: 1001–1002.

Friesen, N.V. 1986. Chromosome numbers of the representatives of the family Alliaceae from Siberia. Bot. Zhurn. 71: 113–115.

Friesen, N.V. 1991a. Chromosome numbers in some members of the Alliaceae family from Siberia. Bot. Zhurn. 76: 141–142.

Friesen, N.V. 1991b. Chromosome numbers in members of the Ranunculaceae family from Siberia. Bot. Zhurn. 76: 905–907.

Frizen, N.W. 1983. Cytotaxonomical study of some species of *Allium* L. in Siberia. Izv. Sibirsk. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSR, Ser. V, Biol. 1: 48–53.

Frisendahl, A. 1927. Über die Entwicklung chasmo und kleistogamer Blüten bei der Gattung Elatine. Acta Horti Gotob. 3: 99–142.

Fritsch, R.M. 1973. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLI. Taxon 22: 460–461.

Frizen, N.V., V.P. Grankina & E.A. Ershova. 1988. Luk Eduarda-*Allium eduardii* Stearn. pp. 89–99 in Bioekologicheskie Osobennosti Rastenii Sibiri, Nuzhdaiushchikhsia v Okhrane. Nauka, Novosibirsk.

Frizen, N.W. 1983. Cytotaxonomical study of some species of *Allium* L. in Siberia. Izv. Sibirsk. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSR, Ser. V, Biol. 1: 48–53.

Frost, S. 1969. The inheritance of accessory chromosomes in plants, especially in *Ranunculus acris* and *Phleum nodosum*. Hereditas 61: 317–326.

Fu, C.-x. & Y. Chang. 1991. Studies of chromosomal karyotypes of 3 species in Liliaceae (s.l.). Acta Agric. Univ. Zhejiang 17: 93–98.

Fu, C.-X. & M.-Y. Liu. 1986. Study on the taxonomy of *Adenophora* Fischer in Heilongjiang Province. Nat. Sci. J. Harbin Normal Univ. (2): 41–52.

Fu, C.-X. & M.-Y. Liu. 1987. Chromosome studies of 10 Chinese species of *Adenophora* Fisch. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 25: 180–188.

Fu, C.-x., C.-d. Shen & D.-y. Hong. 1993a. Variation and evolution of karyotype on *Smilax* L. (Smilacaceae) II. Karyotypic analysis of fifteen south Chinese species. P. 505 in XV International Botanical Congress, Abstracts.

Fu, C.-x., C.-d. Shen & A.-j. Huang. 1995a. The chromosome numbers of 11 species in *Smilax* L. and *Heterosmilax* Kunth. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 13 (2): 185–187.

Fu, C.-x., C.-d. Shen, A.-j. Huang & D.-y. Hong. 1995b. Variation and evolution of the karyotype in *Smilax* and *Heterosmilax* (Smilacaceae) III. Analyses of karyotypes and evolution from twelve taxa in southern China. Cathaya 7: 105–124.

Fu, C.-x., C.-d. Shen, G.-q. Zhong & D.-y. Hong. 1992. The chromosome numbers of 7 species in Smilax. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 10: 381–382.

Fu, C.-x., C.-d. Shen, G.-q. Zhong & D.-y. Hong. 1993b. Variation and evolution of the karyotype on *Smilax* II. Karyotypic analysis of seven species from southern China. Cathaya 5: 151–166.

Fuchs, A. & H. Ziegenspeck. 1924. Aus der Monographie der *Orchis Traunsteineri* Saut. IV. Chromosomen einiger Orchideen. Bot. Arch. 5: 457–470.

Fujii, T. 1964. Radiation effects on *Arabidopsis thaliana*. I. Comparative efficiencies of γ-rays, fission and 14 MeV neutrons in somatic mutation. Jap. J. Genet. 39: 91–101.

Fujishima, H. 1969. Karyological studies in Commelinaceae I. Karyotype of *Commelina benghalensis* L. and *Zebrina purpusii*. Kromosomo 76: 2486–2493.

Fujishima, H. 1970a. Karyological studies in Commelinaceae II. Karyotypes of *Pollia japonica* and *Aneilema keisak*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 83: 21–26.

Fujishima, H. 1970b. Some new findings on the chromosomes of *Pollia japonica* Thunb. and *Aneilema keisak* Hassk. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 11: 6–8.

Fujishima, H. 1975a. Karyotypes of some species in the genus *Crinum*. Kromosomo 99: 3063–3071.

Fujishima, H. 1975b. Karyological studies on Commelinaceae V. Karyotype variation in *Commelina benghalensis* L. Kromosomo 100: 3142–3145.

Fujishima, H. 1977a. Somatic and meiotic divisions in *Tradescantia paludosa*. Collect. & Breed. 39: 519–523.

Fujishima, H. 1977b. Nucleolus-organizing chromosomes in *Disporum smilacinum* A. Gray. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 23: 16–17.

Fujishima, H. 1980a. Karyological study in *Youngia denticulata* (Houtt.) Kitam. J. Fac. Tottori Univ. 29: 155–160.

Fujishima, H. 1980b. Cytogenetical study of *Ranunculus sieboldii* Miq. Kromosomo, II, 20: 565–573.

Fujishima, H. 1981. Karyological studies on Commelinaceae VI. Chromosome numbers in *Commelina communis* complex and their geographical distribution in Japan. Kromosomo, II, 21–22: 605–

610.
Fujishima, H. 1982a. A modified method for observing mitosis of plants in a school lesson (50 min.). J. Biol. Sci. Educ. 23: 18–27.
Fujishima, H. 1982b. Chromosome numbers of *Commelina auriculata* Blume and *C. diffusa* Burm. from Japan. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 33: 23–24.
Fujishima, H. 1983. Karyological and biogeographical studies of *Ranunculus silerifolius* Lév. from Tottori Prefecture. J. Fac. Educ. Tottori Univ., Nat. Sci. 32: 31–37.
Fujishima, H. 1984a. A new chromosome number and karyotype in a local race of *Aneilema nudiflorum* R.Br. from Japan. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 36: 5–7.
Fujishima, H. 1984b. Karyomorphological studies of the *Ixeris dentata* complex on Mount Ishizuchi. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 97: 137–150.
Fujishima, H. 1984c. Cytogenetical studies of F1 hybrids between *Ranunculus cantoniensis* DC. and *R. silerifolius* Lév. Jap. J. Genet. 59: 205–214.
Fujishima, H. 1984d. Karyotype variations of *Ranunculus cantoniensis* DC. from Japan. Kromosomo, II, 35–36: 1101–1110.
Fujishima, H. 1984e. Karyological studies on Commelinaceae, VII. J. Fac. Educ. Tottori Univ., Nat. Sci. 33: 35–44.
Fujishima, H. 1985a. Cytological studies on two varieties of *Ranunculus silerifolius* Lév. in Japan. Jap. J. Genet. 60: 215–224.
Fujishima, H. 1985b. Geographical distribution of cytotypes in *Ranunculus silerifolius* Lév. in Japan. J. Fac. Educ. Tottori Univ., Nat. Sci. 34: 23–40.
Fujishima, H. 1985c. Karyological studies on two cytotypes in *Ranunculus silerifolius* Lév. J. Fac. Educ. Tottori Univ., Nat. Sci. 34: 97–116.
Fujishima, H. 1988. Cytogenetical studies on the karyotype differentiation in *Ranunculus silerifolius* Léveillé. J. Fac. Educ. Tottori Univ., Nat. Sci. 37: 33–90.
Fujishima, H. 2001. A karyological study on speciation of the *Ixeris dentata* complex. Chromosome Sci. 5: 7–14.
Fujishima, H. & M. Kurita. 1973. Variation in number, size and location of satellite of *Disporum sessile* Don. Jap. J. Genet. 48: 271–278.
Fujishima, H. & M. Kurita. 1977. Abnormal flower of *Ranunculus ternatus* Thunb. var. *glaber* H. Boiss. Collect. & Breed. 39: 342–343.
Fujishima, H. & S. Tachibana. 1973. Two ecological types in *Commelina communis*. Iden 27: 69–73.
Fujishima, H., Y. Ishimaru & I. Kataoka. 1972. Chromosome of *Disporum sessile* Don. Iden 26(7): 78–79.
Fujishima, H., S.-C. Ko & S.-H. Kang. 1995. Karyological studies of the *Ranunculus cantoniensis* grouped species from Korea. Kromosomo, II, 78: 2701–2708.
Fujiwara, I. 1955a. The chromosome numbers of some species in *Plantago*. Kromosomo 22–24: 830–835.
Fujiwara, I. 1955b. Meiosis of some species *Plantago*. Kromosomo 25–26: 889–893.
Fujiwara, I. 1956a. Karyotype analysis in *Plantago*. I. Kromosomo 27–28: 962–968.
Fujiwara, I. 1956b. Karyotype analysis in *Plantago* II. Jap. J. Genet. 31: 184–191.
Fukuda, I. 1960. On the origin of *Trillium apetalon* Makino. Ess. and Stud. Tokyo Woman's Christian Coll. 11: 53–66.
Fukuda, I. 1962. Variation and evolution in natural populations of *Trillium kamtschaticum* Pall. Ess. and Stud. Tokyo Woman's Christian Coll. 13: 91–108.
Fukuda, I. 1967a. The formation of subgroups by development of inbreeding systems in a *Trillium* population. Evolution 21: 141–147.
Fukuda, I. 1967b. The biosystematics of *Achlys*. Taxon 16: 308–316.

Fukuda, I. 1970. Chromosome compositions of the southern populations in *Trillium kamtschaticum*. Sci. Rep. Tokyo Woman's Christian Coll. 12–14: 159–174.

Fukuda, I. 2003. The origin and evolution in *Trillium*. 3. Chromosome variation and the origin of *Trillium apetalon* in Asia. Cytologia 68: 255–256.

Fukuda, I. & Y. Kozuka. 1958. Evolution and variation in *Trillium*. V. A list of chromosome composition in natural populations of *Trillium kamtschaticum* Pall. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ., Ser. 5, Bot. 6: 273–319.

Fukuda, I., J.D. Freeman & M. Itou. 1996. *Trillium channelii*, sp. nov. (Trilliaceae), in Japan, and *T. camschatcense* Ker Gawler, correct name for the Asiatic diploid *Trillium*. Novon 6: 167–171.

Fukuda, I., H. Kawafuchi, Y. Kumai & K. Umehara. 1979. Chromosome analysis and ethnobotanical consideration of *Lycoris radiata* in Nepal. Sci. Rep. Tokyo Woman's Christ. Univ. 48–52: 617–621.

Fukuda, Y. 1933. Cyto-genetical studies on the wild and cultivated Manchurian soy beans (*Glycine* L.). Jap. J. Bot. 6: 489–506.

Fukuhara, N. 1978. Meiotic observations in the pollen mother cell of interspecific hybrid between *Chamaecyparis obtusa* and *C. pisifera*. J. Jap. Forest Soc. 60: 437–441.

Fukuhara, T. 1991. *Corydalis kushiroensis*, a new species of *Corydalis* (Papaveraceae: Fumarioideae) from Hokkaido (northern Japan). Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 42: 107–112.

Fukui, J. & Y. Suda. 1975. Chromosome numbers of Japanese *Amphicarpaea* Ell. J. Fac. Agric. Iwate Univ. 12: 317–320.

Fukumoto, K. 1964. Examination of the chromosome numbers and karyotypes of some *Commelina* species and formae. Jap. J. Genet. 39: 340.

Fukumoto, K. 1965. Examination of chromosome numbers and karyotypes in the genus *Commelina* I. Kromosomo 62: 2013–2017.

Fukumoto, K. 1979. Examination of chromosome numbers and karyotypes in the genus *Commelina* II. Intraspecific variation of the chromosome number in *Commelina communis* L. Kromosomo, II, 13: 350–354.

Funabiki, K. 1955. Studies on chromosomes of some forest plants of northwestern Japan. Bull. Fac. Agr. Niigata Univ. 7: 107–110.

Funabiki, K. 1958. Distribution and polyploidy of Angiosperms. I. Kromosomo 37–38: 1253–1267.

Funamoto, T. 1986a. Karyomorphological studies of the genus *Parnassia* in Japan. Sci. Rep. Res. Inst. Evol. Biol. 3: 72–81.

Funamoto, T. 1986b. Karyomorphological study of *Schizophragma hydrangeoides* (Saxifragaceae). Chromosome Inform. Serv. 41: 4–6.

Funamoto, T. & T. Nakamura. 1988. Karyomorphological study of *Platycrater arguta* (Saxifragaceae). Chromosome Inform. Serv. 44: 22–24.

Funamoto, T. & T. Nakamura. 1989. Karyomorphological study on *Kirengeshoma palmata* Yatabe in Japan (Saxifragaceae). Chromosome Inform. Serv. 47: 22–23.

Funamoto, T. & T. Nakamura. 1990. Notes on somatic chromosome numbers in Japanese *Saxifraga* (1). Chromosome Inform. Serv. 49: 4–6.

Funamoto, T. & T. Nakamura. 1991a. Karyomorphological study of *Chrysosplenium maximowizii* (Saxfragaceae). Chromosome Inform. Serv. 50: 30–31.

Funamoto, T. & T. Nakamura. 1991b. Karyomorphological study on Japanese *Tiarella polyphylla* (Saxifragaceae). Chromosome Inform. Serv. 51: 14–15.

Funamoto, T. & T. Nakamura. 1992a. Karyomorphology of *Boykinia lycoctonifolia* (Saxifragaceae). Chromosome Inform. Serv. 53: 23–25.

Funamoto, T. & T. Nakamura. 1992b. A karyotype comparison of five species in Japanese *Deutzia* and its allied genus. Kromosomo, II, 67–68: 2312–2319.

Funamoto, T. & T. Nakamura. 1993. Notes on somatic chromosome numbers in Japanese Saxifraga (2). Karyotypes of four alpine *Saxifraga* species. Kromosomo, II, 70: 2411–2416.

Funamoto, T. & T. Nakamura. 1994. Cytogeographical study of *Deutzia crenata* in Japan (Saxifragaceae). Kromosomo, II, 75–76: 2624–2630.

Funamoto, T. & T. Nakamura. 1996. Notes on somatic chromosome numbers in Japanese *Saxifraga* (3) karyotypes and pollen grains of three species. Kromosomo, II, 1996: 2792–2798.

Funamoto, T. & R. Tanaka. 1983. Polyploidy in *Rodgersia podophylla* of Japan. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 35: 29–30.

Funamoto, T. & R. Tanaka. 1984. Karyomorphological study of *Deinanthe bifida*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 37: 26–27.

Funamoto, T. & R. Tanaka. 1988a. Karyomorphological studies on the genus *Chrysosplenium* in Japan (1). J. Jap. Bot. 63: 192–196.

Funamoto, T. & R. Tanaka. 1988b. Karyomorphological studies on the genus *Chrysosplenium* in Japan (2). Four species and two varieties of the hairy group in section *Chrysosplenium*. J. Jap. Bot. 63: 370–376.

Funamoto, T. & R. Tanaka. 1988c. Karyomorphological studies in some taxa of *Hydrangea* from Japan. Kromosomo, II, 49: 1583–1594.

Funamoto, T. & R. Tanaka. 1989. Karyomorphological studies on the genus *Chrysosplenium* in Japan (3). Five species and four varieties of the glabrous group in section *Chrysosplenium*. Kromosomo, II, 55–56: 1818–1826.

Funamoto, T. & H. Yuasa. 1986a. Karyological studies on diploid species of the section *Telephium* of *Sedum* in Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 61: 365–371.

Funamoto, T. & H. Yuasa. 1986b. Cytogeography of *Sedum verticillatum* L. in Japan. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 34: 36–39.

Funamoto, T., T. Nakamura & R. Tanaka. 1989. A karyomorphological study in Japanese *Cardiandra*. Kromosomo, II, 54: 1793–1799.

Funamoto, T., T. Nakamura & R. Tanaka. 1990. A cytological study of Japanese *Chrysosplenium pilosum* complex. Kromosomo, II, 59–60: 2018–2024.

Funamoto, T., T. Nakamura & R. Tanaka. 1991. A cytological study of the *Chrysosplenium album* complex. Kromosomo, II, 62: 2155–2127.

Funamoto, T., M. Ogawa & T. Nakamura. 1994a. A karyomorphological comparison of two species in Japanese *Peltoboykinia* (Saxifragaceae). Kromosomo, II, 74: 2571–2575.

Funamoto, T., H. Yuasa & F. Maekawa. 1981. Karyotype of *Petasites japonicus* var. *giganteus* (Dwarf) in Usu volcanic zone. Kromosomo, II, 23: 676–681.

Funamoto, T., K. Shoge, S. Habu & T. Nakamura. 1993. A karyomorphological comparison of *Thymus serphyllum* subsp. *quinquecostatus* and *T. vulgaris*. Kromosomo, II, 70: 2417–2421.

Funamoto, T., K. Kondo, D.-Y. Hong, S. Ge & M. Hizume. 1995. Karyomorphology of *Sedum aizoon* var. *aizoon* and *Viola biflora* in Qinghai Province, China. Kromosomo, II, 79–80: 2760–2766.

Funamoto, T., M. Zushi, T. Harana & T. Nakamura. 2000. Comparative karyomorphology of the Japanese species of *Salvia* L. (Lamiaceae). J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 48: 11–18.

Funamoto, T., R. Tanaka, D. Hong, Y. Luo & M. Nakata. 1994. Cytological studies of three species of *Chrysosplenium* in north China. Kromosomo, II, 74: 2583–2590.

Fürnkranz, D. 1963. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Sippenstruktur von *Chrysosplenium alternifolium* im österreichischen Alpenraum. I. *Chrysosplenium alternifolium* aus dem oberen Ötztal (Tirol). Österreich. Bot. Zeitschr. 110: 281–284.

Fürnkranz, D. 1965. Einige Chromosomenzahlen von Pflanzen aus den österreichischen Alpen. Österreich. Bot. Zeitschr. 112: 421–423.

Furuta, Y., K. Nishikawa & M. Sugihara. 1989. Chromosomal evolution in the genus *Lycoris*. Her-

bertia 45: 156–162.
Fussell, C.P. 1958. Chromosome numbers in the Gesneriaceae. Baileya 6: 117–125.
Gadella, T.W.J. 1963. Some cytological observations in the genus *Campanula*. II. Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wet. (Amsterdam), Ser. C, 66, No. 3, 1963: 270–283.
Gadella, T.W.J. 1964. Cytotaxonomic studies in the genus *Campanula*. Wentia 11: 1–104.
Gadella, T.W.J. 1966. Some notes on the delimitation of genera in the Campanulaceae. I & II. Koninkl. Nederl. Akad. v. Wetenschappen, Amsterdam, Proc. C, 69: 502–521.
Gadella, T.W.J. 1972. Cytological studies on some flowering plants collected in Africa. Bull. Jard. Bot. Nat. Belg. 42: 393–402.
Gadella, T.W.J. 1977. In chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 26: 259–261.
Gadella, T.W.J. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXVI. Taxon 31: 595–596.
Gadella, T.W.J. & E. Kliphuis. 1963. Chromosome numbers of flowering plants in the Netherlands. Acta Bot. Neerl. 12: 195–230.
Gadella, T.W.J. & E. Kliphuis. 1964. Chromosome numbers of some flowering plants collected in Surinam. Acta Bot. Neerl. 13: 432–433.
Gadella, T.W.J. & E. Kliphuis. 1966. Chromosome numbers of flowering plants in the Netherlands. II. Proc. Roy. Netherlands Acad. Sci., Ser. C, 69: 541–556.
Gadella, T.W.J. & E. Kliphuis. 1967. Chromosome numbers of flowering plants in the Netherlands III. Proc. Roy. Neth. Acad. Sci., Ser. C, 70: 7–20.
Gadella, T.W.J. & E. Kliphuis. 1968a. Chromosome numbers of flowering plants in the Netherlands. IV. Proc. Roy. Netherlands Acad. Sci., Ser. C, 71: 168–183.
Gadella, T.W.J. & E. Kliphuis. 1968b. *Parnasia palustris* in the Netherlands. Acta Bot. Neerl. 17: 165–166.
Gadella, T.W.J. & E. Kliphuis. 1968c. In IOPB chromosome number reports XVI. Taxon 17: 200–201.
Gadella, T.W.J. & E. Kliphuis. 1970a. Chromosome studies in some flowering plants collected in the French Alps (Hante Savoie). Rev. Gen. Bot. 77: 487–497.
Gadella, Th.W.J. & E. kliphuis. 1970b. Cytotaxonomic investigations in some angiosperms collected in the Valley of Aosta and in the National Park "Gran Paradiso". Caryologia 23: 363–379.
Gadella, T.W.J. & E. Kliphuis. 1971. Chromosome numbers of flowering plants in the Netherlands. V. Proc. Roy. Netherlands Acad. Sci., Ser. C, 74: 335–343.
Gadella, T.W.J. & E. Kliphuis. 1972. Studies in chromosome numbers of Yugoslavian angiosperms. Acta Bot. Croatica 31: 91–103.
Gadella, T.W.J. & E. Kliphuis. 1973. Chromosome numbers of flowering plants in the Netherlands VI. Proc. Kon. Ned. Acad. Wet., ser. C. 76: 303–311.
Gadella, T.W.J. E. Kliphuis & K.V. Kramer. 1970. Zytotaxonomische Untersuchungen an Blutenpflanzen aus dem Osten Osterreichs. Wiss. Arbeiten Burgenland 44: 187–195.
Gadella, T.W.J. E. Kliphuis & E.A. Mennega. 1966. Chromosome numbers of some flowering plants of Spain and S. France. Acta Bot. Neelland. 15: 484–489.
Gadella, T.W.J., E. Kliphuis, J.C. Lindeman & E.A. Mennega. 1969. Chromosome numbers and seedling morphology of some Angiospermae collected in Brazil. Acta Bot. Neerl. 18: 74–83.
Gagnidze, R.J. & P.B. Chkheidze. 1975. The chromosome numbers of some species of Greater Caucasus flora. Soobsc. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSSR. 79: 433–435.
Gagnidze, R.I. & M.V. Churadze. 1984. Chromosome numbers in some species of the section *Chrysanthe* of the genus *Ranunculus* (Ranunculaceae) from Georgia. Bot. Zhurn. 69: 1570–1571.
Gagnidze, R. & M. Churadze. 1997. IOPB chromosome data 11. Newslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst., Oslo 26–27: 20.
Gagnidze, R., P. Küpfer & Y.-m. Yuan. 1992. Chromosome numbers of some Gentianaceae from the

Caucasus. Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 115: 47–52.
Gagnidze, R., D. Mtskhvetadze, T. Gviniashvili & T. Avaznel. 1997. IOPB chromosome data 11. Newslettt. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst., Oslo 26–27: 18–20.
Gagnidze, R.I., T.N. Gviniashvili, I.M. Danelia & M.V. Churadze. 1998. Chromosome numbers of the species of the Georgian flora. Bot. Zhurn. 83(10): 143–147.
Gagnieu, A. & A. Braun. 1959. Observations caryologiques sur les Fétuques de la flore d'Alsace. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 106: 85-e Session extraordinaire dans les Vosges et Alsace: 142–144.
Gagnieu, A. & A. Braun. 1961. Observations caryologiques sur les Fétuques de la flore d'Alsace. Bull. Soc. Bot. France 106: 142–144.
Gagnieu, A. & R. Linder. 1954. Matériel d'expérimentation et démonstration. Jard. Bot. Strasbourg. Index Seminum 1954: 19–22.
Gagnieu, A. & R. Linder. 1955. Matériel d'expérimentation et démonstration. Jard. Bot. Strasbourg. Index Seminum 1955: 19–22.
Gajapathy, C. 1961. Cytological studies in some Indian medicinal plants. Bull. Bot. Surv. India 3: 49–51.
Gajapathy, C. 1962. Chromosome number in some Indian medicinal plants. Proc. Indi. Acad. Sci. 55: 71–75.
Gajewski, W. 1948. On the chromosome pairing in six hybrids among four *Geum* species. Acta Soc. Bot. Polon. 19: 245–250.
Gajewski, W. 1953. A fertile amphipolyploid hybrid of *Geum vivale* with *G. macrophyllum*. Acta Soc. Bot. Polon. 22: 441–439.
Gajewski, W. 1957. A cytogenetic study on the genus *Geum* L. Pol. Tow. Bot.: Monogr. Bot. 4: 1–416.
Gajewsky, W., Z. Swietlinska & J. Zuk. 1963. Relationship between biosystematics and formal taxonomy of the *Rumex acetosa* group. Regnum Vegetabile 27: 16–24.
Galasson, I., D. Pignone & P. Perrino. 1992. Cytotaxonomical studies in *Vigna*. I. General technique and *Vigna unguiculata* C-banding. Caryologia 45: 155–161.
Galiano, N. & J. Hunziker. 1987. Estudios cariológicos en Compositae. IV. Vernonieae y Eupatorieae. Darwiniana 28: 1–8.
Galland, N. 1985. In Chromosome number reports LXXXVII. Taxon 34: 347–348.
Galland, N. 1988. Recherche sur l'origine de la flore orophile du Maroc étude caryologique et cytogéographique. Trav. Inst. Sci. Univ. Mohammed V, Sér. Bot. Rabat 35: 1–168.
Gallego Cidoncha, M.J. 1985. Números 404–408, in Números cromosómicos para la flora Española. 363–434. Lagascalia 13: 311–313.
Ganapathi, A. 1988. On the functioning of 2n gamete in the *Solanum nigrum* complex. Cytologia 53: 175–179.
Ganapathi, A. & G.R. Rao. 1982. Interrelationships between tetraploid *Solanum nigrum* L. and *Solanum americanum* Mill. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 69(3–IV): 224.
Ganapathi, A. & G.R. Rao. 1986a. Taxonomic status of the *Solanum nigrum* complex found in India. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Pl. Sci. 96: 241–246.
Ganapathi, A. & G.R. Rao. 1986b. The crossability and genetic relationships between *Solanum retroflexum* Dun. and *S. nigrum* L. Cytologia 51: 757–762.
Ganguly, J.K. 1946. The somatic and meiotic chromosomes of *Commelina benghalensis* Linn. Curr. Sci. 15: 112.
Ganguly, S. 1976. B-chromosomes in *Sida rhombifolia* L. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 128.
Gao, C.-z. & Q.-l. Zou. 1995. A report on the karyotypes and chromosome numbers of some taxa of *Desmodium* (sensu lat.) from Guangxi. Guihaia 15: 166–171.
Gao, L. & Z. Zhang. 1984. The chromosome numbers of some seed plants. Chin. Bull. Bot. 2: 43–44.

Gao, X.-f., S.-k. Chen, Z.-j. Gu & J.-z. Zhao. 1995. A chromosomal study on the genus *Gynostemma* (Cucurbitaceae). Acta Bot. Yunnan. 17: 312–316.

Garbari, F. 1979. Cytotaxonomical and biosystematic aspects of the Mediterranean flora. Webbia 34: 337–355.

Garbari, F. & N. Tornadore. 1972. In Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana. Inform. Bot. Ital. 4: 45–66.

Garbari, F., P. Miceli & G. Monti. 1980. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 676–682. Inform. Bot. Ital. 12: 107–111.

Garber, E.D. 1950. Cytotaxonomic studies in the genus *Sorghum*. Univ. California Publ. Bot. 23: 283–362.

García Martinez, X.R. 1997. Números cromosomóticos de plantas occidentales, 727–733. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 55: 135–136.

García, Martín, F. & S. Silvestre. 1985. Números 409–421, in Números cromosómicos para la flora Española. 363–434. Lagascalia 13: 313–318.

Garcia, I. & B. Valdes. 1981. In Números cromosómicos para la flora Española. 182–256. Lagascalia 10: 225–256.

García, M.A. & S. Castroviejo. 2003. Estudios citotaxonómicos en las especies ibéricas del género Cuscuta (Convolvulaceae). Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 60(1): 33–44.

Garcia-Herran, M.C. 2001. Polymorphisme caryologique du genre *Luzula* DC. (Juncaceae) dans le sud-ouest et le centre de l'Europe. Bull. Soc. Neuchiâteloise Sci. Nat. 124: 59–72.

García Martínez, X.R. 2001. Números cromosomóticos de plantas occidentales, 855–862. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 58(2): 341.

García Suárez, R., C. Alonson-Blanco, M.C. Fernandez–Carvajal, J.A. Fernandez-Prieto, A. Roca & R. Giraldez. 1997. Diversity and systematics of *Deschampsia* sensu lato (Poaceae) inferred from karyotypes, protein electrophoresis, total genomic DNA hybridization and chloroplast DNA analysis. Pl. Syst. Evol. 205: 99–110.

Gardé, A. & N. Malheiros-Gardé. 1952. Chromosome number in *Luzula multiflora* Lej. Genetica Iberica 4: 91–94.

Gauger, W. 1937. Ergebnisse einer zytologischen Untersuchung der Familie der Geraniaceae. I. Planta 26: 529–531.

Ge, C.-j. 1989. A brief report on an observation on the chromosome number of *Eclipta prostrata*. China Mater. Med. 12: 3–6.

Ge, C.-j. & P. Wan. 1990. Cytological study on *Eclipta prostrata* L. China J. Chin. Mat. Med. 15: 16–18.

Ge, C.-J. & A.-W. Wang. 1990. Cytological study on *Codonopsis lanceolata* Benth. & Hook. Acta Phytobiol. Sin. 1: 41–44.

Ge, C.-J. & Y.-K. Li. 1989. Observations on the chromosome numbers of medicinal plants of Shandong Province (II). Chin. Traditional Herbal Drugs 20(6): 34–35.

Ge, C.-J. & Y.-X. Li. 1990. Karyotype analysis of *Solanum lyratum* Thunb. J. Shandong Coll. Tradit. Chin. Med. 14: 55–57.

Ge, C.-j., Z.-c. Ding & W.-f. Hsu. 1994. The chromosome numbers and the types of natural polyploidy of *Bidens parviflora* Willd. (Compositae). Guihaia 14: 174–176.

Ge, C.-J., Y.-K. Li & P.S. Hsu. 1985a. Examination of chromosome numbers and karyotype of *Xanthium strumarium* L. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhinwuxue Yanjou) 3: 433–437.

Ge, C.-J., Y.-K. Li & L. Yan. 1985b. Observation of the chromosome numbers of traditional Chinese plantain (*Plantago asiatica*, *P. depressa* and *P. major*). Zhongyi Caoyao (Chin. Tradit. Herbal Med.) 16(9): 25–27.

Ge, C.-J., Y.-K. Li, P. Wang & P.-S. Hsu. 1989. Chromosome numbers of 31 medicinal plants from

Shandong Province. pp. 267–272. in D. Hong (ed.), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.

Ge, C.-J., Y.-K. Li, L. Yan & B.S. Xu. 1985c. Observation of number of chromosomes in *Leonurus japonicus* and *Xanthium sibiricum*. Chin. Tradit. Herbal Med. 16: 24–25.

Ge, C.-J., Y.-K. Li, Y. Zhou & P.-S. Hsu. 1987. Observations on the chromosome numbers of medical plants from Shandong Province (III). Acta Bot. Yunn. 9: 333–338.

Ge, C.-J., Y.-K. Li, P. Wan, Y.-X. Li & F.-H. Jiang. 1988. Observations on the chromosome numbers of medical plants from Shandong Province (V). J. Shandong Coll. Traditional Chin. Med. 12: 55–57.

Geber, G. 2000. In C. Dobeš & E. Vitek, Documented Chromosome Number Checklist of Austrian Vascular Plants. Verlag des Naturhistorischen Museums Wien, Vienna.

Geber, G. & D. Schweizer. 1988. Cytochemical heterochromatin differentiation in *Sinapis alba* (Cruciferae) using a simple air-drying technique for producing chromosome spreads. Pl. Syst. Evol. 158: 97–106.

Geitler, L. 1935. Beobachtungen über die erste Teilung im Pollenkorn der Angiospermen. Planta 24: 361–386.

Geitler, L. 1936. Vergleichend-zytologische Untersuchungen an *Myosotis*. Jahrb. Wissensch. Bot. 83: 707–724.

Geitler, L. 1940. Temperaturbedingte Ausbildung von Spezialsegmenten an Chromosomenenden. Chromosoma 1: 554–562.

Geitler, L. 1949. Notizen zur endomitotischen Polyploidisierung in Tricocyten und Elaiosomen sowie über Kernstrukturen bei *Gagea lutea*. Chromosoma 3: 271–281.

Gelin, O.E.V. 1934. Embryologische und cytologische Studien in Heliantheae–Coreopsidinae. Acta Horti Bergiani 11: 99–128.

Geltman, D.V. 1984. Cytotaxonomical studies of the species of the genus *Urtica* (Urticaceae) in the Flora of the USSR. Bot. Zhurn. 69(11): 1525–1530.

Gentscheff, G. 1937. Experimental and caryological investigation of the relationship among the species of the genus *Dianthus* L. Diss. Univ. Sofia: 1–55.

George, K. & S. Geethamma. 1985. Study of pollen mitosis and determination of gametic chromosome number in Oleaceae. Curr. Sci. 54: 148–149.

George, K., S. Geethamma & C.A. Ninan. 1989. Chromosome evolution in Oleaceae. J. Cytol. Genet. 24: 71–77.

George, S., V. Mathew & P.M. Mathew. 1989. Cytology of a few south Indian Eupatorieae (Compositae). Glimpses Cytogenet. India 2: 293–298.

Gerasimenko, I.I. & S.A. Reznikova. 1968. A cytological investigation of the genus *Solanum* L. Bot. Zhurn. 53: 505–513.

Gershoy, A. 1928. Studies in North American violets. I. General considerations. Vermont Agric. Exptl. Sta. Burlington Bull. 279: 3–18.

Gershoy, A. 1932. Descriptive notes for *Viola exhibits*. The *Nominium* and *Chamaemelanium sections*.–VI. Internatl. Congr. Genetics; Pub. Vermont Agric. Expt. Sta. 1932: 1–27.

Gershoy, A. 1934. Studies in North American violets. III. Chromosome numbers and species characters. Vermont Agric. Exptl. Sta. Bull. 367: 1–92.

Gervais, C. 1979. Liste annotée de nombres chromosomiques de la flore vasculaive du nord-est de l'Amérique. Naturaliste Canad. 106: 451–461.

Gervais, C. 1981. Liste annotée de nombres chromosomiques de la flore vasculaire du nord-est de l'Amérique. II. Naturaliste Canad. 108: 143–152.

Gervais, C. 2000. Documentation chromosomigue. Contribution no I. Ludoviciana 29: 74–79.

Gervais, C. & M. Blondeau. 1999. Notes de cytotaxonomie sur quelques *Oxytropis* (Fabaceae) du

nord-est du Canada. Bull. Soc. Neuchâteloise Sci. Nat. 122: 45–63.
Gervais, C. & M. Blondeau. 2002. Documentation chromosomique. Contribution no. 6. Ludoviciana 30: 67–68.
Gervais, C. & J. Cayouette. 1985. Liste annotée de nombres chromosomiques de la flore vasculaire du nord-est de l'Amerique IV. Naturaliste Canad. 112: 319–331.
Gervais, C. & R. Gauthier. 1999. Étude cytotaxonomique des espèces et des hybrides naturels du genre *Drosera* (Droseraceae) au Québec. Acta Bot. Gall. 146(4): 387–401.
Gervais, C. & M. Parent. 2003. Le *Menyanthes trifoliata* Linnaeus subsp. *verna* (Rafinesque) *comb. nova* (Gentianaceae), dans l'est de l'Amérique du Nord. Ludoviciana 31: 14–21.
Gervais, C., N. Dignard & É. Robert. 2003. Documentation chromosomique: Contribution no. 7. Ludoviciana 31: 63–64.
Gervais, C., R. Trahan & J. Gagnon. 1999. IOPB chromosome data 14. Newslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst., Oslo 30: 10–15.
Gervais, C., M. Parent, R. Trahan & S. Plante. 1997. IOPB chromosome data 12. Newslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosys., Oslo 28: 16–18.
Gervais, C., R. Trahan, D. Moreno & A.-M. Drolet. 1993. Le Phragmites australis au Québec: distribution géographique, nombres chromosomiques et reproduction. Canad. J. Bot. 71: 1386–1393.
Ghaffari, S.M. 1987a. Chromosome studies in some flowering plants of Iran. Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég., Bot. 10: 3–8.
Ghaffari, S.M. 1987b. Chromosome counts of some angiosperms from Iran II. Iran. J. Bot. 3: 183–188.
Ghaffari, S.M. 1989. Chromosome studies in Iranian Compositae. Iran. J. Bot. 4: 189–196.
Ghosh, D.K. & G.N. Bhattacharya. 1980. Chromosomes in some species of *Potamogeton* and *Aponogeton*. Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 34: 83–88.
Ghosh, D.K. & G.N. Bhattacharya. 1981a. A new report of chromosomes in *Blyxa auberti* Rich. (Hydrocharitaceae). Sci. & Cult. 47: 99–100.
Ghosh, D.K. & G.N. Bhattacharya. 1981b. Study of cytotypes in *Eichornia* and *Monochoria*. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 68 (Sect. VI): 74.
Ghorai, A. & A. Sharma. 1981. Chromosome studies in some Festuceae. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 60: 148–153.
Ghorai, A. & A. Sharma. 1992. Chromosome studies in Arundinarieae (Bambuseae) (Abstract). Cell Chromosome Res. 15: 12.
Gieszczykówna, Z. 1934. Die Entwicklung der Pollenkörner und die Chromosomenzahlen bei einigen *Vincetoxicum*-Arten. Acta Soc. Bot. Polon. 11: 393–397.
Giffen, M.H. 1936. The chromosome numbers of *Berberis*. Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Africa 24: 203–206.
Gill, B.S. & S. Vasudeva. 1970. Cytological studies in some members of Amaranthaceae. Curr. Sci. 39: 445–446.
Gill, B.S., S.S. Bir. & V.K. Singhal. 1979. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXV. Taxon 28: 630.
Gill, B.S., S.S. Bir & V.K. Singhal. 1981. In Chromosome number reports LXXI. Taxon 30: 513–514.
Gill, B.S., S.S. Bir & V.K. Singhal. 1984. Cytological studies in some western Himalayan wood species II. Polypetalae. In G.S. Paliwal (ed.), The vegetational wealth of the Himalayas. 497–515. Puja Publishers, Delhi.
Gill, B.S., A. Chawla & R. Kanwal. 1970. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXVIII. Taxon 19: 608.
Gill, B.S., A. Chawla & R. Kanwal. 1973. Cytological studies in North-West Indian Euphorbiaceae. Cytologia 38: 393–401.
Gill, B.S., S.S. Bir, V.K. Singhal & Y.S. Bedi. 1980. Cytological studies on some grasses from Pachmarhi forest (Central India). J. Cytol. Genet. 15: 51–57.

Gill, B.S., V.K. Singhal, Y.S. Bedi & S.S. Bir. 1990. Cytological evolution in the woody taxa of Pachmarhi Hill. J. Cytol. Genet. 25: 308–320.

Gill, G.S. & S.A. Omoigui. 1988. Cytomorphology of the tribe Heliantheae (Asteraceae) from southern Nigeria. Feddes Repert. 99: 1–13.

Gill, J.J.B. 1971. Cytogenetic studies in *Cochlearia* L. Ann. Bot. London 35: 947–956.

Gill, S.L. 1970. Cytological observations on West-Himalayan Labiatae: Tribe Stachydeae. Phyton, Buenos Aires 27: 177–184.

Gill, L.S. 1971a. Chromosome studies in *Salvia* (Labiatae): West-Himalayan species. Experientia 27: 596–598.

Gill, L.S. 1971b. Cytology of west-Himalayan Labiatae: tribe Satureineae. Caryologia 24: 203–207.

Gill, L.S. 1972. Chromosome numbers in West-Himalayan bicarpellate species II. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club. 99: 36–38.

Gill, L.S. 1974. B-chromosomes in the family Labiatae. Sci. & Cult. 40: 118–119.

Gill, L.S. 1978a. In IOPB chromosome number reports LX. Taxon 27: 229–230.

Gill, L.S. 1978b. Chromosome numbers of angiosperms in Tanzania: II. Adansonia 18: 19–24.

Gill, L.S. 1979. Cytotaxonomic studies of the tribe Nepeteae (Labiatae) in Canada. Genetica 50: 111–117.

Gill, L.S. 1981a. Biosystematics of the tribe Satureineae (Labiatae) in Canada I. Cytologia 46: 27–44.

Gill, L.S. 1981b. Chromosomal evolution and incidence of polyploidy in the Canadian Labiatae. Rev. Cytol. Biol. Veg. Bot. 4: 331–339.

Gill, L.S. 1983. Cytotaxonomic studies of the tribe Stachydeae (Labiatae) in Canada. Wildenowia 13: 175–181.

Gill, L.S. 1984. The incidence of polyploidy in the West-Himalaya Labiatae. Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég. Bot. 7: 5–16.

Gill, L.S. & S.W.H. Husaini. 1985. Cytology of some arborescent Papilionoideae (Leguminosae) of southern Nigeria. Bol. Soc. Brot. Ser. 2 58: 187–200.

Gill, L.S. & S.W.H. Husaini. 1986. Cytological observations in Leguminosae from southern Nigeria. Willdenowia 15: 521–527.

Gill, L.S. & D.I. Omoigui. 1992. Chromosome numbers in some Nigerian Compositae. Compositae Newslett. 20/21: 12–15.

Gill, L.S. & I.D. Omoigui. 1987. The incidence of polyploidy in family Asteraceae in southern Nigeria. Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég., Bot. 10: 177–184.

Gilot, J. 1965. Contribution à l'étude cytotaxinomique des Genisteae et des Loteae. Cellule 65: 317–347.

Giménez-Martin, G. 1959. Numero cromosomico en especies de *Scilla*. Genet. Iber. 11: 97.

Giusti, L. 1964. Notas citotaxonomicas sobre *Chenopodium album* L. en Argentina. Darwiniana 13: 485–505.

Gladkova, V.N. 1968. Karyological studies on the genera *Crataegus* L. and *Cotoneaster* Medik. (Maloideae) as related to their taxonomy. Bot. Zhurn. 53: 1263–1273.

Goepfert, D. 1974. Karyotypes and DNA content in species of *Ranunculus* L. and related genera. Bot. Notiser 127: 464–489.

Gohil, R.N. & R. Kaul. 1981. In Chromosome number reports LXXII. Taxon 30: 707.

Gohil, R.N. & K.K. Koul. 1986. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–IV. J. Cytol. Genet. 21: 155.

Gohil, R.N. & K.K. Koul. 1988. Cytological studies on Kashimir grasses. IV. Morphological and chromosomal polymorphism in *Paspalum distichum* L. Nucleus, Calcutta 31: 107–112.

Gohil, R.N. & K.K. Koul. 1990. Cytological studies on some Kashimir grasses II. Cytomixis in three fodder grasses. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 69: 447–451.

Golczyk, H. 1994. Cytological changes in tissue culture of *Allium sibiricum* L. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 36: 31–36, pl. 4.

Goldblatt, P. 1976. New or noteworthy chromosome records in the Angiosperms. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 63: 889–895.

Goldblatt, P.G. ed. 1981. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1975–1978. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 5: 1–553.

Goldblatt, P.G. ed. 1984. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1979–1981. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 8: 1–427.

Goldblatt, P.G. ed. 1985. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1982–1983. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 13: 1–224.

Goldblatt, P.G. ed. 1988. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1984–1985. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 23: 1–264.

Goldblatt, P. & P.K. Endress. 1977. Cytology and evolution in Hamamelidaceae. J. Arnold Arbor. 58: 67–71.

Goldblatt, P. & D.E. Johnson. eds. 1990. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1986–1987. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 30: 1–243.

Goldblatt, P. and D.E. Johnson. eds. 1991. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1988–1989. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 40: 1–238.

Goldblatt, P. & D.E. Johnson. eds. 1994. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1990–1991. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 51: 1–267.

Goldblatt, P. & D.E. Johnson. eds. 1996. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1992–1993. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 58: 1–276.

Goldblatt, P. & D.E. Johnson. eds. 1998. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1994–1995. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 69: 1–208.

Goldblatt, P. & D.E. Johnson. eds. 2000. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1996–1997. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 81: 1–188.

Goldblatt, P. & D.E. Johnson. eds. 2003. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1998–2000. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 94: 1–297.

Goldblatt, P. & D.E. Johnson. eds. 2006. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 2001–2003. Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard. 106: 1–242.

Golubinski, I.N. 1947. Izmenchivost' khromosom khmelja. Selektsija i semenovodsto 3: 72–73.

Gong, W.Z., Y.Y. Long & M.X. Li. 1985. Karyotype studies on *Clematis* from Beijin, China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Whuhan Zhiwuxue Yabnjou) 3: 371–379.

Gong, X., Z.-j. Gu, Y.-x. Lu & C.-q. Zhang. 2001. The karyotypes of seven species in *Ligularia*. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 23(2): 216–222.

González, F. & S. Silvestre. 1980. In Números cromosómicos para la flora Española. 121–182. Lagascalia 9: 249–284.

González Zapatero, M.A., J.A. Elena-Roselló & F. Navarro Andrés. 1988. Números cromosómicos para la flora Española. 504–515. Lagascalia 15: 112–119.

Goodspeed, T.H., F.M. Uber & P. Avery. 1935. Application of the Altman freezing-drying technique to plant cytology. III. Chromosome structure in *Lilium longiflorum*. Univ. California Publ. Bot. 18: 33–42.

Gopinathan, M.C. & C.R. Babu. 1986. Meiotic studies of F_1 hybrid between rice bean (*Vigna umbellata*) and its wild relative *V. minima*. Genetica 71: 115–117.

Górecka, A. 1956. Cytological studies in three species of *Carduus* L. Acta Soc. Bot. Polon. 25: 719–731.

Gorenflot, R. 1986. Degrés et niveaux de la variation du nombre chromosomique chez *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud. Veröff. Geobot. Inst. E.T.H. Stiftung Rübel Zürich 87: 53–65.

Gorenflot, R. 2002. L'Euploïdie de *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud. en Afghanistan. Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég. Botaniste 25(1/2): 3–15.

Gorenflot, R. & M. Panahi. 1979. Le complexe polyploide du *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud. (=*P. communis* Trin.) en Iran. Rev. Cytol. Biol. Veget. Bot. 2: 67–81.

Gorenflot, R., D. Cartier & A. Lenoir. 1975. La polyploidie du *P. australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud. dans le Bassin Méditerranéen. In La Flore du Bassin Méditerranéen. Colloques Internatl. C.N.R.S. 235: 165–173. C.N.R.S., Paris.

Gorenflot, R., J.M. Hubac, M. Jay & collaborators. 1984. Le complexe polyploïde du *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud. dans la région méditerranéenne. Webbia 38: 715–721.

Gorenflot, R., P. Raicu, D. Cartier, I. Ciobanu, V. Stoian & S. Staicu. 1972. Le complexe polyploide du *Phragmites communis* Trin. Compt. Rend. Hebd. Seances Acad. Sci. Ser. D 274: 1501–1504.

Gornall, R.J. 1985. Biosystematic studies of *Parnassia palustris* L. Watsonia 15: 426.

Gornall, R.J. & J.E. Wentworth. 1993. Variation in the chromosome number of *Parnassia palustris* L. in the British Isles. New Phytol. 123: 383–388.

Gornall, R.J., B.A. Bohm & R.L. Taylor. 1983. Chromosome numbers in *Boykinia* and allies (Saxifragaceae). Canad. J. Bot. 61: 1979–1982.

Gorovoy, P.G. & S.A. Volkova. 1987. A morphological, geographical and karyological study of east Asian *Bupleurum longiradiatum* Turcz. and *B. sachalinense* Fr. Schmidt. Feddes Repert. 98: 838–839.

Gorovoy, P.G., L.M. Ketritz & V.G. Grif. 1979. Taxonomic and caryological studies of *Bupleurum komarovianum* Lincz. and *Bupleurum scorzonerifolium* Willd. (Apiaceae) from the Primorey. Bot. Zhurn. 64: 42–46.

Gorovoy, P.G., L.M. Ketritz & V.G. Grif. 1980. A study of East Asian *Bupleurum falcatum*. Feddes Repert. 91: 57–62.

Gorshkov, I.S. & D.F. Petrov. 1934. Tsitogeneticheskoe issledovanie nekotorykh gibridov i chistykh form v rode Rubus. Tr. Tsentr. genet. lab. im. Michyrina 2: 65–86.

Gotoh, K. 1933. Karyologische Studien an *Paris* und *Trillium*. Jap. J. Genet. 8: 197–203.

Gotoh, K. & I. Stow. 1930. Caryological studies on *Paris* and *Trillium*. Jap. J. Genet. 5: 114–117.

Gottschalk, W. 1954a. Die Chromosomenstruktur der Solanaceen unter Berücksichtigung phylogenetischer Fragestellungen. Chromosoma 6: 539–626.

Gottschalk, W. 1954b. Die Grundzahl der Gattung *Solanum* und einiger *Nicotiana*-Arten. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 67: 369–376.

Goukasian, A. & E. Nazarova. 1998. Mediterranean chromosome number reports 8 (1009–1025). Fl. Medit. 8: 307–313.

Gould, F.W. 1958. Chromosome numbers in southwestern grasses. Amer. J. Bot. 45: 757–767.

Gould, F.W. 1960. Chromosome numbers in southwestern grasses. II. Amer. J. Bot. 47: 873–877.

Gould, F.W. 1963. Cytotaxonomy of *Digitaria sanguinalis* & *Digitaria adscendens*. Brittonia 15: 241–244.

Gould, F.W. 1965. Chromosome numbers in some Mexican grasses. Bol. Soc. Bot. Mex. 29: 49–62.

Gould, F.W. 1966. Chromosome numbers of some Mexican grasses. Canad. J. Bot. 44: 1683–1696.

Gould, F.W. 1968. Chromosome numbers of Texas grasses. Canad. J. Bot. 46: 1315–1325.

Gould, F.W. 1970. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXV. Taxon 19: 104–105.

Gould, F.W. & T.R. Soderstrom. 1967. Chromosome numbers of tropical American grasses. Amer. J. Bot. 54: 676–683.

Gould, F.W. & T.R. Soderstrom. 1970. Chromosome numbers of some Mexican and Colombian grasses. Canad. J. Bot. 48: 1633–1639.

Gould, F.W. & T.R. Soderstrom. 1974. Chromosome numbers of some Ceylon grasses. Canad. J. Bot. 52: 1075–1090.

Govindarajan, T. & D. Subramanian. 1985. Karyomorphological studies in south Indian Acanthaceae. Cytologia 50: 473–482.

Govindarajan, T. & N. Vijayakumar. 1986. Cytotaxonomical studies of south Indian *Solanum* and *Lycopersicum*. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 66: 373–376.

Graham, S.A. 1979. The origin of *Ammannia* × *coccinea* Rottboell. Taxon 28: 169–178.

Graham, S.A. 1992. New chromosome counts in Lythraceae–systematic and evolutionary implications. Acta Bot. Mex. 17: 45–51.

Graham, S.A. & C.E. Wood. 1965. The genera of Polygonaceae in the Southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 46: 91–121.

Gram, K, C.M. Larsen, C.S. Larsen & M. Westergaard. 1941. Contributions to the cytogenetics of forest trees. II. *Alnus* studies. K. Vet.-og. Landbohöjskole Årssk. 1941: 44–58.

Granado, C., T. Luque & J. Pastor. 1988. Números cromosómicos para la flora Española. 551–555. Lagascalia 15: 133–135.

Grant, W.F. 1953. A cytotaxonomic study in the genus *Eupatorium*. Amer. J. Bot. 40: 729–742.

Grant, W.F. 1954. A cytological study of *Celosia argentea*, *C. argentea* var. *cristata*, and their hybrids. Bot. Gaz. 115: 323–336.

Grant, W.F. 1955. A cytogenetic study in the Acanthaceae. Brittonia 8: 121–149.

Grant, W.F. 1964. In IOPB chromosome number reports I. Taxon 13: 100–110.

Grant, W.F. 1965. A chromosome atlas and interspecific hybridization index for the genus *Lotus* (Leguminosae). Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. 7: 457–471.

Grant, W.F. 1967. Cytogenetic factors associated with the evolution of weeds. Taxon 16: 283–293.

Grau, J. 1964. Die Zytotaxonomie der *Myosotis alpestris* und der *Myosotis silvatica*-Gruppe in Europa. Oesterr. Bot. Zeits. 111: 561–617.

Grau, J. 1966. Unterschiede in der Chromosomengestalt bei *Moltkia* und *Lithospermum*. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 79: 182–187.

Gray, D.L. 1965. In Documented chromosome numbers of plants. Madroño 18: 122–126.

Gregor, J.W. & F.W. Sansome. 1930. Experiments on the genetics of wild populations. II. *Phleum pratense* L. and the hybrid *P. pratense* L. × *P. alpinum* L. J. Genetics 22: 373–386.

Gregory, W.C. 1941. Phylogenetic and cytological studies in the Ranunculaceae Juss. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. 31, pt. 5: 443–520.

Greilhuber, J. 1979. C-band distribution, DNA content and base composition in *Adoxa moschatellina* (Adoxaceae), a plant with cold-sensitive chromosome segments. Pl. Syst. Evol. 131: 243–259.

Greizerstein, E.J. & L. Poggio. 1992. Estudios citogenéticos de seis híbridos interespecícos de *Amaranthus* (Amaranthaceae). Darwiniana 31: 159–165.

Griesinger, R. 1937. Über hypo-und hyperdiploide Formen von *Petunia*, *Hyoscyamus*, *Lamium* und einige andere Chromosomenzählungen. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 55: 556–571.

Grif, V.G., S.K. Cherepanov, E.M. Valovich & N.N. Belyayeva. 1985. Biosystematics of some species of the genus *Trillium* (Trilliaceae) in the USSR. Bot. Zhurn. 70: 1177–1183.

Gritsenko, P.P. & N.N. Gurzenkov. 1983. Kariosistematicheskoe isuchenie dalnevostochnykh vidov luka. Tezisy Dokl. 7 Delegat. Sezda Vsesojusn. Bot. Ob. Doneck. 16.

Grober, K., F. Matzk & M. Zacharias. 1974. Untersuchungen zur Entwicklung der apomiktischen Fortpflanzungsweise bei Futtergräsern. I. Art- und Gattungskreuzungen. Kulturpflanze 22: 159–180.

Grober, K., F. Matzk & M. Zacharias. 1978. III. Beziehungen zwischen apomiktischer bsw. amphimiktischer Samenausbildung vegetativer Leistung und Chromosomenzahl bei *Poa pratensis* L. Kulturpflanze 26: 303–327.

Groll, M. 1965. Fruchtansatz, Bestäubung und Merkmalsanalyse bei diploiden und polyploiden Sippen von *Dactylorchis* (Orchis) *maculata* und *Gymnadenia conopsea*. Oesterr. Bot. Zeits. 112:

657–700.

Gromadzka, G., E. Adamkiewicz & K. Bijok. 1980. Karyological investigations on the genus *Ranunculus repens* L. from natural habitats in northern Poland. Zesz. Nauk. Uniw. Gdanski Wydz. Biol. Nauk Ziemi, Biol. 2: 55–60.

Gromadzka, G., E. Słowik & K. Bijok. 1979. Investigations on pollen grain development of two different cytotypes of *Ranunculus repens* L. Zesz. Nauk. Uniw. Gdanski Wydz. Biol. Nauk Ziemi, Biol. 1: 103–109.

Gros, J.-P. 1965. Contribution à l'étude cyto-taxinomique des Pittosporacées. Mém. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., Ser. B, 16: 61–90.

Groves, B.E. 1977. Contributions to a chromosome atlas of the New Zealand flora–19. *Gnaphalium* (Compositae). New Zealand J. Bot. 15: 17–18.

Grulich, V. 1984. Notes on the Czechoslovak species of the genus *Hylotelephium*. Preslia 56: 47–53.

Grun, P. 1955. Cytogenetic studies of *Poa*. II. The pairing of chromosomes in species and interspecific hybrids. Amer. J. Bot. 42: 11–18.

Gu, H.-y. 1989. On chromosome numbers of *Kalimeris* (Astereae, Asteraceae) and some related taxa. Cathaya 1: 1–16.

Gu, D.-x. & P.-s. Hsu. 1991. A comparison of the variation patterns of populations between two species of *Pinellia* from Nanjing. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 29: 423–430.

Gu, H.-y., C.-j. Chen, C.-q. Liu, L.-j. Qu & N.-s. Pan. 1991. On distribution, cytology and systematics of *Ludwigia* sect. *Oligospermum* in China. Cathaya 3: 37–44.

Gu, M., H. Ma & G.H. Liang. 1984. Karyotype analysis of seven species in the genus *Sorghum*. J. Heredity 75: 196–202.

Gu, Z., K. Kondo & Y.S. Kim. 1990a. Variation in karyotype and nucleolus number in *Camellia japonica* in Daechongdo, Korea. Kromosomo, II, 58: 1973–1978.

Gu, Z., K. Kondo & Y.S. Kim. 1991. Variations in karyotype and nucleolus number in *Camellia japonica* in Daechongdo, Korea. Camellia J. Yearb. 1991: 109–114.

Gu, Z., T. Xiao, L. Xia & K. Kondo. 1990b. A comparative study in Giemsa C-banded karyotypes of four species of *Camellia*, section Camellia. Kromosomo, II, 59–60: 2025–2034.

Gu, Z. & H. Sun. 1996. A cytological study of some plants from Qinghai-Xizang Plateau. Pp. 84–85 *in* International Symposium on Floristic Characteristics and Diversity of East Asia Plants July 25–27, 1996, Kunming, China: Abstracts. Botanical Society of China, Kunming.

Gu, Z.-j. & H. Sun. 1998. The chromosome report of some plants from Motuo, Xizang., Tibet. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 20: 207–210.

Gu, Z.-j., L. Wang, H. Sun & S.-g. Wu. 1993. A cytological study of some plants from Qinghai-Xizang Plateau. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 15: 377–384.

Gu, Z.-j., L.-f. Xia, L.-s. Xie & K. Kondo. 1988. Report on the chromosome numbers of some species of *Camellia* in China. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 10: 291–296.

Gu, Z.-j., L.-f. Xia, L.-b. Xie & K. Kondo. 1989. Report on the chromosome numbers of some species of *Camellia* in China. Amer. Camellia Yearb. 1989: 19–22.

Gu, Z.-j., Q.-x. Zhou & Z.-s. Yue. 1998. Karyomorphological study on the genera *Taxus* and *Pseudotaxus* in China. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 20: 329–333.

Guerra, M. dos S. 1984. New chromosome numbers in Rutaceae. Pl. Syst. Evol. 146: 13–30.

Guerra, M. dos S. 1985. Cytogenetics of Rutaceae III. Heterochromatin patterns. Caryologia 38: 335–346.

Guerra, M. dos S. 1986. Citogenética de Angiospermas coletadas en Pernambuco, I. Revista Brasil. Genet. 9: 21–40.

Guerra, M. dos S. & M.T. Nogueira. 1990. The cytotaxonomy of *Emilia* spp. (Asteraceae: Senecioneae) occurring in Brazil. Pl. Syst. Evol. 170: 229–236.

Guerra, M., A. Pedrosa, A.E. Barros e Silva, M.T.M. Cornélio, K. Santos & W. dos Santos Soares Filho. 1997. Chromosome number and secondary constriction variation in 51 accessions of a citrus germplasm bank. Revista Brasil. Genét. 20(3): 489–496.

Guervin, C. 1961. Contribution à l'étude cyto-taxinomique des Sapindacées et caryologique des Mélianthacées et des Didiéracées. Rev. Cytol. et Biol. Vég. 23: 49–85.

Gugnacka-Fiedor, W. 1983. The variability of phenol compounds based on karyological studies of taxa of the genus *Vaccinium* L., subgenus *Oxycoccus* (Hill) A. Gray. Acta Soc. Bot. Poloniae 52: 87–99.

Guha, S. 1972. Cytotaxonomical studies on the family Lythraceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 59(III): 344–345.

Guha, S. 1977. Cytology of some members of Urticaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 148–149.

Guinochet, M. 1935. Contribution à l'étude génétique et cytologique du genre Anemone. Rev. Cytol. et Cytophysiol. Vég. 1: 131–145.

Guinochet, M. 1943. Recherches de taxonomie expérimentale sur la flore des Alpes et la région méditerranéenne occidentale. I. Notes caryologiques sur quelques Graminées. Rev. Cytol. et Cytophysiol. Vég. 6: 209–220.

Guinochet, M. 1945. Recherches de taxinomie expérimentale sur la flore des Alpes et de la région méditerranéenne occidentale. III. Notes caryosystématiques sur le *Lotus corniculatus* L. sens. lato. Rev. Cytol. et Cytophysiolo. Vég. 8: 87–95.

Guinochet, M. & M. Lefranc. 1981. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXIII. Taxon 30: 853–854.

Guldahl, A.S., L. Borgen & I. Nordal. 2001. Variation in the *Festuca brachyphylla* (Poaceae) complex in Svalbard, elucidated by chromosome numbers and isozymes. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 137(2): 107–126.

Gunguly, B. 1959. Chromosome number in Pandanales. Curr. Sci. 28: 82.

Guo, Z.-h., M. Wang & S.-x. Li. 1993. A study on the karyotype of honeysuckle (*Lonicera japonica*). J. Hebei Agric. Univ. 16: 33–35.

Guo, Z.-h., Z.-r. Lu, S.-x. Huo & H.-x. Lu. 1987. The meiotic process of pollen mother cell and the pollen development of *Zizyphus jujuba* Mill. cv. Pozaro. J. Hebei Agric. Univ. 10(special issue): 43–45.

Guppy, G.A. 1978. Species relationships of *Hieracium* (Asteraceae) in British Columbia. Canad. J. Bot. 56: 3008–3019.

Gupta, P.K. 1963. Meiotic studies in some members of the tribe Paniceae. Curr. Sci. 32: 180–181.

Gupta, P.K. 1969. Cytological investigation in some Indian Compositae. Cytologia 34: 429–438.

Gupta, P.K. 1971. Cytological investigations in some North Indian grasses. Genet. Iber. 23: 183–198.

Gupta, P.K. & K. Agarwal. 1982. Cytological studies in the genus *Indigofera* L. Cytologia 47: 665–681.

Gupta, P.K. & R.V. Singh. 1977. Variations in chromosomes and flavonoids in *Setaria* Beauv. Nucleus 20: 167–171.

Gupta, P.K. & A.K. Srivastava. 1970. Natural triploidy in *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. Caryologia 23: 29–35.

Gupta, P.K. & A.K. Srivastava. 1971. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXIII Taxon 20: 610.

Gupta, P.K. & Yashvir. 1971. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXII. Taxon 20: 352.

Gupta, P.K. & Yashvir. 1977. Further cytological studies in the genus *Digitaria* Haller. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 22: 10–11.

Guputa, P.K., D.K. Agarwal & A.K. Srivastava. 1972. Further cytological investigations in Indian Compositae. Cytologia 37: 581–593.

Gupta, P.P. & S.K. Roy. 1972. Cytology of *Euryale ferox* Salisb. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 59(III): 364–365.

Gupta, P.P. & S.K. Roy. 1973. Primary and secondary chromosome association in *Euryale ferox* Salisb. Cytologia 38: 645–649.

Gupta, R.C. & R.K. Garg. 1987. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–IV. J. Cytol. Genet. 22: 162–163.

Gupta, R.C. & B.S. Gill. 1979. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXIV. Taxon 28: 401–402.

Gupta, R.C. & B.S. Gill. 1981. In Chromosome number reports LXXI. Taxon 30: 514.

Gupta, R.C. & B.S. Gill. 1983. Cytology of family Compositae of the Punjab plants. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. B49: 359–370.

Gupta, R.C. & B.S. Gill. 1984a. Intraspecific polyploidy in some Indian species of Compositae. J. Cytol. Genet. 19: 21–26.

Gupta, R.C. & B.S. Gill. 1984b. Cytological investigations on central Indian Compositae. Cytologia 49: 427–435.

Gupta, R.C. & B.S. Gill. 1988. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–VI. J. Cytol. Genet. 23: 38–52.

Gupta, R.C. & B.S. Gill. 1989. Cytopalynology of north and central Indian Compositae. J. Cytol. Genet. 24: 96–105.

Gupta, R.C., B.S. Gill & R.K. Garg. 1989. Chromosomal conspectus of western Himalayan Compositae. Aspects Pl. Sci. 11: 427–437.

Gupta, S.C., M.V. Thombre & M.C. Desai. 1960. A case of triploidy in ramie. Curr. Sci. 29: 191–192.

Gurzenkov, N.N. 1973. Studies of chromosome numbers of plants from the south of the Soviet Far East. Komarov Lectures 20: 47–61.

Gurzenkov, N.N. & P.G. Gorovoy. 1971. Chromosome numbers of Umbelliferae of the Far East. Bot. Zhurn. 56: 1805–1815.

Gurzenkov, N.N., V.N. Starodubtsev & A.S. Kolyada. 1998. Karyological peculiarities of the Far East species of the family Araliaceae. Pages 121–123 in Rasteniya v Mussonnom Klimate. Vladistok.

Gurzenkov, N.N. & N.S. Pavlova. 1983. Kariologicheskoe issledovanie dalnevostoch-nykh vidov Astragalus L. Tezisy Dokl. 7 Delegat. Sezda Vsesojusn. Bot. Ob. Doneck. 17.

Gurzenkov, N.N. & N.S. Pavlova. 1984. Chromosome numbers in the representatives of the genera *Astragalus* and *Oxytropis* (Fabaceae) from the Far East of the USSR. Bot. Zhurn. 69: 1569–1570.

Gustafsson, Å. 1946. The plant species in relation to polyploidy and apomixis. Hereditas 32: 444–446.

Gustafsson, Å. 1947a. Apomixis in higher plants. Part II. The causal aspect of apomixis. Acta Univ. Lundensis (Lunds Univ. Årsskr.), Avd. 2, 43: 71–178.

Gustafsson, Å. 1947b. Apomixis in higher plants. Part III. Biotype and species formation. Acta Univ. Lundensis (Lunds Univ. Årsskr.), Avd. 2, 43: 183–370.

Gustavsson, L.A. 1978. Floristic reports from the high mountains of Sterea Ellas, Greece, 2. Bot. Not. 131: 201–213.

Guzik, M.B. 1984. Khromosomnye chisla nekotorykh dikorastuschichikh zlakov Predural'ja Ekologija Opylenija Rastenij. Mezhvuzovskij Sbornik Nauchykh Trudov Perum. 82–86.

Guzik, M.B. & V.P. Levkovskj. 1979. Chromosome numbers of spontaneous grasses of Baikal and Khakassia steppe. Ekol. Opylenija 26–32 (1979).

Gvaladze, G.E. 1964. Kariologicheskoe izuchenie nekotorykh vidov *Allium*. Sb. rabot aspirantov i molodykh nauchnykh rabotnikov, Inst. bot. AN Gruz. SSR, Tbilisi 2: 45: 47.

Gvinianidze, Z.I. & A.A. Avazneli. 1982. Khromosomnye chisla nekotorykh predstavitelej vysokogorykh floristi cheskikh kompleksov Kavkaza. Soobšč. Acad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR (Tbilisi) 106: 577–580.

Haase-Bessell, G. 1932. Karyologische Beobachtungen an zwei Rosenbastarden und deren prinzipielle Auswertung. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 50a: 61–91.

Haber, E. 1977. *Circaea×intermedia* in eastern north America with particular reference to Ontario. Canad. J. Bot. 55: 2919–2935.

Hadač, E. & V. Hašková. 1956. Taxonomické poznámky o tatranských rostlinách ve vztahu k jejich cytologii. Biológia, Bratislava 11: 717–723.

Haga, T. 1934a. On the karyotypes and their gametes of *Paris quadrifolia* L. var. *obovata* Regel et Til. (A preliminary note). Bot. Mag. Tokyo 48: 241–248.

Haga, T. 1934b. The comparative morphology of the chromosome complement in the tribe Parideae. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., Ser. V, Bot. 3: 1–32.

Haga, T. 1937a. Chromosome complement of *Kinugasa japonica* with special reference to its origin and behavior. Cytologia 8: 137–141.

Haga, T. 1937b. Genome and polyploidy in the genus *Trillium*. I. Chromosome affinity between the genomes. Jap. J. Genet. 13: 135–145.

Haga, T. 1937c. Karyotypic polymorphism in *Paris hexaphylla* Cham. with special reference to its origin and to the meiotic chromosome behavior. Cytologia, Fujii Jub. Vol.: 681–700.

Haga, T. 1938. A reciprocal translocation in *Lilium Hansonii* Leicht. Jap. Genet. 14: 296–299.

Haga, T. 1942. Nucleolus-chromosome relationship in *Paris verticillata* MB., with special reference to the presence and absence of satellite. Cytologia 12: 479–485.

Haga, T. 1951. Genome and polyploidy in the genus *Trillium*. III. Origin of the polyploid species. Cytologia 16: 243–258.

Haga, T. 1953. Meiosis in Paris. II. Spontaneous breakage and fusion of chromosomes. Cytologia 18: 50–66.

Haga, T. 1954. Genomr and polyploidy in the genus *Trillium*. Jap. J. Genet. 29: 228–234.

Haga, T. 1956. Genome and polyploidy in the genus *Trillium*. VI. Hybridisation and specietion by chromosome doubling in nature. Heredity 10: 85–98.

Haga, T. 1961. Intra-individual variation in number and linear patterning of the chromosomes, I. B-chromosomes in *Rumex*, *Paris*, and *Scilla*. Proc. Jap. Acad. 37: 627–632.

Haga, T. 1962. Analyses of genomes and population structure in a complex *Scilla scilloides* Druce. Jap. J. Genet. 37: 378.

Haga, T. & M. Kurabayashi. 1953. Genome and polyploidy in the genus *Trillium* IV. Genome analysis by means of differential reaction of chromosomes segments to low temperature. Cytologia 18: 13–28.

Haga, T. & M. Kurabayashi. 1954. Genome and polyploidy in the genus *Trillium* V. Chromosomal variation in natural populations of *Trillium kamtschaticum* Pall. Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ. Ser. E, 1: 159–185.

Haga, T. & S. Noda. 1956. Chromosome constitutions of *Scilla scilloides* Druce, a species complex. Kromosomo 27–28: 948–955.

Haga, T. & S. Noda. 1958. Cytogenetic population structure of *Scilla scilloides* Druce: a complex. (Abstract). Proc. X Int. Cong. Gen. 2: 109.

Haga, T. & S. Noda. 1976. Cytogenetics of the *Scilla scilloides* complex. 1. Karyotype, genome, and population. Genetica 46: 161–176.

Haga, T. & T. Ogata. 1956. A cytogenetic survey of natural population of *Paeonia japonica*. Cytologia 21: 11–20.

Haga, T., H. Watanabe & H. Kanazawa. 1974a. Hybridization in natural populations of Japanese *Trilliums*. Jap. J. Genet. 49: 399–412, with 2 plates.

Haga, T., H. Watanabe & A. Uchino. 1974b. Chromosomal polymorphism in the SU genome complex of polyploid *Trilliums*. Jap. J. Genet. 49: 413–424.

Hagberg, A. 1952. Heterosis in F1 combinations in *Galeopsis*. I. Hereditas 38: 33–82.
Hagerup, O. 1927. *Empetrum hermaphroditum* (Leg.) Hagerup. A new tetraploid, bisexual species. Dansk Bot. Ark. 5: 1–17.
Hagerup, O. 1928. Morphological and cytological studies of *Bicornes*. Dansk Bot. Ark. 6: 1–26.
Hagerup, O. 1932. Über Polyploidie in Beziehung zur Klima, Ökologie und Phylogenie. Hereditas 16: 19–40.
Hagerup, O. 1933. Studies on polyploid ecotypes in *Vaccinium uliginosum* L. Hereditas 18: 122–128.
Hagerup, O. 1939. Studies on the significance of polyploidy. III. *Deschampsia* and *Aira*. Hereditas 25: 185–192.
Hagerup, O. 1941a. Zytoökologische Bicornes-Studien. Planta 32: 6–14.
Hagerup, O. 1941b. Nordiske Kromosom-Tal. I. Bot. Tidsskr. 45: 385–403.
Hagerup, O. 1944a. Notes on some boreal polyploids. Hereditas 30: 152–160.
Hagerup, O. 1944b. On fertilization, polyploidy and haploidy in *Orchis maculatus* L. sens. lat. Dansk Bot. Ark. 11: 1–26.
Hagerup, O. 1947. The spontaneous formation of haploid, polyploid and aneuploid embryos in some orchids. K. Danske Videnskab. Selskab. Biol. Meddel. 20: 1–22.
Hair, J.B. 1963. Contributions to a chromosome atlas of the New Zealand flora. 6. Miscellaneous families. New Zealand J. Bot. 1: 247–257.
Hair, J.B. 1967. Contributions to a chromosome atlas of the New Zealand flora–8. *Luzula* (Juncaceae). New Zealand J. Bot. 5: 17–21.
Hair, J.B. 1977. Contributions to a chromosome atlas of the New Zealand flora–18. *Epilobium* (Onagraceae). New Zealand J. Bot. 15: 5–15.
Hair, J.B. & E.J. Beuzenberg. 1958. Chromosome evolution in the Podocarpaceae. Nature 181: 1584–1586.
Hair, J.B. & E.J. Beuzenberg. 1959. Contributions to a chromosome atlas of the New Zealand flora. 2. New Zealand J. Sci. 2: 148–156.
Håkansson, A. 1924. Beiträge zur Zytologie eines *Epilobium*-Bastardes. Bot. Notiser 1924: 269–278.
Håkansson, A. 1928. Die Chromosomen einiger Scirpoideen. Hereditas 10: 277–292.
Håkansson, A. 1953. Some chromosome numbers in Umbelliferae. Bot. Notiser 1953: 301–307.
Håkansson, A. 1955a. Endosperm formation in *Myrica gale* L. Bot. Not. 108: 6–16.
Håkansson, A. 1955b. Chromosome numbers and meiosis in certain salices. Hereditas 41: 454–482.
Håkansson, A. 1958. Holocentric chromosomes in *Eleocharis*. Hereditas 44: 531–540.
Halkka, L. 1985. Chromosome counts of Finnish vascular plants. Ann. Bot. Fenn. 22: 315–317.
Halkka, O. 1964. A photometric study of the *Luzula* problem. Hereditas 52: 81–89.
Hall, A.D. 1934. The chromosomes of *Lilium*. I. The significance of chromosomes in plant breeding. Lily Yearb. 1934: 35–38.
Hall, A.D. 1937. Polyploidy in *Tulipa*. J. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 50: 481–489.
Hall, M.T., A. Mukherjee & W.R. Crowley. 1973. Chromosome counts in cultivated Junipers. J. Arnold Arbor. 54: 369–376.
Hall, M.T., A. Mukherjee & W.R. Crowley. 1979. Chromosome numbers of cultivated Junipers. Bot. Gaz. 140: 364–370.
Halliday, G. 1957. Phenotypic and genotypic variation in some British populations of *Minuartia verna*. Proc. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles 2: 297.
Hamal, I.A. & A.K. Koul. 1988. Cytotaxonomic analysis of the Himalayan species of the genus *Torilis* (Apiaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 159: 185–192.
Hamal, I.A. & A.K. Koul. 1989. Taxonomic position of *Centella asiatica* (L.) Urban. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Pl. Sci. 99: 363–368.
Hamal, I.A., A. Langer & A.K. Koul. 1986. Nucleolar organizing region in the Apiaceae (Umbellifer-

ae). Pl. Syst. & Evol. 154: 11–30.
Hamann, U. 1966. Embryologische, Morphologische-Anatomische und Systematische Untersuchungen an Philydraceen. Willdenowia 4: 1–178.
Hamel, J.L. 1949. Notes préliminaires à l'étude caryologique des Saxifragacées. IV. Les chromosomes des six espèces appartenant à la tribu des Astilbincées. Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 21: 752–756.
Hamel, J.L. 1951. Notes préliminaires à l'étude caryologique des Saxifragacées: VI. Les chromosomes somatiques des *Kirengeshoma palmata* Yatabe, *Deinanthe coerulea* Stapf et *Schizophragma integrifolium* (Franch) Oliv. Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. 23: 651–660.
Hamel, J.L. 1953. Contribution à l'étude cyto-taxonomique des Saxifragacées. Rev. Cyt. et Biol. Veg. 14: 113–314.
Hanelt, P. & J. Schultze-Motel. 1962. Beobachtungen an einer blaublühenden sippe von *Lithospermum*. Kulturpflanze 10: 122–131.
Hamet-Ahti, L. & V. Virrankoski. 1970. Chromosome numbers of some vascular plants of north Finland. Ann. Bot. Fenn. 7: 177.
Hamet-Ahti, L. & V. Virrankoski. 1971. Cytotaxonomic notes on some monocotyledons of Alaska and northern British Columbia. Ann. Bot. Fenn. 8: 156–159.
Han, M.-K., C.-G. Jang, B.-U. Oh & Y.-s. Kim. 1998. A cytotaxonomic study of genus Polygonatum in Korea. Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 28: 187–208.
Hand, R. 2000. In C. Dobeš & E. Vitek, Documented chromosome number checklist of Austrian vascular plants. Verlag des Naturhistorichen Museums Wien, Vienna.
Hanelt, P. 1973. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLII. Taxon 22: 648–649.
Hanna, M.R. 1961. Cytological studies in Bromus species, section *Bromopsis*. Canad. J. Bot. 39: 757–773.
Hans, A.S. 1971. Polyploidy in *Trema* (Ulmaceae). Cytologia 36: 341–345.
Hans, A.S. 1972. Cytomorphology of arborescent Moraceae. J. Arnold Arbor. 53: 216–225.
Hansen, A.A. & H.D. Hill. 1953. The occurrence of aneuploidy in *Phalaris* spp. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 80: 16–20.
Hansen, C. 1973. Note on *Drosera rotundifolia* L. in Greenland. Bot. Tidsskr. 67: 342–343.
Hanson, C.H. 1953. *Lespedeza stipulaceae*: stamen morphology, meiosis, microgametogenesis and fertilization. Agron. J. 45: 200–203.
Hanson, C.H. & W.A. Cope. 1955. Interspecific hybridization in *Lespedeza*. J. Heredity 46: 233–238.
Haque, A., M. Arshad All, M. Wazuddin & M.A. Karim. 1976. Squash method for mitotic chromosomes of grasses. Curr. Sci. 45: 382–383.
Hara, H. 1952. Contributions to the study of variations in the Japanese plants closely related to those of Europe or North America. Part I. J. Fac. Sci. Tokyo, III. 6: 29–96.
Hara, H. 1954. Morphological and chromosome variations in widespread Eurasiatic species. VIII. Congrés Internatl. Bot. Rapp. et Comm. Parvenus avant Congrés, sect. 9 et 10: 71–72.
Hara, H. 1956. Contributions to the study of variations in the Japanese plants closely related to those of Europe or North America. Part 2. J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, III. 6: 343–391.
Hara, H. 1968. A revision of genus *Chionographis* (Liliaceae). Jap. J. Bot. 43: 257–267.
Hara, H. 1974. A new species of *Allium* from Idzu Peninsula, Central Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 49: 1–3.
Hara, H. & S. Kurosawa. 1956. Cytotaxonomical notes on the *Ranunculus acris* group in Japan. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 69: 345–352.
Hara, H. & S. Kurosawa. 1959a. On the *Duchesnea indica* group. J. Jap. Bot. 34: 1–6.
Hara, H. & S. Kurosawa. 1959b. Notes on Japanese species of *Lysimachia* Sect. *Nummularia*. J. Jap. Bot. 34: 8–10.
Hara, H. & S. Kurosawa. 1962. Morphological and chromosomal variations in *Chinographis japonica* Maxim. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 34–38.

Hara, H. & S. Kurosawa. 1963a. Cytotaxonomical studies on Japano-Himalayan elements (1). J. Jap. Bot. 38: 71–74.

Hara, H. & S. Kurosawa. 1963b. Cytotaxonomical notes on some Japanese plants (2). J. Jap. Bot. 38: 113–116.

Hara, H. & S. Kurosawa. 1963c. Notes on the *Rubia cordifolia* group. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ., Ser. IV, Bot. 29: 257–259.

Hara, H. & S. Kurosawa. 1965. Cytotaxonomical studies on Japono-Himalayan elements (2). J. Jap. Bot. 40: 36–40.

Hara, H. & S. Kurosawa. 1968. Cytotaxonomical notes on some Asiatic species of *Agrimonia*. Jap. J. Bot. 43: 392–400.

Hara, H. & K. Mori. 1955. An interesting *Chrysanthemum* growing in Prov. Ugo, North Honshu. J. Jap. Bot. 30: 1–4.

Hara, H., N. Tanaka & S. Kurosawa. 1954. Cytotaxonomy of *Glechoma hederacea* L. in Japan. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 67: 15–22.

Harada, I. 1942a. Chromosome studies on *Potamogeton*. Jap. J. Genet. 18: 92.

Harada, I. 1942b. Chromosomenzahlen bei der Gattung *Potamogeton*. Igaku to Seibutsugaku 1: 9–12.

Harada, I. 1943a. Die Karyotyp der Gattung *Najas*. Jap. J. Genet. 19: 120–121.

Harada, I. 1943b. Chromosomenaberration in der Pollenkornmitosis von *Najas major*. (Vorräufige Mitteilung). Bot. Mag. Tokyo 57: 387.

Harada, I. 1944. Sex chromosome of *Phyllospadix*. Jap. J. Genet. 20: 127–128.

Harada, I. 1948. Karyotyp und Entwicklungsgeschichte des fadenförmigen Pollens von Gattung *Zostera*. Jap. J. Genet. 23: 13–14.

Harada, I. 1949a. Chromosome numbers in *Pandanus*, *Sparganium* and *Typha*. Cytologia 14: 214–218.

Harada, I. 1949b. On the multiple sex-chromosome of *Phyllospadix*. Jap. J. Genet. 24: 8–9.

Harada, I. 1950. Karyotypische Analyse der Gattung *Vallisneria*. Oguma Commemoration Volume on Cytol. and Genet. 2: 145–151.

Harada, I. 1951. Karyotype and the development of «chain-like pollen» of sea grass *Halophila ovata*. Jap. J. Genet. 25: 266.

Harada, I. 1952. Chromosome studies of some dicotyledonous water plants. Jap. J. Genet. 27: 117–120.

Harada, I. 1956. Cytological studies in Helobiae. I. Chromosome idiograms and a list of chromosome numbers in seven families. Cytologia 21: 306–328.

Harada, I. 1974. Morphology and cells in aquatic plants. Iden 28: 4–11.

Harada, I. 1984. What is "species"? 15. Does "species" exist ? Fantasy of a chromosome researcher. Collect. & Breed. 46: 259–261.

Harberd, D.J. 1972. A contribution to the cytotaxonomy of *Brassica* (Cruciferae) and its allies. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 65: 1–23.

Harley, R.M. & C.A. Brighton. 1977. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Mentha* L. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 74: 71–96.

Harlan, J.R., J.M.J. de Wet & K.M. Rawal. 1970. Origin and distribution of the seleucidus races of *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. var. dactylon (Gramineae). Euphytica 19: 465–469.

Harling, G. 1945. Die Chromosomenzahlen eingiger *Carex*-Arten. Bot. Notiser 1945: 114–116.

Harling, G. 1951. Embryological studies in the Compositae. Part II. Anthemideae–Chrysantheminae. Acta Horti Bergiani 16: 1–56.

Harms, L.J. 1964. In Documented chromosome numbers of plants. Madroño 17: 266–268.

Harn, C.Y. & M.S. Lee. 1968. Studies on the putative parent of cultivated *Chrysanthemum* IV. Korean J. Bot. 11: 33–37.

Harney, P. & W. Grant. 1965. A polygonal presentation of chromatographic investigations on the phenolic content of certain species of *Lotus*. Canad. J. Genet. and Cytol. 7: 40–51.

Harney, P. & W.F. Grant. 1964. The cytogenetics of *Lotus* (Leguminosae). VII. Segregation and recombination of chemical constituents in interspecific hybrids between species closely related to *L. corniculatus* L. Canad. J. Genet. and Cytol. 6: 140–146.

Haroun, S.A. 1995. Cytological abnormality control seed set in *Panicum repens* L. in Egypt. Cytologia 60: 347–351.

Harriman, N.A. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LX. Taxon 27: 228–229.

Harriman, N.A. 1979. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXIV. Taxon 28: 405–406.

Harriman, N.A. 1981a. In Chromosome number reports LXX. Taxon 30: 77–78.

Harriman, N.A. 1981b. In Chromosome number reports LXXI. Taxon 30: 517.

Harriman, N.A. & D. Redmond. 1976. Somatic chromosome numbers for some North American species of *Juncus* L. Rhodora 78: 727–738.

Hart, H.'t. 1985. Sexual reproduction and hybridization in *Sedum telephium* (Crassulaceae). Acta Bot. Neerl. 34: 1–4.

Hart, H.'t. & K. Alpinar.1996. Biosystematic studies in *Sedum* (Crassulaceae) of Turkey. In M.A. Öztürk et al. (eds.), Plant Life in Southwest and Central Asia 1: 71–99.

Hartman, R.L. 1971. Chromosome numbers in Caryopyllaceae from Wyoming and adjacent states. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 98: 276–280.

Hartog, C. den, J. Hennen, T.M.P.A. Noten & R.J. van Wijk. 1987. Chromosome numbers of the European seagrasses. Pl. Syst. & Evol. 156: 55–59.

Hartung, M.F. 1946. Chromosome numbers in *Poa*, *Agropyron*, and *Elymus*. Amer. J. Bot. 33: 516–532.

Harvey, M.J. 1966a. In IOPB chromosome number reports VII. Taxon 15: 155–163.

Harvey, M.J. 1966b. Cytotaxonomic relationships between the European and North American prostrate violets. New Phytol. 65: 469–476.

Hasegawa, K. 1968. Cytotaxonomic studies on the genera *Liriope* and *Ophiopogon* in Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 43: 141–155.

Hasegawa, K.M. 1969. Cytotaxonomical notes on *Thalictrum simplex* var. *brevipes* of Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 44: 170–174.

Hasegawa, N. 1932. Comparison of chromosome types in *Disporum*. Cytologia 3: 350–368.

Hasegawa, N. 1933a. Chromosome studies in diploid and triploid formation of *Disporum sessile*. Jap. J. Genet. 9: 9–14.

Hasegawa, N. 1933b. Chromosome numbers of some species in *Polygonatum*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 47: 901–903.

Hashimoto, K. 1981. *Lonicera* group. Shin Kaki (New Fl.) 111: 60–64.

Hashimoto, K. 1986. Karyomorphological studies on five taxa of *Mazus*, Scrophulariaceae. Kromosomo, II 41: 1263–1274.

Hashimoto, K. 1981. Chromosome count in *Dendrobium* I. 87 species. Bull. Hiroshima Bot. Gard. 4: 63–80.

Hashimoto, K. & R. Tanaka. 1983. Karyomorphological observations on some species of *Eria*. Bull. Hiroshima Bot. Gard. 6: 1–46.

Hashimoto, T. 1957. Chromosome numbers of some Japanese violets. Kromosomo 33: 1136–1139.

Haskell, G. 1960. The raspberry wild in British. Watsonia 4: 238–255.

Haskell, G. 1961. The genetics of *Rubus* breeding. Phyton, Buenos Aires 17: 173–187.

Hassall, D.C. 1976. Cytological observations in Australian euphorbias. Austral. Syst. Bot. Soc. Newslett. 7: 6–9.

Hatano, K., I. Nishioka & S. Iwasa. 1974a. Cytogenetical studies of umbelliferous plants. I. The kary-

otype and cross-compatibility on the original plants of Japanese "Toki". Jap. J. Pharmacognosy 28: 51–56.

Hatano, K., I. Nishioka & S. Iwasa. 1974b. Cytogenetical studies of umbelliferous plants. II. The karyotype on *Angelica anomala* Lall. and its cross-compatibility with original plants of Japanese "Toki". Jap. J. Pharmacognosy 28: 65–71.

Hatano, K., I. Nishioka & S. Iwasa. 1975. Cytogenetical studies of umbelliferous plants. III. The karyotype analyses of *Angelica* species in Japan. Jap. J. Pharmacognosy 29: 10–21.

Hayirlioglu-Ayaz, S., A. Olgun & O. Beyazoğlu. 2001. Chromosome numbers of some *Carex* species from northeast Anatolia. Biologia, Bratislava 56: 381–387.

Hayman, D.L. 1956. Cytological evidence for apomixis in Australian *Paspalum dilatatum*. J. Australian Inst. Agrc. Sci. 22: 292–293.

He, Z.-c., S.-m. Wang, H.-w. Huang & H.-q. Huang. 1998. Study on chromosome numbers of 6 species and 1 variety in *Actinidia* Lindl. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 16(4): 299–301.

Hedberg, I. 1967. Cytotaxonomic studies on *Anthoxanthum odoratum* L. s.l. II. Investigations of some Swedish and a few Swiss population samples. Sym. Bot. Upsal. 18: 5: 1–88.

Hedberg, I. 1969. Cytotaxonomic studies in *Anthoxanthum odoratum* L. s.l. Svensk. Bot. Tidskr. 63: 233–250.

Hedberg, I. 1970. Cytotaxonomic studies on *Anthoxanthum odoratum* L. s.l. Hereditas 64: 153–176.

Hedberg, I. 1986. The genesis of the tetraploid *Anthoxanthum odoratum*. Symb. Bot. Uppsal. 27: 147–154.

Hedberg, I. & O. Hedberg. 1961. Chromosome counts in British vascular plants. Bot. Not. 114: 397–399.

Hedberg, I. & O. Hedberg. 1964. Documented chromosome numbers of Swedish plants. Svensk. Bot. Tidsk. 58: 125–129.

Hedberg, I. & O. Hedberg. 1977. Chromosome numbers of afroalpine and afromontane angiosperms. Bot. Not. 130: 1–24.

Hedberg, O. 1952. Cytological studies in east African mountain grasses. Hereditas 38: 256–266.

Hedberg, O. 1957. Afro-alpine vascular plants. A taxonomic revision. Symbolae Bot. Upsaliensis 15: 1–411.

Hedberg, O. 1958. Cyto-taxonomic studies in Scottish mountain plants, notably *Deschampsia caespitosa* (L.) P.B. s.lat. Svensk. Bot. Tidsk. 52: 37–46.

Hedberg, O. 1967. Chromosome numbers of vascular plants from arctic and subarctic North America. Ark. f. Bot. Ser. 2. 6: 309–326.

Heilborn, O. 1918. Zur Embryologie und Zytologie einiger *Carex*-Arten. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 12: 212–220.

Heilborn, O. 1922. Die Chromosomenzahlen der Gattung *Carex*. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 16: 271–274.

Heilborn, O. 1924. Chromosome numbers and dimensions, species formation and phylogeny in the genus *Carex*. Hereditas 5: 129–216.

Heilborn, O. 1927. Chromosome numbers in *Draba*. Hereditas 9: 59–68.

Heilborn, O. 1928. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae. Hereditas 11: 182–192.

Heilborn, O. 1932. Aneuploid and polyploidy in *Carex*. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 26: 137–146.

Heilborn, O. 1939. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae. III–IV. Hereditas 25: 224–240.

Heiser, C.B. 1963. Numeración cromosomica de plantas ecuatorianos. Cien. y Natur. 6: 2–6.

Heiser, C.B. & T.W. Whitaker. 1948. Chromosome number, polyploidy and growth habit in California weeds. Amer. J. Bot. 35: 179–186.

Heitz, B. 1967. Graminees. Inf. Ann. Caryosyst. et Cytogenet. 1: 22.

Heitz, B. 1968. Commelinacees II. Inf. Ann. Caryosyst. et Cytogenet. 2: 26–32.

Heitz, E. 1926. Der Nachweis der Chromosomen. Vergleichende Studien über ihre Zahl, Grösse und

Form im Pflanzenreich. I. Zeitschr. Bot. 18: 625–681.
Heitz, E. 1927. Über multiple aberrante Chromosomenzahlen. Abhandl. naturwiss. Vereins Hamburg 21: 47–57.
Heitz, E. 1931. Nukleolen und Chromosomen in der Gattung *Vicia*. Planta 15: 495–505.
Heitz, E. 1932. Die Herkunft der Chromocentren. Dritter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Beziehung zwischen Kernstruktur und qualitativer Verschiedenheit der Chromosomen in ihrer Hängrichtung. Planta 18: 571–639.
Hemmer, W. & W. Morawetz. 1990. Karyological differentiation in Sapindaceae with special reference to *Serjania* and *Cardiospermum*. Bot. Acta 103: 373–383.
Hendricks, A.J. 1957. A revision of the genus *Alisma* (Dill.) L. Amer. Midland Nat. 58: 470–493.
Heng, L. 1998. The Genus *Paris* (Trilliaceae). Science Press, Beijing.
Herzfeld, St. 1928. Kernteilungen im Proembryo von Ginkgo biloba. Jahrb. f. wiss. Bot. 69: 264–294.
Heslop-Harrison, Y. 1953a. Cytological studies in the genus *Rubus* L. I. Chromosome numbers in the British *Rubus* flora. New Phytol. 52: 22–32.
Heslop-Harrison, Y. 1953b. *Nupha intermedia* Ledeb., a presumed relict hybrid, in Britain. Watsonia 3: 7–25.
Hess, H. 1953. *Ranunculus acer* L.×*Ranunculus* Steveni Andrz., H. Hess, ein neuer Bastard aus dem St. Galler Rheintale. Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 63: 267–270.
Hess, H.E., E. Landolt & R. Hirzel. 1972. Flora der Schweiz. Band 3. Birkhauser Verlag, Basel & Stuttgart.
Heubl, G.R. 1989. Bemerkungen zur Karyologie der Gattung *Lysimachia* L. Chromosomenzahlen und Evolution. Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 28: 297–311.
Heusser, Carl. 1938. Chromosomenverhältnisse bei schweizerischen basitonen Orchideen. Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 48: 562–599.
Hick, G.C. 1928. Chromosome studies in the Cyperaceae, with special reference to *Scirpus*. Bot. Gaz. 86: 295–317.
Hickenbick, M.C.M., M.I. Senff & A.M.S. Zary. 1987. Estudos citogenéticos, modo de reproduçâo e evoluçâo em espécies do gênero *Paspalum* (Gramineae). Ci. & Cult. (São Paulo) 39: 708–709.
Hicks, G.C. 1929. Cytological studies in *Cyperus*, *Eleocharis*, *Dulichium*, and *Eriophorum*. Bot. Gaz. 88: 132–150.
Hiirsalmi, H. 1969. *Trientalis europaea* L. A study of the reproductive biology, ecology and variation in Finland. Ann. Bot. Fenn. 6: 119–173.
Hill, H.D. 1965. Karyology of species of *Bromus*, *Festuca* and *Arrhenatherum*. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 92: 192–197.
Hill, H.D. & H.L. Carnahan. 1957. Karyology of natural 4x, 6x and 8x progenies of a tetraploid (4x) clone of *Bromus inermis* Leyss. Agron. J. 49: 449–452.
Hill, H.D. & W.M. Myers. 1948. Chromosome number in *Bromus inermis* Leyss. Agron. J. 40: 466–469.
Hill, L.M. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 522.
Hill, L.M. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXIV. Taxon 31: 128.
Hill, L.M. 1984. Chromosome number reports LXXXIV. Taxon 33: 537.
Hill, L.M. 1989. IOPB chromosome data 1. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst., Newslett., Zürich 13: 17–19.
Hill, L.M. 1995. IOPB chomosome data 10. Newslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst., Zürich 25: 8–9.
Hilu, K.W. 1979. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXIV. Taxon 28: 395.
Hilu, K.W. 1981. Cytotaxonomical studies in *Tribulus terrestris* and *T. alatus* (Zygophyllaceae). Nordic J. Bot. 1: 531–534.
Himi, H., Y. Iwatsubo & N. Naruhashi. 1999. Chromosome numbers of 11 species in Japanese *Rumex* subg. *Rumex* (Polygonaceae). J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 47: 121–130.

Himi, H., Y. Iwatsubo & N. Naruhashi. 2000. Chromosome numbers of five natural hybrids in Japanese *Rumex* subg. *Rumex* (Polygonaceae). J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 48: 19–24.

Hindáková, M. 1986. Karyological study of the Slovak flora X. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 33: 49–50.

Hindáková, M. & F. Cincura. 1967. Angaben über die Zahl und Morphologie der Chromosomen einiger Pflanzenarten aus dem Territorium der Ostslowkei I. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 14: 181–227.

Hindáková, M. & T. Schwarzová. 1980. In Chromosome number reports LXIX. Taxon 29: 728.

Hindáková, M. & T. Schwarzová. 1987. Karyological study of the Slovak flora XX. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 34: 21–25.

Hindáková, M. & J. Zaborsky. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 262.

Hindáková, M., V. Feráková & T. Schwarzová. 1985. Karyologisches Studium der slowakischen Flora VII. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 32: 71–75.

Hindáková, M., J. Májovský & T. Schwarzová. 1986. Karyological study of the Slovak flora XVII. Acta Act. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 33: 81–84.

Hirahaya, M. & Y. Kadono. 1995. Biloystematic study of *Lemna minor* L. sensu lato (Lemnaceae) in Japan with special reference to allozymic variation. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 46: 117–129.

Hirata, K. & K. Akihama. 1927. Über die Chromosomenzahl bei einigen *Allium* Arten. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 41: 597–600.

Hirayoshi, I. 1937. Chromosome number in Oryzoideae. Jap. J. Genet. 13: 215–216.

Hirayoshi, I. 1942. Zaimokuhan Houkoku 2. Seiken Ziho 1: 88–90.

Hirayoshi, I. & T. Yasue. 1955. Cytogenetical studies on forage plants. II. Chromosome numbers and some specific characters in Japanese native species of *Digitaria*. Jap. J. Breed. 35: 47–48.

Hirayoshi, I., Y. Nakamura & T. Kano. 1943. Cytogenetical and genetic studies on forest plants. II. Chromosome conjugation in pollen mother cells and pollen fertility of *Aiguro-matsu* (*Pinus densi-Thunbergii* Uematsu). Seiken Ziho (2): 90–96.

Hirayoshi, I., K. Nishikawa & M. Kubono. 1956. Studies on chromosome number and distribution of Ogi (*Miscanthus sacchariflorus*). Jap. J. Genet. 31: 294.

Hirayoshi, I., K. Nishikawa & M. Kubono. 1957a. Chromosome number and karyotype of *Miscanthus sinensis* var. *condensatus*, Hiroba strain. Jap. J. Genet. 32: 243–244.

Hirayoshi, I., K. Nishikawa, R. Kato & M. Kitagawa. 1955. Cytological studies on forage plants. (III). Chromosome numbers in *Miscanthus*. Jap. J. Breeding 5: 49–50.

Hirayoshi, I., K. Nishikawa, M. Kubono & T. Murase. 1957b. Cytogenetical studies on forage plants. VI. On the chromosome number of ogi (*Miscanthus sacchariflorus*). Gif Univ. Fac. Agric. Res., B 8: 8–13.

Hiremath, B.S. & M.S. Chennaveeraiah. 1985. Cytological studies in *Sonchus oleraceous* Linn. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Pl. Sci. 95: 373–377.

Hiremath, S.C. & M.S. Chennaveeraiah. 1982. Cytogenetical studies in wild and cultivated species of *Eleusine* (Gramineae). Caryologia 35: 57–69.

Hiremath, S.C. & S.B. Dandin. 1975. Cytology of *Paspalum scorbiculatum* Linn. Curr. Sci. 44: 20–21.

Hiremath, S.C. & S.S. Salimath. 1991. Quantitative nuclear DNA changes in *Eleusine* (Gramineae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 178: 225–233.

Hiremath, S.C. & R.M. Devarumath. 1995. Triploid finger millet hybrid and progenitor of 'A' genome donor. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 82(3:VIII): 80.

Hiroe, M. 1954. A cytotaxonomical study in *Sanicula* (Umbelliferae). Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 15: 165–167.

Hiroe, M. 1957. A cytotaxonomical study on *Anemone Hepatica* L. (Ranunculaceae) of Japan. Bot.

Mag. Tokyo 70: 4–7.

Hizume, M. 1989. Karyomorphological studies in twelve species in the Taxodiaceae with special reference to cytotaxonomical position of *Sciadopitys verticillata*. Mem. Fac. Educ. Ehime Univ., Ser. 3, Nat. Sci. 9: 7–32.

Hizume, M. 1994. Allodiploid nature of *Allium wakegi* Araki revealed by genomic in situ Hybridization and Localization of 5S and 18S rDNAs. Jap. J. Genet. 69: 407–415.

Hizume, M. 1995. Physical mapping of 5S rRNA genes in *Cycas revoluta*. Cytologia 60: 389–393.

Hizume, M. & H. Araki. 1994. Chromosomal localization of rRNA genes in six cytotypes of *Scilla scilloides* Druce. Cytologia 59: 35–42.

Hizume, M. & H. Araki. 1996. Discrimination of chromosomes belonging to the genomes A and B in polyploids of *Scilla scilloides*, Liliaceae by genomic in situ hybridization. Kromosomo, II 1996: 2885–2892.

Hizume, M. & K. Kondo. 1992. Fluorescent chromosome banding in five taxa of *Pseudotsuga*, Pinaceae. Kromosomo, II, 66: 2257–2268.

Hizume, M. & Y. Kuzukawa. 1995. Fluorescent chromosome banding in *Picea* II. Relationships between rDNA loci and chromomycin A3-bands in somatic chromosomes of *P. jezoensis* var. *hondoensis*. Kromosomo, II, 79–80: 2754–2759.

Hizume, M. & R. Tanaka. 1982. Karyomorphological studies on three Japanese species of *Chlroranthus*. Kromosomo, II, 25: 735–741.

Hizume, M. & A. Tanaka. 1988. Karyomorphological studies on *Chloranthus spicatus*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 45: 4–5.

Hizume, M., M. Arai & A. Tanaka. 1990. Chromosome banding in the genus *Pinus* III. Fluorescent banding pattern of *P. luchuensis* and its relationships among the Japanese diploxylon pines. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 103: 103–111.

Hizume, M., F. Ishida & K. Kondo. 1992a. Differential staining and in situ hybridization of nucleolar organizers and centromeres in *Cycas revoluta* chromosomes. Jap. J. Genet. 67: 381–387.

Hizume, M., F. Ishida & M. Murata. 1992b. Multiple locations of the rRNA genes in chromosomes of pines, *Pines densiflora* and *P. thunbergii*. Jap. J. Genet. 67: 389–396.

Hizume, M., A. Ohgiku & A. Tanaka. 1989a. Chromosome banding in the genus *Pinus* II. Interspecific variation of fluorescent banding patterns in *P. densiflora* and *P. thunbergii*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 102: 25–36.

Hizume, M., F. Shibata & T. Kondo. 1998a. Fluorescence in situ hybridization of ribosomal RNA gene in *Cryptomeria japonica*, Taxodiaceae. Chromosome Sci. 2: 99–102.

Hizume, M., H. Shiraishi & A. Tanaka. 1988a. A cytological study of *Podocarpus macrophyllus* with special reference to sex chromosomes. Jap. J. Genet. 63: 413–423.

Hizume, M., K. Tominaga & A. Tanaka. 1988b. Fluorescent chromosome banding in *Larix leptolepis* (Pinaceae). Bot. Mag. Tokyo 101: 333–336.

Hizume, M., K. Kishimoto, Y. Kubo & A. Tanaka. 1989b. Fluorescent chromosome banding in Picea I. Difference in chromomycin A3 band pattern between *P. jezoensis* var. *jezoensis* and *P. jesoensis* var. *hondoensis*. Kromosomo, II, 53: 1736–1744.

Hizume, M., K. Kishimoto, K. Tominaga & A. Tanaka. 1988c. Presence of B-chromosome in *Picea glehnii* (Pinaceae). Kromosomo, II, 51–52: 1715–1720.

Hizume, M., N. Kurose, F. Shibata & K. Kondo. 1998b. Molecular cytogenetic studies on sex chromosomes and proximal heterochromatin containing telomere-like sequence in *Cycas revoluta*. Chromosome Sci. 2: 63–72.

Hizume, M., H.H. Tominaga, K. Kondo, Z. Gu & Z. Yue. 1993. Fluorescent chromosome bandings in six taxa of Eurasian *Larix*, Pinaceae. Kromosomo, II, 69: 2342–2354.

Ho, T. 1963. The nucleolar chromosomes of the maidenhair tree. J. Hered. 54: 67–74.

Ho, T.-n., J.-q. Liu & D.-c. Zhang. 1997. The chromosome numbers and karyotypes of nine species of *Gentiana* from the alpine western China. Acta Biol. Plateau Sin. 13: 9–19.

Hocquette, M. 1922. Observations sur le nombre des chromosomes chez quelques Ranonculacées. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. France 87: 1301–1303.

Hofelich, A. 1935. Die Sektion *Alsinebe* Griseb. der Gattung *Veronica* in ihren chromosomalen Grundlagen. Jahrb. Wissensch. Bot. 81: 541–572.

Hollings, E. & C.A. Stace. 1974. Karyotype variation and evolution in the *Vicia sativa* aggregates. New Phytol. 73: 195–208.

Hollingshead, L. & E.B. Babcock. 1930. Chromosomes and phylogeny in *Crepis*. Univ. California Pub. Agric. Sci. 6: 1–53.

Hollingsworth, M.L. & J.P. Bailey. 2000. Hybridization and clonal diversity in some introduced *Fallopia* species (Polygonaceae). Watsonia 23: 111–121.

Hollingsworth, P.M., R.J. Gornall & J.P. Bailey. 1992. Contribution to cytological catalogue of the British and Irish flora, 2. Watsonia 19: 134–137.

Hollingsworth, P.M., C.D. Preston & R.J. Gornall. 1998. Euploid and aneuploid evolution in *Potamogeton* (Potamogetonaceae): a factual basis for interpretation. Aquatic Bot. 60: 337–358.

Holmen, K. 1952. Cytological studies in the flora of peary land, north Greenland. Meddel. Gröbland 128: 1–40.

Holmen, K. 1964. Cytotaxonomical studies in the Arctic flora. Bot. Not. 117: 109–118.

Holmgren, I. 1919. Zytologische Studien über die Fortpflanzung bei den Gattungen *Erigeron* und *Eupatorium*. K. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl. 59: 1–118.

Holub, J., J. Mesicek & V. Javurkova. 1970. Annotated chromosome counts of Czechoslovak plants (1–15). (Materials for Flora CSSR–1). Folia Geobot. Phyto. Czech. 5: 339–368.

Homeyer, H. 1932. Zur Zytologie der Rubiaceen. Planta 18: 640.

Homeyer, H. 1935. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Zytologie und Systematik der Rubiaceen. Bot. Jahrb. 67: 237–263.

Hommel, P.W.F.M. & J.H. Wieffering. 1979. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXIII. Taxon 28: 277–278.

Honda, Y., A.E.M. Hussein, H. Ogura, K. Kondo, R. Tanaka & T. Shibahara. 1997. Counting sat-chromosome numbers and species characterization in wild species of *Chrysanthemum* sesu lato by fluorescent in situ hybridization using pTa71 probe. Chromosome Sci. 1: 77–82.

Honfi, A.I., C.L. Quarin & J.F.M. Valls. 1990. Estudios cariologicos en Gramineas Sudamericanas. Darwiniana 30: 87–94.

Hong, D. 1984. Chromosomes of six fabaceous species from Baoxing county, Sichuan Province. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 22: 301–305.

Hong, D.-y. 1986. Karyotype uniformity of *Streptolirion volubile* subsp. *volubile* (Commelinaceae) from China and Japanese. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 24: 264–267.

Hong, D.-Y. & W. Sauer. 1990. Cytotaxonomical studies of the Liliaceae (s. l.) in the Changbai Mountains of northeastern China. Cathaya 2: 151–164.

Hong, D.-Y. & S.-Z. Zhang. 1990. Observations on chromosomes of some plants from western Sichuan. Cathaya 2: 191–197.

Hong, D.-Y. & X.-Y. Zhu. 1987. Cytotaxonomical studies on Liliaceae (s.l.) (1) report on karyotypes of 10 species of 6 genera. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 25: 245–253.

Hong, D.-y., K.-y. Pan & G.-y. Rao. 2001. Cytogeography and taxonomy of the *Paeonia obovata* polyploid complex (Paeoniaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 227(3–4): 123–136.

Hong, D.-Y., Z.-X. Zhang & X.-Y. Zhu. 1988. Studies on the genus *Paeonia* (1)–report of karyotypes of some wild species in China. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 33–43.

Hore, A. 1976. Chromosome study and affinities of some species of Hydrocotyloideae. Sci. & Cult.

42: 266–268.

Hore, A. 1980. Structure and behaviour of chromosomes as an aid to the study of phylogeny of Umbelliferae with special reference to the tribe Apieae (Ammineae) and Saniculeae. Cytologia 45: 389–402.

Hore, A. 1981. Cytotypes with the family Umbelliferae with special reference to the genera *Seseli* L. and *Oenanthe* L. (subtribe Seselinae). Genetica 56: 205–211.

Horiuchi, K. & K. Oginuma. 2001. Karyomorphology of three species of *Stewartia* (Theaceae) in Japan. Chromosome Sci. 5: 79–82.

Horiuchi, K., M. Hizume, F. Shibata, H. Araki & K. Oginuma. 1999. Genome constitution and chromosomal localization of 5S rDNA in *Scilla scilloides* var. *major* (Liliaceae) revealed by in situ hybridization. Chromosome Sci. 3: 111–115.

Hoshi, Y. & K. Kondo. 1998a. Chromosome differentiation in *Drosera*, subgenus *Rorella*, section *Rossolis*. Cytologia 63: 199–211.

Hoshi, Y. & K. Kondo. 1998b. Chromosome phylogeny of the Droseraceae by using CMA-DAPI fluorescent banding. Cytologia 63: 329–339.

Hoshi, Y., K. Kondo, R. Tanaka & K. Karasawa. 1993. A comparative study of chromosomes in nine species of *Cypripedium* (Orchidaceae). Kromosomo, II, 71–72: 2465–2478.

Hoshi, Y., K. Kondo, R. Tanaka & K. Karasawa. 1995. A comparison of C-banding pattern in nine species of *Cypripedium* (Orchidaceae). Kromosomo, II, 77: 2636–2645.

Hoshi, Y., M. Hizume & K. Kondo. 1994. Genomic in situ hybridization to improve a hypothesis on natural-hybrid origin of the hexaploid *Drosera spathulata* 'Kansai type'. Kromosomo, II, 75–76: 2619–2623.

Hoshino, T. 1980. Morphological and cytogenetic studies on the aneuploidy in *Carex conica* Boott. Bull. Hirusen Res. Inst. 4–5: 33–38.

Hoshino, T. 1981a. Karyomorphological and cytogenetical studies on aneuploidy in *Carex*. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B., Div. 2 17: 155–238.

Hoshino, T. 1981b. Cytotypes of *Carex oxyandra* and their distribution in Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 56: 220–224.

Hoshino, T. 1986. A cytotaxonomical study of *Carex paxii* and two allied species. J. Jap. Bot. 61: 161–164.

Hoshino, T. 1989. Cytogenetical studies on aneuploidy in *Carex* (Cyperaceae). pp. 55–60 in D. Hong (ed.), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.

Hoshino, T. 1992. Cytogeographical study of four aneuploids of *Carex oxyandra* Kudo in Japan. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 105: 639–648.

Hoshino, T. & H. Ikeda. 2003. A new species of *Carex* (Cyperaceae), *C. bichuensis*, from Okayama Prefecture, Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 78: 24–28.

Hoshino, T. & K. Okamoto. 1979. Geographical distribution of two cytotypes of *Carex conica* in Seto Inland Sea area of Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 54: 185–189.

Hoshino, T. & K. Okamura. 1993. Meiotic chromosome configurations of intraspecific aneuploids in *Carex blepharicarpa*. P. 208 in XV International Botanical Congress, Abstracts.

Hoshino, T. & K. Okamura. 1994. Cytological studies on meiotic configurations of intraspecific aneuploids of *Carex blephearicarpa* (Cyperaceae) in Japan. J. Pl. Res. 107: 1–8.

Hoshino, T. & A. Onimatsu. 1994. Cytological studies of *Carex duvaliana* (Cyperaceae) with special references to meiotic configurations of intraspecific aneuploids. J. Jap. Bot. 69: 37–41.

Hoshino, T. & T. Shimizu. 1986. Cytological studies on degenerative nuclei at pollen development of *Carex ciliato-maginata*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 99: 185–190.

Hoshino, T. & R. Tanaka. 1977. Karyomorphological studies of *Carex siderostica* and its two allied

species. Kromosomo, II, 7–8: 191–194.
Hoshino, T. & M. J. Waterway. 1994. Cytogeography and meiotic chromosome configurations of six intraspecific aneuploides of *Carex conica* Boott (Cyperaceae) in Japan. J. Pl. Res. 107: 131–138.
Hoshino, T., K. Aosaki & A. Onimatsu. 1993. Cytological studies of *Carex stenostachys* (Cyperaceae) with special references to meiotic configurations of intraspecific aneuploids. Kromosomo, II, 71–72: 2451–2455.
Hoshino, T., K.R. Rajbhandari & H. Ohba. 2000. Cytological studies of eleven species of Cyperaceae collected from central Nepal. Cytologia 65: 219–224.
Hoshino, T., K. Okamura, D.-y. Hong, L.-k. Dai, M. Nakata & R. Tanaka. 1993. Cytological studies of Chinese Cyperaceae (1). Chromosome counts of nine species collected from Jilin, Liaoning and Hebei provinces. J. Jap. Bot. 68: 65–69.
Hoshiya, S. 1982. Karyological studies in *Allium thunbergii* G. Don (Liliaceae) I. B-chromosomes in some wild populations in Central Honshu, Japan. J. Phytogeogr. Tax. 30: 12–18.
Hosono, S. 1933. Ein Fall von Intersexualität bei *Aucuba japonica*. Jap. J. Genet. 8: 227.
Hotta, M. 1963. A new species of *Arisaema* from Japan. Acta Phytotax. et Geobot. 19: 158–160.
Hotta, M. 1966. Notes on three *Arisaema* species in Coloured Illustration of Herbaceous Plants of Japan (Choripetalae) by Kitamura, S. & G. Murata. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 22: 95–96.
Hotta, M. 1971. Study of the family Araceae general remarks. Jap. J. Bot. 20: 269–310.
Hotta, M., N. Yamakawa, Y. Hirai & T. Shiuchi. 1996. Taxonomical notes on plants of southern Japan III. Distribution and taxonomy of the *Dendranthema ornatum* group around southern Kyushu. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 47: 91–104.
Hounsell, R.W. 1968. Cytological studies in *Sambucus*. Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. 10: 235–247.
Hovin, A.W. 1958. Meiotic chromosome pairing in amphihaploid *Poa annua* L. Amer. J. Bot. 45: 131–138.
Howard, H.W. 1947. Chromosome numbers of British species of the genus *Roripa* Scop. (part of the genus *Nasturitium* R.Br.). Nature 159 (4028): 66.
Howard, H.W. 1953. Induced and natural polyploidy in *Nasturtium* and *Roripa*. Proc. VII. Internatl. Bot. Congr. (1950): 331–332.
Hrubý, K. 1932a. Cytologie a anatomie československých Brunell. Preslia 11: 40–44.
Hrubý, K. 1932b. Chromosomálni chimaery i mixoploidie. Spisy Přirodověd. Fak. Karl. Univ. 119: 3–32.
Hrubý, K. 1957. Polyploidie a její Význam v přirodé. Vesmir 36: 11–15.
Hrušovská-Osuská, Ľ. 1988. Karyological study of some taxa of the flora of the northern part of Považský Inovec. Part I. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 35: 69–79.
Hsieh, T.-h. 2000. Revision of *Mazus* Lour. (Scrophulariaceae) in Taiwan. Taiwania 45: 131–146.
Hsieh, T.-h. & T.-c. Huang. 1995a. Notes on the flora of Taiwan (20)–*Scutellaria* (Lamiaceae) in Taiwan. Taiwania 40: 35–56.
Hsieh, T.-h. & T.-c. Huang. 1995b. Notes on the flora of Taiwan (22)–The genus *Ajuga* L. (Lamiaceae). Taiwania 40: 157–172.
Hsieh, T.-h. & T.-c. Huang. 1996. Notes on the flora of Taiwan (23)–the genus *Teucrium* L. (Lamiaceae). Taiwania 41: 81–90.
Hsieh, T.-h. & T.-c. Huang. 1998a. Notes on the Flora of Taiwan (32)–Miscellaneous notes on Lamiaceae of Taiwan. Taiwania 43: 38–58.
Hsieh, T.-h. & T.-c. Huang. 1998b. Notes of the Flora of Taiwan (33) - Revision on the genus *Clinopodium* L. in Taiwan. Taiwania 43: 108–115.
Hsieh, T.-h. & T.-c. Huang. 1999. Revision of *Mosla* (Lamiaceae) in Taiwan. Taiwania 44: 72–81.
Hsieh, T.-S., A.B. Schooler, A. Bell & J.D. Nalewaja. 1972. Cytotaxonomy of three *Sonchus* species. Amer. J. Bot. 59: 789–796.

Hsu, C. 1964. The Paniceae (Gramineae) of Formosa. Taiwania 9: 33–57.
Hsu, C. 1976. Cytological studies on the economically promising wild Orchids found on Taiwan. Proc. Natl. Sci. Council, Taiwan 9: 61–78.
Hsu, C.-C. 1967. Preliminary chromosome studies on the vascular plants of Taiwan (I). Taiwania 13: 117–130.
Hsu, C.-C. 1968. Preliminary chromosome studies on the vascular plants of Taiwan (II). Taiwania 14: 11–27.
Hsu, C.-C. 1970. Preliminary chromosome studies on the vascular plants of Taiwan (III). The aster family, Compositae. Taiwania 15: 17–29.
Hsu, C.-C. 1971. Preliminary chromosome studies on the vascular plants of Taiwan (IV). Counts and some systematic notes on some monocotyledons. Taiwania 16: 123–136.
Hsu, C.-C. 1972. Preliminary chromosome studies on the vascular plants of Taiwan (V). Cytotaxonomy on some monocotyledons. Taiwania 17: 48–65.
Hsu, P. & S. Huang. 1985. Karyotype of *Sophora flavescens* Ait. Bull. Bot. Res. NE Forest. Coll. Harbin 5: 123–126.
Hsu, P., S. Huang, Z. Zhao, Z. Yu & J. Lin. 1984. Karyotype analyses in *Lycoris radiata* (L'Her.) Herb. and var. *pumila* Gery. Bull. Bot. Res. 4: 112–117.
Hsu, P.-s. 1987. Chromosome numbers in *Leonurus japonicus* Houtt. Acta Phytotax. Sini. 25: 73–76.
Hsu, P.-s., C.-j. Ge & Y.-k. Li. 1987a. Chromosome number and karyotype study in three species of the medicinal plantain. Guihaia 7: 195–199.
Hsu, P.-s., C.-j. Ge, Y.-k. Li & C.-k. Ni. 1987b. A study on the karyotype of *Leonurus japonicus* Houtt. Guihaia 7: 97–99.
Hsu, P.-s., R.-f. Weng & S. Kurita. 1994. New chromosome counts of some dicots in the Sino-Japanese region and their systematics and evolutionary significance. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 32: 411–418.
Hsu, T.C. & T.T. Liu. 1943. Meiosis of the autotriploid *Hemerocallis fulva*. Kwangsi Agric. 4: 368–375.
Hu, T.-m., R. Cao, H.-p. Wang & S.-z. Zhang. 1991. Studies on chromosomes of five species of *Artemisia* in Inner Mongolia. Acta Sci. Nat. Univ. Intramongol. 22: 422–427.
Hu, X.-j. & Z.-j. Gu. 1996. A karyomorphological study of three species of genus *Siegesbeckia*. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 18: 77–80.
Huang, A.-j., C.-d. Shen & C.-x. Fu. 1997. The chromosome numbers of 13 species in *Smilax* L. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 15: 279–280.
Huang, J.-M. & C.-J. Ge. 1988. A study on the karyotype of *Picris japonica*. J. Shandong Coll. Traditional Chin. Med. 12: 57–58.
Huang, L.-q., C.-x. Yue & M.-x. Li. 1994. Chromosome numbers of 8 species in *Trichosanthes*. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 16: 95–96.
Huang, R.-f., S.-d. Shen & X.-f. Lu. 1996. Studies on the chromosome number and polyploidy for a number of plants in the north-east Qinghai-Xizang Plateau. Acta Bot. Boreal.-Occid. Sin. 16: 310–318.
Huang, S.-f. & Z.-f. Zhao. 1995. Studies on chromosomes of three garden plants. Guihaia 15: 43–46.
Huang, S.-F., Y.-Q. Wang, Z.-Y. Chen & X.-H. Shi. 1988. Plant chromosome counts (4). Subtrop. Forest Sci. Technol. China 16: 25–30.
Huang, S.-f., Z.-y. Chen, S.-j. Chen, Q.-y. Qi & X.-h. Shi. 1986a. Plant chromosome count (2). Subtrop. Forest. Sci. & Technol. (3): 41–47.
Huang, S.-F., Z.-Y. Chen, S.-J. Chen, X.-X. Huang, Q.-Y. Qi & X.-X. Shi. 1986b. Plant chromosome count (3). Subtrop. Forest. Sci. & Technol. (4): 50–56.
Huang, S.-F., Z.-F. Zhao, Z.-Y. Chen, S.-J. Chen & X.-X. Huang. 1989. Chromosome counts on one hundred species and infraspecific taxa. Acta Bot. Austro Sini. 5: 161–176.

Huang, S.F., Z.F. Zhao, Z.Y. Chen, S.Z. Chen & X.X. Huang. 1985. Preliminary report on chromosome numbers of plants. Yalin Keji (Asian Forest. Sci. Technol.) (1): 1–15.

Huang, S.-f., Z.-f. Zhao, D.-x. Gu, Z.-y. Chen & X.-x. Huang. 1987. Report on chromosome numbers of some species in Papilionaceae. J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. (1): 12–17.

Huang, S.-F., Z.-Y. Chen, S.-J. Chen, X.-X. Huang, Q.-Y. Qi & X.-X. Shi. 1986b. Plant chromosome count (3). Subtrop. Forest. Sci. & Technol. (4): 50–56.

Huang, T., B.-y. Ding, R.-y. Hu & C.-z. Zheng. 1996. A cytotaxonomical study on Trapa in China. Life Sci., Res. & Applic. 235–239.

Huang, T.-c. & T.-h. Hsieh. 1994. Notes on the flora of Taiwan (18)–*Tribulus* L. (Zygophyllaceae). Taiwania 39: 61–71.

Hubbard, C.E. 1954. Grasses. A guide to their structure, identification, uses, and distribution in the British Isles. 428 pp. Hardmondsworth, Middlesex, Penguin books Ltd.

Huber, W. 1933. Biosystematisch-ökologische Untersuchungen an den *Erigeron*-Arten (Asteraceae) der Alpen. Veröff. Geobot. Inst. E.T.H. Stiftung Rübel Zürich 114: 143.

Huber, W. & M. Baltisberger. 1989. IOPB chromosome data 1. Int. Organ. Pl. Newslett. Zürich 13: 19–20.

Huber, W. & M. Baltisberger. 1992. IOPB chromosome data 4. Newslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. Zürich 18/19: 6–8.

Huckins, C.A. 1977. Chromosome numbers of Phanerogams. 7. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 64: 142–143.

Hultgård, U.-M. 1987. *Parnassia palustris* L. in Scandinavia. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 28: 1–128.

Humphrey, L.M. 1932. Somatic chromosomes of certain Minnesota orchids. Amer. Nat. 66: 471–474.

Humphries, C.J., B.G. Murray, G. Bocquet & K.N. Vasudevan. 1978. Chromosome numbers of phanerogams from Morocco and Algeria. Bot. Not. 131: 391–404.

Hunter, A.W.S. 1934. A karyosystematic investigation in the Gramineae. Canad. J. Res. 11: 213–241.

Hunziker, J.H., A. Wulff, C.C. Xifreda & A. Escobar. 1989. Estudios cariologicos en Compositae V. Darwiniana 29: 25–39.

Hurst, C.C. 1925. Chromosomes and characters in *Rosa* and their significance in the origin of species. Experiments in Genetics 38: 534–550.

Hurst, C.C. 1928. Differential polyploidy in the genus *Rosa* L. Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. u. Vererbungslehre, Suppl. 2: 866–906.

Hurst, C.C. 1929. The genetics of the rose. The Rose Annual 1929: 37–64.

Hurst, C.C. 1931. Embryo-sac formation in diploid and polyploid species of Roseae. Proc. Roy. Soc., Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 109: 126–148.

Hurusawa, I. & S. Shimoyama. 1976. Die Mannigfaltigkeit der Chromosomenzahl bei der Gattung *Euphorbia*. Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen 52: 255–266.

Husain, S.A. 1986. Cytotaxonomic studies in *Tribulus* from Pakistan. Kromosomo, II, 42: 1316–1329.

Husaini, S.W.H. & G.A. Iwo. 1990. Cytology of some weedy species of the family Compositae (Asteraceae) from Jos Plateau, Nigeria. Feddes Repert. 101: 49–62.

Huss, H. 1981. Karyologische studien an Samenpflanzen aus dem Wakhan und Grossen Pamir (NO-Afghanistan), I. Phyton, Horn 21: 1–24.

Hussein, M., A. El-Twab & K. Kondo. 2001. Molecular cytogenetic identification of the parental genomes in the intergeneric hybrid between *Leucanthemella linearis* and *Nipponanthemum nipponicum* during meiosis and mitosis. Caryologia 54: 109–114.

Huynh, K.L. 1965. Contribution à l'étude caryologique et embryologique des Phanérogames du Pérou. Denkschr. Schweiz. Nat. Ges. Band 85: 1–178.

Huziwara, Y. 1953. Karyotype analysis in *Aster* I. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 66: 262–268.

Huziwara, Y. 1954a. Karyotype analysis in *Aster* II. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 67: 184–189.

Huziwara, Y. 1954b. Karyotype analysis in *Gymnaster*. Jap. J. Genet. 29: 76–82.
Huziwara, Y. 1954c. Karyotype analysis in two species of *Kalimeris*. Medicine and Biology (Igaku to Seibutsu) 32: 76–78.
Huziwara, Y. 1954d. Karyotype analysis in *Bellis*, *Callistephus and Solidago*. Kromosomo 21: 773–776.
Huziwara, Y. 1955a. Karyotype analysis in *Kalimeris*. Jap. J. Genet. 30: 118–123.
Huziwara, Y. 1955b. Karyotype analysis in *Aster* III. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 68: 98–102.
Huziwara, Y. 1955c. Karyotype analysis in *Bidens*, *Coreopsis* and *Farfugium*. Kromosomo 22–24: 798–803.
Huziwara, Y. 1956a. Karyotype analysis in *Aster* IV. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 69 : 150–155.
Huziwara, Y. 1956b. Karyotype analysis in some genera of Compositae. 1. Karyotype of Japanese *Eupatorium*. Cytologia 21: 114–123.
Huziwara, Y. 1956c. On the distribution of *Chrysanthemum ornatum* var. *spontaneum* in Hyogo Prefecture. Hyogo Biology (Hyogo Seibutsu) 3: 1–2.
Huziwara, Y. 1957a. Karyotype analysis in *Aster* V. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 70: 198–201.
Huziwara, Y. 1957b. Karyotype analysis in some genera of Compositae II. The karyotype of Japanese *Aster* species. Cytologia 22: 96–112.
Huziwara, Y. 1957c. Karyotype analysis in some genera of Compositae. III. The karyotype of the *Aster ageratoides* group. Amer. J. Bot. 44: 783–790.
Huziwara, Y. 1957d. Karyotype analysis in *Heteropappus* and *Lagenophora*. Kromosomo 33: 1131–1135.
Huziwara, Y. 1958a. Karyotype analysis in some genera of Compositae. II. The karyotype of Japanese *Aster* species. Cytologia 22: 96–112.
Huziwara, Y. 1958b. Karyotype analysis in some genera of Compositae. IV. Cytologia 23: 33–45.
Huziwara, Y. 1958c. Karyotype analysis in some genera of Compositae. VI The chromosomes of some *Erigeron* species. Caryologia 11: 158–164.
Huziwara, Y. 1958d. On the distribution of *Chrysanthemum Makinoi* var. *wakasaense*. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 129–130.
Huziwara, Y. 1959. Chromosome evolution in the subtribe Asterinae. Evolution 13: 188–194.
Huziwara, Y. 1962a. Karyotype analysis in some genera of Compositae. VII. The chromosomes of Japanese *Solidago* species. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 176–179.
Huziwara, Y. 1962b. Karyotype analysis in some genera of Compositae. VIII. Further studies on the chromosomes of *Aster*. Amer. J. Bot. 49: 116–119.
Huziwara, Y. 1962c. Karyotype analysis in some genera of Compositae. IX. Chromosomes of European species of Aster. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 75: 143–149.
Huziwara, Y. 1962d. Chromosome studies on some species of Angiospermae I. Kromosomo 53–54: 1758–1761.
Huziwara, Y. 1965. Chromosome analysis in the tribe Astereae. Jap. J. Genet. 40: 63–71.
Huziwara, Y. 1968. Chromosome studies on some species of Angiospermae II. Kromosomo 72–73: 2360–2363.
Huziwara, Y. & S. Kondo. 1955. Karyotype analysis in *Ranunculus*. Hyogo Biology (Hyogo Seibutsu) 3: 62–65.
Huziwara, Y. & S. Kondo. 1963. Studies on the karyotypes of *Vicia*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 76: 324–331.
Ichijima, K. 1926. Cytological and genetical studies on *Fragaria*. Genetics 11: 590–604.
Ietswaart, J.H. & J.W. Schoorl. 1985. Fructification in Dutch *Maianthemum bifolium* populations. Acta Bot. Neerl. 34: 381–391.
Ihara, M. 1977. Genecological census in natural population of *Scilla scilloides* (Lindl.) Druce (Scilleae–Liliaceae). J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Ser. 3, 12: 65–137.

Iijima, M. 1982. On chromosomes of *Arisaema serratum* from Hachijo Island. J. Jap. Bot. 57: 317.

Iinum, M. 1926. Triploidy of chromosomes in garden varieties of *Primula Sieboldii* E. Morr. Tohoku Univ. Sci. Rep., Ser. 4, Biol. 2: 189–195.

Ikeda, H. 1988. Karyomorphological studies on the genus *Crepis* with special reference to C-banding pattern. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 22: 65–117.

Ikeda, H. 1989. Chromosome numbers of Himalayan *Potentilla* (Rosaceae). J. Jap. Bot. 64: 361–367.

Ikeno, S. 1929. Über die Resultate der Kreuzung von zwei *Plantago*-Arten. Jap. J. Bot. 4: 303–316.

Il'in, M.M. & N.A. Trukhaleva. 1960. O rasakh *Trifolium lupinaster* L. DAN SSSR 132: 217–219.

Imai, Y. & B. Kanna. 1934. A polyploid series in *Hosta*. Jap. J. Genet. 10: 152–154.

Imazu, T. & N. Fujishita. 1962. Morphological, ecological and cytological studies on cultivated and wild butterburs, *Petasites japonicus* Maxim. IV. On the chromosome numbers. J. Hort. Soc. Japan 31: 293–302.

Inada, I. 1991. Giemsa C-banded study in a triploid plant *Allium schoenoprasum* L. var. *foliosum* Regel. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 50: 3–5.

Inada, I. & M. Endo. 1995. Cytogenetic studies on the variation among strains of asatsuki, *Allium schoenoprasum* L., collected in Japan. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 64: 339–349.

Inada, I. & M. Endo. 1999. Cytogenetic relationship between *Allium fistulosum* L. and *A. schoenoprasum* L. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 68: 960–966.

Inariyama, S. 1928. On the spiral structure of chromosomes in *Hosta Sieboldiana* Engl. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 42: 486–489.

Inariyama, S. 1929. Karyological studies of *Iris kaempferi* Sieb. Jap. J. Bot. 4: 405–426.

Inariyama, S. 1931. Cytological studies in the genus *Lycoris*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 45: 11–26.

Inariyama, S. 1932. Cytological studies in the genus *Lycoris*. I. Conjugation of chromosomes in meiosis of *L. albiflora* Koidz. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 46: 426–434.

Inariyama, S. 1937. Karyotype studies in Amaryllydaceae. I. Sci. Repts. Tokyo Bunrika Daigaku., Sect. B, 3: 95–113.

Inariyama, S. 1944. The origin of the Japanese *Lycoris* plants. Jap. J. Genet. 20: 87–88.

Inariyama, S. 1953. Cytological studies in *Lycoris*. Seiken Ziho (Rept. Kihara Inst. Biol. Res.) 6: 5–10.

Inoue, S. 1952. Comparative studies on the diploid and tetraploid forms of *Gymnaster Savatieri* (Makino) Kitamura. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B., Div. 2, Bot. 6: 59–62.

Inoue, S. 1954. Cytological and genetical studies on *Kalimeris yomena* Kitamura from Kyushu. 1. Chromosome numbers and geographical distribution. Kumamoto J. Sci., Ser. B, Biol. and Geol. 3: 51–56.

Inoue, S. 1958. Cytological and genetical studies on *Kalimeris yomena* Kitamura. 2. Meiosis. Kumamoto J. Sci., Ser. B, Sect. 2, Biol. 3: 92–97.

Inoue, S. 1961. Cytological and genetical studies on the interspecific and intergeneric hybrids in *Heteropappus* and *Kalimeris*. Kumamoto J. Sci., Ser. B, Sect. 2., Biol. 5: 113–160.

Inoue, S. 1965. Cytogenetical studies of genus *Polygonatum* I. Karyotype analysis of some Alternifolia species in Japan. Kromosomo 60: 1951–1962.

Inoue, S. 1970. Cytological studies on the intergeneric natural hybrid between *Aster* and *Kalimeris* from Kyushu. (1) Chromosome numbers and geographical distribution. Mem. Fac. General Educ. Kumamoto Univ., Nat. Sci. (5): 47–52.

Inoue, S., Y. Shinohara, S. Tsutsumi & K. Kido. 1970. Cytological studies on the intergeneric natural hybrid between *Aster* and *Kalimeris* from Kyushu. (2) Natural hybrid between *A. ageratoides* subsp. *ovatus* and *K. yomena*. Mem. Fac. General Educ., Kumamoto Univ., Ser. Nat. Sci. (5): 53–80.

Irifune, K. 1989. Karyotype variation of polyploids in *Aster ageratoides* group. pp. 41–46 in Hong

(ed.), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.

Irifune, K. 1990a. Karyomorphological study on speciation of the *Aster ageratoides* subsp. *amplexifolius* complex in Japan. J. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. Bot. 23: 163–238.

Irifune, K. 1990b. Chromosome constitution in a natural triploid of Aster ageratoides. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 49: 26–28.

Irifune, K., R. Tanaka, Y. Hayashi & A. Furuta. 1985. Studies of diversity in the Compositae II. Geographical distribution of five cytotypes of *Aster ageratoides* in Japan. In Hara, H. (ed.) Origin and evolution of diversity in plants and plant communities. pp. 229–241. Academia Book Co. Ltd. Tokyo.

Ishida, G. 1990. Karyomorphological studies in *Calanthe*, Orchidaceae. Bull. Hiroshima Bot. Gard. 12: 1–69.

Ishida, G. 2001. Karyomorphological observations on some aroids cultivated in Hiroshima Botanical Garden I. *Alocasia*. Bull. Hiroshima Bot. Gard. 20:1–33.

Ishida, G., N. Inoue & Y. Watanabe. 2001. Report of chromosomal observation of *Berteroella maximowiczii* (Cruciferae). Bull. Hiroshima Bot. Gard. 20: 45–47.

Ishida, G., T. Sera & K. Karasawa. 1994. Natural triploid of *Habenaria radiata* (Thunb.) Spreng. Bull. Hiroshima Bot. Gard. 15: 37–39.

Ishii, K. 1956. Cytological studies on some *Asparagus* II. On the relation of some asparagus plants from the standpoint of karyotypes. Jap. J. Genet. 31: 298–299.

Ishii, T. 1930. Chromosome studies in *Dianthus*. I. Cytologia 1: 335–339.

Ishii, Y. & Y. Kadono. 2000. Classification of two *Phragmites* species, *P. australis* and *P. japonica*, in Lake Biwa-the Yodo River system, Japan. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 51: 177–186.

Ishikawa, C. 1902. Ueber die Chromosomenreduction bei *Larix leptolepis* Gord. Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 11: 6–7.

Ishikawa, M. 1910. Über die Zahl der Chromosomen von *Ginkgo biloba* L. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 24: 225–226.

Ishikawa, M. 1911. Über die Chromosomenzahlen von einigen Compositeen. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 25: 399.

Ishikawa, M. 1916. A list of the number of chromosomes. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 30: 404–448.

Ishikawa, M. 1921. On the chromosomes of *Lactuca*. A preliminary note. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 35: 153–158.

Ishikawa, T.M. 1960. Chromosome numbers in two *Impatiens* species. Chromosome Inform Serv. 1: 6–7.

Islam, A.S. 1950. A contribution to the life history of *Ottelia alismoides* Pers. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 29: 79–91.

Ito, Ko. 1987. On *Corydalis* (Archaeocapons) *curvicalcarata* Miyabe et Kudo. Papers on plant ecology and taxonomy to the memory of Dr. Satoshi Nakanishi. pp. 571–576. The Kobe Geobotanical Society.

Ito, M. 1973. Chromosomal DNA synthesized during meiotic prophase. The Cell 5: 2–5.

Ito, M. & G. Honda. 1996. A taxonomic study of Japanese wild *Perilla* (Labiatae). J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 44: 43–52.

Ito, M., A. Soejima & T. Nishino. 1994. Phylogeny and speciation of Asian *Aster*. Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 24:133–143.

Ito, M., A. Soejima & K. Watanabe. 1998. Phylogenetic relationships of Japanese aster (Asteraceae, Astereae) sensu lato based on chloroplast-DNA restriction site mutations. J. Pl. Res. 111: 217–223.

Ito, M., N. Ohmido, Y. Akiyama & K. Fukui. 2000a. Quantitative chromosome map of *Arabidopsis*

thaliana L. by imaging methods. Cytologia 65: 325–331.

Ito, M., A. Soejima, M. Hasebe & K. Watanabe. 1995. A chloroplast DNA phylogeny of *Kalimeris* and *Aster*, with reference to the generic circumscription. J. Pl. Res. 108: 93–96.

Ito, M., H. Morimoto, S. Matsumoto, K. Oosumi & H. Konishi. 1991. Hybrid cell lines produces by protoplast fusion between *Luffa cylindrica* Roem. and *Gymnostemma pentaphyllum* Makino. Jap. J. Breed. 41: 325–329.

Ito, M., J. Miyamoto, Y. Mori, S. Fujimoto, T. Uchiumi, M. Abe, A. Suzuki, S. Tabata & K. Fukui. 2000b. Genome and chromosome dimensions of *Lotus japonicus*. J. Pl. Res. 113: 435–442.

Ito, T. 1942. Chromosomen und Sexualität von der Araceae. I. Somatische Chromosomenzahlen einiger Arten. Cytologia 12: 313–325.

Iwabuchi, M., T. Saho & S. Tanifugi. 1966a. Studies on the factors affecting the rejoining of chromosome breaks produced by X-rays. I. Effects of mitomycin C, chloramphenicol, adenosin triphosphate and nucleotides on the yield of X-ray induced chromosome aberrations. Jap. J. Genet. 41: 379–388.

Iwabuchi, M., S. Tanifugi & H. Ochiai. 1966b. Production of two different types of chromosome breaks by X-rays. Jap. J. Genet. 41: 395–402.

Iwasaki, K. & K. Ueki. 1979. Chromosome numbers of three bulrushes (*Scirpus* taxa). Weed Res. 24: 240–242.

Iwatsusbo, Y. & N. Naruhashi. 1989. Karyotypes of three species of *Fragaria* (Rosaceae). Cytologia 54: 493–497.

Iwatsubo, Y. & N. Naruhashi. 1991a. Karyomorphological and cytogenetical studies in *Potentilla* (Rosaceae) I. Karyotypes of nine Japanese species. Cytologia 56: 1–10.

Iwatsubo, Y. & N. Naruhashi. 1991b. Karyomorphological and cytogenetical studies of *Rubs parvifolius*, *R. coreanus* and *R.* x *hiraseanus* (Rosaceae). Cytologia 56: 151–156.

Iwatsubo, Y. & N. Naruhashi. 1991c. Cytological study of a triploid *Duchesnea chrysantha* (Zoll. et Mor.) Miquel (Rosaceae). Chromosome Inform. Serv. 51: 18–20.

Iwatsubo, Y. & N. Naruhashi. 1991d. A case of reciprocal translocation in *Potentilla togasii* Ohwi (Rosaceae). Chromosome Inform. Serv. 51: 21–22.

Iwatsubo, Y. & N. Naruhashi. 1991e. Cytological study of a triploid *Potentilla riparia* Murata (Rosaceae). Chromosome Inform. Serv. 52: 14–16.

Iwatsubo, Y. & N. Naruhashi. 1992a. Cytotaxonomical studies of *Rubus* (Rosaceae). I. Chromosome numbers of 20 species and 2 natural hybrids. J. Jap. Bot. 67: 270–275.

Iwatsubo, Y. & N. Naruhashi. 1992b. Karyomorphological and cytogenetical studies in *Potentilla* (Rosaceae) II. *P. cryptotaenia* var. *insularis*, *P. sundaica* var. *robusta* and the F_1 hybrid. Kromosomo, II 66: 2250–2256.

Iwatsubo, Y. & N. Naruhashi. 1993a. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes of two *Stephanandra* species (Rosaceae). Cytologia 58: 95–98.

Iwatsubo, Y. & N. Naruhashi. 1993b. Cytogenetic study of *Rubus*×*tawadanus* (Rosaceae). Cytologia 58: 217–221.

Iwatsubo, Y. & N. Naruhashi. 1993c. Karyotypes on five species of Japanese *Geum* (Rosaceae). Cytologia 58: 313–320.

Iwatsubo, Y. & N. Naruhashi. 1993d. Cytotaxonomical studies of *Rubus* (Rosaceae). II. Chromosome numbers of 21 species and 6 natural hybrids. J. Jap. Bot. 68: 159–165.

Iwatsubo, Y. & N. Naruhashi. 1996. A comparative chromosome study of *Rubus*×*nikaii*, *R. parvifolius* and *R. phoenicolasius* (Rosaceae). J. Jap. Bot. 71: 333–337.

Iwatsubo, Y. & N. Naruhashi. 1998. Cytogenetic studies of natural hybrid, *Rubus*×*hiraseanus*, and artificial hybrid between *R. coreanus* and *R. parvifolius* (Rosaceae). Cytologia 53: 235–238.

Iwatsubo, Y. & N. Naruhashi. 1999. Karyotypes of three species of *Impatiens* (Balsaminaceae).

J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 47: 145–148.
Iwatsubo, Y., K. Ito & N. Naruhashi. 2002a. Chromosome study of *Cryptotaenia japonica* (Umbelliferae) in Japan. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 50: 73–76.
Iwatsubo, Y., T. Kawasaki & N. Naruhashi. 2002b. Chromosome numbers of 193 cultivated taxa of *Prunus*. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 50: 21–34.
Iwatsubo, Y., T. Kawasaki & N. Naruhashi. 2003a. Chromosome numbers of 41 cultivated taxa of *Prunus* subg. *Cerasus* in Japan. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 51: 165–168.
Iwatsubo, Y., M. Mishima & N. Naruhashi. 1993a. Chromosome studies of Japanese *Agrimonia* (Rosaceae). Cytologia 58: 453–461.
Iwatsubo, Y., M. Mishima & N. Naruhashi. 1993b. Chromosome numbers in four Japanese species *Strobilanthes* (Acanthaceae). Chromosome Inform. Serv. 54: 3–5.
Iwatsubo, Y., K. Sakai & N. Naruhashi. 2001. Chromosome number of *Sanguisorba tenuifolia* var. *grandiflora* (Rosaceae). J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 49: 179–181.
Iwatsubo, Y., T. Suzuki & N. Naruhashi. 2003b. Polyploidy of *Persicaria japonica* (Polygonaceae) in Toyama Prefecture, central Japan. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 51: 59–61.
Iwatsubo, Y., K. Ogino, G. Kodake & N. Naruhashi. 2000. Chromosome numbers of *Plantago asiatica* L. (Plantaginaceae) in Toyama Prefecture, central Japan. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 48: 19–24.
Iwatsubo, Y., H. Masaki, O. Kume, Y. Araki & N. Naruhashi. 1992. Chromosome number of *Rubus*×*pseudosieboldii* (Rosaceae). J. Jap. Bot. 67: 10–14.
Iyer, Y.K. 1991. Mediterranean chromosome number reports 1 (30–37). Fl. Medit. 1: 238–240.
Izmailow, R. 1977. Cytological studies in Polish representatives of the genus *Epilobium*. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 20: 101–111.
Jacobsen, T.D. & M. Ownbey. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 271.
Jacobson, P. 1957. The sex chromosome in *Humulus*. Hereditas 43: 357–370.
Jagathesan, D. & T.V. Sreenivasan. 1966. A pollen grain squash technique for *Saccharum* and related genera. Stain Tech. 41: 43: 47.
Jain, K.K. 1978. Cytology of the polymorphic *Plantago major* L. Cytologia 43: 345–349.
Jalas, J. & R.K. Lindholm. 1975. Biosystematics of *Rumex longifolius* D.C. of Fennoscandia and the Pyrenee. Anal. Inst. Bot. Cavanilles 32: 197–202.
Jalas, J. & K. Pellinen. 1985. Chromosome counts on *Erigeron*, *Hieracium*, *Pilosella* and *Sonchus* (Compositae), mainly from Finland. Ann. Bot. Fenn. 22: 45–47.
Jalas, J. 1948. Chromosome studies in *Thymus*. I. Somatic chromosome numbers with special reference to the Fennoscandinavian forms. Hereditas 34: 414–434.
Jalas, J. & M.T. Rönkkö. 1960. A contribution to the cytotaxonomy of the *Sedum telephium* group. Arch. Soc. Zool. Bot. Fennicae, 'Vanamo' 14: 112–116.
Jalas, J. & T. Pohjo. 1965. Chromosome studies in *Thymus* L. (Labiatae). III. A few counts on miscellaneous taxa. Ann. Bot. Fennici 2: 169–170.
Janaki Ammal, E.K. 1935. Polyploidy in the genus *Solanum*. Proc. Assoc. Econom. Biol. Coimbatore 2: 50–52.
Janaki Ammal, E.K. 1936. Cyto-genetic analysis of *Saccharum spontaneum* L. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 6, pt 1: 1–8.
Janaki Ammal, E.K. 1941. Intergeneric hybrids of *Saccharum*. J. Genetics 41: 217–253.
Janaki Ammal, E.K. 1948. The origin of the black mulbery. J. Roy. Hort. Soc. 73: 117–120.
Janaki Ammal, E.K. 1951. Chromosomes and the evolution of garden *Philadelphus*. J. Roy. Hort. Soc. 76: 269–275.
Janaki Ammal, E.K. 1952a. Chromosome relationships in cultivated species of *Camellia*. Yearb. Amer. Camellia Soc. 1952: 106–114.
Janaki Ammal, E.K. 1952b. The race history of Magnolias. Indian J. Genetics and Plant Breeding 12:

82–92.
Janaki-Ammal, E.K. 1953. Chromosome and the species problem in the genus *Viburnum*. Curr. Sci. 22: 4–6.
Janaki-Ammal, E.K. 1959. A cytosystematic survey of Bambuseae. I. Bull. Bot. Surv. India 1: 78–84.
Janaki Ammal, E.K. & B. Saunders. 1952. Chromosome numbers in species of *Lonicera*. Kew Bull. 4: 539–542.
Janaki Ammal, E.K. & T.S.N. Singh. 1936. Cytogenetic analysis of *Saccharum spontaneum* L. 2. A type from Burma. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 6, pt 1: 9–10.
Janaki Ammal, E.K., I.C. Enoch, M. Bridgwater. 1950. Chromosome numbers in species of *Rhododendron*. Rhodod. Yearb. 5: 78–91.
Jankun, A. 1965. Karyological studies in the genus *Erysimum* L. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 8: 245–248.
Jankun, A. 1989. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish angiosperms, part 22. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 31: 1–17.
Jankun, A. 1990. In Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish angiosperms, part 23. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 32: 172, 177–179, 181–183.
Jankun, A. 1991. In Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish angiosperms, part 24. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 33: 26, 29–31, 35, 38.
Jansen, R.K. & T.F. Stuessy. 1980. Chromosome counts of Compositae from Latin America. Amer. J. Bot. 76: 585–594.
Jaretzky, R. 1927a. Die Degenerationserscheinungen in den Bl?ten von *Rumex flexuosus* Forst. Jahrb. Wissensch. Bot. 66: 301–320.
Jaretzky, R. 1927b. Einige Chromosomenzahlen aus der Familie der Polygonaceae. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 45: 48–54.
Jaretzky, R. 1928a. Untersuchungen über Chromosomen und Phylogenie bei einiger Cruciferen. Jahreb. Wissensch. Bot. 68: 1–45.
Jaretzky, R. 1928b. Histologische und karyologische Studien an Polygonaceen. Jahrb. Wissensch. Bot. 69: 357–490.
Jaretzky, R. 1930. Zur Zytologie der Fagales. Planta 10: 120–137.
Jaretzky, R. 1932. Beziehungen zwischen Chromosomenzahl und Systematik bei den Curuciferen. Jahrb. Wissensch. Bot. 76: 485–527.
Jarolímová, V. & J. Kirschener. 1995. Tetraploids in *Luzula multiflora* (Juncaceae) in Ireland: Karyology and meiotic behaviour. Folia Geobot. Phytotax., Praha. 30: 389–396.
Jauhar, P.P. 1975. Genetic regulation of diploid-like chromosome pairing in the hexaploid species *Festuca arundinacea* Schreb. and *F. rubra* L. (Gramineae). Chromosoma, Berl. 52: 363–382.
Jauhar, P.P. & A.B. Joshi. 1966. Cytological studies in some species of *Panicum*. Cytologia 31: 153–159.
Javurková, V. 1979. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXIX. Taxon 29: 713–714.
Javurková, V. 1980. In Chromosome number reports LXIX. Taxon 29: 713–714.
Javůrková-Jarolímová, V. 1992. In J. Měsček & V. Javůrková-Jarolímová, List of Chromosome Numbers of the Czech Vascular Plants. Academia, Praha.
Jee, G. & B. Vijayavalli. 1997. Karyomorphological studies in *Crinum* from south India. J. Cytol. Genet. 32: 145–149.
Jiang, C.-m., N. Xu, H.-y. Wang, R.-j. Li & M.-y. Liu. 1994. Cytotaxonomical studies on *Bupleurum* L. in northeast China I. Karyology analysis of six taxa and their significance of taxonomy. Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 14(3): 267–272.
Jianquan, L., H. Tingnong, Z. Guoying & L. Anmin. 1999. Karyomorphology of *Sinadoxa* (Adoxaceae) and its systematic significance. Caryologia 52: 159–164.

Jicinska, D. 1976. Autogamy in various species of the genus *Rosa*. Preslia 48: 225–229.
Jimbo, F. 1927. The chromosomes of *Wisteria*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 41: 487–489.
Jin, X.B. 1986. The chromosomes of *Hemerocallis* (Liliaceae). Kew Bull. 41: 379–391.
Jing, W.-c., J.-m. Xu & L. Yang. 1999. A study on cytotaxonomy of Sect. *Anguinum* of *Allium*. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 37: 20–34.
Jinno, T. 1951a. Chromosome numbers in *Rubus*, I. Kromosomo 9–10: 360–361.
Jinno, T. 1951b. The chromosomes in *Rubus*. II. Jap. J. Genet. 26: 133–135.
Jinno, T. 1953. The chromosome numbers in seaside plants, 1. Kromosomo 17–19: 696–698.
Jinno, T. 1955. The chromosome numbers in seaside plants, 2. Kromosomo 25–26: 886–888.
Jinno, T. 1956a. The chromosomes in *Lysimachia*. Jap. J. Genet. 31: 87–88.
Jinno, T. 1956b. On the relation between the chromosome numbers and the flora growing in the coast of the inland sea in Japan. Jap. J. Genet. 31: 147–150.
Jinno, T. 1958a. Cytogenetic and cytoecological studies on some Japanese species of *Rubus*. I. Chromosomes. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 71: 15–23.
Jinno, T. 1958b. Cytogenetic and cytoecological studies on some Japanese species of *Rubus*. II. Cytogenetic studies on some F_1-hybrids. Jap. J. Genet. 33: 201–209.
Jinno, T. 1962. Karyotype analysis in some species of *Polygonatum*. Mem. Ehime Univ., Sect. II, Ser. B 4: 389–394.
Jinno, T. 1963. Morphological variation of chromosomes in *Chelidonium majus* I. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 76: 115–119.
Jinno, T. 1964. Cytological studies on *Chelidonium* I. Karyotypes and their variations. Mem. Ehime Univ., Sect. II, Ser. B 5: 21–30.
Jinno, T. 1966. Cytological study of tetrasomic *Polygonatum odoratum* Druce. Kromosomo 64: 2101–2105.
Joachimiak, A. 1991. In Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish angiosperms, part 24. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 33: 27, 37.
Joachimiak, A. & A. Kula. 1993. Cytotaxonomy and karyotype evolution in *Phleum* sect. *Phleum* (Poaceae) in Poland. Pl. Syst. Evol. 188: 17–30.
Joachimiak, A., A. Kula & A. Grabowska-Joachimiak. 1997. On heterochromosomatin in karyosystematic studies. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 39: 69–77.
Johansen, D.A. 1929. New chromosome numbers in the Onagraceae. Amer. J. Bot. 16: 595.
Johnson, A.W. & J.G. Packer. 1968. Chromosome numbers in the flora of Ogotruk Creek, N.W. Alaska. Bot. Not. 121: 403–456.
Johnson, M.A.T. & N.P. Taylor. 1989. Chromosome counts in the genus *Skimmia* (Rutaceae). Kew Bull. 44: 503–513.
Johnsson, H. 1940. Cytological studies of diploid and triploid *Populus tremula* and of crosses between them. Hereditas 26: 321–352.
Johnsson, H. 1941. Cytological studies in the genus *Alopecurus*. Acta Univ. Lundensis (Lund Univ. Årsskr.), Avd. 2, 37: 1–43.
Johnsson, H. 1942a. Die Chromosomenzahlen von *Carpinus betulus* L. Hereditas 28: 228–230.
Johnsson, H. 1942b. Cytological studies of triploid progenies of *Populus tremula*. Hereditas 28: 306–312.
Johnsson, H. & C. Eklundh. 1940. Colchicinbehandling som metod vid växtförödling av lövträd. Svensk Pappers Tidning 43: 355–360, 373–377.
Jones, A. 1964. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Ipomoea*. J. Hered. 55: 216–219.
Jones, A. 1968. Chromosome numbers in *Ipomoea* and related genera. J. Hered. 59: 99–102.
Jones, A.G. & R.A. Smogor. 1983. Chromosome counts of and notes on some Old World Aster (Asteraceae). Phytologia 53: 429–432.

Jones, B.M.G. & A. Melderis. 1964. *Anthoxanthum odoratum* L. and *A. alpinum* A. & D. Löve. Proc. Bot. Soc. Brit. Isles 5: 375–377.

Jones, G.E. 1957. Chromosome numbers and phylogenetic relationships in the Araceae. Dissertation Absts. 17: 2394.

Jones, H. 1955. Notes on identification of some British species of *Callitriche*. Watsonia 3: 186–192.

Jones, K. 1957. Some aspects of plant variation: the grasses. In: Progress in the study of the British flora. Being the Report of the Conference held in 1956 by the Botanical Society of the British Isles; ed: by J.E. Lousley. London, Bot. Soc. British Isles: 45–55.

Jones, K. 1961. Interchange heterozygosity in *Anthoxanthum*. Heredity 16: 523.

Jones, K. 1964. Chromosomes and the nature and origin of *Anthoxanthum odoratum*. Chromosoma 15: 248–274.

Jones, K. & C. Jopling. 1972. Chromosomes and the classification of the Commelinaceae. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 65: 129–162.

Jones, K., K.Y. Lim & P.J. Cribb. 1982. The chromosomes of orchids VII. *Dendrobium*. Kew Bull. 37: 221–227.

Jones, S.B.Jr. 1970. Chromosome numbers in Compositae. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club. 97: 168–174.

Jones, S.B.Jr. 1979. Chromosomes of Venonieae (Compositae). Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 106: 79–84.

Jonsell, B. 1968a. Studies in the North-West European species of *Roripa s.* str. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 19: 16–20.

Jonsell, B. 1968b. *Roripa islandica* und *R. palustris*–zwei scharf getrennte Arten der Alpenlanderflora. Ber. Geobot. Inst. E.T.H., Stiftung Rubel, Zurich 39: 52–55.

Jonsell, B. 1976. Some tropical African Cruciferae. Chromosome numbers and taxonomic comments. Bot. Not. 129: 123–130.

Jorapur, S.M. & S.N. Hedge. 1980. In Chromosome number reports LXVIII. Taxon 29: 546.

Jörgensen, C.A. 1923. Studies on Callitrichaceae. Bot. Tidsskr. 38: 81–126.

Jörgensen, C.A. 1927a. Cytological and experimental studies in the genus *Lamium*. Hereditas 9: 126–136.

Jörgensen, C.A. 1927b. Chromosomes and sex in *Vallisneria*. J. Genetics 18: 63–75.

Jörgensen, C.A. 1928. The experimental formation of heteroploid plants in the genus *Solanum*. J. Genetics 19: 133–210.

Jörgensen, C.A. & M.B. Crane. 1927. Formation and morphology of *Solanum chimaeras*. J. Genetics 18: 247–273.

Jörgensen, C.A., Th. Sörensen, & M. Westergaard. 1958. The flowering plants of Greenland. A taxonomical and cytological survey. Biol. Skr. Dansk. Vidensk. Selsk. 9: 1–172.

Jos, J.S. & M.L. Magoon. 1971. Development of endosperm in the mating between two species of *Typhonium*. J. Cytol. Genet. 6: 1–6.

Jose, J.C. & P.M. Mathew. 1995. Chromosome numbers in the south Indian Heliantheae (Compositae). Compositae Newslett. 27: 7–10.

Joseph, L.S. & J.C. Bouwamp. 1978. Karyomorphology of several species of *Phaseolus* and *Vigna*. Cytologia 43: 595–600.

Joshi, A.B., B.D. Patil & P.L. Manchanda. 1959. Chromosome numbers in some grasses. Curr. Sci. 28: 454–455.

Joshi, S. & S.S. Raghuvanshi. 1970. B-chromosomes in *Centella asiatica*. Genet. Iber. 22: 161–162.

Jotani, Y. & H. Ohba. 1984. A wild *Hibiscus*, *H. makinoi*, sp. nov. from S.W. Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 59: 214–222.

Juan, R. & J. Pastor. 1995. Contribución al estudio cariológico del género *Euphorobia* L. subgén. esula Pers. Bol. Soc. Brot., Sér. 2, 66: 41–54.

Juel, H.O. 1900. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über typische und parthenogenetische Fortpflanzung

bei der Gattung *Antennaria*. K. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl. 33: 1–59.

Juel, H.O. 1905. Die Tetradenteilungen bei *Taraxacum* und anderen Cichorieen. K. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl. 39: 1–21.

Juel, H.O. 1911. Studien über die Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Hippuris vulgaris*. Nov. Acta Reg. Soc. Sci. Upsaliensis, Ser. 4, 2: 1–26.

Juhl, H. 1952a. Zytologische Untersuchungen an einigen Formen von *Poa pratensis* L. in Schleswig-Holstein. Flora 139: 462–476.

Juhl, H. 1952b. Aneuploidie und Systematik bei *Agrostis stolonifera* L. und *Festuca rubra* L. aus Schleswig-Holstein. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 65: 330–337.

Juhl, H. 1953. Über zwei spontane Änderungen der Chromosomenzahl in Gramineen-Wurzeln. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 66: 289–295.

Junell, S. 1934. Zur Gynäceummorphologie und Systematik der Verbenaceen und Labiaten. Symbolae Bot. Upsal. 1: 1–219.

Jungblut, F. 1967. Le genre *Circaea* L. dans le Grande-Duche de Luxembourg. Arch. Inst. Gr.-Duc. Luxem. N.S. 32: 75–116.

Kachecheba, J.L. 1972. The cytotaxonomy of some species of *Hibiscus*. Kew Bull. 27: 425–433.

Kaczmarek, F. 1957. *Nepeta cataria* var. *citriodora* als Droge zur Gewinnung von ätherischem Öl. Pl. Med. 5: 51–56.

Kadir, Z.B.A. 1974. DNA values in the genus *Phalaris* (Gramineae). Chromosoma, Berl. 45: 379–386.

Kadota, Y. 1981. A taxonomic study of *Aconitum* (Ranunculaceae) of the Akaishi mountain range in Central Japan. Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo, Ser. Bot. 7: 91–112.

Kadota, Y. 1984. Morphological variation and distribution of *Aconitum* subgenus *Aconitum* (Ranunculaceae) in the Tohoku District, Japan. Mem. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 17: 77–90.

Kadota, Y. 1987a. A new species of *Aconitum* (Ranunculaceae) from the Hida Highland of Gifu Prefecture, Central Japan. Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo, Ser. B, Bot. 13: 25–33.

Kadota, Y. 1987b. Genus *Trollius* L. (Ranunculaceae) in Japan. Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo, Ser. B, Bot. 13: 107–121.

Kadota, Y. 1987c. A revision of Aconitum subgenus *Aconitum* (Ranunculaceae) of East Asia. 249pp. Sanwa Shoyaku Company, Ltd.

Kadota, Y. 1990. Taxonomical notes on the alpine species of *Ranunculus* in Japan. Bull. Natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo, Ser. B (Bot.) 16: 73–92.

Kadota, Y. 1991. Taxonomic studies of *Cirsium* (Asteraceae) in Japan 1. Alpine species of central Honshu–the *Cirsium fauriei* group. Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Ser. B, Bot. Tokyo 17: 123–139.

Kadota, Y. 1995. *Cirsium*. in Iwatsuki, K. et al. (eds.) Flora of Japan IIIb. Angiospermae, Dicotyledoneae, Sympetalae (b). pp. 119–151. Kodansha, LTD. Tokyo, Japan.

Kadota, Y. 1998. Taxonomic studies of *Cirsium* (Asteraceae) in Japan V. *Cirsium umezawanum*, a new species from Island Rishiri, Hokkaido and a new white-flowered form of *Cirsium amplexifolium* Kitam. Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Ser. B, Bot. Tokyo 24: 147–156.

Kadota, Y. 1999. Taxonomic studies of *Cirsium* (Asteraceae) in Japan VI. Two new species, *Cirsium hidakamontanum* Kitam. and *Cirsium zawoense* from northern Japan. Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Ser. B, Bot. Tokyo 25: 95–105.

Kadota, Y. 2002. Taxonomic studies of *Cirsium* (Asteraceae) in Japan VIII. *Cirsium shidokimontanum*, a new species from middle Honshu. Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Ser. B, Bot. Tokyo 28: 99–106.

Kadota, Y. 2003. Systematic studies of Asian *Aconitum* (Ranunculaceae) X. A new species of subgenus *Aconitum* from Yamagata Prefecture, northern Japan, and second locality of *A. iidemontanum* Kadota & al. J. Jap. Bot. 78: 15–23.

Kadota, Y. & H. Nagase. 1988. A new species of Cirsium (Asteraceae: Cynareae) from Hida Province, central Japan. Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus. Tokyo, Ser. B, Bot. 14: 9–20.

Kalia, V. 1978. Cytological investigations in some grasses of north-eastern India. Tribes: Andropogoneae, Arundineae, Oryzeae, Arundinelleae, Chlordeae, Eragrosteae and Sporoboleae. Ph. D thesis, Panjab Univ. 1978, 175 pp.

Kalkman, L. & R.J. van Wijk. 1984. On the variation in chromosome number in *Potamogeton pectinatus* L. Aquatic Bot. 20: 343–349.

Kalninya, E.M. & S.V. Klivtsov. 1980. Karyotype characteristics of *Rhododendron japonicum* Sur. J. Biol. Sci. 12: 62–64.

Kamala, T. 1976. Nucleolus organizing chromosomes in *Brassica* and their bearing on the phylogeny of the genus. Cytologia 41: 615–620.

Kamble, S.Y. 1993. IOPB chromosome data 6. Newslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. Zürich 21: 3.

Kamble, S.Y. 1997. IOPB chromosome data 11. Newslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst., Oslo 26–27: 22.

Kamel, E.A. 1999. Karyological studies on some taxa of the genus *Vicia* L. (Fabaceae). Cytologia 64: 441–448.

Kamemoto, H. 1959. Study on chromosome numbers of Japanese orchids. Jap. Orchid Soc. Bull. 5: 1–4.

Kamiaka, H. & Y. Yonezawa. 1989. Hexaploid *Chrysanthemum indicum* L. (Compositae) newly found in the Shikoku district, western Japan. Chromosom Inform. Serv. 46: 14–17.

Kamizyo, A. & N. Tanaka. 1980. On arrest of metaphasic chromosomes of the generative nucleus in *Lilium longiflorum*. Chromosome Infor. Serv. 29: 3–4.

Kammacher, P., G. Anoma, E. Adjanohoun & L. Ake Assi. 1973. Nombres chromosomiques de Graminées de Côte-d'Ivoire. Candollea 28: 191–217.

Kammathy, R.V. & R.S. Rao. 1964. Notes on Indian Commelinaceae. IV. Cytotaxonomic observations. Bull. Bot. Surv. India 6: 1–6.

Kammathy, R.V. & S.R. Rolla. 1961a. Notes on Indian Commelinaceae II. Cytological observation. Bull. Bot. Surv. India 3: 167–169.

Kammathy, R.V. & S.R. Rolla. 1961b. Notes on Indian Commelinaceae III. Cytological observations. Bull. Bot. Surv. India 3: 393–394.

Kanazawa, H. 1977. Changes of X-ray sensitivity of *Trillium* chromosome during meiosis, with special reference to effects of nitrogen gas and carbon monoxide on the sensitivity. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ., Ser. 5, Bot. 10: 245–280.

Kaneko, K. 1957. Studies of the embryo culture in the interspecific hybridization of *Chrysanthemum*. Jap. J. Genet. 32: 300–305.

Kaneko, K. 1961. Cytogenetical studies on three high polyploid species of *Chrysanthemum*. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 9: 59–98.

Kaneko, K. 1962. Studies of karyotypes and meiosis in *Chrysanthemum shiwogiku*. Jap. J. Genet. 37: 392–393.

Kaneko, K. 1966. Cytological studies on some species of *Hosta* I. Karyotypes of *H. montana*, *H. lancifolia*, *H. chibai* and *H. capitata*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 79: 131–137.

Kaneko, K. 1968. Cytological studies on some species of *Hosta* II. Karyotypes of *H. rectifolia*, *H. opipara*, *H. venusta*, *H. amanuma* and *H. capitata*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 81: 267–277.

Kaneko, K. 1969a. Cytological studies on some species of *Hosta* IV. Karyotypes of *H. kiyosumiensis*, *H. sieboldiana*, *H. hypoleuca* and *H. caput-avis*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 82: 32–39.

Kaneko, K. 1969b. Cytological studies on some species of *Hosta* V. Karyotypes of *H. plantaginea*, *H. tokudama*, *H. kikutii*, *H. kikutii* var. *yakusimensis*, *H. crispula* and *H. longipes*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 82: 253–262.

Kaneko, K. 1970. Cytological studies on some species of *Hosta* VI. Karyotypes of *H. undulata*, *H.*

undulata var. *erromena*, *H. undulata* var. *albomarginata*, *H. tardiva* and *H. sacra*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 83: 27–35.

Kaneko, K. 1984. Karyomorphological studies on two species of *Hemerocallis*. Kromosomo, II 33: 1019–1024.

Kaneko, K. & F. Maekawa. 1968. Chromosome numbers of 26 species of *Hosta*. Jap. J. Bot. 43: 200–205.

Kamemoto, T. 1997. A possible hybrid between *Elatostema oshimense* (Hatus.) Yamaz. and *E. yonakuniense* Hatus. Bull. Bot. Gard. Toyama 2: 51–57.

Kanemoto, T. 2001. Karyomorphology in *Strobilanthes glandulifera* and *S. tashiroi* (Acanthaceae) of the Ryukyu Islands. Bull. Bot. Gard. Toyama 6: 1–4.

Kanemoto, T. & N. Naruhashi. 2003. Chromosome numbers of Japanese *Pellionia* (Urticaceae). J. Jap. Bot. 78: 262–268.

Kamemoto, T. & M. Yokota. 1997. Chromosome numbers of four species *Elatostema* (Urticaceae) of the Ryukyu. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 45: 29–31.

Kanezawa, R. 1942. Colchicine-induced mixoploidy in *Pinus densi-Thunbergii*. Bot. & Zool. 10: 829–831.

Kanezawa, R. 1949a. A list of chromosome numbers in woody plants. I. Gymnosperms and II. Monocotyledons. Kromosomo 5–6: 249–260.

Kanezawa, R. 1949b. Polyploids appeared in twin seedlings of forest trees. J. Jap. Forest. Soc. 31: 22–24.

Kanezawa, R. 1951. Induced tetraploidy in Japanese *Cypress* (Chamaecyparis obtusa Endl.). Bull. Tokyo Univ. Forest. 39: 21–30.

Kano, T. 1929. Cytological study on Convolvulaceae. Proc. Crop. Sci. Soc. Japan 4: 15–21.

Kapoor, B.M. 1972. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXV. Taxon 21: 161–166.

Kapoor, B.M. 1981. Karyomorphological studies in some species of *Ranunculus*. Phyton 41: 153–164.

Kapoor, B.M. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXIV. Taxon 31: 119–120.

Kapoor, B.M. & J.R. Beaudry. 1966. Studies on *Solidago*. VII. The taxonomic status of the taxa *Brachychaeta*, *Brittonia*, *Chrysoma*, *Euthamia*, *Oligoneuron* and *Petradoria* in relation to *Solidago*. Canad. J. Genet. Cyt. 8: 422–433.

Kapoor, B.M. & A. Löve. 1970. Chromosomes of Rocky Mountain *Ranunculus*. Caryologia 23: 575–594.

Kapoor, B.M. & S. Ramcharitar. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXVI. Taxon 31: 596–597.

Kapoor, B.M. S. Ramcharitar & C. Gervais. 1987. Liste anotée de nombres chromosomiques de la flore vasculaire du nord-est de l'Amérique. Naturaliste Canada. 114: 105–116.

Karasawa, K. 1982a. Wild orchid in Japan 2. Genus *Habenaria*. Shin Kaki (New Fl.) 115: 34–38.

Karasawa, K. 1982b. Wild orchid in Japan 3. *Dactylorhiza aristata* and its related genus (1). Shin Kaki (New Fl.) 116: 32–35.

Karasawa, K. & M. Aoyama. 1986. Karyomorphological studies on *Cypripedium* in Japan and Formosa. Bull. Hiroshima Bot. Gard. 8: 1–22.

Karasawa, K. & K. Hashimoto. 1980. Cytogenetic studies in the hybrids of *Dendrobium moniliforme*. Bull. Hiroshima Bot. Gard. 3: 53–58.

Karasawa, K. & K. Hashimoto. 1981. Cytogenetic studies in the hybrids of *Dendrobium moniliforme*. Japan Orchid Soc. Bull. 25: 3–8.

Karasawa, T. & Y. Mitsukuri. 1953. Cyto-genetical studies in Umbelliferae. The chromosome numbers and karyptype in Japanese Umbelliferae (1). Res. Dep. & Vet., Nihon Univ. (1): 35–46.

Karihaloo, V. 1978. Chromosome numbers of irises from Kashmir. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 24:

21–22.

Karihaloo, V. 1984. Microsporogenesis in desynaptic *Iris tectorum* Maxim. J. Cytol. Genet. 19: 102–105.

Karpechenko, G.D. 1925. Kariologicheskij ocherk roda *Trifolium* L. Tr. po prikl. bot., genet. i selekts. 14: 271–279.

Karshibaev, H.K. 1992. Chromosome numbers of some Fabaceae in the Uzbekistan. pp. 26–27 in Tezisy III Soveshchanie po Kariologii Rastenii.

Kartashova, N.N., L.A. Malakhova, & A.A. Kozlova. 1974a. Study of the chromosomes of the representatives of the Ob region flora. I. Number of chromosomes of the Tomsk district. Nauch. Dokl. Vyssh. Shk., Biol. Nauk. 4: 114–119.

Kartashova, N.N., L.A. Malakhova, Koslova & N.A. Dubrova. 1974b. Chisla chromosom u rjada polesnykh rastenij is prirodnykh populjacij flory Priob'ja. Biol. Biofis. Tomsk 47–53.

Kasapligil, B. 1968. Chromosome studies in the genus *Corylus*. Sci. Rep. Fac. Sci. Ege Univ. (59): 1–14.

Kashin, A.S., Y.A. Demotshco & V.S. Martinova. 2003. Caryotype variation in population of apomictic and sexual species of agamic complexes of Asteraceae. Bot. Zhurn. 88(9): 35–51.

Kashyap, S.K. & P.N. Mehra. 1983. Cytological investigations on West Himalayan orchids, tribe: Orchideae II. Several genera. Cytologia 48: 647–657.

Katayama, T. & H. Ikeda. 1975. Cytogenetical studies on *Paspalum distichum* L. Cytologia 40: 759–764.

Katayama, Y. 1936. Chromosome studies in some *Allium*. J. Coll. Agric. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 13: 431–441.

Kato, M. & T. Simura. 1970. Cytogenetical studies on camellia species. I. The meiosis and gametogenesis of *Camellia wabiske* compared with *C. japonica* and *C. sinensis*. Jap. J. Breed. 20: 200–210.

Kato, Y. 1951. Meiotic and mitotic irregularities in some *Poa* species. Kromosomo 9–10: 342–347.

Katterman, G. 1930. Chromosomenuntersuchungen bei Gramineen. Planta 12: 19–37.

Kaul, M.K. & S.K. Bakshi. 1984. Studies on the genus *Artemisia* L. in north-west Himalaya with particular reference to Kashimir. Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 19: 299–316.

Kaul, V. & D. Singh. 1972. Cytological studies in some members of Cichorieae (Compositae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 59(III): 366.

Kawakami, J. 1930. Chromosome numbers in Leguminosae. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 44: 319–328.

Kawano, S. 1961a. On the natural hybrid population of *Hemerocalis*. Can. J. Bot. 39: 667–681.

Kawano, S. 1961b. Brief notes on the chromosomes of some Japanese plants (1). J. Jap. Bot. 36: 29–32.

Kawano, S. 1963a. Brief notes on the chromosomes of some Japanese plants (2). J. Jap. Bot. 38: 47–50.

Kawano, S. 1963b. Cytogeography and evolution of the *Deschampsia caespitosa* complex. Canad. J. Bot. 41: 719–742.

Kawano, S. 1966. Biosystematic studies of the *Deschampsia caespitosa* complex with special reference to karyology of Icelandic populations. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 79: 293–307.

Kawano, S. & M. Ihara. 1967. Chromosome morphology of *Caulophyllum robustum* (Podophyllaceae) and its systematic implications. J. Jap. Bot. 42: 129–135.

Kawano, S. & Y. Nagai. 1975. The productive and reproductive biology of flowering plants. I. Life history strategies of three *Allium* species in Japan. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 88: 281–318.

Kawano, S. & M. Suzuki. 1971. Biosystematic studies on *Maianthemum* (Liliaceae–Polygonatae) VI. Variation in gross morphology of *M. bifolium* and *M. canadense* with special reference to their taxonomic status. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 84: 349–361.

Kawano, S. & S. Watanabe. 1963. Some additional note on the taxonomy of *Angelica acutiloba* subsp. *lineariloba* in Hokkaido. J. Jpan. Bot. 38: 87–91.

Kawano, S., Y. Nagai & S. Hoshiya-Ushida. 1995. A study on the natural hybrid swarm of two *Artemisia* species, *A. capillaris* and *A. japonica* (Compositae) in Central Honshu, Japan, with special reference to its biological status. J. Phytogeogr. & Taxon. 42: 133–153.

Kawano, S., M. Suzuki & S. Kojima. 1971. Biosystematic studies on *Maianthemum* (Liliaceae - Polygonatae) V. Variation in gross morphology, karyology, and ecology of North American populations of *M. dilatatum* sensu lato. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 84: 299–318.

Kawano, S., M. Ihara, M. Suzuki & H.H. Iltis. 1967. Biosystematic studies on *Maianthemum* (Liliaceae–Polygonatae) I. Somatic chromosome number and morphology. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 80: 345–352.

Kawatani, T. & T. Ohno. 1964. Chromosome numbers in *Artemisia*. Bull. Natl. Inst. Hygienic Sci. 82: 183–193.

Kawatani, T. & T. Ohno. 1965. Chromosome numbers in *Papaver*. Bull. Nat. Inst. Hygienic Sci. 83: 127–133.

Kawatani, T. & T. Ohno. 1971. Chromosome numbers of *Acanthopanax* growing in Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 46: 349–350.

Kawatani, T., T. Ohno & A. Kanematsu. 1967. Trial cultivation of *Echinops setifer* Iijin and the isolation of *Echinopsine*. Bull. Nat. Inst. Hygienic Sci. 85: 48–55.

Kayano, H. 1954. Preferential segregation of supernumerary chromosomes of *Lilium callosum*. (Abstract). Jap. J. Genet. 29: 160.

Kayano, H. 1955. Transmission, multiplication and isochromosome formation of the second type super-numerary chromosomes, f2 in *Lilium callosum*. (Abstract). Jap. J. Genet. 30: 173.

Kayano, H. 1956a. Cytogenetic studies in *Lilium callosum* I. Three types of supernumerary chromosomes. Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ., ser. E 2: 45–52.

Kayano, H. 1956b. Cytogenetic studies in *Lilium callosum* II. Preferential segregation of supernumerary chromosomes. Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ., ser. E 2: 53–60.

Kayano, H. 1956. Three types of supernumerary chromosomes in *Lilium callosum* Sieb. et Zucc. Kromosomo 27–28: 956–961.

Kayano, H. 1959. Chiasma studies in structural hybrids. I. Heteromorphic bivalent in *Lilium callosum*. The Nucleus 2: 47–50.

Kayano, H. 1960. Chiasma studies in structural hybrids. III. Reductional and equational separation in *Disporum sessile*. Cytologia 25: 461–467.

Kayano, H. 1961a. Failure of chromosome pairing and unreduced diploid pollen grains in *Disporum sessile*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 2: 5–7.

Kayano, H. 1961b. Meiotic lagging of B-chromosomes in *Paris tetraphylla*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 2: 7.

Kayano, H. 1962a. Cytogenetic studies in *Lilium callosum*. IV. Transmission and multiplication of a small supernumery B-chromosome. Evolution 16: 86–89.

Kayano, H. 1962b. Cytogenetic studies in *Lilium callosum*. V. Supernumerary B-chromosomes in wild populations. Evolution 16: 246–254.

Kayano, H. 1972. Crossing-over as a cause of diversification of patterns of H-segments in *Trillium kamtschaticum*. Jap. J. Genet. 47: 219–221.

Kayano, H. & H. Watanabe. 1970. Panmixis in natural populations of *Trillium kamtschaticum*. Jap. J. Genet. 45: 59–69.

Kazao, N. 1928. Cytological studies on *Iris* (Preliminary note). Bot. Mag. Tokyo 42: 262–266.

Kazao, N. 1929. Cytological studies on *Iris*. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ. 4th Ser., Biol. 4: 543–549.

Keeley, S.C. & S.B. Jones, Jr. 1977. *Vernonia* (Compositae) in the Bahamas-Re-examined. Rhodora

79: 147–159.
Keenan, J. 1969. Notes on *Buddleia* II: Pollen. Notes Royal Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 29: 199–202.
Keener, C.S. 1970. Documented plant chromosome numbers. 70: 1. Sida 3: 533–535.
Keil, D.J. 1976. Chromosome numbers for *Euphorbia* (Euphorbiaceae) from western North America. Madroño 23: 405–408.
Keil, D.J. 1981. In Chromosome number reports LXXII. Taxon 30: 705–706.
Keil, D.J. & D.J. Pinkava. 1976. Chromosome counts and taxonomic notes for Compositae from the United States and Mexico. Amer. J. Bot. 63: 1393–1403.
Keil, D.J. & T.F. Stuessy. 1977. Chromosome counts of Compositae from Mexico and the United States. Amer. J. Bot. 64: 791–798.
Keil, D.J., M.A. Luckow & D.J. Pinkava. 1988. Chromosome studies in Asteraceae from the United States, Mexico, the West Indies, and South America. Amer. J. Bot. 75: 652–668.
Kerguelen, M. 1975. Les Gramineae (Poaceae) de la flore Francaise essai de mise au point taxonomique et nomenclaturale. Lejeunia 75: 1–343.
Kessler, J.W. 1983. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXIX. Taxon 32: 322–323.
Khaleel, T.F. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 376.
Khan, A.H., G.R. Rao & R. Khan. 1971. Interrelationship within the *Solanum nigrum* complex. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 59 (III): 364.
Khan, A.H., G.R. Rao & R. Khan. 1974. Genetic system and evolutionary trends in *Solanum nigrum* complex II: Cytomorphological studies of the hybrids between hexaploid Indian *Solanum nigrum* Linn. and *Solanum nodiflorum* Jacq. Bull. Bot. Surv. India 16: 35–39.
Khan, A.H., G.R. Rao & R. Khan. 1977. Biosystematics of the *Solanum nigrum* complex. Indian J. Genet. Pl. Breed. 37: 444–449.
Khan, A.H., G.R. Rao & R. Khan. 1978. Inter-relationship in the *Solanum nigrum* complex. Indian J. Genet. Pl. Breed. 38: 109–114.
Khan, M.F. 1997. Cytological characterisation of *Setaria pallide-fusca* (Schumach.) Stapf and Hubb. of District Rawalakot, Azad Kashmir-Pakistan. Cytologia 62: 225–229.
Khandjian, N.S. 1975. New data on chromosome number in *Tanacetum* L. and *Leucanthemum* Mill. Biol. Zhurn. Arm. 28: 87–89.
Khatoon, S. & S.I. Ali. 1982. Chromosome numbers of some plants of Pakistan. Pakistan J. Bot. 14: 117–129.
Khatoon, S. & S.I. Ali. 1993. Chromosome Atlas of the Angiosperms of Pakistan. Department of Botany, University of Karachi, Karachi.
Khaung, K.K., K. Kondo & R. Tanaka. 1997. Physical mapping of rDNA by fluorescent in situ hybridization using pTa71 probe in three tetraploid species of *Dendranthema*. Chromosome Sci. 1: 25–30.
Khawaja, H.I.T., J.R. Ellis & J. Sybenga. 1995. Cytogenetics of *Lathyrus palustris*, a natural autohexaploid. Genome 38: 827–831.
Khoims, I.N. & S.K. Lebedeva. 1986. Evaluation of morphological characters biological properties and analysis of chromosome number in Kentucky grass specimens. Res. Bull. Vavilov Inst. Pl. Industr. 158: 45–49.
Khoshoo, T.N. 1957. Cytology of conifers. III. Partial failure of meiotic spindle in *Cephalotaxus drupacea* var. *pedunculata*. Cytologia 22: 80–89.
Khoshoo, T.N. & S.K. Bhatia. 1963. Cytology of some Rubiaceae of the northwestern Himalayas. Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci. Sect. B. 58: 36–44.
Khoshoo, T.N. & M. Pal. 1973. The probable origin and relationships of the garden cockscomb. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 66: 127–141.
Khoshoo, T.N. & S.N. Raina. 1968. Cytogenetics of tropical bulbous ornamentals I: Heterozygosity in

Crinum latifolium. Cytologia 33: 209–219.
Khoshoo, T.N. & N. Singh. 1963. Cytology of Northwest Indian trees. Silvae Genet. 12: 158–174.
Khoshoo, T.N. & S.N. Sobti. 1958. Cytology of Indian species of *Artemisia*. Nature 181: 853–854.
Khosla, P.K. 1972. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXV. Taxon 21: 162–163.
Khosla, P.K. & P.N. Mehra. 1973. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLII. Taxon 22: 650–651.
Khosla, P.K. & M.L. Sharma. 1973. Cytological observations on some species of *Setaria*. Nucleus 16: 38–41.
Khosla, P.K. & S. Singh. 1971. Cytotaxonomical investigations on *S. glauca* Beauv. complex. First Indian Congress of Cytology & Genetics: 15. (Abstract)
Khosla, P.K. & B.T. Styles. 1975. Karyological studies and chromosomal evolution in Meliaceae. Silvae Genet. 24: 73–83.
Khuang, K.K., K. Kondo, R. Tanaka & M. Nakata. 1995. A comparison of fluorescent banding pattern in *Dendranthema indicum* collected in Japan and China. Kromosomo, II 79–80: 2746–2753.
Khullar, S.P. & M. Dutta. 1973. Cytotaxonomic studies on the genus *Portulaca* from Chandigarh (north India). Bangladesh J. Bot. 2: 95–100.
Kiangsu Institute of Botany. 1976. Studies on Chinese *Dioscorea* Sect. *Stenophora* Pr. & Burk. and their chromosome numbers. Phytotax. Sin. 14: 65–72.
Kieft, B. & J.C. van Loon. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 524–525.
Kiehn, M. 1986. Karyosystematic studies on Rubiaceae: Chromosome counts from Sri Lanka. Pl. Syst. & Evol. 154: 213–223.
Kiehn, M., E. Vitel & C. Dobeš. 2000. In C. Dobeš & E. Vitek, Documented chromosome number checklist of Austrian vascular plants. Verlag des Naturhistorischen Museums Wien, vienna.
Kiehn, M., E. Vitek, E. Hellmayr, J. Walter, J. Tschenett, C. Justin & M. Mann. 1991. Beiträge zur Flora von Österreich: Chromosomenzählungen. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Österreich 128: 19–39.
Kihara, H. 1927. Über die Vorbehandlung einiger pflanzlicher Objekte bei der Fixierung der Pollenmutterzellen. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 41: 124–128.
Kihara, H. 1928. On the chromosomes of *Humulus japonicus*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 42: 237–238.
Kihara, H. 1929. The sex-chromosomes of *Humulus japonicus*. Jap. J. Genet. 4: 55–63.
Kihara, H. & I. Hirayoshi. 1932. Die Geschlechtschromosomen von *Humulus japonicus* Sieb. et Zucc. VIII Congr. Japanese Assoc. Adv. Sci.: 363–368.
Kihara, H. & M. Koyama. 1954. Offspring obtained by self-pollination of *Lycoris radiata* Herb., a triploid species. Jap. J. Genet. 29: 160.
Kihara, H. & T. Ono. 1923. Cytological studies on Rumex L. II. On the relation of chromosome number and sexes in *Rumex acetosa* L. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 37: (147)–(149).
Kihara, H. & T. Ono. 1924a. Cytological studies on *Rumex* L. I. Chromosomes of *Rumex acetosa* L. Jap. J. Bot. 2: 10–11.
Kihara, H. & T. Ono. 1924b. Cytological studies on *Rumex* L. II. On the relation of chromosome number and sexes in *Rumex acetosa* L. Jap. J. Bot. 2: 11.
Kihara, H. & T. Ono. 1926. Chromosomenzahlen und systematische Gruppierung der *Rumex*-Arten. Zeitschr. Zellforsch. u. mikrosk. Anat. 4: 475–481.
Kihara, H. & Y. Yamamoto. 1931. Karyomorphologische Untersuchungen an *Rumex acetosa* L. und *Rumex montanus* Desf. Cytologia 3: 84–118.
Kihara, H., Y. Yamamoto & S. Hosono. 1931. A list of chromosome numbers of plants cultivated in Japan. Shokubutsu Senshokutaisu no Kenkyu. pp. 193–330. Yokendo, Tokyo.
Kikuti, H. & S. Mori. 1985a. Polyploid plants appearing in selfed-families of *Cryptomeria japonica* plus-tree clones. J. Japan. Forest. Soc. 67: 141–147.
Kikuti, H. & S. Mori. 1985b. Natural tetraploid plants appearing in 2- or 3-years-old open-pollinated *Cryptomeria japonica* seedlings in Atagoyama and Tomobe nurseries. J. Japan. Forest. Soc. 67:

196–199.

Kim, I. 1993. Biosystematics of *Portulaca* species in northeast Asia. Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 23: 71–96.

Kim, I. & G.D. Carr. 1990. Cytogenetics and hybridization of *Portulaca* in Hawaii. Syst. Bot. 15: 370–377.

Kim, I.S. 1996. Chromosome studies of Korean *Orostachys* species (Crassulaceae). Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 26: 183–190.

Kim, J.S., J.-H. Pak, B.-B. Seo & H. Tobe. 2003. Karyotypes of metaphase chromosomes in diploid populations of *Dendranthema zawadskii* and related species (Asteraceae) from Korea: Diversity and evolutionary implications. J. Pl. Res. 116: 47–55.

Kim, J.Y. & C.-W. Park. 2000. Morphological and chromosomal variation in *Fallopia* section *Reynoutria* (Polygonaceae) in Korea. Brittonia 52: 34–48.

Kim, S.-h. & Y.-s. Kim. 1986. Morphological and cytological study of *Liparis* in Korea. Korean J. Pl. Taxon 16: 59–88.

Kim, T.J., B.-Y. Sun & Y. Suh. 2001. Palynology and cytotaxonomy of the genus *Abelia* s.l., Caprifoliaceae. Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 31: 91–106.

Kim, W.T. & S.C. Ko. 1991. A cytotaxonomic study on genus *Ixeris* in Korea. Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 21: 153–163.

Kim, Y.-S. & B.-H. Choi. 1983. Chromosome number, morphological and anatomical study of *Calystegia* in Korea. Korean J. Pl. Taxon 13: 89–107.

Kim, Y.-S. & J.-H. Kim. 1979. A taxonomic study of the genus *Polygonatum* in Korea (1). J. Korean Pl. Taxon. 9: 27–41.

Kim, Y.-s. & S.-h. Kim. 1989. A taxonomic study of *Calanthe* in Korea. Korean J. Pl. Taxon 19: 273–287.

Kim, Y.-s. & B.-u. Oh. 1985. A systematic study of Liliaceae in Korea III. Karyology of *Asparagus*. Korea J. Pl. Taxon 15: 1–12.

Kim, Y.S. & C.Y. Yoon. 1990. A taxonomic study on the genus *Bupleurum* in Korea. Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 20: 209–242.

Kim, Y.-S., W.-T. Lee & S.-C. Ko. 1982. A systematic study on Liliaceae in Korea I. Karyology of *Hemerocallis*. J. Korean Pl. Taxon. 12: 63–77.

Kim, Y.-s., H.-d. Park & E.-c. Kim. 1978. Taxonomic study of the genus *Asarum* in Korea. J. Korean Pl. Taxon. 8: 19–32.

King, R.M. 1965. Chromosome numbers of Thailand Compositae. Phytologia 11: 217–218.

Kirschner, J. 1992a. Karyological differentiation of *Luzula* sect. *Luzula* in Europe. Thaiszia 2: 11–39.

Kirschner, J. 1992b. In J. Měsíček & V. Javůrková-Jarolímová, List of Chromosome Numbers of the Czech Vascular Plants. Academia, Praha.

Kirschner, J. 1996. *Luzula* sect. *Luzula* (Juncaceae) in Spain. Pl. Syst. Evol. 200: 1–11.

Kirschner, J. & B. Krisa. 1979. Notes on the taxonomy and cytology of the genus *Luzula* in the West Caucasus. Preslia 51: 333–339.

Kirschner, J. & J. Štěpánek. 1992. In J. Měsíček & V. Javůrková-Jarolímová, List of Chromosome Numbers of the Czech Vascular Plants. Academia, Praha.

Kirschner, J., J. Stepanek & J. Stepankova. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXVI. Taxon 31: 574–575.

Kirschenerová, L. 1999. In A. Chrtková & V. Jarolímová, Cytotaxonomical study of *Caltha palustris*. Preslia 71: 360.

Kishimoto, E. 1936. Chromosomenzahlen einiger *Gerbera*-Arten. Contr. Lab. Genet. Kyoto Imp. Univ. 105: 53–54.

Kishimoto, E. 1938. Chromosomenzahlen in den Gattungen *Panicum* und *Setaria*. I. Chromosomenzahlen einiger *Setaria*-Arten. Cytologia 9: 23–27.

Kishimoto, E. 1941. Chromosomenzahlen einiger Arten von *Amorphophallus* und *Arisaema*. Bot. and Zool. Tokyo 9: 433–439.

Kishore, H. 1951. A note on the chromosome numbers of some plants. Indian J. Genetics and Plant Breeding 11: 217.

Kita, F. 1966. Studies on morphology of the somatic chromosomes of the genus *Melilotus* (sweet-clover). Jap. J. Bot. 19: 149–174.

Kitagawa, M. & S. Nagami. 1960. A new *Chrysanthemum* from Mt. Togakushi. J. Jap. Bot. 35: 18–19.

Kitamura, S. 1934. Iegiku no Genshu ni Kansuru Shokubutsu-gakusha no Kenkai. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 3: 201–213. (in Japanese)

Kitamura, S. 1937. Compositae Japonicae 1. Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Univ., Ser. B 13: 33–134.

Kitamura, S. 1955. Compositae Japonicae. Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Univ., Ser. B 22: 77–126.

Kitamura, S. 1957. Compositae Japonicae. Pars sexta. Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Univ., Ser. B 24: 1–79.

Kjellmark, S. 1934. Einige neue Chromosomenzahlen in der Familie Chenopodiaceae. Bot. Notiser 1934: 135–149.

Klášterská, I. 1971. New phenomena during meiosis in the genus *Rosa*. Hereditas 67: 55–64.

Klášterská, I. & A.T. Natarajan. 1974a. Cytological studies of the genus *Rosa* with special reference to the section Caninae. Hereditas 76: 97–108.

Klášterská, I. & A.T. Natarajan. 1974b. The role of the diffuse stage in the cytological problems of meiosis in *Rosa*. Hereditas 76: 109–116.

Kliphuis, E. 1962. Cytotaxonomical studies on the genus *Galium*. A preliminary report. Proc. Konikl. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., Ser. C 65: 279–285.

Kliphuis, E. 1963. Cytological observations in relation to the taxonomy of the orchids of the Netherlands. Acta Bot. Neerl. 12: 172–194.

Kliphuis, E. 1973a. Cytotaxonomic notes on some *Galium* species. *Galium boreale* L. I. Proc. Kon. Ned. Acad. Wetensh., Ser. C 76: 359–372.

Kliphuis, E. 1973b. Cytotaxonomic notes on some *Galium* species. *Galium boreale* L. II. Proc. Kon. Ned. Acad. Wetensh. Ser., C 76: 449–464.

Kliphuis, E. 1974. Cytotaxonomic notes on some *Galium* species A. Proc. Kon. Ned. Acad. Wetensch. ser. C 77: 345–357.

Kliphuis, E. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 267–268.

Kliphuis, E. 1984. Cytotaxonomic studies on *Galium verum* L. Bot. Helv. 94: 269–278.

Kliphuis, E. 1986. Cytotaxonomic investigations on some species of the genus *Galium* (Rubiaceae) from the Balcans. Nordic J. Bot. 6: 15–20.

Kliphuis, E. & J.H. Wieffering. 1972. Chromosome numbers of some Angiosperms from the south of France. Acta Bot. Neerl. 21: 598–604.

Kliphuis, E. & J.H. Wieffering. 1979. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXIV. Taxon 28: 398–400.

Kliphuis, E., T.W.J. Gadella & E.P. Dorrat-Haaksma. 1965. Chromosome numbers of *Parnassia palustris* L. in the Netherlands. Acta Bot. Neerl. 14: 242–244.

Knaben, G. 1950. Chromosome numbers of Scandinavian arctic-alpine plant species. I. Blyttia 8: 129–155.

Knaben, G. 1966. Om Kromosomvariasjon og rasedannelse i den norske flora. Blyttia 24: 65–79.

Knaben, G. 1968. Chromosome numbers of flowering plants from Central Alaska. Nytt. mag. bot. 15: 240–254.

Knaben, G. & T. Engelskjon. 1967. Chromosome numbers of Scandinavian arctic-alpine plant species. II. Acta Boreal. A. Sci. (21): 1–57.

Knobloch, I.W. 1943. Morphological variation and cytology of *Bromus inermis*. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club. 70: 467–472.

Ko, S.-c. & Y.-s. Kim. 1985. A taxonomic study of *Arisaema* in Korea. Korean J. Pl. Taxon 15: 67–109.

Ko, S.-C., I.-T. Im & Y.-S. Kim. 1986. A cytotaxonomic study on the genus *Lysimachia* in Korea. Korean J. Pl. Taxon 16: 187–197.

Ko, S.-c., Y.-o. Kim & Y.-s. Kim. 1985. A cytotaxonomical study on the tribe Ophioponeae in Korea. Korean J. Pl. Taxon 15: 111–125.

Ko, S.-c., K.-h. Tae, T.-o. Kwon & Y.-s. Kim. 1987. A cytotaxonomic study on some species of *Arisaema*. Korean J. Pl. Taxon 17: 189–205.

Koba, H. 1988. A contribution to the taxonomy of *Poa nipponica* and related species (Poaceae). J. Jap. Bot. 63: 334–343.

Kobayashi, S. 1972. Comparison of *Viola avatschensis* with two related species. J. Jap. Bot. 47: 171–179.

Kobayashi, S. & M. Ono. 1984. A note on *Melastoma* in the Bonin and Volcano Islands. J. Jap. Bot. 59: 65–70.

Kobayashi, S. & M. Takenouchi. 1969. Studies on *Viola kitamiana* Nakai. Comparison with *Viola crassa* Makino. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 82: 474–481.

Kobel, F. 1927. Zytologische Untersuchungen an Prunoideen und Pomoideen. Arch. Julius Klaus-Stiftung 3: 1–84.

Kobel, F. 1928. Zytologische Untersuchungen an Kern und Steinobstarten. Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. u. Vererbungslehre, Supp. 2: 927–930.

Koce, J.D., B. Vilhar, B. Bohanec & M. Dermastia. 2003. Genome size of Adriatic seagrasses. Aquatic Bot. 77: 17–25.

Koch, M., J. Bishop & T. Mitchell-Olds. 1999. Molecular systematics and evolution of *Arabidopsis* and *Arabis*. Pl. Biol. 1: 529–537.

Koch, S.D. 1974. The *Eragrostis pectinacea-pilosa* complex in North and Central America (Gramineae: Eragrostoideae). Illinois Biol. Monograph 48. Univ. Illinois Press.

Kochjarová, J. 1992. Karyological study of the Slovak flora XXVIII. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 39: 67–74.

Kochjarová, J. & D. Bernátová. 1995. Chromosome numbers of several rare, endangered and endemic species of the flora of Slovakia. Biologia, Bratislava 50: 27–31.

Kockx-van Room, M. & J.H. Wieffering. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXV. Taxon 31: 367.

Kodama, A. 1967a. Cytological studies on root nodules of some species in Leguminosae II. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 80: 92–99.

Kodama, A. 1967b. Karyological studies on root nodules of three species of *Alnus*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 80: 230–232.

Kodama, A. 1968. Cytological studies on root nodules of some species in Leguminosae III. Origin of tetraploid root nodules in *Astragalus sinicus*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 81: 459–463.

Kodama, A. 1970a. Cytological and morphological studies on the plant tumors I. Root nodules of some Leguminosae. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2 13: 223–260.

Kodama, A. 1970b. Cytological and morphological studies on the plant tumors II. Root nodules of three species of *Alnus*. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2 13: 261–264.

Kodama, A. 1977. Karyological and morphological observations on root nodules of some woody and herbaceous leguminous plants. Bull. Hiroshima Agric. Coll. 5: 389–394.

Kodama, A. 1989. Karyotype analyses of chromosomes in eighteen species belonging to nine tribes in Leguminosae. Bull. Hiroshima Agri. Coll. 8: 691–706.

Kogi, M. 1984. A karyomorphological study of the genus *Hypericum* (Hypericaceae) in Japan. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 97: 333–343.

Kogi, M. & R. Ogihara. 1988. A tetraploid plant found in the natural population of *Lilium maculatum* Thunb. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 45: 15–17.

Kogi, M. & K. Suzuki. 1988. A new hybrid in *Disporum* (Liliaceae). J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 36: 13–15.

Kogi, M., K. Kogi & R. Ogihara. 1991. The karyotype and differentiation of *Lilium maculatum* Thunb. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 39: 69–77.

Kokubugata, G. & K. Kondo. 1994. Quantitative variability in karyotype of *Cycas revoluta*. Kromosomo, II 75–76: 2613–2618.

Kokubugata, G. & K. Kondo. 1996. Differential fluorescent-banding patterns in chromosomes of four species of *Cycas* (Cycadaceae). Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 120: 51–55.

Kokubugata, G. & H. Koyama. 1999. A cytotaxonomical study of two species of *Inula* (Asteraceae) by fluorescence in situ hybridization using ribosomal DNA probe. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 50: 27–33.

Kokubugata, G. & S. Matsumoto. 1999. A chromosomal comparison of three species of *Crepidiastrum*, section *Suffruticosae* (Asteraceae) by fluorescent in situ hybridization using ribosomal DNA probe. Chromosome Sci. 3: 105–109.

Kokubugata, G. & T. Yukawa. 2002. Cytotaxonomical studies of Orchidaceae from Vanuatu and its adjacent regions: II. Ann. Tsukuba Bot. Gard. 21: 25–29.

Kokubugata, G., K. Kondo & L.M. Randall. 1998. Intraspecific polyploidy in *Centella asiastica* and their karyotypes in five populations in Australia and Japan. Chromosome Sci. 2: 43–46.

Kokubugata, G., K. Kondo, I.V. Tatarenko, P.V. Kulikof, V.P. Verkholat, A. Gontcharov, H. Ogura, T. Funamoto, Y. Hoshi & R. Suzuki. 2003. Diploid cytotypes in two species of *Aster* sensu lato (Asteraceae) from Primorye Territory, Russia. Chromosome Sci. 7: 23–28.

Kollipara, K.P., R.J. Singh & T. Hymowitz. 1995. Genomic relationships in the genus *Glycine* (Fabaceae: Phaseoleae): Use of a monoclonal antibody to the soybean Bowman-Birk inhibitor as a genome marker. Amer. J. Bot. 82: 1104–1111.

Kollmann, F. & N. Feinbrun. 1968. A cytotaxonomic study in Palestinian *Anagallis arvensis* L. Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 28: 173–185.

Komanichi, I.G. 1982. Kariologicheskoe issledovanie vidov roda *Juglans* L. Izv. Glavn. Bot. Sada 125: 73–79.

Komanichi, I.G. 1989. Pp. 1–152 in Otdalennaia Gibridizatsiia Vidov Orekha (*Juglans* L.). Shtiintsa, Kishinev.

Konarska, B. 1974. Karyological studies on *Festuca rubra* L. s.l. from Poland. Acta Biol. Cracov, Ser. Bot. 17: 175–186.

Kondo, K. 1966. Meiosis in PMC of three species of *Drosera*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 7: 23–24.

Kondo, K. 1969. Chromosome numbers of carnivorous plants. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club. 96: 322–328.

Kondo, K. 1970. Chromosome numbers in *Drosera* and *Dionaea* in North Carolina. J. Jap. Bot. 45: 139–144.

Kondo, K. 1971. A review of *Drosera spatulata* complex. J. Jap. Bot. 46: 321–326.

Kondo, K. 1973a. The chromosome numbers of four species of carnivorous plants. Phyton, Buenos Aires 31: 93–94.

Kondo, K. 1973b. Chromosome numbers of some *Drosera* taxa. J. Jap. Bot. 48: 193–198.

Kondo, K. 1973c. Chromosome numbers of five taxa. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 15: 33–34.

Kondo, K. 1976. A cytotaxonomic study in some species of *Drosera*. Rhodora 78: 532–541.

Kondo, K. 1977a. Cytological studies in cultivated species of *Camellia* I. Diploid species and their hybrids. Jap. J. Breed. 27: 28–38.

Kondo, K. 1977b. Cytological studies in cultivated species of *Camellia* II. Hexaploid species and their hybrids. Jap. J. Breed. 27: 333–344.

Kondo, K. & W.L. Ackerman. 1978. Cytological studies in cultivated species of *Camellia*. IV.

Amphidiploid cultivar–'Fragrant Pink Improved' appeared from 'Fragrant Pink' synthesized by the colchicine treatment. Jap. J. Breed. 28: 297–303.

Kondo, K. & P.V. Lavarack. 1984. A cytotaxonomic study of some Australian species of *Drosera* L. (Droseraceae). Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 88: 317–333.

Kondo, K. & N.G. Miller. 1973. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXIX. Taxon 22: 116.

Kondo, K. & C.R. Parks. 1979. Giemsa C-banding and karyotype of *Camellia* (C-banded karyotypes can tell more detail on inter- and intra-specific relationships in *Camellia*). Amer. Camellia Yearb. 1979: 40–47.

Kondo, K. & M. Segawa. 1988. A cytotaxonomic study in artificial hybrids between *Drosera anglica* Huds. and its certain closely related species in series *Drosera*, section *Drosera*, subgenus *Drosera*, *Drosera*. Kromosomo, II 51–52: 1697–1709.

Kondo, K., Y. Hoshi & R. Tanaka. 1994. Somatic chromosome differentiation in *Cypripedium segawai* Masamune and *C. japonicum* Thunberg. Cytologia 59: 115–120.

Kondo, K., Y. Honda & R. Tanaka. 1996. Chromosome marking in *Dendranthema japonicum* var. wakasaense and its closely related species by fluorescence in situ hybridization using rDNA probe pTa71. Kromosomo, II 81: 2765–2791.

Kondo, K., R. Tanaka & M. Segawa. 1977. Intraspecific variation of karyotypes in some species of *Lespedeza* and *Desmodium*. Kromosomo, II 5: 123–137.

Kondo, K., K.K. Khaung, R. Tanaka & M. Nakata. 1995a. Fluorescent banding patterns in hexaploid *Dendranthema occidentali-japonense* and *D. vestitum*. Kromosomo, II 79–80: 2739–2745.

Kondo, K., K. Taniguchi, R. Tanaka & Z. Gu. 1992. Karyomorphological studies in Chinese plant-species involving the Japanese floristic element, I. Amer. Camellia Yearb. 1992: 131–156.

Kondo, K., G. Kokubugata, M. Hizume, R. Tanaka & T. Satake. 1995b. A karyomorphological study of five species and one variety of *Cycas*. Cytologia 60: 141–147.

Kondo, K., R. Tanaka, D.-y. Hong, M. Hizume, Q.-e. Yang & M. Nakata. 1995c. Cytogenetic studies on wild *Chrysanthemum* sensu lato in China V. A chromosome study of three species of *Ajania*, *Cancrinia maximowiczii* and *Dendranthema lavandulifolium* in the Chrysantheminae, the Anthemideae, the Compositae, in Chinese highlands. J. Jap. Bot. 70: 85–94.

Kondo, N. & K. Yuasa. 1970. *Sedum* L. (Sedamu-zoku Man-nengusa-zoku). In Ishi, R. & Y. Inoue (ed.), Encyclopedia Horticulture 5: 2523–2549.

Kondo, S. 1959. Karyotype analysis in *Vicia*. I. Hyogo Biology (Hyogo Seibutsu) 3: 395–397.

Kondo, S. 1960. Karyotype analysis in *Vicia* II. Hyogo Biology (Hyogo Seibutsu) 4: 69–71.

Kondo, S. 1964. A cytotaxonomical study on *Hepatica*. Hyogo Biology (Hyogo Seibutsu) 4: 222–225.

Kondo, S. 1965a. Studies on the karyotype of *Lathyrus davidii* Hance. Hyogo Biology (Hyogo Seibutsu) 5: 67–68.

Kondo, S. 1965b. Karyotype analysis on Bambusaceae (3). Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 10: 81–85.

Kondo, S. 1966a. Meiosis and fertility of *Pleioblastus simoni* and *Phyllostachys bambusoides*. Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 11: 68–71.

Kondo, S. 1966b. Chromosomal studies of *Chrysanthemum ornatum* var. *spontaneum* and *Chrysanthemum makinoi*. Hyogo Biology (Hyougo Seibutsu) 5: 139–141.

Kondo, S. 1969. Karyotype analysis on Bambusaceae (2). Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 9: 55–57.

Kondo, T. 1988. Variation of karyotype in plus tree clones of Japanese cedar, *Cryptomeria japonica*. Acta Radiobot. Genet. 7: 1–48.

Kondo, T. & M. Hizume. 1982. Banding of the chromosomes of *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don. J. Jap. Forest. Soc. 64: 356–358.

Kondo, T., M. Hizume & R. Kubota. 1985. Variation of fluorescent chromosome bands of *Cryptomeria japonica*. J. Japan. Forest. Soc. 67: 184–189.

Kong, H.-z. 2000. Karyotypes of *Sarcandra* Gardn. and *Chloranthus* Swartz (Chloranthaceae) from

China. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 133: 327–342.
Kong, H. & C.-r. Wang. 1993. A study on karyotype of *Hemerocallis* in Gansu. Guihaia 13: 247–281.
Koornneef, M. & J.H. van der Veen. 1983. Trisomics in *Arabidopsis thaliana* and the location of linkage groups. Genetica 60: 41–46.
Kootin-Sanwu, M. 1964. Cytology and distribution of *Caltha*. Proc. Bot. Soc. British Isles 5: 377–378.
Kootin-Sanwu, M. & S.R.J. Woodell. 1969. Supernumerary chromosomes in *Caltha palustris*. Chromosomes Today II: 192–196. Oliver & Boyd, Edinburgh & London.
Kootin-Sanwu, M. & S.R.J. Woodell. 1970. The cytology of *Caltha palustris* L. (sensu lato): distribution and behaviour of the chromosome races. Caryologia 23: 225–239.
Kordyum, E.L. 1967. Cyto-embryology of Umbellates. Naukova Dumka, Kiev, 1967, 128 pp.
Korobkov, A.A. 1972. On the cytotaxonomical characteristics of some species of the genus *Artemisia* L. in the North-East of the U.S.S.R. Bot. Zhurn. 57: 1316–1327.
Kosenko, V.N. 1979. Comparative karyological study of representatives of the family Berberidaceae s.l. Bot. Zhurn. 64: 1539–1551.
Koshy, T.K. 1968. Origin of *Poa annua* L. in the light of karyotypic studies. Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. 10: 112–118.
Kosuge, K. & H. Okada. 1989. Cytotaxonomical studies on *Dichocarpum* (Ranunculaceae) in Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 64: 1–7.
Kothari, N.M., C.A. Ninant & P.I. Kuriachan. 1981. In Chromosome number reports LXXI. Taxon 30: 511–512.
Koul, A.K. & R.N. Gohil. 1973. Cytotaxonomical conspectus of the flora of Kashimir (1). Chromosome numbers of some common plants. Phyton, Horn 15: 57–66.
Koul, A.K., A.K. Wakhlu & J.L. Karihaloo. 1976a. Chromosome numbers of some flowering plants of Jammu (Western Himalayas) I. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 20: 30–31.
Koul, A.K., A.K. Wakhlu & J.L. Karihaloo. 1976b. Chromosome numbers of some flowering plants of Jammu (Western Himalayas). II. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 20: 32–33.
Koul, K.K. 1988. In Chromosome number reports XCIX. Taxon 37: 399.
Koul, K.K. 1990a. Cytology of tetraploid *Poa annua* L. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 48: 5–7.
Koul, K.K. 1990b. Karyotype of *Poa trivialis* L. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 48: 7–8.
Koul, K.K. & R.N. Gohil. 1987. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–IV.(i.e., V). J. Cytol. Genet. 22: 161–162.
Koul, K.K. & R.N. Gohil. 1988. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–VI. J. Cytol. Genet. 23: 38–52.
Koul, K.K. & R.N. Gohil. 1990. Cytological studies on some Kashimir grasses VI. Cytomorphological polymorphism in *Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. Cytologia 55: 217–223.
Koul, K.K. & R.N. Gohil. 1991a. Cytology of + 10×*Poa trivialis* Linn. Cytologia 56: 131–133.
Koul, K.K. & R.N. Gohil. 1991b. Cytogenetic studies on some Kashimir grasses. VIII. Tribe Agrostideae, Festuceae and Paniceae. Cytologia 56: 437–452.
Koul, M.L.H. 1964. Chromosome numbers in some medicinal composites. Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci. 59B: 72–76.
Koul, M.L.H. 1963–64. Cytomorphological survey of Indian *Artemisia*. J. Sci. Res. Banaras Hindu Univ. 14: 103–110.
Kovanda, M. 1978. Chromosome numbers of miscellaneous United States dicotyledons. Rhodora 80: 431–440.
Kovanda, M. 1984. Chromosome numbers in selected Angiosperms (2). Preslia 56: 289–301.
Koyama, H. 1961. Chromosome numbers in some Japanese species of *Cacalia* and the allied genera. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 19: 18–19.

Koyama, H. 1962. On the section *Taimingasa* of the genus *Cacalia* L. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 20: 172–175.

Koyama, H. 1965a. Notes on the karyotypes of *Epimedium*. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 21: 69–72.

Koyama, H. 1965b. Cytotaxonomic studies of Compositae. I. Species problem on *Syneilesis* tagawae. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 21: 129–132.

Koyama, H. 1965c. On the chromosome number of *Senecio nikoensis*. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 21: 132.

Koyama, H. 1966a. Cytological studies of Compositae 2. *Cacalia auriculata* var. *kamtschatica*. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 22: 11–14.

Koyama, H. 1966b. On Japanese *Ligularia* (Sect. Ligularia) *fischeri* and its related species. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 22: 75–80.

Koyama, H. 1966c. Chromosome numbers on some species of Compositae. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 22: 80.

Koyama, H. 1967. Taxonomic studies on the tribe Senecioneae of eastern Asia. I. General part. Mem. Coll. Sci. Univ. Kyoto, Ser. B 33: 181–209.

Koyama, H. 1968. Cytotaxonomic studies of Compositae 3. On the species problems in Japanese *Cacalia hastata* and its allies. Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 11: 167–177.

Koyama, H. & G. Kokubugata. 1998. Entity of *Ardisia montana*. Mem. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 31: 123–134.

Koyama, H., H. Ohashi & N. Fukuoka. 1970. Phytogeography of some flowering plants of the Tsushima Island. Mem. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 3: 321–354.

Koyama, M. 1962a. Behavior of V-shaped and rod chromosomes in the genus *Lycoris*. Jap. J. Genet. 37: 396.

Koyama, M. 1962b. Meiosis in the hybrids of L. radiata and *L. sanguinea*. Ann. Sci. Rep. Doshisha Women's Coll. 13: 20–37.

Kozhevnikov, A.E., A.P. Sokolovskaya & N.S. Probatova. 1986. Ecology, distribution and chromosome counts in some Cyperaceae from the Soviet far east. Izv. Sibirsk. Otd. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. Biol. 2: 57–62.

Kozhukhov, Z.A. 1934. Do kariosistematiki rodini garbuzuvatikh. Zhurn. Inst. bot. BUAN 1: 63–73.

Kožuharov, S. & B. Kuzmanov. 1964a. Chromosome numbers of four Bulgaria plants. Compt. Rend. Acad. Bulgare Sci. 17: 491–494.

Kožuharov, S. & B. Kuzmanov. 1964b. Chromosome numbers of some Bulgarian plant species. Annuaire Univ. Sofia 57: Biol. 11: 103–109.

Kozuharov, S. & T. Nicolova. 1975. Cytotaxonomic studies on Bulgarian Gramineae. Bulg. Acad. Sci., In Honour of Acad. D. Jordanov, 1975: 69–77.

Kozuharov, S. & A.V. Petrova. 1974. Cytotaxonomic study on Poaceae VI. Concepts rend. Acad. Bulg. Sci. 27: 961–964.

Kozuharov, S., A. Petrova & F. Ehrendorfer. 1981. Evolutionary patterns in some brome grass species (*Bromus*, Gramineae) of the Balkan Peninsula. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 102: 381–391.

Kozuharov, S., M. Popova & B. Kuzmanov. 1968. Cytotaxonomic studies on Bulgarian flowering plants. Genetics & Plant Breeding 1: 251–255.

Kozuharov, S.I. & A.V. Petrova. 1973. In IOPB chromosome number reports XL. Taxon 22: 286–287.

Kozuharov, S.I. & A.V. Petrova. 1974. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIV. Taxon 23: 377.

Kožuharov, S.I. & A.V. Petrova. 1991. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian angiosperms. Fitologiya, Sofia 39: 72–77.

Kozuharov, S.I., B.A. Kuzmarov & T. Markova. 1972. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXVI. Taxon 21: 336–337.

Krähenbühl, M. & P. Küpfer. 1995. Le genre *Mercurialis* (Euphorbiaceae): Cytogéographie et évolution du complexe polyploïde des *M. perennis* L., *M. ovata* Sternb. & Hoppe et *M. leiocarpa* Sieb. & Zucc. Candollea 50: 411–430.

Krahulcova, A. 1982. Cytotaxonomic study of *Chelidonium majus* L. s.l. Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 17: 237–268.

Krahulcová, A. 1988. Selected chromosome counts of the Cechoslovak flora I. Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 23: 375–381.

Krahulcová, A. 1990. Selected chromosome counts of the Czechoslovak flora II. Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 25: 381–388.

Krahulcová, A. 1992. In J. Měsíček & V. Javůrková-Jarolímová, List of Chromosome Numbers of the Czech Vascular Plants. Academia, Praha.

Krahulcová, A. 2003. Chromosome numbers i selected monocotyledons (Czech Republic, Hungary, and Slovakia). Preslia 75: 97–113.

Krahulcová, A. & J. Holub. 1997. Chromosome number variation in the genus Rubus in the Czech Republic. II. Preslia 69: 289–310.

Krahulcová, A. & J. Holub. 1998a. Chromosome number variation in the genus *Rubus* in the Czech Republic. III. Preslia 70: 33–50.

Krahulcová, A. & J. Holub. 1998b. Chromosome number variation in the genus *Rubus* in the Czech Republic. VI. Preslia 70: 225–245.

Krahulcová, A. & P. Tomšovic. 1997. Ploidy levels in some European representatives of the *Suaeda maritima* group. Preslia 69: 327–332.

Kral, R. 1971. A treatment of *Abildgardia*, *Bulbostylis*, and *Fimbristylis* for North America. Sida 4: 57–227.

Kramina, T.E. 1999. A contribution to the taxonomic revision of the *Lotus corniculatus* complex (Leguminosae, Loteae) in the European part of the former USSR. Syst. & Geogr. Pl. 68: 265–279.

Krapovickas, A. 1957. Numeros cromosomicos de Malvaceae Americanas de la tribu Malveae. Rev. Agron. Noroeste Agr. 2: 245–260.

Krapovickas, A. 1965. Recuentos cromosómicos de Leguminosae. Kurtziana 2: 91–94.

Krasnikov, A.A. 1984. In R.E. Krogulevichi & T.S. Rostovtseva, Khromosomnye Chisla Tsvetkovykh Rastenii Sibiri Dal'nego Vostoka. Izdatel'stov "Nauka", Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Novosibirsk.

Krasnikov, A.A. 1985. Chromosome numbers in the representatives of the family Alliaceae from Altai and Tuva ASSR. Bot. Zhurn. 70: 858–859.

Krasnikov, A.A. 1991. Chromosome numbers in some species of vascular plants from Novosibirsk region. Bot. Zhurn. 76: 476–479.

Krasnikov, A.A. & E.A. Korolyuk. 1995. Chromosome numbers in some members of the family Asteraceae from Siberian flora. Bot. Zhurn., St. Petersburg 80(4): 107.

Krasnikov, A.A. & M.N. Lomonosova. 1990. Chromosome numbers in representatives of some families of vascular plants in the flora of the Novosibirsk region. I. Bot. Zhurn. 75: 116–118.

Krasnikov, A.A. & D.N. Schaulo. 1986. Chromosome numbers of some representatives of the families Apiaceae and Ranunculaceae from the south of Siberia. Bot. Zhurn. 71: 116–117.

Krasnikov, A.A. & D.N. Schaulo. 1990. Chromosome numbers in representatives of some families of vascular plants in the flora of the Novosibirsk region. II. Bot. Zhurn. 75: 118–120.

Krasnikov, A.A., E.M. Gontar & N.Yu. Seliverstova. 1991. Chromosome numbers in *Polemonium caeruleum* (Polemoniaceae) from Siberia. Bot. Zhurn. 76: 903.

Krasnikov, A.A., O.S. Zhirova, M.N. Lomonosova & S.V. Smirnov. 2003. Chromosome numbers of Asteraceae from the southern Siberia and Kazakhstan. Bot. Zhurn. 88(9): 151–153.

Krasnikova, S.A. 1984. In R.E. Krogulevich & T.S. Rostovtseva, Khromosomnye Chisla Tsvetkovykh

Rastenii Sibiri Dal'nego Vostoka. Izdatel'stvo "Nauka", Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Novosibirsk.

Krasnikova, S.A., R.E. Krogulevich & T.S. Rostovtseva. 1984. In R.E. Krogulevich & T.S. Rostovtseva, Khromosomye Chisla Tsvetkovykh Rastenii i Sibiri Dal'nego Vostoka. Izdatel'stov "Nauka", Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Novosibirsk.

Krasnikova, S.A., A.A. Krasnikov, T.S. Rostovtzeva & V.M. Chanminchun. 1983. Chromosome numbers of some plant species from the south of Siberia. Bot. Zhurn. 68: 827–835.

Krasnoborov, I.M. & T.S. Rostovtseva. 1975. Chromosome numbers of some plant species from the south of Siberia. Bot. Zhurn. 60: 853–860.

Krasnoborov, I.M., T.S. Rostovtseva & S.A. Ligus. 1980. Chromosome numbers of some plants species of South Siberia and the Far East. Bot. Zhurn. 65: 659–668.

Krause, O. 1930. Cytologische Studien bei den Urticales. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 48: 9–13.

Krause, O. 1931. Zytologische Studien bei den Urticales unter besanderer Berücksichtigung der Gattung *Dorstenia*. Planta 13: 29–84.

Kreitschitz, A. & J. Vallès. 2003. New or rare data on chromosome numbers in several taxa of the genus *Artemisia* (Asteraceae) in Poland. Folia Geobot. 38(3): 333–343.

Kress, A. 1963. Zytotaxonomische Untersuchungen an Primulaceen. Phyton, Horn 10: 225–236.

Kress, A. 1969. Zytotaxonomische Untersuchungen an Primulaceen. Phyton, Horn 13: 211–225.

Kress, A. 1984. Chromosomenzählungen an verschiedenen Primulaceen. Teil A. Androsace. Primulaceen-Studien 3: 1–32.

Krestovskaja, T.V. 1988. Chromosome numbers in some species of the genus *Leonurus* (Lamiaceae). Bot. Zhurn. 73: 289.

Krestovskaya, T.V. & I.M. Vassiljeva. 1998. Chromosome numbers in some species of the genus *Stachys* (Lamiaceae). Bot. Zhurn. 83(4): 142.

Krichaphalushi, V.V. 1989. Sravnitelno-karyologicheskoe issledovanie prirodnykh populacij efemeroidov Karpat. pp. 25–27 in Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology. Novosibirsk.

Krishnappa, D.G. 1968. Meiotic behaviour in non-tuberiferous species of *Solanum*. Cellule 67: 163–173.

Krishnappa, D.G. 1971. Cytological studies in some aquatic angiosperms. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. (B.) 73: 179–185.

Krishnappa, D.G. & A.N. Basappa. 1988. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–VI. J. Cytol. Genet. 23: 38–52.

Krishnappa, D.G. & Munirajappa. 1980. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXVIII. Taxon 29: 535–536.

Krishnappa, D.G. & Munirajappa. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXVI. Taxon 31: 582–583.

Krishnappa, D.G. & R.M. Ranganath. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXV. Taxon 31: 364–365.

Krishnappa, D.G. & R.V. Reshme. 1980. In Chromosome number reports LXVIII. Taxon 29: 536–537.

Krishnaswamy, N. 1941. Untersuchungen zur Cytologie und Systematik der Gramineen. Beih. Bot. Zentralbl. 60: 1–56.

Krishnaswamy, N. 1951. Origin and distribution of cultivated plants of South Asia: Milletes. Indian J. Genet. and Plant Breed. 11: 67–74.

Krishnaswamy, N. & V.S. Raman. 1949. A note on the chromosome numbers of some economic plants of India. Curr. Sci. 18: 376–378.

Krishnaswamy, N., V.S. Raman & P. Chandrasekharan. 1956. Studies on *Sorghum nitidum* Pres. Curr. Sci. 25: 64–65.

Krishnaswamy, N., V.S. Raman, B.V. Shetty & P. Chandrasekharan. 1954. Chromosome numbers of

Indian economic plants. Curr. Sci. 23: 64–65.
Krogulevich, R.E. 1971. The role of polyploidy in the genesis of the alpine flora of the Stanovoye Nagorye mountains. The ecology of the flora of the Trans-Baikal region. Irkutsk. 115–214.
Krogulevich, R.E. 1976a. Chromosome numbers of plant species from the Tunkinsky Alpes (East Sayan). News Sib. Depart. Ac. Sci. USSR, ser. Biol. 15: 46–52.
Krogulevich, R.E. 1976b. Rol poliploidii v genesise flory Putorana. Flora Putorana, N.S.
Krogulevich, R.E. 1978. Kariologicheskij analiz vidov flory Vostochnogo Sajana. V. Flora Pribajkal'ja. 19–48. Nauka, Novosibirsk.
Krogulevich, R.E. 1984. In R.E. Krogulevich & T.S. Rostovtseva, Khromosomnye Chisla Tsvetkovykh Rastenii i Sibiri Dal'nego Vostoka. Izdatel'stvo "Nauka", Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Novosibirsk.
Kruckeberg, A.R. 1960. Chromosome numbers in *Silene* (Caryophyllaceae). II. Madroño 15: 205–215.
Kubát, K. 1985. Bemerkungen zu einigen tschechoslowakischen Arten der *Rumex* s.str. Preslia 57: 205–217.
Kubien, E. 1964. Cytological, morphological and anatomical studies in *Ammophila baltica* (Flügge) Link and its putative parent species. Acta Polsk. Towarz. Bot. 33: 527–546.
Kuhn, E. 1928. Zur Zytologie von *Thalictrum*. Jahrb. Wissensch. Bot. 68: 382–430.
Kuhn, E. 1930. Über Kreuzungen des getrenntgeschlechtigen *Thalictrum Fendleri* mit gemischtgeschlechtigen Arten der gleichen Gattung. Biol. Zentralb. 50: 79–102.
Kulkarni, T.G. & B.A. Hegde. 1983. Stomatal chloroplast-count a basis for identification of naturally occurring diploids & tetraploids of *Solanum nigrum* L. complex. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 70(3-VI): 82–83.
Kumar, A. 1978. Intraspecific polyploidy in *Tribulus terrestris* L. Sci. & Cul. 44: 427–428.
Kumar, A. & G.R. Rao. 1979. Origin of trisomics in the *Solanum nigrum* complex. Curr. Sci. 48: 999–1000.
Kumar, G. 1989. Crossability and genomic relationships between *Solanum lucani* F. Muell.×*S. melongena* L. Cytologia 54: 679–686.
Kumar, J. & A. Kumar Sinha. 1989. Influence of distributional pattern on the reproductive mechanism and recombination system of solanaceous weeds. Glimpses Cytogenet. India 2: 62–67.
Kumar, M.G.V. & P.I. Kuriachan. 1990. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–IX. J. Cytol. Genet. 25: 145–147.
Kumar, P. & B. Dutt. 1989. Cytogenetic basis of breeding system in some verbenaceous species. Cytologia 54: 347–353.
Kumar, P. & S.K. Sachdeva. 1988a. Karyomorphological observations and biochemical variability in triploids of *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. complex. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 75(3–VI): 210–211.
Kumar, P. & S.K. Sachdeva. 1988b. Karyomorphological observations and biochemical variability in triploids of *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. complex. Acta Bot. Indica 16: 143–152.
Kumar, P.S. & T. Hymowitz. 1989. Where are the diploid (2n=2x=20) genome donors of *Glycine* Willd. (Leguminosae, Papilionoideae)? Euphytica 40: 221–226.
Kumar, R., S.P. Singh & S.N. Singh. 1992. Karyomorphological studies in the different populations of *Eclipta alba* (L.) Hassk. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 79(3: VIII): 134.
Kumari, S. & S.S. Bir. 1990. Karyomorphological evolution in Papilionaceae. J. Cytol. Genet. 25: 173–219.
Kumazawa, M. & M. Kimura. 1947. Karyotypes in the Martagon group. Chromosome morphology in *Lilium*. III. Jap. J. Genet., Suppl. 1: 100–109.
Kundu, A.K. & A.K. Sharma. 1988. Cytomixis in Lamiaceae. Cytologia 53: 469–474.
Kupfer, P. 1974. Recherches sur les liens de parenté entre la flore orophile des Alpes et celle des Pyrénées. Boissiera 23: 1–322.

Küpfer, P. & J.-R. Rais. 1983. Index des nombres chromosomiques des Spermatophytes de la Suisse. I. Saxifragaceae. Bot. Helv. 93: 11–25.

Kupfer, M.P. 1972. Cytotaxonomie et cytogéographie de quelques groupes d'orophytes du bassin occidental de la Mediterranée et des Alpes. Compt. Rend. Hebd. Seances Acad. Sci., Ser. D 275: 1753–1756.

Küpfer, P. & Y.-m. Yuan. 1996. Karyological studies on *Gentiana* sect. *Chondrophyllae* (Gentianaceae) from China. Pl. Syst. Evol. 200:161–176.

Kupfer, PH. 1971. Liens genetiques entre les flores alpienne et pyreneene. Actes des Colloque sur la flore et la vegetation des Chaines Alpine et Jurassiene. Paris. pp. 167–185.

Kurabayashi, M. 1958. Evolution and variation in Japanese species of *Trillium*. Evolution 12: 286–310.

Kurabayashi, M. & T. Saho. 1957. Evolution and variation in *Trillium* IX. Chromosome complement in two interspecific hybrids newly found. Cytologia 22: 263–272.

Kurabayashi, M. & J. Samejima. 1953. Chromosomal changes observed in natural populations of *Paris tetraphylla* A. Gray. Cytologia 18: 176–182.

Kurabayashi, M., H. Lewis & P.H. Raven. 1962. A comparative study of mitosis in the Onagraceae. Amer. J. Bot. 49: 1003–1026.

Kurabayashi, M., T. Saho, Y. Hiraizumi & K. Samejima. 1958. Evolution and variation in *Trillium*. X. Homological relationships among different genomes of Japanese *Trillium*. Cytologia 23: 349–355.

Kurakubo, Y. 1940. Über die Chromosomenzahlen von Araceae-Arten. Bot. and Zool. Tokyo 8: 1942.

Kurita, M. 1939. Geschlechtschromosomen bei *Trichosanthes multiloba* Miq. und Chromosomenzahlen bei einigen anderen Arten von Cucurbitaceen. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 53: 505–510.

Kurita, M. 1940. The chromosome number of *Iris rossii* Baker. Bot. and Zool. Tokyo 8: 72.

Kurita, M. 1952a. The karyotype of *Ranunculus acris* L. var. *japonica* Max. form. vulgaris Makino. Med. and Biol. 24: 187–188.

Kurita, M. 1952b. The karyotype of *Ranunculus sceleratus* L. Science J. Kagaku 22: 366.

Kurita, M. 1955a. Cytological studies in Ranunculaceae I. The karyotype analysis in the genus *Ranunculus*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 68: 94–97.

Kurita, M. 1955b. Cytological studies in Ranunculaceae II. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 68: 187–190.

Kurita, M. 1955c. Cytological studies in Ranunculaceae III. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 68: 248–251.

Kurita, M. 1955d. Cytological studies in Ranunculaceae. IV. The karyotype analysis in Actaea and some other genera. Jap. J. Genet. 30: 124–127.

Kurita, M. 1955e. Chromosome studies of several *Allium*-plants. Jap. J. Genet. 30: 206–210.

Kurita, M. 1955f. Cytological studies in Ranunculaceae, V. Karyotypes of *Clematis*. Kromosomo 25–26: 907–910.

Kurita, M. 1956a. Cytological studies in Ranunculaceae, VI. On the chromosomes of *Aquilegia* and some other genera. Kromosomo 27–28: 937–941.

Kurita, M. 1956b. Cytological studies in Ranunculaceae. VII. The karyotypes of two genera, *Cimicifuga* and *Helleborus*. Kromosomo 27–28: 969–972.

Kurita, M. 1956c. Cytological studies in Ranunculaceae VIII. The karyotypes of six species in four genera. Jap. J. Genet. 31: 89–92.

Kurita, M. 1956d. Cytological studies in Ranunculaceae IX. Further note on the karyotypes of *Delphinium* and its allied genera. Jap. J. Genet. 31: 192–195.

Kurita, M. 1956e. Cytological studies in Ranunculaceae X. Further notes on the karyotype of Anemone, *Cimicifuga* and *Clematis*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 69: 239–242.

Kurita, M. 1956f. Cytological studies in Ranunculaceae. XI. The karyotypes of *Nigera damascena* and some other species. Jap. J. Genet. 31: 330–333.

Kurita, M. 1956g. Karyotype studies in Berberidaceae I. Mem. Ehime Univ., Sect. II, Ser. B 2: 247–252.

Kurita, M. 1957a. Chromosome studies in Ranunculaceae I. Karyotypes of the subtribe Anemoninae. Rep. Biol. Inst. Ehime Univ. (1): 1–10.

Kurita, M. 1957b. Chromosome studies in Ranunculaceae II. Karyotypes of the subtribe Cimicifuginae. Rep. Biol. Inst. Ehime Univ. 1: 11–17.

Kurita, M. 1957c. Chromosome studies in Ranunculaceae III. Karyotypes of the subtribe Ranunculaceae. Rep. Biol. Inst. Ehime Univ. (2): 1–8.

Kurita, M. 1957d. Chromosome studies in Ranunculaceae IV. Karyotypes of the three genera, *Paeonia*, *Nigella* and *Clematis*. Rep. Biol. Inst. Ehime Univ. (2): 9–16.

Kurita, M. 1957e. Chromosome studies in Ranunculaceae V. Karyotypes of the subtribe Delphiniinae. Rep. Biol. Inst. Ehime Univ. (3): 1–8.

Kurita, M. 1957f. Chromosome studies in Ranunculaceae VI. Karyotypes of the six genera. Rep. Biol. Inst. Ehime Univ. (3): 9–15.

Kurita, M. 1957g. Chromosome studies in Ranunculaceae VII. Karyotypes of *Eranthis* and some other genera. Mem. Ehime Univ., Sect. II (Sci), Ser. B, Biol. 2(4): 325–334.

Kurita, M. 1958a. Chromosome studies in Ranunculaceae IX. Comparison of chromosome volume between 14- and 16- chromosome species in *Anemone* and *Ranunculus*. Rep. Biol. Inst. Ehime Univ. (6): 1–7.

Kurita, M. 1958b. Chromosome studies in Ranunculaceae X. Karyotypes and chromosome numbers of some genera. Rep. Biol. Inst. Ehime Univ. (6): 59–66.

Kurita, M. 1958c. Chromosome studies in Ranunculaceae XI. Karyotypes of the seven genera. Mem. Ehime Univ., Sect. II, Ser. B 3: 13–22.

Kurita, M. 1959a. Chromosome studies in Ranunculaceae XIII. Satellites on the *Paeonia* chromosomes. Rep. Biol. Inst. Ehime Univ. (8): 7–11.

Kurita, M. 1959b. Chromosome studies in Ranunculaceae XIV. Karyotypes of several genera. Mem. Ehime Univ., Sect. II, Sci. 3: 199–206.

Kurita, M. 1959c. Chromosome studies in Ranunculaceae XV. Heterochromaty in chromosomes of four species. Mem. Ehime Univ., Sect. II, Sci. 3: 207–212.

Kurita, M. 1960a. Chromosome studies in Ranunculaceae XVI. Comparison of an aspect of nucleus and chromosome between several genera. Mem. Ehime Univ., Sect. II, Ser. B 4: 53–58.

Kurita, M. 1960b. Chromosome studies in Ranunculaceae XVII. Karyotypes of some species. Mem. Ehime Univ., Sect. II, Ser. B 4: 59–66.

Kurita, M. 1960c. Chromosome study in the triploid plants of *Allium schoenoprasum* var. *foliosum*. Mem. Ehime Univ., Sect. II, Ser. B 4: 67–71.

Kurita, M. 1961. Chromosome studies in Ranunculaceae XVIII. Karyotypes of several species. Mem. Ehime Univ., Sect. II, Ser. B 4: 251–261.

Kurita, M. 1962. Chromosome studies in Ranunculaceae XX. Karyotypes of ten species. Mem. Ehime Univ., Sect. II, Ser. B 4: 395–401.

Kurita, M. 1964. Chromosome study in *Nothoscordum inutile*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 77: 81–85.

Kurita, M. 1965. Chromosome studies in Ranunculaceae XXIII. Mem. Ehime Univ., Sect. II, Ser. B 5: 89–95.

Kurita, M. 1966. Chromosome studies in Ranunculaceae XXIV. Mem. Ehime Univ., Sect. II, Ser. B 5: 103–108.

Kurita, M. 1967. Chromosome studies in Ranunculaceae XXV. Mem. Ehime Univ., Sect. II, Ser. B 5: 165–169.

Kurita, M. 1968. Chromosome study in seven *Allium* species. Mem. Ehime Univ., Sci. Ser. B 6: 1–9.

Kurita, M. & Y. Kuroki. 1964. Polyploidy and distribution of *Allium grayi*. Mem. Ehime Univ., Sect.

II, Ser. B 5: 37–45.
Kurita, M. & Y. Kuroki. 1970. Y-chromosome and heterochromatin in *Rumex acetosa*. Jap. J. Genet. 45: 255–260.
Kurita, M. & Y. Kuroki. 1971. Four karyotypes of *Rumex acetosa* L. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 84: 293–294.
Kurita, M. & N. Shiratsuki. 1953. On the karyotypes of two varieties of *Ranunculus vernyii* Franch. et Sav. Med. and Biol. 26: 253–255.
Kurita, S. 1986. Variation and evolution in the karyotype of *Lycoris*, Amaryllidaceae I. General karyomorphological characteristics of the genus. Cytologia 51: 803–815.
Kurita, S. 1987a. Variation and evolution on the karyotype of *Lycoris*, Amaryllidaceae II. Karyotype analysis of ten taxa among which seven are native in China. Cytologia 52: 19–40.
Kurita, S. 1987b. Variation and evolution in the karyotype of *Lycoris*, Amaryllidaceae III. Intraspecific variation in the karyotype of *L. traubii* Haward. Cytologia 52: 117–128.
Kurita, S. 1987c. Variation and evolution in the karyotype of *Lycoris*, Amaryllidaceae IV. Intraspecific variation in the karyotype of *L. radiata* (L'Hérit.) Herb. and the origin of this triploid species. Cytologia 52: 137–149.
Kurita, S. 1988. Variation and evolution in the karyotype of *Lycoris*, Amaryllidaceae VI. Intrapopulational and/or intraspecific variation in the karyotype of *L. sanguinea* Max. var. *kiushiana* Makino and L. sanguinea Max. var. *koreana* (Nakai) Koyama. Cytologia 53: 307–321.
Kurita, S. 1989. Variation and evolution in the karyotype of *Lycoris*, (Amaryllidaceae) V. Chromosomal variation in *L. sanguinea* Maxim. Pl. Sp. Biol. 4: 47–60.
Kurita, S. & P.-s. Hsu. 1996. Hybrid complex in *Lycoris*, Amaryllidaceae. (Abstract). Amer. J. Bot. 83(6 Suppl.): 207.
Kurita, S. & H. Tobe. 1975. Studies on *Cimicifuga japonica* (Thunb.) Sprengel. (1) Aberration in meiosis. J. Jap. Bot. 50: 150–154.
Kuroki, Y. 1965. Chromosome study in three species of Berberidaceae. Mem. Ehime Univ., Sect. II, Ser. B 5: 97–102.
Kuroki, Y. 1967. Chromosome study in seven species of Berberidaceae. Mem. Ehime Univ., Sect. II, Ser. B 5: 175–181.
Kuroki, Y. 1970. Chromosome study in four species of Berberidaceae. Mem. Ehime Univ., Sect. II, Ser. B 6: 215–221.
Kuroki, Y. 1976. Studies on the karyotype of *Rumex acetosa*. Mem. Ehime Univ., Sci. Ser. B 8: 8–85.
Kuroki, Y. 1993. Differential staining of sex chromosomes at male meiotic metaphase I of *Rumex acetosa* (Polygonaceae). Kromosomo, II 71–72: 2433–2436.
Kuroki, Y. 1994a. A female plant having Y_1-sex chromosome in *Rumex acetosa* (Polygonaceae). Kromosomo, II 73: 2525–2528.
Kuroki, Y. 1994b. The transformed X-chromosome in *Rumex acetosa* (Polygonaceae). Chromosome Inform. Serv. 56: 5–6.
Kuroki, Y. & M. Kurita. 1969. Karyotypes of *Rumex acetosa* L. Mem. Ehime Univ., Sci., Ser. B (Biol.) 6(2): 1–49.
Kuroki, Y. & M. Kurita. 1970a. New karyotype of *Rumex acetosa* L. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 83: 95–98.
Kuroki, Y. & M. Kurita. 1970b. Further note on the karyotypes of *Rumex acetosa* L. Mem. Ehime Univ., Sci. Ser. B 6(3): 57–62.
Kuroki, Y. & M. Kurita. 1970c. Chromosomes in triploid *Rumex acetosa* L. Kromosomo 81: 2599–2603.
Kuroki, Y. & M. Kurita. 1972. Association of B-chromosomes. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 13: 15–16.
Kuroki, Y. & M. Kurita. 1975. Chromosomes in hypoploid *Rumex acetosa*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 18: 22–24.
Kuroki, Y., A. Yokohama & Y. Iwatsubo. 1994. Fluorescent chromosome banding in *Rumex montanus*

(Polygonaceae). Kromosomo, II 74: 2591–2597.
Kurosawa, S. 1966. Cytological studies on some eastern Himalayan plants. In Hara, H. ed. The flora of eastern Himalaya. pp. 658–670.
Kurosawa, S. 1971a. Cytological studies on some eastern Himalayan plants and their related species. The flora of eastern Himalaya. Second report. pp. 355–364. Univ. Tokyo Press.
Kurosawa, S. 1971b. Cytotaxonomical studies on the genus *Aucuba*. J. Jap. Bot. 46: 231–238.
Kurosawa, S. 1977. Notes on chromosome numbers of Spermatophytes (1). J. Jap. Bot. 52: 225–230.
Kurosawa, S. 1979. Notes on chromosome numbers of Spermatophytes (2). J. Jap. Bot. 54: 155–160.
Kurosawa, S. 1980. Cytotaxonomical studies on the flowering plants of the Oze district. In Ozegahara oyobi Shuhenchiku no Sogoteki Chosakenkyu (in Japanese). pp. 46–48.
Kurosawa, S. 1981. Notes on chromosome numbers of Spermatophytes (3). J. Jap. Bot. 56: 245–251.
Kurosawa, S. 1982. Cytotaxonomical studies on the flowering plants of the Oze district. In Ozegahara: Scientific researches of the highmoor in central Japan. pp. 135–139. Japan Society for the promotion of Science, Tokyo.
Kurosawa, S. 1983. Notes on chromosome numbers of Spermatophytes (4). J. Jap. Bot. 58: 353–357.
Kurosawa, S. & H. Hara. 1960. Cytotaxonomical notes on some Japanese plants (1). J. Jap. Bot. 35: 10–14.
Kusanagi, A. 1960. On the chromosomes of *Luzula rufescens* in Japan. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 1: 7–8.
Kusanagi, A. 1962a. The nucleolar breakdown observed in meiosis of *Luzula* species. Chromsome Inform. Serv. 3: 13–14.
Kusanagi, A. 1962b. A list of chromosome numbers in genus *Luzula*. Kromosomo 50: 1670–1674.
Kusanagi, A. 1962c. Cytological studies on *Luzula* chromosomes. III. On the meiosis of the subgenus *Gymnodes* (*L. capitata*, *L. multiflora*). Kromosomo 51–52: 1707–1717.
Kusanagi, A. 1962d. Cytological studies on *Luzula* chromosome IV. Meiosis of *Luzula rufescens*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 75: 302–308.
Kusanagi, A. 1967. On the behaviour of the nucleolus in cell division, with special reference to the relationship between the nucleolus and cytological characteristics in *Luzula*. Jap. J. Bot. 19: 387–418.
Kusano, S. 1915. Experimental studies on the embrional development in an angiosperm. J. Coll. Agric. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 6: 7–120.
Kuta, E. 1980. Karyological studies on the genus *Vicia* L. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 22: 81–100.
Kuwada, H. 1961. Studies on the interspecific hybrids between *Hibiscus roseus* and *H. coccineus*, *H. Moscheutos* and *H. mutabilis*. (Studies on interspecific and intergeneric hybridization in the Malvaceae IV). Tech. Bull. Fac. Agr. Kagawa Univ. 13: 1–7.
Kuwada, Y. 1915. Uber die Chromosomenzahl von *Zea Mays* L. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 29: 83–89.
Kuwada, Y. 1928. A occurrence of restitution-nuclei in the formation of the embryosacs in *Balanophora japonica* Mak. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 42: 117–129.
Kuwada, Y. 1929. Chromosome arrangement I. Model experiments with floating magnets and some theoretical considerations on the problem. Mem. Coll. Sci., Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B 4: 200–264.
Kuzmanov, B. & S. Georgieva. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 500.
Kuzmanov, B. & S. Georgieva. 1977a. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVII. Taxon 26: 448.
Kuzmanov, B. & S. Georgieva. 1977b. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVIII. Taxon 26: 558.
Kuzmanov, B. & S. Georgieva. 1980. In chromosome number reports LXIX. Taxon 29: 715.
Kuzmanov, B. & S. Kozuharov. 1969. Chromosome numbers of flowering plants in Bulgaria. 2. Izv. Bot. Inst. Sofia 19: 109–115.
Kuzmanov, B. & S.I. Kozuharov. 1970. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXVI. Taxon 19: 265–266.

Kuzmanov, B. & V. Nikolova. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVIII. Taxon 26: 559.

Kuzmanov, B., L. Evstatieva & S. Georgieva. 1981a. In Chromosome number reports LXXII. Taxon 30: 702.

Kuzmanov, B., S. Georgieva, V. Nikolova & I. Penceva. 1981b. In Chromosome number reports LXXII. Taxon 30: 701–702.

Kuzmanov, B.A. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 504.

Kuzmanov, B.A. & T. Markova. 1973. In IOPB chromosome number reports XL. Taxon 22: 288–289.

Kuzmanov, B.A., A.M. Edreva & N.I. Cholakova. 1981. Biosystematic studies on the origin of *Thalictrum* L., widespread in Bulgaria. II. The molecular heterogeneity of esterase and soluble protein. Fitologija, Sofia 17: 33–45.

Kuzmanov, B.A., S. Georgieva & V. Nikolova. 1979. In Chromosome number reports LXIV. Taxon 28: 408.

Kuzmanov, B.A., S.B. Georgieva & V.A. Nikolova. 1986. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian flowering plants. I. Fam. Asteraceae. Fitologija, Sofia 31: 71–74.

Kuzmanov, B.A., P.N. Robeva & S.B. Georgieva. 1987. Cytotaxonomic study of Bulgarian species of *Thalictrum* L. Fitologija, Sofia 33: 14–21.

Kyhos, D.W. & P.H. Raven. 1982. Miscellaneous chromosome numbers in Asteraceae. Madroño 29: 62, 274.

La Cour, L.F. 1951. Heterochromatin and the organization of nucleoli in plants. Heredity 5: 37–50.

La Cour, L.F. 1952. Chromosome counts of species and variety of garden plants. Ann. Rept. John Innes Hort. Inst. (1951), 42: 47–50.

La Cour, L.F. 1978. The constitutive heterochromatin of chromosomes of *Fritillaria* sp., as revealed by giemsa banding. Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. London, Ser. B 285: 61.

Laan, F.M. van der & J.C. Arends. 1985. Cytotaxonomy of Apocynaceae. Genetica 68: 3–35.

Laane, M.M. 1965. Kromosomundersökelser hos noen norske plantearter. Blyttia 23: 169–189.

Laane, M.M. 1966. Chromosome numbers in the flora of eastern Finnmark. Blyttia 24: 270–276.

Laane, M.M. 1967. Chromosome numbers in the flora of eastern Finmark. II. Blyttia 25: 45–54.

Laane, M.M. 1969a. Further chromosome studies in Norwegian vascular plants. Blyttia 27: 5–17.

Laane, M.M. 1969b. Meiosis and structural hybridity in some Norwegian plant species. Blyttia 27: 141–173.

Laane, M.M. 1971. Chromosome number in Norwegian vascular plant species: 6. (in Norwegian). Blyttia 29: 229–234.

Laane, M.M. & T. Lie. 1985. Fremstilling av kromosompreparater med enkle metoder. Blyttia 1985: 7–15.

Labadie, J. 1976. Contribution à l'étude caryosystématique des espèces halophiles du littoral languedocier (plus précisément, espèces appartenant a la classe des Salicornietea). Thèse Univ. du Languedoc, 222 pp.

Lackey, J.A. 1980. Chromosome numbers in the Phaseoleae (Fabaceae: Faboideae) and their relation to taxonomy. Amer. J. Bot. 67: 595–602.

Lafleur, T.D. & S.M. Jalal. 1972. Chromosomal aberrations and fertility interrelationships in prairie *Bromus inermis* Leyss. populations. Cytologia 37: 747–757.

Lagerberg, T. 1909. Studien über die Entwicklungsgeschichte und systematische Stellung von *Adoxa Moschatellina* L. K. Svenska Vetenskabakad. Handl. 44: 1–86.

Lago Canzobre, E. 1989. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 521–525. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 45: 501–504.

Lago, E. & S. Castroviejo. 1993. Estudio citotaxonómico de la flora de las Costas Gallegas. Cad. Area Ci. Biol. 3: 1–215.

Lambert, A.M. & J. Giesi. 1967. Observations caryologiques sur les Luzules. Inf. Ann. Caryosyst. et Cytogenet. 1: 27–34.

Lamprecht, H. von. 1962. Cyto-systematische Untersuchungen an *Anemone nemorosa* und *Anemone ranunculoides* L. Beitr. Biol. Pflanz. 37: 107–146.

Lan, Y.-z. 1986. Chromosome numbers of Brassicaceae (Cruciferae) in China. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 24: 268–272.

Lan, Y.-z. & T.-y. Cheo. 1989. Cytotaxonomical studies on Chinese species of Cruciferae. p. 283 in D. Hong (ed.), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.

Lan, Z.-q., J.-m. Xu, Y. Yang, X.-f. Li, J. Huang & X.-h. Lian. 1994. Application of the database of chromosome image analysis in taxonomical studies of Brassicaceae. Acta Phytotax. Sin 32: 41–48.

Langland, K.A., D.G. Shilling, J.L. Carter, F.B. Laroche, K.K. Steward & P.T. Madiera. 1992. Chromosome morphology and number in various populations of *Hydrilla verticillata* (L.f.) Royle. Aquatic Bot. 42: 253–263.

Langlet, O.F.J. 1927a. Beiträge zur Zytologie der Ranunculazeen. Svensk Bot. Tidsk. 21: 1–17.

Langlet, O.F.J. 1927b. Zur Kenntnis der polysomatischen Zellkerne in Wurzelmeristem. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 21: 397–422.

Langlet, O.F.J. 1928. Einige Beobachtungen über die Zytologie der Berberidazeen. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 22: 169–184.

Langlet, O.F.J. 1932. Über Chromosomenverhältnisse und Systematik der Ranunculaceae. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 26: 381–400.

Langlet, O. 1936. Några bidrag till kännedomen om kromosomtalen inom Nymphaeaceae, Ranunculaceae, Polemoniaceae och Compositae. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 30: 288–294.

Langlet, O.F.J. & E. Söderberg. 1927. Über die Chromosomenzahlen einiger Nymphaeaceen. Acta Horti Bergiani 9: 85–104.

Lantai, K. & B. Kihlman. 1995. The chromosome numbers of *Ledum palustre* ssp. decumbens and of some related taxa. Hereditas, Lund. 122: 181–184.

Lara Ruiz, J. 1993. Mediterranean chromosome number reports 3 (204–216). Fl. Medit. 3: 354–358.

Larsen, K. 1953. Chromosome numbers of some European flowering plants. A preliminary note. Bot. Tidsskr. 50: 91–92.

Larsen, K. 1954a. Cytotaxonomical studies in *Lotus*. I. *Lotus corniculatus* L. sens. lat. Bot. Tidsskr. 51: 205–211.

Larsen, K. 1954b. Chromosome numbers of some European flowering plants. Bot. Tidsskr. 50: 163–174.

Larsen, K. 1955. Cytotaxonomical studies in *Lotus* II. Somatic chromosomes and chromosome numbers. Bot. Tidsskr. 52: 8–17.

Larsen, K. 1956. Chromosome studies in some Mediterranean and south European flowering plants. Bot. Not. 109: 293–307.

Larsen, K. 1958. Cytotaxonomical studies in *Lotus*. IV. Some cases of polyploidy. Bot. Tidsskr. 54: 44–57.

Larsen, K. 1959. Cytology of the genus *Sanguisorba*. Nature 184: 743–744.

Larsen, K. 1960. Cytological and experimental studies on the flowering plants of the Canary Island. K. Danske Videnskab. Selskab. Biol. Skr. 11: 1–60.

Larsen, K. 1963. Studies in the flora of Thailand. 14. Cytological studies in vascular plants of Thailand. Dansk Bot. Arkiv 20: 211–175.

Larsen, K. 1965. In IOPB chromosome number reports IV. Taxon 15: 86–92.

Larsen, K. 1966. Studies in the flora of Thailand 40. Cytology of vascular plants. II. Dansk. Bot. Ark.

23: 375–399.

Larsen, K. 1969. Cytology of Vascular Plants III. A study of Thai Aroids. In "Studies in the Flora of Thailand" Dansk Bot. Ark. 27: 39–59.

Larsen, K. 1971. Chromosome numbers of some Thai Leguminosae. Bot. Tidsskr. 66: 38–50.

Larsen, K. & S. Lagaard. 1971. Chromosome studies of the Sicilian flora. Bot. Tidsskr. 66: 249–268.

Larsen, K. & A. Zertova. 1963. On the variation pattern of *Lotus corniculatus* in Eastern Europe. Bot. Tidsskr. 59: 177–194.

Larsson, G. 1957. A spontaneous hybrid of *Rubus chamaemorus*, the first from Scandinavia. Bot. Notiser 110: 282–284.

Larsson, G. 1969. Experimental taxonomy as a base for breeding of northern Rubi. Hereditas 63: 283–351.

Larter, L.N.H. 1932. Chromosome variation and behavior in *Ranunculus* L. J. Genetics 26: 255–283.

Lata, P. 1982. Cytological studies in the genus *Rosa* II. Meiotic analysis of ten species. Cytologia 47: 631–637.

Laublin, G. & M. Cappadocia. 1992. In vitro ovary culture of some Apogon garden irises (*Iris pseudoacorus* L., *I. setosa* Pall., *I. versicolor* L.). Bot. Acta 105: 319–322.

Lausi, D. & T. Cusma Velari. 1992. Cariologia di taxa critici su suoli calaminari (Cave del Predil, Alpi Giulie, Italia). Stud. Geobot. 12: 153–167.

Lavrenko, A.N. & N.P. Serditov. 1984a. Chromosome numbers in Ranunculaceae from the north-east of the Europaean part of the USSR (Komi ASSR) and the Tumen District. Bot. Zhurn. 69: 555–556.

Lavrenko, A.N. & N.P. Serditov. 1984b. Chromosome numbers in the families Paeoniaceae and Ranunculaceae from the north-east of the European part of the USSR (Komi ASSR). Bot. Zhurn. 62: 1704–1705.

Lavrenko, A.N. & N.P. Serditov. 1985. Karyosystematic study of Ranunculaceae and Paeoniaceae in the north-east of the European part of the USSR. Bot. Zhurn. 70: 1346–1354.

Lavrenko, A.N. & N.P. Serditov. 1986a. Chromosome numbers in some members of the Ranunculaceae family from Komi ASSR. Bot. Zhurn. 71: 1143–1144.

Lavrenko, A.N. & N.P. Serditov. 1986b. Chromosome numbers in some representatives Ranunculaceae, Paeoniaceae, Boraginaceae families from the north of the European part of the USSR and the Urals. Bot. Zhurn. 71: 1694–1695.

Lavrenko, A.N. & N.P. Serditov. 1987. Chromosome numbers in some members of the Urals flora (the Komi Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic). 1. Bot. Zhurn. 72: 846–847.

Lavrenko, A.N. & N.P. Serditov. 1991. Chromosome numbers in some plant species from the south-west of the Komi ASSR. Bot. Zhurn. 76: 769–771.

Lavrenko, A.N., N.P. Serditov & Z.G. Ulle. 1988. Chromosome numbers in some species of Asparagaceae, Asteraceae and Ranunculaceae from the north Urals (Komi ASSR). Bot. Zhurn. 73: 605–607.

Lavrenko, A.N., N.P. Serditov & Z.G. Ulle. 1989. Chromosome numbers in some species of flowering plants of the Urals (the Komi Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic). Bot. Zhurn. 74: 1059–1061.

Lavrenko, A.N., N.P. Serditov & Z.G. Ulle. 1990. Chromosome numbers in some species of flowering plants of the Urals (the Komi Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic). Bot. Zhurn. 75: 1622–1624.

Lavrenko, A.N., N.P. Serditov & Z.G. Ulle. 1991. Chromosome numbers in some species of vascular plants from the Pechoro-Ilychsky Reservation (Komi ASSR). Bot. Zhurn. 76: 473–476.

Lavrenko, A.N., N.P. Serditov & Z.G. Ulle. 1992. Kariologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie predstavitelej semejstva Asteraceae v Pechoro-Ilychskom Biosfernom Zapovednike. Trudy Komi

Naučnogo Tsentra Ur.O. A.N. S.S.S.R. 126: 52–64.

Lawalrèe, A. 1943. La multiplication végétative des Lemnacées, en particulier chez Wolffia arrhiza. (Recherches embryologiques et cytologiques). Cellule 49: 337–382.

Lawrence, W.E. 1945. Some ecotypic relations of *Deschampsia caespitosa*. Amer. J. Bot. 32: 298–314.

Lawson, A.A. 1904. The gametophytes, fertilitation and embryo of Cryptomeria japonica. Ann. Bot. 18: 417–444.

Lawson, A.A. 1907. The gametophytes, fertilitation and embryo of *Cephalotaxus drupacea*. Ann. Bot. 21: 1–23.

Lawson, A.A. 1910. The gametophytes and embryo of *Scidopitys verticillata*. Ann. Bot. 24: 403–422.

Ledingham, G.F. 1957. Chromosome numbers of some Saskatchewan Leguminosae with particular reference to *Astragalus* and *Oxytropis*. Canad. J. Bot. 35: 657–666.

Ledingham, G.F. & B.M. Rever. 1963. Chromosome numbers of some southwest Asian species of *Astragalus* and *Oxytropis* (Leguminosae). Canad. J. Genet. Cyt. 5: 18–32.

Lee, C.L. 1954. Sex chromosomes in *Ginkgo biloba*. Amer. J. Bot. 41: 545–549.

Lee, H.-w. & C.-w. Park. 1998. A karyotypic study on Korean taxa of *Cimicifuga* (Ranunculaceae). Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 28: 385–398.

Lee, I.R. 1971. Cytotaxonomic studies on the genus *Thalictrum* in South Korea. J. Korean Res. Inst. Better Living 7: 129–133.

Lee, N.-S. 1979. A taxonomic study of the genus *Disporum* in Korea. J. Korean Pl. Taxon. 9: 67–87.

Lee, N.-s. 1985. A cytotaxonomic study of Korean *Veratrum* species. Korean J. Pl. Taxon 15: 155–161.

Lee, W.-b. & Y.-s. Kim. 1986. A taxonomic study on genus *Cephalanthera* in Korea. Korean J. Pl. Taxon 16: 39–57.

Lee, Y.N. 1967a. A cytotaxonomic study on *Chrysanthemum zawadskii* Herbich in Korea (1) Natural hybridization. Korea J. Bot. 10: 31–35.

Lee, Y.N. 1967b. Chromosome numbers of flowering plants in Korea. J. Korean Res. Inst. Ewha Women's Univ. 11: 455–478.

Lee, Y.N. 1969a. A cytotaxonomic study on *Chrysanthemum zawadskii* complex in Korea (2) Polyploidy. Korea J. Bot. 12: 35–48.

Lee, Y.N. 1969b. Chromosome number of flowering plants in Korea (2). J. Korean Res. Inst. Better Living 2: 141–145.

Lee, Y.N. 1970. Chromosome number of flowering plants in Korea (3). J. Korean Res. Inst. Better Living 5: 127–129.

Lee, Y.N. 1972a. Chromosome number of flowering plants in Korea (4). J. Korean Res. Inst. Better Living 8: 41–51.

Lee, Y.N. 1972b. A cytotaxonomic study of *Vicia unijuga* complex in Korea. J. Korean Pl. Taxon. 4: 1–5.

Lee, Y.N. 1973. Taxonomic study on genus *Hylomecon*. Ewha Women Univ. Korean Res. Inst. Better Living 11: 127–136.

Lee, Y.N. 1975. Taxonomic study on white flowered wild *Chrysanthemum* in Asia. J. Korean Res. Inst. Better Living 14: 63–79.

Lee, Y.N. & Y.C. Oh. 1970. Taxonomic study on genus *Taraxacum* in south Korea. J. Korean Res. Inst. Better Living 4: 63–68.

Lee, Y.N. & Y.C. Oh. 1971. A cytological study on genus Scopolia in South East Asia. J. Korean Res. Inst. Better Living 6: 69–75.

Lee, Y.N. & Y.C. Oh. 1976. Taxonomic study on yellow flowered wild *Chrysanthemum* in Korea. J. Korean Res. Inst. Better Living 17: 143–154.

Lentini, F., S. Romano & F.M. Raimond. 1988. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1185–1196. Inform. Bot. Ital. 20: 637–646.

Leoncini, M.L. 1951. Biotipi cariologici e sistematici di *Caltha* in Italia. Caryologia 3: 336–350.

Leoncini, M.L. 1952. Nuove osservazioni cariologiche sul gen. *Caltha*. Caryologia 4: 367–371.

Lepper, L. 1968. Über Paradichlorbenzol als Vorbehandlungsmittel in der Chromosomentechnik. Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 17: 375–379.

Lepper, L. 1970. Beitrage zur Chromosomenzahlen-Dokumentation. Wiss. Z. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Math-Naturwiss. Reihe 19: 369–376.

Leslie, A.C. 1978. The occurrence of *Solanum nigrum* L. × *S. sarrachoides* Sendtn. in Britain. Watsonia 12: 29–32.

Lessani, H. & S. Chariat-Panahi. 1979. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXV. Taxon 28: 635–636.

Letz, R., A. Uhríková & J. Májovský. 1999. Chromosome numbers of several interestin taxa of the flora of Slovakia. Biologia, Bratislava 54: 43–49.

Leung, T.C. & H.W. Li. 1949. Cytological studies of sugar cane and related plants. IV. Cytological studies of related genera, species, varieties and hybrids of sugar cane. Kan Chê Yen Chiu (J. Sugar Cane Res. Taiwan) 3: 211–231.

Leute, G.-H. 1970. Untersuchungen ueber den Verwandtschaftskreis der Gattung *Ligsticum* L. (Umbelliferae). Ann. Naturhistor. Mus. Wien 74: 457–519.

Leute, G.-H. 1974. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLV. Taxon 23: 811–812.

Leute, G.-H. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVII. Taxon 26: 450–451.

Levan, A. 1929. Zahl und Anordung der Chromosomen in der Meiosis in *Allium*. Hereditas 13: 80–86.

Levan, A. 1930. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Chromosomen in der Gattung *Dactylis* L. Bot. Notiser 1930: 95–104.

Levan, A. 1931. Cytological studies in *Allium*. A preliminary note. Hereditas 15: 347–356.

Levan, A. 1933. Über das Geschlechtschromosome in *Sedum Rhodiola* DC. Bot. Notiser 1933: 195–197.

Levan, A. 1935. Cytological studies in *Allium*. VI. The chromosome morphology of some diploid species of *Allium*. Hereditas 20: 289–330.

Levan, A. 1936. Zytologische Studien an *Allium schoenoprasum*. Hereditas 22: 1–128.

Levan, A. 1937. Pseudo-bivalent formation in the pollen of *Allium schoenoprasum*. Bot. Notiser 1937: 151–152.

Levan, A. 1940. En ny tillämpning av kemien inom växtförädlingen. Sveriges Utsädesfören. Tidskr, 50: 66–76.

Leveque, M. & R. Gorenflot. 1969. Prospections caryologiques dans la flore littorale du Boulonnais. Bull. Soc. Bot. Nord. France 22: 27–58.

Levine, M. 1916. Somatic and reduction divisions in certain species of *Drosera*. Mem. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 6: 125–147.

Levitskii, G.A. 1931a. Morfologija khromozom. Tr. po prikl. bot., genet. i selekts. 27: 19–176.

Levitskii, G.A. 1931b. Morfologija kromosom i ponjatne «kariotira» v sistematike (na osnove issledovanija podcemeistva Helleboreae). Tr. po. prikl. Bot., genet. i selekts. 27: 187–240.

Levitskii, G.A. 1931c. Khromozomy u abissinskikh pshenits. Tr. po prikl. bot., genet. i selekts., prilozh. 51: 87–89.

Levitskii, G.A. & N.E. Kuzmina. 1927. Kariologicheskii metod v sistematike i filogenetike roda *Festuca* (podr. *Eu-Festuca*). Tr. po. prikl. bot., genet. i selekts. 17: 3–36.

Levitsky, G.A. 1928. Experimentally induced translocation of chromosomes from on cell to another. J. Soc. Bot. Russ. 13: 19–25.

Levitsky, G.A. 1940. The karyotypes of some pair of related forms of plants. Bot. Zhurn. 25: 292–296.

Lewis, W.H. 1957. An introduction to the genus *Rosa* with special reference to *R. acicularis*. Virginia J. Sci. N.S. 8: 197–202.

Lewis, W.H. 1959. A monograph of the genus *Rosa* in North America. I. *R. acicularis*. Brittonia 11: 1–24.

Lewis, W.H. 1962. Chromosome numbers in North American Rubiaceae. Brittonia 14: 258–290.

Lewis, W.H. 1964. Meiotic chromosomes in African Commelinaceae. Sida 1: 274–293.

Lewis, W.H. 1966. In Chromosome numbers of Phanerogams. 1. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53: 100–103.

Lewis, W.H. & R.E. Basye. 1961. Analysis of nine crosses between diploid *Rosa* species. Proc. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 78: 572–579.

Lewis, W.H., Y. Suda & R.L. Oliver. 1967. In Chromosome numbers of Phanerogams. 2. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 54: 178–181.

Lewis, W.H., H.L. Stripling & R.G. Ross. 1962. Chromosome numbers for some angiosperms of the southern United States and Mexico. Rhodora 4: 147–161.

Li, D.-r. 2003. The observation on chromosome aneuploid and chromosome abnormality in *Ranunculus sceleratus* L. J. Jianxi Agric. Univ., Nat. Sci. 25(1): 117–119.

Li, H.W. & T.H. Ma. 1951. Cytological studies of sugarcane and its relatives. VIII. Accessory chromosomes of *Miscanthus japonicus* Anders. Proc. VII Congr. Internatl. Soc. Sugarcane Techn. 1950: 277–285.

Li, J. & S.-A. Zhang. 1995. Comparative studies on karyotypes of some wild and horticultural species in *Hemerocallis*. J. Shanghai Agric. Coll. 13: 208–217.

Li, J.-y. & W.-c. You. 1987. Analysis of nuclear types in chromosome of Japanese *Atractylodes*. J. Shenyang Agric. Univ. 18: 75–77.

Li, J., J.-x. Wang, L.-y. Wang & Z.-m. Huang. 2001. New variety breeding of seedless Ningxia wolfberry. Acta Bot. Boreal.-Occid. Sin. 21(3): 446–450.

Li, L.C. 1985. A karyotypic investigation of *Sagittaria pygmaea* Miq. (Alismataceae). Acta Agric. Shanghai 1: 67–72.

Li, L.C. 1986a. Chromosome observations of some plants in China. Guihaia 6: 99–105.

Li, L.C. 1986b. A karyotypic study of *Platycodon grandiflora*. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 4: 343–346.

Li, L.-c. 1987. A preliminary study on the karyotypes and their evolutionary levels of Taxodiaceae's endemic plants to China and neighbouring area. Acta Bot. Yunn. 9: 325–331.

Li, L.-c., Y.-q. Cen, P.Xu & H.-j. Wang. 1996. Studies on the karyotypes of *Chamaecyparis* and the cytotaxonomy of Cupressoideae. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 18: 72–76.

Li, M.-w., D.-x. Gu, Y.-l. Liu & P.-s. Hsu. 1997. Relationship between occurrence of bulbils and chromosome number and ploidy in *Pinellia* (Araceae). Acta Phytotax. Sin. 208–214.

Li, R. & H. Wang. 1994. Karyotype analysis of *Vicia venosa* (Willd. ex Link) Maxim. and *V. ramuliflora* (Maxim.) Ohwi. Cytologia 59: 361–364.

Li, R. & H. Wang. 1995. Karyotypes of Vicia sect. *Vicilla* from northeast China. Cytologia 60: 353–358.

Li, R., C. Jiang, H. Wang. & M. Liu. 1994. Chromosomes of so-called *Bupleurum falcatum* in northeast China. Cytologia 59: 365–368.

Li, R.-j. & Z.-y. Shang. 2002. Karyotypes of five species of *Cornus* (s.l.) (Cornaceae) from China. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 40(4): 357–363.

Li, R.-j., X.-j. Liu, M. Liu & M.-y. Liu. 1991a. Biosystematical studies on northeast China *Vicia* L. I. Chromosome numbers and their significance of taxonomy. Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 11: 109–113.

Li, R.-j., X.-j. Liu, M. Liu & M.-y. Liu. 1991b. Biosystematical studies on northeast China *Vicia* L. II.

Karyotype analysis and evolution of V. amoena complex. Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 11(4): 75–80.
Li, R.-j., Z.-y. Shang & J.-z. Zhang. 1989. The chromosome observation on 3 species in the genus *Gynostemma*. Chin. Bull. Bot. 6: 245–247.
Li, R.-Q. 1989. Studies on Karyotypes of Vegetables in China. Whuhan University Press, Wuhan.
Li, S. 1988. Chromosome number report. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. Newslett. Zürich 10: 11.
Li, S.-f.& Z.-y. Chang. 1996. A cytogeographical study on *Clintonia*. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 34: 29–38.
Li, S.-f., Z.-y. Chang & Y.-m. Yuan. 1996. The origin and dispersal of the genus *Clintonia* Raf. (Liliaceae): evidence from its cytogeography and morphology. Caryologia 49: 125–135.
Li, S.-f. & H. Qi. 1993. Studies on karyotypes of some plants of *Paris* from Qinling-Bashan Mountains in Shaanxi. Guihaia 13: 342–348.
Li, S.-p., T.-h. Hsieh & C.-c. Lin. 2002. The genus Nymphoides Séguier (Menyanthaceae) in Taiwan. Taiwania 47(4): 246–258.
Li, X., R. Chen & R. Tanaka. 1992. Reports on chromosome numbers of some orchids cultivated in China. Kromosomo, II 67–68: 2301–2311.
Li, X.L. & R.Y. Chen. 1985. The karyotype analysis of *Setaria italica* and *S. viridis*. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3: 409–412.
Li, X.-l. & R.-y. Chen. 1989. Studies on chromosomes of Orchidaceae in China I. Chromosome numbers of some orchids in China, pp. 301–307 in D. Hong (ed.), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
Li, X.-l., W.-q. Song & R.-y. Chen. 1993. Studies on karyotype of some berry plants in north China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 11: 289–292.
Li, X.-l., S. Liu, W.-q. Song, R.-y. Chen & Y.-z. Wang. 1999. Chromosome number of forty species of scattered bamboos. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 37: 541–544.
Li, Y.-g., W.-h. Guo & B.-j. Wu. 2002a. A karyological study of seven species and one variety of *Cymbidium* from China. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 40859: 406–413.
Li, Y.-g., W.-h. Wei & B.-j. Wu. 2002b. Studies on karyotypes of four species of *Cymbidium* in China. Acta Bot. Boreal.-Occid. Sin. 22(6): 1438–1444.
Li, Y.H., R.A. Lubke & J.B. Phipps. 1966. Studies in the Arundinelleae (Gramineae). IV. Chromosome numbers of 23 species. Canad. J. Bot. 44: 387–393.
Li, Z.-b., Q.-j. Zheng, Z.-p. Zhang & Y.-m. Zhang. 1997. Karyotype analysis of four species of ser. *Glabrea* in the genus *Ulmus* L. Acta Agric. Univ. Henan. 31: 137–140.
Liang, G.-l. 1986. Comparative studies of karyotypes in Chinese species of *Malus*. J. Southw. Agric. Univ. Chungking (1): 104–117.
Liang, G.-l. 1987. Observations of chromosomes of *Malus* species in China. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 25: 437–441.
Liang, G.-l. 1990a. A preliminary study on G-banding patterns at metaphase chromosomes in *Malus baccata*. Hereditas, Beijing 12: 4.
Liang, G.-l. 1990b. Studies on the cytotaxonomy of Citrus. I. Karyotype and evolution of thirty taxa of the genus *Citrus*. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 8: 1–7.
Liang, G.-l. 1994. Configurational transformation in chromosome G-bands and microcoils of *Camellia sinensis*. J. SouthW. Agric. Univ., Chungking. 16: 116–119.
Liang, G.-l. & Q.-y. Chen. 1994. Studies on the system and evolution of satellite chromosomes in *Citrus*. J. SouthW. Agric. Univ. (Chungking) 16(2): 106–110.
Liang, G.-l. & X.-l. Li. 1993. Chromosome studies of Chinese species of *Malus* Mill. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 31: 236–251.
Liang, G.-l., Y.N. Li & X.-l. Li. 1996. Evolutionary study of the chromosomes at pollen mother cell meiosis in *Malus*. J. SouthW. Agric. Univ., Chungking 18: 299–307.
Liang, G.-l. M.-q. Yang & Y. Yan. 1998. Karyotypical analysis of *Ophiopogon japonicus* from

Sichuan. J. SouthW. Agric. Univ., Chungking 20: 307–310.
Liang, G.-l., M.-j. Lin, J.-y. Chen & J.-s. Liu. 1992. Cytotaxonomical studies of tea plants. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 30: 498–507.
Liang, G.-l., S.-s. Wang, X.-l. Li & C.-q. Zhou. 1994a. Studies on the chromosome macrocoiling structure at mitosis in *Camellia sinensis*. J. SouthW. Agric. Univ., Chungking. 16: 111–115.
Liang, G.-l., Z.-c. Ren, Y. Yan, H. Huang & C.-q. Wu. 1999. Chromosome variation in 8 loquat varieties in Sichuan Province. Acta. Hort. Sin. 26(2): 71–76.
Liang, G.-l., C.-q. Zhou, M.-j. Lin, J.-y. Chen & J.-s. Liu. 1994b. Karyotype variation and evolution of sect. *Thea* in Guizhou. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 32: 308–315.
Liang, H. 1984. Investigation of the chromosome number of *Gastrodia angusta* S. Chow et S.C. Chen. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 6: 322–312.
Liang, H.-x. 1993. The chromosome numbers of Adoxaceae and their systematic significance. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 15: 260–262.
Liang, S.-y., C.-y. Chen, S. Liu, P. He, X.-y. Wang & Q.-c. Hu. 1994. The relationship between the yield characters and chromosome number in reed. J. Shenyang Agric. Univ. 25: 136–140.
Liang, W.-z. 1991. Chromosome number and karyotype study of *Vallisneria asiatica* and *V. spinulosa*. Guihaia 11: 153–156.
Liang, W.-z. 1991. Chromosome number and karyotype study of *Vallisneria asiatica* and *V. spinulosa*. Guihaia 11: 153–156.
Liao, L. & Y. Chen. 1991. Karyotype variation of *Ranunculus japonicus* from Jiangxi. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 29: 184–186.
Liao, L. & X.-l. Zhou. 1998. Study on the karyotypes of five species in subgen. *Palladia* (*Lysimachia*) from China. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 20: 413–418.
Liao, L., L.-l. Xu & X.-h. Tian. 1996b. Studies of chromosomes of four species in *Lysimachia* from China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 14: 370–372.
Liao, L., L.-l. Xu & D.-q. Yang. 1991. Studies on karyotypes of 5 species in *Ranunculus* from Jiangxi. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 29: 178–183.
Liao, L., L.-l. Xu, Y. Chen & L. Fang. 1995. Studies of karyotypes of *Ranunculus cantoniensis* polyploid complex and its allied species. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 33: 230–239.
Lidén, M. 1986. Synopsis of Fumarioideae (Papaveraceae) with a monograph of the tribe Fumarieae. Opera Bot. 88: 1–133.
Liebenberg, H. 1986. Cytotaxonomic studies in *Themeda triandra*. I. Chromosome numbers and microsporogenesis. S. African J. Bot. 52: 413–420.
Liebenberg, H. 1990. Cytotaxonomic studies in *Themeda triandra* Forssk.: Part III.: Sexual and apomictic embryo sac development in 53 collections. S. African J. Bot. 56: 554–559.
Liebenberg, H., L. Lubbinge & A. Fossey. 1993. Cytotaxonomic studies in *Themeda triandra* Forssk.: IV. A population cytogenetic study of a contact zone between tetraploid and hexaploid populations. S. African J. Bot. 59: 305–310.
Liehr, O. 1916. Ist die angenommene Verwandschaft der Helobiae und Polycarpicae in ihre Cytologie zu erkennen? Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen 13: 135–218.
Likhonos, T.A. & N.A. Kalashnik. 1998. Karyological study of the species of the genus *Rhodiola* (Crassulaceae). In Problems of the Botanical Sciences at the Boundary of XX and XXI Centuries: Abstracts, presented to the II(X) Congress of the Russian Botanical Society (26–29 May 1998, St.-Petersburg). 2: 178–179.
Likhonos, T.A. & N.A. Kalashnik. 1999a. Karyological study of some representatives of the genus *Rhodiola*. Tsitologiya 41(12): 1069.
Likhonos, T.A. & N.A. Kalashnik. 1999b. Karyological study of some species the *Rhodiola* genus (Crassulaceae). Bot. Zhurn. 84(11): 107–113.

Lilienfeld, F.A. 1933. Karyologische und genetische Studien an *Fragaria*. Ein tetraploider fertiler Bastard zwischen *F. nipponica* (n=7) und *F. elatior* (n=21). Jap. J. Bot. 6: 425–458.

Lilienfeld, F.A. 1936. Karyologische und genetische Studien an *Fragaria*. III. Geschelechtsverhältnisse in den F_2- und weiteren Folgegenerationen des Bastards zwischen der getrenntgeschelechtigen *F. elatior* und der zwittrigen *F. nipponica*. Mem. Coll. Agric. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Genet. ser. 5 38: 1–58.

Lim, K.-y. 1985. The chromosomes of orchids at Kew–3–Miscellaneous species. Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 54: 1234–1235.

Lindauerova, T. & T. Malarikova. 1972. Angaben zur zytologischen Verhaltnisse von *Senecio erucifolius*, *S. nemorensis*, *Erechthites hieraciifolia*, *Ligularia clivorum*, und *Arnica montana*. Bot. Kozlem. 59: 31–32.

Linder, R. & J. Brun. 1956. Graines recoltées en Alsace. Jard. Bot. Strasbourg. Index Seminum 1956: 28–34.

Linnert, G. 1961. Cytologische Untersuchungen an Arten und Artbastarden von *Aquilegia*. 1. Struktur und polymorphismus der nukleolenchromosomen, Quadrivalente und B-Chromosomen. Chromosoma 12: 449–459.

Lippert, W. & G.R. Heubl. 1988. Chromosomenzahlen von Pflanzen aus Bayern und angrenzenden Gebieten: [Teil 1]. Ber. Bayer. Bot. Ges. 59: 13–22.

Lippert, W. & G.R. Heubl. 1989. Chromosomenzahlen von Pflanzen aus Bayern und angrenzenden Gebieten: [Teil 2]. Ber. Bayer. Bot. Ges. 60: 73–83.

Litardière, R. de. 1938. Recherches sur les *Poa annua* subsp. *exilis* et subsp. *typica*. Relations taxonomiques, chrologiques et caryologiques. Rev. Cytol. et Cytophysiol. Vég. 3: 134–141.

Litardière, R. de. 1948a. Nouvelles contributions à l'étude de la flore de la Corse. Candollea 11: 175–227.

Litardière, R. de. 1948b. Sur l'existence dans les Pyrénées d'une nouvelle race chromosomique du groupe du *Phleum alpinum* L. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 226: 1327–1329.

Litardière, R. de. 1949. Nouvelles observations sur les *Phleum pratense* L. subsp. *alpinum* (L.) Asch. et Graebn. des Pyrénées. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 228: 349–351.

Litardière, R. de. 1950. Nombres chromosomiques de diverses Gramineés. Bol. Soc. Broteriana, Ser. 2A 24: 79–87.

Liu, C.-l. & C.-j. Ge. 1988. A study on the cytology of *Polygonatum odoratum* (Mill.) Druce. Yantai Teachers Coll. J., Nat. Sci. Ed. 4: 41–44.

Liu, D.H. & M.X. Li. 1985. A study on karyotypes of some flowers of *Rosa* in China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3: 403–408.

Liu, I. 1965a. An improved method for the observation of chromosome structure. Kromosomo 60: 1971–1972.

Liu, I. 1965b. The effect of high temperature treatment on meiotic division in *Trillium kamtschaticum*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 78: 312–318.

Liu, I. & H. Matsuura. 1967. The effect of low temperature treatment on meiotic chromosomes in *Trillium kamtschaticum* Pall. Jap. J. Genet. 42: 67–74.

Liu, I.-M. 1966. Low-temperature-induced morphological changes of meiotic chromosomes in *Paris verticillata*. Jap. J. Genet. 41: 351–356.

Liu, J.-q. 2001. Karyomorphology of *Farfugium japonicum* (Asteraceae: Senecioneae) and its systematic implication. Acta Bot. Boreal.-Occid. Sin. 21(1): 159–163.

Liu, Q.-X., H. Hui & M.-h. Liu. 1999. A study on the karyotype of *Glehnia littoralis* and its chromocharacteristics and evolutionary significance. Guihaia 19(4): 344–348.

Liu, T.S., C.-Y. Chao & T.-I. Chuang. 1961. Umbelliferae of Taiwan. Quart. J. Taiwan Mus. 14: 15–47.

Liu, Y., S.A. Zhang, P.S. Hsu & L.C. Li. 1985. Chromosome numbers of several cultivated plants from Shanghai. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 3(3): 225–228.

Liu, Y.-h. 1984. Karyotype comparative studies of nine species on *Melioltus*. Bull. Bot. Res. Harbin 4: 145–157.

Liu, Y.H. 1985. Studies on the karyotypes of eleven species of *Elymus* from China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3: 325–330.

Liu, Y.-H. 1986. Karyotype analysis of plants in Vicia L. sepcies. Glassl. China (5): 38–42.

Liu, Y.-h. 1988. Study on karyotypes of eight species of *Vicia* (Fabaceae). Acta Genet. Sin. 15: 424–429.

Liu, Y.Q., L.M. Wang & M.X. Li. 1984. Karyotype analysis of eight species of *Quercus* in Beijing. Beijing Linye Xueyuan Xuebao (J. Beijing Forest. Coll.) (4): 9–15.

Liu, Z.-s. & R.-x. Chen. 2000. Observation of chromosomal G-type for ramie. Guizhou Agric. Sci. 28(3): 21–22.

Llauradó, M. 1984. El género *Paspalum* L. a Catalunya. Butl. Inst. Catalana Hist. Nat., Secc. Bot. 51: 101–108.

Lloret, F.J. & A. Cardona. 1988. Cariologia i distribució del génere *Bromus* L. (sec. *Pnigma* Dumort. i sec. *Ceratochloa* (Beauv.) Griseb.) a Catalunya. Orsis 3: 41–54.

Loenhoud Van, P.J. & A.A. Sterk. 1976. A study of the *Juncus bufonius* complex in the Netherlands. Acta Bot. Neerl. 25: 193–204.

Lohammar, G. 1931. The chromosome numbers of *Sagittaria natans* Pallas and *S. sagittifolia* L. Sensk Bot. Tidskr. 25: 32–35.

Lomonosova, M.N. & A.A. Krasnikov. 1993. Chromosome numbers in some members of the Chenopodiaceae. Bot. Zhurn. 78: 158–159.

Lomonosova, M.N. & A.A. Krasnikov. 1994. Chromosome numbers in some species of genus *Chenopodium* (Chenopodiaceae) of the flora of Siberia. Bot. Zhurn., St. Petersburg 79: 124–125.

Lomonosova, M.N. & A.A. Krasnikov. 2003. Chromosome numbers of the genus Chenopodium (Chenopodiaceae) in Siberia. Bot. Zhurn. 88(1): 130–131.

Lomonosova, M.N., A.A. Krasnikov & S.A. Krasnikova. 2001. Chromosome numbers of Chenopodiaceae from Siberia. Bot. Zhurn. 86(9): 145–146.

Lomonosova, M.N., A.A. Krasnikov & S.A. Krasnikova. 2003a. Chromosome numbers of Chenopodiaceae family members of the Kazakhstan flora. Bot. Zhurn. 88(2): 134–135.

Lomonosova, M.N., S.A. Krasnikov, A.A. Krasnikov, A.L. Ebel & N.A. Rudaja. 2003b. Chromosome numbers of the family members Chenopodiaceae representatives from Mongolia and the Kazakhstan. Bot. Zhurn. 88(8): 113–115.

Long, S.P. 1972. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXVIII. Taxon 21: 682.

Long, Y.-q., H.-l. Fu & J.-j. Su. 2000. A study on karyotype of *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f. J. Sichuan Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 37: 578–581.

Longley, A.E. 1924. Cytological studies in the genus *Rubus*. Amer. J. Bot. 11: 249–283.

Longley, A.E. 1927. Relationship of polyploidy to pollen sterility in the genera *Rubus* and *Fragaria*. Mem. Hort. Soc. N.Y. 3: 15–17.

Longley, A.E. 1928. Chromosomes in *Iris* species. Bull. Amer. Iris Soc. 29: 43–55.

Longley, A.E. & G.M. Darrow. 1924. Cytological studies of diploid and polyploid forms in raspberries. J. Agric. Res. 27: 737–748.

Loon, J.C. van. 1984a. Chromosome numbers in *Geranium* from Europe. I. The perennial species. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. Ser. C 87: 263–275.

Loon, J.C. van. 1984b. Chromosome numbers in *Geranium* from Europe. II. The perennial species. Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. Ser. C 87: 279–296.

Loon, J.C. van. & H. De Jong. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIX. Taxon 27: 53–61.

Loon, J.C. van. & J.J.M.H. Oudemans. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXV. Taxon 31: 343–344.

López Pacheco, M.J. 2002. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 921–936. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 59(2): 287–288.

López Pacheco, M.J., J.I. Alonso Felpete, A. Fernández Rodrígues, R. Alonso Redondo E. Puente García. 2002. Números cromosómicos para la flora española. 810–814. Lagascalia 22: 153–155.

Löve, A. 1940. Cytogenetic studies in *Rumex*. Bot. Not. 1940: 157–169.

Löve, A. 1942. Cytogenetic studies in *Rumex*. III. Some notes on the Scandinavian species of the genus. Hereditas 28: 289–296.

Löve, A. 1944. The dioecious forms of *Rumex* subgenus *Acetosa* in Scandinavia. Bot. Notiser 1944: 237–251.

Löve, A. 1950. Some innovations and nomenclatural suggestions in the Icelandic flora. Bot. Notiser 1950: 24–60.

Löve, A. 1954a. Cytotaxonomical remarks on some American species of circumpolar taxa. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 48: 211–232.

Löve, A. 1954b. Cytotaxonomical evaluation of corresponding taxa. Vegetatio 5–6: 212–224.

Löve, A. 1961. Some notes on *Myriophyllum spicatum*. Rhodora 63: 139–145.

Löve, A. 1967. In IOPB chromosome number reports XIII. Taxon 16: 445–461.

Löve, A. 1978. Brunsberg, K.: Biosystematics of the *Lathyrus pratensis* complex. (Review). Bot. Not. 131: 273–275.

Löve, A. 1980. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXVI. Taxon 29: 166–169.

Löve, A. 1984. Conspectus of the Triticeae. Feddes Repert. 95: 425–521.

Löve, A. 1986. In Chromosome number reports XCII. Taxon 35: 611–613.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1942a. Cyto-taxonomic studies on boreal plants. I. Some observations on Swedish and Icelandic plants. K. Fysiogr. Sällskapet. Lund Förhandl. 12: 58–76.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1942b. Chromosome numbers of Scandinavian plant species. Bot. Notiser 1942: 19–59.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1942c. Polyploidy in *Polygonum Convolvulus* L. sens. lat. Hereditas 28: 227–228.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1944a. Cyto-taxonomical studies on boreal plants. II. Some notes on the chromosome numbers of Juncaceae. Arkiv Bot. 31B: 1–6.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1944b. Cyto-taxonomical studies on boreal plants. III. Some new chromosome numbers of Scandinavian plants. Arkiv Bot. 31A 12: 1–22.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1948. Chromosome numbers of Northern plant species. Repts. Dep. Agric. Univ. Inst. Appl. Sci. (Iceland), Ser. B 3: 9–131.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1951. Studies on the origin of the Icelandic flora. II. Saxifragaceae. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 45: 368–399.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1954. Cytotaxonomical studies on the northern bedstraw. Amer. Midland Nat. 52: 88–105.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1956a. Chromosomes and taxonomy of eastern north American *Polygonum*. Can. J. Bot. 34: 501–522.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1956b. Cytotaxonomical conspectus of Icelandic flora. Acta Hort. Gotob. 20: 65–291.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1957a. Biosystématique du genre *Acorus*. Ann. A.C.F.S. 23: 100.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1957b. Drug content and polyploidy in *Acorus*. Proc. Genet. Soc. Canada 2: 14–17.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1958. An unusual polyploid series in *Triglochin maritimum* agg. Proc. Genet. Soc. Canada 3: 19–21.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1961a. Chromosome numbers of central and northwest European plant species. 581 pp. Opera Botanica.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1961b. Some nomenclatural changes in the European flora. I. Species and supraspecific categories. Bot. Notiser 114: 33–47.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1964a. In IOPB chromosome number reports I. Taxon 13: 100–110.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1964b. In IOPB chromosome number reports II. Taxon 13: 201–209.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1965a. Taxonomic remarks on some American alpine plants. Univ. Colorado Studies, Ser. Biol. 17: 1–43.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1965b. In IOPB chromosome number reports. III. Taxon 14: 50–57.

Löve, a. & D. Löve. 1965c. In IOPB chromosome number reports IV. Taxon 14: 86–92.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1966. Cytotaxonomy of the alpine vascular plants of mount Washington. Univ. Colorado Studies, Ser. Biol. 24: 1–74.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1968. The diploid perennial *Anthoxanthum*. Science in Iceland 1968: 26–30.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1973. In IOPB chromosome number reports XL. Taxon 22: 289.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1975a. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVIII. Taxon 24: 368.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1975b. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 504–507.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1975c. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 673–675.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1980. In Chromosome number reports LXIV. Taxon 29: 707–709.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1981a. In Chromosome number reports LXX. Taxon 30: 72.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1981b. In Chromosome number reports LXXI. Taxon 30: 509–511.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1981c. In Chromosome number reports LXXII. Taxon 30: 699–701.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1981d. In Chromosome number reports LXIII. Taxon 30: 845–851.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1982a. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXIV. Taxon 31: 120–126.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1982b. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXV. Taxon 31: 344–360.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1982c. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXVI. Taxon 31: 583–587.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1982d. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXVII. Taxon 31: 766–768.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1985a. In Chromosome number reports LXXXLI. Taxon 34: 163–164.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1985b. In Chromosome number reports LXXXIX. Taxon 34: 729–730.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1986. In Chromosome number reports XCIII. Taxon 35: 897–899.

Löve, A. & D. Löve. 1988. In Chromosome number reports XCIX. Taxon 37: 397–398.

Löve, A. & M.S. Chennaveeraiah. 1959. Cytotaxonomy of *Cerastium holosteoides*. Phyton, Horn 8: 38–43.

Löve, A. & E. Kjellqvist. 1973. Cytotaxonomy of Spanish plants. II. Monocotyledons. Lagascalia 3: 147–182.

Löve, A. & E. Kjellqvist. 1974a. Cytotaxonomy of Spanish plants. III. Dicotyledons: Salicaceae–Rosaceae. Lagascalia 4: 3–32.

Löve, A. & E. Kjellqvist. 1974b. Cytotaxonomy of Spanish plants. IV. Dicotyledons: Caesalpiniaceae–Asteraceae. Lagascalia 4: 153–211.

Löve, A. & J.C. Ritchie. 1966. Chromosome numbers from central northern Canada. Can. J. Bot. 44: 429–439.

Löve, A. & W. Simon. 1968. Cytotaxonomical notes on some American orchids. Southw. Natulalist 13: 335–342.

Löve, A., D. Löve & B.M. Kapor. 1971. Cytotaxonomy of a century of Rocky Mountain orophytes. Arctic 6 Aline Res. 3: 139–165.

Löve, A., D. Löve & A. Raymond. 1957. Cytotaxonomy of *Carex* section *Capillares*. Canad. J. Bot. 35: 715–761.

Löve, D. 1942. Some contributions to the cytology of Silenoideae. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 36: 262–270.

Löve, D. & J.P. Bernard. 1959. Flora and vegetation of the Otterburne area, Manitoba, Canada.

Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 53: 335–461.

Löve, D. & P. Dansereau. 1959. Biosystematic studies on *Xanthium*: Taxonomic appraisal and ecological status. Canad. J. Bot. 37: 173–208.

Löve, D. & H. Harries. 1963. *Streptopus oreopolus* Fern., a hybrid taxon. Rhodora 65: 310–317.

Löve, D., J. Kucyniak & G. Johnson. 1958. A plant collection from interior Quebec. Nat. Canad. 85: 25–69.

Lovka, M. 1995. In IOPB chromosome data 9. Newslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst., Zürich 24: 21–23.

Lovka, M. & F. Susnik. 1973. In IOPB chromosome number reports XL. Taxon 22: 289.

Lovka, M., F. Susnik, A. Löve & D. Löve. 1971. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXIV. Taxon 20: 788–791.

Lovka, M., F. Susnik, A. Löve & D. Löve. 1972. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXVI. Taxon 21: 337–339.

Lövkvist, B. 1953. Polyploidy and differentiation in the *Cardamine pratensis* complex. Proc. VII Internatl. Bot. Congr. 1950: 333–334.

Lövkvist, B. 1956. The *Cardamine pratensis* complex. Outlines of its cytogenetics and taxonomy. Symbolae Bot. Upsal. 14(2): 1–131.

Lövkvist, B. 1957. Experimental studies in *Cardamine amara*. Bot. Notiser 110: 423–441.

Lövkvist, B. 1962. Chromosome and differentiation studies in flowering plants of Skåne, South Sweden. I. General aspects. Type species with coastal differentiation. Bot. Not. 115: 261–287.

Lövkvist, B. & U.-m. Hultgård. 1999. Chromosome numbers in south Swedish vascular plants. Opera Bot. 137:1–42.

Lu, B.-r. 1993. Genomic relationships within the *Elymus parviglumis* group (Triticeae, Poaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 187: 191–211.

Lu, B.-r. 1994. Morphological identification of *Elymus sibiricus*, *E. nutans*, and *E. burchanbuddae*, and their genomic relationships. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 32: 504–513.

Lu, B.-r. 1995. Biosystematic relationship of *Elymus longiaristatus* and *E. canaliculatus* with special reference to the genomic affinity. Cathaya 7: 35–52.

Lu, B.-r. & R. von Bothmer. 1990a. Intergeneric hybridization between *Hordeum* and Asiatic *Elymus*. Hereditas, Lund 112: 109–116.

Lu, B.-r. & R. von Bothmer. 1990b. Genomic constitution of *Elymus parviglumis* and *E. pseudonutans*: Triticeae (Poaceae). Hereditas, Lund 113: 109–119.

Lu, B.-r. & R. von Bothmer. 1992. Interspecific hybridization between *Elymus himalayanus* and *E. schrenkianus*, and other *Elymus* species (Triticeae: Poaceae). Genome 35: 230–237.

Lu, B.-r. & R. von Bothmer. 1993. Meiotic analysis of *Elymus caucasicus*, *E. longearistatus* and their interspecific hybrids with twenty three *Elymus* species (Triticeae, Poaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 185: 35–53.

Lu, B.-r. & R. von Bothmer. 1993b. Genomic constitutions of four Chinese endemic *Elymus* species: *E. brevipes*, *E. yangii*, *E. anthosachnoides*, and *E. altissimus* (Triticaceae, Poaceae). Genome 36: 863–876.

Lu, B.-r. & B. Salomon. 1993. Two new Tibetan species of *Elymus* (Poaceae: Triticeae) and their genomic relationships. Nord. J. Bot. 13: 353–367.

Lu, B.-r., B. Salomon & R. von Bothmer. 1990a. Cytogenetic studies of progeny from intergeneric crosses *Elymus*×*Hordeum* and *Elymus*×*Secale*. Genome 33: 425–432.

Lu, B.-r., B. Salomon & R. von Bothmer. 1995. Interspecific hybridizations with *Elymus confusus* and *E. dolichatherus*, and their genomic relationships (Poaceae: Triticeae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 197: 1–17.

Lu, B.-r., J. Yan & J.-l. Yang. 1990b. Cytological observations on Triticeae materials from Xinjiang, Qinghai and Sichuan. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 12: 57–66.

Lu, B.-r., J. Yan & J.-l. Yang. 1990c. Cytological and morphological studies of *Agropyron tsukushiense*

var. *transiens* of Japan, *Roegneria kamoji* of China and their artificial hybrids. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 12: 237–246.

Lu, Y.-x., X.-f. Sun, Q.-x. Zhou & Z.-j. Gu. 2002. Chromosome numbers in ten species in the Gesneriaceae from Yunnan. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 24(3): 377–382.

Luceño, M. 1988. Notas caricológicas, III. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 45: 189–192.

Luceño, M. 1992. Cytotaxonomic studies in Iberian and Macaronesian species of *Carex* (Cyperaceae). Willdenowia 22: 149–165.

Luceño, M. 1993. Chromosome studies on *Carex* L. sect. *Mitratae* Kükenth. (Cyperaceae) in the Iberian Peninsula. Cytologia 58: 321–330.

Luceño, M. 1994. Cytotaxonomic studies in Iberian, Balearic, North African, and Macronesian species of *Carex* (Cyperaceae). II. Canad. J. Bot. 72: 587–596.

Lundquvist, A., U. Osterbye, K. Larsen & I. Linde-Laursen. 1973. Complex self-incompatibility system in *Ranunculus acris* L. and *Beta vulgaris* L. Hereditas 74: 161–168.

Lungeanu, I. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 503–504.

Luo, M. & J.-w. Wang. 1989. The karyotypes and taxonomy of Chinese *Vicia* L. pp. 79–83 in D. Hong (ed.), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.

Luque, T. 1985. Números 353–357. In Números cromosómicos para la flora española. 353–434. Lagascalia 13: 293–295.

Luque, T. & Z. Díaz Lifante. 1991. Chromosome numbers of plants collected during Iter Mediterraneum I in the SE of Spain. Bocconea 1: 303–364.

Luque, T. & B. Valdés. 1984. Karyological studies on Spanish Boraginaceae: *Lithospermum* L. sensu lato. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 88: 335–350.

Luque, T., C. Romero Zarco & J.A. Devesa. 1984. Números 321–330. In Números cromosómicos para la flora española. 300–364. Lagascalia 12: 286–290.

Lutkov, A.N. 1962. Polyploidy and its significance in the essential oil plants. In "Plant Polyploidy." Trud. Mosk. Obschchest. Ispyt. Prirod. 5: 260–273.

Ma, B., I. Tarumoto, N. Nakamura & H. Kunitake. 2001. Production of interspecific hybrids between *Lycoris incarnata* and four other *Lycoris* species through embryo culture. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 70: 679–703.

Ma, X.-H., X.-Q. Ma & N. Li. 1990. Chromosome observation of some drug plants in Xinjiang. Acta Bot. Boreal.-Occid. Sin. 10: 203–210.

Ma, X.H., R.L. Qin & W.B. Xing. 1984. Chromosome observations of some medical plants in Xinjiang. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 22: 243–249.

Ma, X.H., R.L. Qin & W.B. Xing. 1985. Chromosome observation of twenty species of drug plants in Xingjian. Acta Bot. Bor.-Occd. Sin. 5: 149–154.

Maassoumi, A.A.R. 1980. Cruciferes de la flore d'Iran. Etude Caryosystematique. Thesis, Strasbourg, 1980. pp. 1–83.

Mabuchi, T. 1998. Comparative morphology and mitotic behavior of B chromosome in *Hepatica americana*, *H. acutiloba* and *H. nobilis*. Chromosome Sci. 2: 27–29.

Maeda, T. 1982. Effects of gamma-ray irradiation on interspecific hybridization between *Chamaecyparis obtusa* S. et Z. and *C. pisifera* S. Hoshasen Ikusyujo Kenkyu Hokoku 5: 1–87.

Maekawa, F. & K. Kaneko. 1968. Evolution of karyotype in *Hosta*. Jap. J. Bot. 43: 132–140.

Maekawa, F. & M. Ono. 1969. Chromosomes in *Viola kitamiana* Nakai from Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 44: 286.

Maeta, T. & H. Miyajima. 1977. Cytological study on plus tree of *Chamaecyparis obtusa* S. & Z. Cytological observations on Fuji 2 presumed to be a hybrid between *C. obtusa* and *C. pisifera*. J. Jap. Forest Sci. 59: 213–220.

Magic, D. & J. Majovsky. 1974. Vegetationigrundriss der Kohú-Stolica-Bergsgruppe. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 22: 27–91.

Magoon, M.L. & M.A. Tayyab. 1968. Studies on induced polyploids in the genus *Sorghum*. Nucleus 11: 19–33.

Magulaev, A.J. 1976. The chromosome numbers of flowering plants of the Northern Caucasus (Part II). The Flora of the Northern Caucasus 2: 51–62.

Magulaev, A.J. 1979. The chromosome numbers of flowering plants in the Northern Caucasus. Part 3. Flora of the North Caucasus and questions of its history 3: 101–106.

Magulaev, A.J. 1980. Chromosome numbers of some Fabaceae in the North Caucasus. Bot. Zhurn. 65: 836–843.

Magulaev, A.J. 1986. Chromosome numbers in some species of flowering plants of the Crimea and Caucasus floras. Bot. Zhurn. 71: 1575–1578.

Magulaev, A.Vu. 1984. Cytotaxonomic study in some flowering plants of the North Caucasus. Bot. Zhurn. 69: 511–517.

Magulaev, A.Y. 1982. The number of chromosomes of the species of Asteraceae, Caryophyllaceae and Plantaginaceae of the North Caucasus. Sci. Rep. Higher School Biol. Sci. 11: 74–79.

Mahanty, H.K. 1970. A cytological study of the Zingiberales with special reference to their taxonomy. Cytologia 35: 13–49.

Májovský, J. & A. Uhrikova. 1982. Karyotaxonomisches Studium einiger arten der flora der Slowakei. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 29: 97–102.

Májovský, J. & M. Váchová. 1982. Karyotaxonomischer Beitrag zu einigen arten der slowakischen flora. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 29: 81–86.

Májovský, J. & A. Uhríková. 1985. Karyotaxonomisches Studium einiger Arten der slowakischen Flora V. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 32: 59–65.

Májovský, J. & M. Váchová. 1986. Karyological study of the Slovak flora XIII. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 33: 63–67.

Májovsky, J. et al. 1970a. Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora (Part 1). Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 16: 1–26.

Májovsky, J. et al. 1970b. Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. (Part 2). Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 18: 45–60.

Májovsky, J. et al. 1974a. Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora (Part 3). Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 22: 1–20.

Májovsky, J. et al. 1974b. Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian Flora. (Part 4). Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 23: 1–23.

Májovsky, J. et al. 1976. Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. (Part 5). Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 25: 1–18.

Májovsky, J. et al. 1978. Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. (Part 6). Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 26: 1–42.

Maki, M., M. Matsuda & K. Inoue. 1996. Genetic diversity and hierachical population structure of a rare autotetraploid plant, *Aster kantoniensis* (Asteraceae). Amer. J. Bot. 83: 296–303.

Malacha, E.V. 1989. Karyosistematicheskij obsor roda *Ranunculus* vo flore Sovetskogo dalnego vostoka. Pp. 55–56. In Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology. Novosibirsk.

Malakha, E.V. 1990. Chromosome numbers in some species of the genera *Ranunculus* and *Batrachium* (Ranunculaceae) from the flora of the Soviet far east. Bot. Zhurn. 75: 121–122.

Malakhova, L.A. 1990. Kariologocheskij analiz prirodnykh populjacij redkich i ischezajushchikh rastenij na juga Tomskoj Oblasti. Biull. Glavn. Bot. Sada 155: 60–66.

Malakhova, L.A. & D.V. Fartdinova. 1992. Studies on triploid from *Polygonatum humile* from the population of Tomsk region. pp. 34–35 in Tezisy III Soveshchanie po Kariologii Rastenii.

Malakhova, L.A. & V.I. Kurbatsky. 1995. Chromosome numbers in some species of the genus *Plantago* (Plantaginaceae) from south Siberia. Bot. Zhurn., St. Petersburg 80(12): 119.

Malakhova, L.A. & G.A. Markova. 1994. Chromosome numbers in the flowering plants of Tomsk region. Monocotyledones. Bot. Zhurn., St. Petersburg 79 (7): 134–135.

Malakhova, L.A., O.L. Voronova & A.A. Kozlova. 1979. Chromosome numbers in some species of the flora of Sibirian lime-forests. Chernevaja Tajga i Problema Reliktov. Tomsk. 47–51. 1979.

Malallah, G.A. & G. Brown. 1999. Determination of chromosome number of Kuwaiti flora I. Cytologia 64: 181–196.

Malallah, G.A., M. Masood & M. Al-Dosari. 2001. Chromosome numbers of the Kuwaiti flora, III. Willdenowia 31: 411–418.

Malecka, J. & R. Popek. 1984. Karyological studies in the Polish representatives of the genus *Rosa* L. II. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 26: 43–54.

Malheiros, N. & A. Gardé. 1947. Contibuçónes para o estudo citológico do género *Luzula* Link. Agron. Lusitana 9: 75–79.

Malik, C.P. 1961. Chromosome number in some Indian Angiosperms: Monocotyledons. Sci. and Culture 27: 197–198.

Malik, C.P. 1965. Cytology of some Indian species of Rosaceae. Caryologia 18: 139–149.

Malik, C.P. 1966a. Polyploidy in *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 7: 6–7.

Malik, C.P. 1966b. Corrected basic chromosome number and intraspecific polyploidy in *Tribulus terrestris* Linn. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 7: 7–8.

Malik, C.P.& T.N. Mary. 1970. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXVII. Taxon 19: 439.

Malik, C.P. & P.T. Thomas. 1966. Karyotypic studies in some *Lolium* and *Festuca* species. Caryologia 19: 167–196.

Malik, C.P. & R.C. Tripathi. 1968. Cytogenetical evolution within the *Cynodon dactylon* complex. Biol. Zentralbl. 87: 625–627.

Malik, C.P. & R.C. Tripathi. 1969. Cytology of some *Echinochloa* species. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 10: 9–10.

Malik, C.P. & R.C. Tripathi. 1970. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXVII. Taxon 19: 439–440.

Malik, C.P. & R.C. Tripathi. 1973. Cytological studies in the genus *Festuca*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 15: 25–27.

Malik, C.P. & R.C. Tripathi. 1974. Species relationships in some *Echinochloa* strains from India. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 16: 10–11.

Malik, N.A. & A.J. Ahmad. 1963. Chromosome numbers in some medicinal plants. Pakistan J. Sci. Res. 15: 58–60.

Malla, S.B., S. Bhattarai, M. Gorkhali, H. Saiju & M. Kayastha. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIX. Taxon 27: 53–61.

Malla, S.B., S. Bhattarai, M. Gorkhali, H. Saiju & M. Kayastha. 1981. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXX. Taxon 30: 75.

Mallick, R. 1968. Cytotaxonomy of some Indian Polygonaceae. Nucleus, Suppl. vol. 1968: 36–38.

Mallikarjuna, M.B., A. Sheriff & D.G. Krishnappa. 1987. Chromosome number reports XCVII. Taxon 36: 766–767.

Malling, H. 1957. The chromosome number of *Honckenya peploides* (L.) Ehrh., with a note on its mode of sex determination. Hereditas 43: 517–524.

Maloney, K. & A. Finocchio. 1981. Chromosomes of *Monotropa uniflora*. J. Heredity 72: 458.

Malvesin-Fabre, G. 1945. Contribution à la caryologie des Aracées. Thèse Science, Bordeaux: 1–275.

Manandhar, L. & S.R. Sakya. 2003. Karyomorphological observations in *Desmodium* Desv. and its related taxa of Nepal. Cytologia 68: 121–126.

Mandrik, V.Y. & Y.Y. Petrus. 1971. Investigation of microsporogenesis, spermicrogenesis, and hydrochemical structure of pollen and pollen tubes in *Rubus idaeus* L. and *R. Caesius* L. Ukrainsk. Bot. Zhurn. 28: 372–379.

Mangaly, J.K., R.A. Davidson & R.A. Dunn. 1967. In IOPB chromosome number reports IX. Taxon 16: 62–66.

Mangenot, S. & G. Mangenot. 1957. Nombres chromosomiques nouveaux chez diverses Dicotylédones et Monocotylédones d'Afrique occidentale. Bull. Jard. Bot. Bruxelles 27: 639–654.

Mangenot, S. & G. Mangenot. 1962. Enquête sur les nombres chromosomiques dans une collection d'espèces tropicales. Rev. Cyto. et Biol. Vég. 25: 411–447.

Mangenot, S., G. Mangenot, G. Foutrel & G. de la Mensburge. 1957. Sur les nombres chromosomiques de 150 espèces d'Angiospermes d'Afrique tropicale. Compte. Rend. Acad. Paris 245: 559–562.

Mann, M.C. 1922. *Crepis* investigations. Univ. California Agric. Expt. Sta. Rep. 1922: 146–147.

Mann, M.C. 1924. Microsporangenesis of *Ginkgo biloba* L. with special reference to the distribution of plastids and to cell wall formation. Univ. California Publ. Agric. Sci. 2: 243–248.

Mann, M.C. 1925. Chromosome number and individuality in genus *Crepis*. I. A comparative study of the chromosome number and dimensions of nineteen species. Univ. California Publ. Agric. Sci. 2: 297–314.

Manshard, E. 1936. Embryologische Untersuchungen an *Styrax obassia* Sieb. et Zucc. Planta 25: 364–383.

Manton, I. 1932. Introduction to the general cytology of the Cruciferae. Ann. Botany 46: 509–556.

Manton, I. 1949. Note on the cytology of *Scheuchzeria* from Rannoch Moor. Watsonia 1: 36.

Mao, J. & X.-j. Xue. 1986. Chromosome numbers of thirteen iridaceous species from Zhejiang Province. Acta Agric. Univ. Zheijang. 12: 99–101.

Marchal, E. 1920. Recherches sur les variations numériques des chromosomes dans la série végétale. Acad. Roy. Belgique, Cl. Sci. Mém. 4: 5–108.

Marchant, C.J. 1970. Chromosome variation in Araceae: I. Pothoeae to Stylochitoneae. Kew Bull. 24: 315–322.

Marchant, C.J. 1972. Chromosome variation in Araceae: IV. Kew Bull. 26: 395–404.

Marchant, C.J. 1973. Chromosome variation in the Araceae: V. Acorede to Lasieae. Kew Bull. 28: 199–210.

Marchi, P. 1971a. In Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana. Inform. Bot. Italiano 3: 47–94.

Marchi, P. 1971b. In Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana. Inform. Bot. Italiano 3: 124–157.

Marchi, P. & L. Visona. 1982. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 889–905. Inform. Bot. Italiano 14: 248–258.

Marchi, P., R. Capineri & G. D'amato. 1975. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 208–218. Inform. Bot. Italiano 7: 377–389.

Marechal, R. 1969. Donnees cytologiques sur les especes de la sous-tribu des Papilionaceae– Phaseoleae–Phaseolinae. Bull. Jard. Bot. Nat. Belg. 39: 125–165.

Marechal, R. 1970. Donnees cytologiques sur les especes de la sous-tribu des Papilionaceae– Phaseoleae–Phaseolinae. Deuxieme serie. Bull. Jard. Bot. Nat. Belg. 40: 307–348.

Marechal, R., J.M. Mascherpa & F. Stainier. 1978. Etude taxonomique d'un groupe complexe d'espèces des genera *Phaseolus* et *Vigna* (Papilionaceae) sur la base de données morphologiques et polliniques, traitées par l'analyse informatique. Boissiera 28: 1–273.

Marhold, K. 1994. Chromosome numbers of the genus *Cardamine* L. (Cruciferae) in the Carpathians and Pannonia. Phyton, Horn 34: 19–34.

Mariano, A.C. & M.A. Marin-Morales. 1999. Chromosome polymorphism and cytotype establishment in *Bidens pilosa* (Asteraceae). Cytobios 97: 45–60.

Markova, L.G. 1938. Kario-sistematicheskij analiz *Vicia cracca* L. i *Vicia biennis* L. Tr. Biol. n.-i. inst., Tomsk 5: 229–245.

Markova, M. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXVII. Taxon 31: 761.

Markova, M.L. & V.Y. Goranova. 1993. Karyological study of representatives of family Malvaceae in Bulgaria. Fitologiya, Sofia 46: 12–32.

Markova, M.L. & P. Ivanova. 1973. In IOPB chromosome number reports XL. Taxon 22: 289–290.

Markova, M.L. & P. Ivanova. 1974. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIV. Taxon 23: 378.

Markova, M.L. & N.T. Thu. 1974. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIII. Taxon 23: 193–194.

Marks, G.E. 1950. Chromosome number of *Lathyrus pratensis*. Ann. Rep. John Innes Hort. Inst. 1949 39: 12.

Marks, G.E. 1956. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Oxalis*. New Phytol. 55: 120–129.

Marks, G.E. & D. Schweizer. 1974. Giemsa banding: karyotype differences in some species of Anemone and in *Hepatica nobilis*. Chromosoma, Berl. 44: 405–416.

Marsden-Jones, E.M. & F.E. Weiss. 1960. The genetics and pollination of *Anagallis arvensis* subsp. arvensis and *Anagallis arvensis* subsp. *foemina*. Proc. Linn. Soc. London 171: 27–29.

Martínez, A. 1985. The chromosomes of orchids VIII. Spiranthinae and Cranichidinae. Kew Bull. 40: 139–147.

Martin, F.W. & S. Ortiz. 1963. Chromosome numbers and behavior in some species of *Dioscorea*. Cytologia 28: 96–101.

Mártonfi, P. & L. Mártonfiová. 1996. *Thymus* chromosome numbers from Carpathians and Pannonia. Thaiszia 6: 25–38.

Mary, T.N. & C.P. Malik. 1971. Cytological studies in some *Digitaria* species. Genet Iber. 23: 167–181.

Masubuchi, N. 1961. Studies on graft hybrids in Solanaceae. I. Chimeras from the grafting between *Solanum nigrum* and *Lycopersicum esculentum*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 74: 34–41.

Masubuchi, N. 1967. The structure of pachytene chromosomes in *Trillium kamtschaticum* Pall. Kromosomo 68: 2229–2234.

Masukawa, K., F. Konta & Y. Kadota. 1990. Some information on chromosomes of Japanese *Cirsium* species. Proc. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Pl. Taxon. 21: 7.

Masumori, S. 1961. Cytological studies on *Artemisia* I. Karyotypes of five diploid species. Bull. Fac. Educ., Yamaguch Univ. 11: 43–56.

Masumori, S. 1964. On the karyotype of *Artemisia stelleriana*. Bull. Fac. Educ., Yamaguchi Univ. 13: 45–49.

Masumori, S. 1969a. Cytological studies on triploid species of *A. keiskeana*. Bull. Fac. Educ., Yamaguchi Univ. 18: 77–82.

Masumori, S. 1969b. On the karyotype of *Hemerocallis Thunbergii*. Bull. Fac. Educ., Yamaguchi Univ. 18: 83–87.

Masumori, S. 1972a. On the karyotype of *Artemisia annua*. Bull. Fac. Educ., Yamaguchi Univ. 22: 35–38.

Masumori, S. 1972b. On the karyotype of *Artemisia apiaceae*. Bull. Fac. Educ., Yamaguchi Univ. 22: 39–42.

Masumori, S. 1974. On the karyotype of *Adenostemma lavenia*. Bull. Fac. Educ., Yamaguchi Univ. 24: 25–28.

Masumori, S. 1977a. Karyotype analysis on *Artemisia japonica* and *A. stolonifera*. Bull. Fac. Educ., Yamaguchi Univ. 26: 77–84.

Masumori, S. 1977b. Cytological studies on natural hybrid *Artemisia capillaris* × *A. japonica* from Hiroshima City. Bull. Fac. Educ., Yamaguchi Univ. 26: 85–91.

Masumori, S. 1978. Chromosome complement of *Atractylodes japonica* from Yamaguch Prefecture.

Yamaguchi Biology (Yamaguchi Seibutsu) 7: (cited by Watanabe 1997).

Masumori, S. 1992. Karyological and morphological investigations on hexaploid species of *Dendranthema indicum* group from Aishima Island, Hagi City, Yamaguchi Prefecture. Bull. Fac. Educ., Yamaguchi Univ. 42: 25–34.

Masumori, S., M. Okada & H. Yoshiga. 1974. Chromosome analysis on six population of *Artemisia capillaris* from Chugoku and Shikoku district, Japan. Bull. Fac. Educ., Yamaguchi Univ. 24: 21–24.

Masumori, S., Y. Tsuboi & M. Fujita. 1992. Cytological investigations on *Dendranthema japonicum* (*Chrysanthemum makinoi*) from Yamaguch Prefecture. Bull. Fac. Educ., Yamaguch Univ. 42: 9–23.

Masumori, S., H. Yoshiga & M. Okada. 1973. Some karyological findings in *Artemisia capillaris*. Bull. Fac. Educ., Yamaguchi Univ. 23: 93–100.

Masumori, S., H. Yoshiga, Y. Thuboi & M. Fujita. 1977. Geographical, morphological and karyological investigations on *Chrysanthemum makinoi* from Yamaguchi Prefecture. Bull. Fac. Educ., Yamaguchi Univ. 27: 79–91.

Masumori, S., Y. Kunihiro, T. Nakamura, M. Hara, M. Nakamoto, K. Nakama, Y. Kanda, K. Matsue, K. Izumi & K. Watanabe. 1995. Cytogeography of Artemisia keiskeana (Asteraceae: Anthemidae). Cytologia 60: 53–61.

Masumura, S. 1989. *Glyceria*×*tokitana*, a new hybrid from northern Kyushu, Japan. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 40: 163–166.

Mather, K. 1935. Meiosis in *Lilium*. Cytologia 6: 354–380.

Mathew, A. & M. Mathew. 1988. Cytological studies on the south Indian Compositae. Glimpses Pl. Res. 8: 1–177.

Mathew, A. & P.M. Mathew. 1976. Studies on the south Indian Compositae II. Cytology of the genus *Vernonia* Schreb. Cytologia 41: 401–406.

Mathew, A. & P.M. Mathew. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LX. Taxon 27: 224–225.

Mathew, A. & P.M. Mathew. 1982. Studies on the south Indian Compositae IV. Karyomorphology of eight species of *Vernonia* Schreb. Cytologia 47: 163–169.

Mathew, A. & P.M. Mathew. 1983. Studies on the south Indian Compositae V. Cytotaxonomic consideration of the tribes *Vernonieae* and *Eupatorieae*. Cytologia 48: 679–690.

Mathew, A. & P.M. Mathew. 1988. Cytological studies on the south Indian Compositae. Glimpses Pl. Res. 8: 1–177.

Mathew, P.M. 1958. Cytology of Oxalidaceae. Cytologia 23: 200–210.

Mathew, P.M., G. Valsaladevi & P.J. Mathew. 1998. New polyploid cytotypes in species of Magnolia. Cytologia 63: 301–304.

Matsuda, K. & H. Miyajima. 1977. On the triploid of *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don. J. Japan. Forest. Sci. 59: 148–150.

Matsuda, T. 1964. The accessory chromosomes of *Aster semiamplexicaulis*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 77: 139–145.

Matsuda, T. 1966. The accessory chromosomes of *Aster ageratoides* var. *tenuifolius*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 79: 366–375.

Matsuda, T. 1967a. The accessory chromosomes of *Aster ageratoides* ssp. *leiophyllus*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 80: 221–229.

Matsuda, T. 1967b. Accessory chromosomes of *Aster ageratoides* ssp. *sugimotoi*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 80: 450–458.

Matsuda, T. 1970a. On the accessory chromosomes of *Aster* I. The accessory chromosomes of *Aster ageratoides* group. J. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2 13: 1–63.

Matsuda, T. 1970b. On the accessory chromosomes of *Aster* III. The accessory chromosomes of *Aster*

scaber. J. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2 13: 81–90.

Matsuda, T. & E. Hosokawa. 1990. Karyological study on callus derived from mesophyll protoplasts of *Aster ageratoides* subsp. *leiophyllus* var. *leiophyllus*. Sci. Rep. Yokohama Natl. Univ., Sect. 2, Biol. Sci. 37: 1–11.

Matsuda, T. & Y. Kuroki. 1981. Cytological and morphological studies on *Aster ageratoides* subsp. *leiophyllus* var. *sawadanus*. Hikobia Suppl. 1: 45–53.

Matsuda, T. & N. Shibata. 1978. Cytological studies on *Aster dimorphophyllus* Franch. & Savat., with special references to the differentiation into indivisus form and divisus form. Sci. Rep. Yokohama Natl. Univ., Sect. II 25: 1–10.

Matsuda, T. & N. Shinohara. 1985. Polyploids and distribution of *Aster ageratoides* subsp. *leiophyllus* group in Kanto district and surrounding area. II. Sci. Rep. Yokohama Natl. Univ., Sect. II. 32: 11–26.

Matsuda, T. & O. Shishido. 1988. Polyploids and distribution of *Aster ageratoides* subsp. *leiophyllus* group in the Kanto district and surrounding area. III. Sci. Rep. Yokohama Natl. Univ., Sect. II, Biol. Sci. 35: 23–31.

Matsuda, T. & K. Suyama. 1980. Polyploids and distribution of *Aster ageratoides* subsp. *leiophyllus* group in Kanto district and surrounding area. I. Sci. Rep. Yokohama Natl. Univ., Sect. II. 27: 7–18.

Matsuda, T. & R. Tanaka. 1977. The behavior of B-chromosomes of *Tainia laxiflora* in male gametogenesis. Jap. J. Genet. 52: 239–246.

Matsumoto, K. 1933. Ueber die Chromosomenzahl von *Cryptomeria japonica* und *Taiwania cryptomerioides* Hayata. Bot. & Zool. 1: 1751–1756.

Matsumura, S. & S. Sakamoto. 1955. Karyotypes of diploid *Agropyron* species. Ann. Rept. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 6: 49–50.

Matsumura, S., S. Sakamoto & T. Tateoka. 1956. *Agropyron* and its related genera. Land and Crops of Nepal Himalaya 2: 249–253.

Matsuo, K. & J. Noguchi. 1989. Karyotype analysis of several *Plantago* species in Japan, with special reference to the taxonomic status of *Plantago japonica*. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 37: 27–35.

Matsuoka, M. 1971. Spontaneous occurrence of triploid *Hemerocallis* in Japan. Jap. J. Breed. 21: 275–284.

Matsuoka, M. 1972. Cytological studies on the hybrids between triploid and diploid *Hemerocallis*. Jap. J. Breed. 22: 168–171.

Matsuura, H. 1934. On the number of spiral gyres in the chromonemata. Jap. J. Genet. 9: 143–149.

Matsuura, H. 1935a. A cytological study on *Phacellanthus tubiflorus* Sieb. et Zucc. I. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., Ser. V, Bot. 3: 169–187.

Matsuura, H. 1935b. A karyological investigation of *Mitrastemon Yamamotoi* Mak., with special reference to the so-called diffuse stage in meiosis. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., Ser. V, Bot. 3: 189–204.

Matsuura, H. 1935c. On karyo-ecotypes of *Fritillaria camtschatcensis* (L.) Ker-Gawler. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., Ser. V, Bot. 3: 219–232.

Matsuura, H. 1935d. On the secondary association of meiotic chromosomes in *Tricyrtis latifolia* Max. and *Dicentra spectabilis* Miq. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., Ser. V, Bot. 3: 251–260.

Matsuura, H. 1935e. On the relation of chromosomes to nucleoli. Bot. & Zool. 3: 1589–1594.

Matsuura, H. 1937. On a triploid *Wistaria* and the problem of eutely. Bot. and Zool. Tokyo 5: 15–24.

Matsuura, H. 1939. Problems of the secondary association of chromosomes. Bot. and Zool. Tokyo 7: 1665–1671.

Matsuura, H. & T. Suto. 1935. Contributions to the idiogram study in phanerogamous plants I. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., Ser. V, 5: 33–75.

Matsuura, H. & T. Toyohuku. 1937. Karyological polymorphism of *Phacellanthus tubiflorus* Sieb. et Zucc. Jap. J. Genet. 13: 21–30.

Matsuura, H. & H. Toyokuni. 1963. A karyological and taxonomical study on *Fritillaria camtschaticensis*. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ., Ser. IV, Biol. 29: 239–245.

Maude, P.F. 1939. The Merton catalogue. A list of the chromosome numerals of species of British flowering plants. New Phytol. 38: 1–31.

Maude, P.F. 1940. Chromosome numbers in some British plants. New Phytol. 39: 17–32.

Maugini, E. 1957. Ricerche cito-sistematiche sul genere *Caltha* in Italia. Caryologia 9: 408–435.

Maugini, E. & R. Moskova. 1971. In Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana. Inform. Bot. Italiano 3: 47–94.

Maurer, W., W. Pagitz & H. Teppner. 1975. Ein weiterer Fund von *Waldsteinia ternata* (Rosaceae) in Kärnten. Carinthin II 84: 245–247.

McAllister, H.A. 1973. *Deschampsia caespitosa*: tetraploid variant in Scotland. Glasgow Naturalist 19: 69.

McClintock, K.A. & M.J. Waterway. 1994. Genetic differentiation between *Carex lasiocarpa* and *C. pellita* (Cyperaceae) in North America. Amer. J. Bot. 81: 224–231.

McCullagh, D.M. 1934. Chromosome and chromosome morphology in Plantaginaceae. Genetica 16: 1–44.

McDonald, S.E. & C.C. Chinnappa. 1988. Patterns of variation in the *Stellaria longipes* complex: effects of polyploidy and natural selection. Amer. J. Bot. 75: 1191–1200.

McNeilage, M.A. & J.A. Considine. 1989. Chromosome studies in some *Actinidia* taxa and implications for breeding. New Zealand J. Bot. 27: 71–81.

McWilliam, J.R. & C.A. Neal-Smith. 1962. Tetraploid and hexaploid chromosome races of *Phalaris arundinaceae* L. Austral. J. Agric. Res. 13: 1–9.

Medvedeva, G.B. 1936. Kariologicheskii ocherk pjatnadtsait vidov roda *Hibiscus*. Bot. Zhurn. 21: 533–550.

Medvedeva, G.B. 1937. Tipy steril'nosti kendyrja. Biol. zurn. 6: 93–110.

Meerts, P., T. Baya & C. Lefèbvre. 1998. Allozyme variation in the annual weed species complex *Polygonum aviculare* (Polygonaceae) in relation to ploidy level and colonizing ability. Pl. Syst. Evol. 211: 239–256.

Mehlquist, G.A.L. 1952. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Cymbidium*. Cymbidium Soc. News 7: 17.

Mehra, K.L. 1963. Differentiation of the cultivated and wild *Eleusine* species. Phyton 20: 189–198.

Mehra, K.L., K.N. Subramanyam & M.S. Swaminathan. 1962. Cytogenetical studies in some members of Andropogoneae. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 41: 491–502.

Mehra, P.N. 1972. Cytogenetical evolution of hardwoods. Nucleus 15: 64–83.

Mehra, P.N. 1976. Cytology of Himalayan Hardwoods. Sree Saraswaty Press, Calcutta.

Mehra, P.N. 1982. Cytology of East Indian grasses. P.N. Mehra, Chandigarh.

Mehra, P.N. 1988. Indian Conifers, Gnetophytes and Phylogeny of Gymnosperms. Punjab University, Chandigarh.

Mehra, P.N. & K.S. Bawa. 1962. Chromosome studies in Orchidaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Cong. 1962: 326–327.

Mehra, P.N. & K.S. Bawa. 1969. Chromosomal evolution in tropical hardwoods. Evolution 23: 466–481.

Mehra, P.N. & K.S. Bawa. 1970. Cytological observations on some northwest Himalayan orchids. Cytologia 23: 273–282.

Mehra, P.N. & J.D. Chaudhary. 1974. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVI. Taxon 23: 802.

Mehra, P.N. & J.D. Chaudhary. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 511–

512.
Mehra, P.N. & J.D. Chaudhary. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 633.
Mehra, P.N. & J.D. Chaudhary. 1981a. Male meiosis in some grasses of the tribe Paniceae from North-eastern India I. Genus *Paspalum*. Cytologia 46: 265–278.
Mehra, P.N. & J.D. Chaudhary. 1981b. Male meiosis in some grasses of the tribe Paniceae II. Genus *Panicum* from North-Eastern India. Cytologia 46: 685–698.
Mehra, P.N. & S.P. Choda. 1978. Cyto-taxonomical studies in the genus *Euphorbia* L. Cytologia 43: 217–235.
Mehra, P.N. & H. Dhawan. 1971. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXIV. Taxon 20: 792–794.
Mehra, P.N. & B.S. Gill. 1974. Cytological studies in Ulmaceae, Moraceae and Urticaceae. J. Arnold Arbor. 55: 663–677.
Mehra, P.N. & L.S. Gill. 1968a. In IOPB chromosome number reports XVI. Taxon 17: 202–203.
Mehra, P.N. & L.S. Gill. 1968b. In IOPB chromosome number reports XVIII. Taxon 17: 420–421.
Mehra, P.N. & A.S. Hans. 1969. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXI. Taxon 18: 312–315.
Mehra, P.N. & A.S. Hans. 1971. Cytological observations on arborescent Leguminosae of eastern Himalayas. Nucleus 14: 144–152.
Mehra, P.N. & A.S. Hans. 1972. Comparison of diploid and natural polyploid hardwoods. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 51: 319–325.
Mehra, P.N. & V. Kalia. 1974. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVI. Taxon 23: 806–807.
Mehra, P.N. & V. Kalia. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 511.
Mehra, P.N. & V. Kalia. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 632.
Mehra, P.N. & S.K. Kashyap. 1984. Cytological observations on some West Himalayan orchids tribe: Epidendreae I (Subtribes: Pogoniinae, Thuniinae, Bletiinae, Coelogyninae, Epidendrinae). Cytologia 49: 583–595.
Mehra, P.N. & S.K. Kashyap. 1986. Cytological studies in some West Himalayan orchids. Tribe:Neottieae. II. Subtribe Spiranthinae. Caryologia 39: 151–160.
Mehra, P.N. & S.K. Kashyap. 1989. Cytology of Orchids of North-West Himalayas. Pramodh P. Kapur at Raj Bandhu Instrial Co., New Delhi.
Mehra, P.N. & S.K. Kashypa. 1979. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXIV. Taxon 28: 406–408.
Mehra, P.N. & S.K. Kashypa. 1981. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXI. Taxon 30: 506–507.
Mehra, P.N. & T.N. Khoshoo. 1956a. Cytology of Conifers. I. J. Genet. 54: 165–180.
Mehra, P.N. & T.N. Khoshoo. 1956b. Cytology of Conifers. II. J. Genet. 54: 181–185.
Mehra, P.N. & P.K. Khosla. 1969. In IOPB chromosome number reports XX. Taxon 18: 215–220.
Mehra, P.N. & C.P. Malik. 1953. Cytology of some Indian Chenopodiaceae. Caryologia 15: 57–84.
Mehra, P.N. & T.K. Pandita. 1978. In IOPB chromosome numbers reports LXI. Taxon 27: 387–388.
Mehra, P.N. & T.K. Pandita. 1979. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXIV. Taxon 28: 405.
Mehra, P.N. & T.K. Pandita. 1984. Cytological studies of some Helobiales of Kashimir Himalayas I. Family Alismataceae. Cytologia 49: 295–304.
Mehra, P.N. & P. Remanandan. 1969. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXII. Taxon 18: 437–439.
Mehra, P.N. & P. Remanandan. 1972. Cytology of some W. Himalayan Ranunculaceae. Cytologia 37: 281–296.
Mehra, P.N. & P. Remanandan. 1973a. Cytological investigations on W. Himalayan Pooideae. Cytologia 38: 237–258.
Mehra, P.N. & P. Remanandan. 1973b. Cytological investigations on W. Himalayan Panicoideae. Cytologia 38: 259–270.
Mehra, P.N. & P. Remanandan. 1974. Cytological investigations on the Indian Compositae. II. Aster-

eae, Heliantheae, Helenieae, and Anthemideae. Caryologia 27: 255–284.
Mehra, P.N. & P. Remanandan. 1975. Cytological investigations on Indian Compositae. IV. Tribes Senecioneae, Eupatorieae, Vernonieae, and Inuleae. The Nucleus 18: 6–19.
Mehra, P.N. & S.K. Sachdeva. 1971. In IOPB chromosome numbers reports XXIII. Taxon 20: 611–613.
Mehra, P.N. & S.K. Sachdeva. 1975a. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 502–503.
Mehra, P.N. & S.K. Sachdeva. 1975b. Cytology of some west Himalayan Cyperaceae. Cytologia 40: 497–515.
Mehra, P.N. & S.K. Sachdeva. 1976a. Cytological observations on some west Himalayan monocots. II. Smilacaceae, Liliaceae and Trilliaceae. Cytologia 41: 5–22.
Mehra, P.N. & S.K. Sachdeva. 1976b. Cytological observations on some west Himalayan monocots. III. Alliaceae. Cytologia 41: 23–30.
Mehra, P.N. & S.K. Sachdeva. 1976c. Cytological observations on some west Himalayan monocots. IV. Cytologia 41: 31–53.
Mehra, P.N. & S.K. Sachdeva. 1976d. Cytology of some sedges from northwest India. Cytologia 41: 585–590.
Mehra, P.N. & S.K. Sachdeva. 1979. Cytological observations on some East-Himalayan monocots. Cytologia 44: 233–240.
Mehra, P.N. & T.S. Sareen. 1969. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXII. Taxon 18: 439–441.
Mehra, P.N. & T.S. Sareen. 1973a. Cytological observations on arborescent Leguminosae of the western Himalayas. Nucleus 16: 20–24.
Mehra, P.N. & T.S. Sareen. 1973b. Cytology of some Himalayan trees. Silvae Genet. 22: 66–70.
Mehra, P.N. & R.N. Sehgal. 1974. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIV. Taxon 23: 802–804.
Mehra, P.N. & R.N. Sehgal. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 512–513.
Mehra, P.N. & R.N. Sehgal. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 25: 646–647.
Mehra, P.N. & R.N. Sehgal. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIX. Taxon 27: 388–389.
Mehra, P.N. & R.N. Sehgal. 1980. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXVII. Taxon 29: 348–350.
Mehra, P.N. & M.L. Sharma. 1972. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXVI. Taxon 21: 340–341.
Mehra, P.N. & M.L. Sharma. 1973. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXIX. Taxon 22: 117–118.
Mehra, P.N. & M.L. Sharma. 1975a. Cytological studies in some central and eastern Himalayan grasses. I. The Andropogoneae. Cytologia 40: 61–74.
Mehra, P.N. & M.L. Sharma. 1975b. Cytological studies in some central and eastern Himalayan grasses II. The Paniceae. Cytologia 40: 75–89.
Mehra, P.N. & M.L. Sharma. 1975c. Cytological studies in some central and eastern Himalayan grasses. III. The Agrostideae, Aveneae, Brachypodieae, Bromeae, Festuceae, Phalarideae and Triticeae. Cytologia 40: 441–452.
Mehra, P.N. & M.L. Sharma. 1975d. Cytological studies in some central and eastern Himalayan grasses. IV. The Arundinelleae, Eragrosteae, Isachneae, Chlorideae, Sporoboleae, Meliceae, Stipeae, Arundineae and Garnotieae. Cytologia 40: 452–462.
Mehra, P.N. & M.L. Sharma. 1975e. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 501.
Mehra, P.N. & M.L. Sharma. 1977a. Cytological studies on some grasses of Kashmir. Cytologia 42: 111–123.
Mehra, P.N. & M.L. Sharma. 1977b. Further studies on the cytology of central and east Himalayan grasses. Cytologia 42: 513–523.
Mehra, P.N. & C.N. Sobti. 1955. Cytology of Indian medicinal plants. II. Aconites, Valerians and senna. Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. Bot. 80: 159–171.

Mehra, P.N. & O.P. Sood. 1974. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVI. Taxon 23: 807–808.
Mehra, P.N. & O.P. Sood. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLI. Taxon 24: 512.
Mehra, P.N. & O.P. Sood. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 631–632.
Mehra, P.N. & Shyam Sunder. 1970. Cytological studies in the North Indian grasses. II. Res. Bull. Panjab Univ. 20: 503–539.
Mehra, P.N. & K.N. Vasudevan. 1972. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXVI. Taxon 21: 341–344.
Mehra, P.N. & S.P. Vij. 1970. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXV. Taxon 19: 106–111.
Mehra, P.N. & S.P. Vij. 1972. Cytological studies in the East Himalayan Orchidaceae–1. Neotieae. Caryologia 25: 237–251.
Mehra, P.N., A.S. Hans & T.S. Saren. 1972. Cytomorphology of Himalayan Fagaceae. Silvae Genet. 21: 102–109.
Mehra, P.N., B.S. Gill, J.K. Mehta & S.S. Sidhu. 1965. Cytological investigations on the Indian Compositae I. North-Indian taxa. Caryologia 18: 35–68.
Mehra, P.N., P.K. Khosla & T.S. Sareen. 1972a. Cytogenetical studies of Himalayan Aceraceae, Hippocastanaceae, Sapindaceae and Staphyleaceae. Silvae Genet. 21: 96–102.
Mehra, P.N., T.S. Sareen & P.K. Khosla. 1972b. Cytological studies on Himalayan Meliaceae. J. Arnold Arbor. 53: 558–568.
Melderis, A. 1930. Chromosome numbers in Umbelliferae. Acta Horti Bot. Univ. Latviensis 5: 1–8.
Mello-Sampayo, T. 1961. Differential polyteny and karyotype evolution in *Luzula*: a critical interpretation of morphological and cytophotometric data. Genet. Iberica. 13: 1–24.
Mendelak, M. & D. Schweizer. 1986. Giemsa C-banded karyotypes of some diploid *Artemisia* species. Pl. Syst. & Evol. 152: 195–210.
Menken, S.B.J. & T. Morita. 1989. Uniclonal population structure in the pentaploid obligate agamosperm *Taraxacum albidum* Dahlst. Pl. Sp. Biol. 4: 29–36.
Mennema, J. 1983. *Arenaria serphyllifolia* L. var. *macrocarpa* Lloyd in Nederland niet eerder herkend. Gorteria 10: 277–281.
Menshikova, E.A. 1964. Anatomicheskaja i kariologicheskaja kharakteristika semejstva Grechishnykh. Avtoref. kand. diss. Permskij gos univ., Perm'.: 1–19.
Mensinkai, S.W. 1939. The conception of the satellite and the nucleolus, and the behaviour of these bodies in cell division. Ann. Bot. 3: 763–793.
Mensinkai, S.W. 1940. Cytogenetic studies in the genus *Allium*. J. Genet. 39: 1–45.
Mergen, F. & J. Burlei. 1964. Abies karyotype analysis. Silv. Genet. 13: 63–68.
Meriç, Ç. & G. Olgun. 1994. Edirne ve çevresinde yetişen bazi *Vicia* L. türleri üzerinde morfolojik ve karyolojik araşştirmalar. XII. Ulusal Biyoloji Kongresi (6–8 Temmuz 1994, Edirne) II: 241–246.
Mertens, T.R. & P.H. Raven. 1965. Taxonomy of *Polygonum*, section *Polygonum* (Avicularia) in North America. Madroño 18: 85–92.
Merxmüller, H. 1974. Veilchenstudien I–IV. Phyton, Horn 16: 137–158.
Merxmüller, H. & K.P. Buttler. 1964. Die Chromosomenzahlen der mitteleuropäischen und alpinen Draben. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 77: 411–415.
Merxmüller, H. & J. Grau. 1963. Chromosomenzahlen aus der Gattung *Myosotis* L. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 76: 23–29.
Merxmüller, H. & W. Lippert. 1977. Veilchenstudien V–VII. Mitt. Bot. München 13: 503–534.
Mesicek, J. 1967. The chromosome morphology of *Arabidopsis thaliana* (L.) Heynh. and some remarks on the problem of *Hylandra suecica* (Fr.) Loeve. Fol. Geobot. & Phytotaxon. 2: 433–436.
Měsíček, J. 1992. In J. Měsíček & V. Javůrková-Jarolímová, List of Chromosome Numbers of the Czech Vascular Plants. Academia, Praha.
Mesicek, J. & L. Hrouda. 1974. Chromosome numbers in Czechoslovak species of *Gagea* (Liliaceae).

Folia Geobot. Phyto. Czech. 9: 359–368.
Mesícek, J. & J. Sojak. 1966. In IOPB chromosome number reports VI. Taxon 15: 117–128.
Mesicek, J. & J. Sojak. 1969. Chromosome counts of some Mongolian plants. Folia Geobot. Phytotax. Praha 4: 55–86.
Mesicek, J. & J. Sojak. 1972. Chromosome studies in Mongolian plants. Preslia 44: 334–358.
Měsíček, J. & J. Soják. 1992. Chromosome numbers of Mongolian angiosperms. I. Preslia 64: 193–206.
Měsíček, J. & J. Soják. 1995. Chromosome numbers of Mongolian angiosperms. II. Folia Geobot. Phytotax., Praha 30: 445–453.
Messeri, A. 1931. Ricerche embriologiche e cariologiche sopra i generi *Allium* e *Nothoscordon*. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 38: 409–441.
Mettin, D. 1961. Die Chromosomenzahlen einiger bisher nicht untersuchter *Vicia*-Arten. Die Kulturpflanze. 9: 37–44.
Meurman, O. 1929. Association and types of chromosomes in *Aucuba japonica*. Hereditas 12: 179–209.
Meurman, O. 1933. Chromosome morphology, somatic doubling and secondary association in *Acer platanoides* L. Hereditas 18: 145–173.
Meurman, O. & E. Therman. 1939. Studies on the chromosome morphology and structural hybridity in the genus *Clematis*. Cytologia 10: 1–14.
Michaelis, P. 1925. Zur Cytologie und Embryoentwicklung von *Epilobium*. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 43: 61–67.
Michaelis, P. 1926. Über den Einfluss der Kälte auf die Reduktionsteilung von *Epilobium*. Planta 1: 569–582.
Michaelis, P. 1928. Über die experimentelle Erzeugung heteroploider Pflanzen bei *Epilobium* und *Oenothera*. Biol. Zentralbl. 48: 370–374.
Michalska, A. 1953. Cytological investigations on *Luzula*. Acta Soc. Bot. Polon. 22: 169–186.
Michalski, T. 1955. Cyto-morphological studies in *Phleum commutatum* from the Tatra Mts. Acta Soc. Bot. Polon. 24: 181–188.
Micieta, K. 1980. Chromosome numbers of some species of *Juncus* L. from Slovakia. Biologia, Blatislava, Ser. A 35: 293–297.
Micieta, K. 1981. Zytotaxonomische Probleme einiger Pflanzensippen des Javorniky-Gebirges. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 28: 95–104.
Mičieta, K. 1982. Zytotaxonomischer Beitrag zur Flora des Javorni-Gebirges II. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 29: 55–61.
Mičieta, K. 1986. Karyological study of the Slovak flora XI. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 33: 51–55.
Middleton, D.J. & C.C. Wilcock. 1990. Chromosome counts in *Gaultheria* and related genera. Edinburgh J. Bot. 47: 303–313.
Miduno, T. 1937. Chromosomenstudien von Orchidaceen (Vorläufig Mitteilung). J. Jap. Genet. 13: 259.
Miduno, T. 1938. Chromosomenstudien an Orchidazeen. I. Karyotyp und Mixoploidie bei *Cephalanthera* und *Epipactis*. Cytologia 8: 505–514.
Miduno, T. 1939. Chromosomenstudien an Orchidazeen. II. Somatische Chromosomenzahlen einiger Orchideen. Cytologia 9: 447–451.
Miduno, T. 1940a. Chromosomenstudien an Orchidazeen. III. Über das Vorkommen von haploiden Pflanzen bei *Bletilla striata* Reichb. f. var. *gebina* Reichb. f. Cytologia 11: 156–177.
Miduno, T. 1940b. Chromosomenstudien an Orchidazeen. IV. Chromosomenzahlen einiger Arten und Bastarde bei Orchideen. Cytologia 11: 179–185.

Miduno, T. 1943. Karyotyp einiger *Anemone*-Pflanzen. Jap. J. Genet. 19: 123–124.

Miduno, T. 1955. Karyotypanalyse und differentielle Färbung der Chromosomen von *Cypripedium debile*. Jap. J. Genet. 30: 176.

Miège, J. 1939. Contribution à l'étude des Phalaridées. Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique du Nord 30: 223–245.

Miège, J. 1952. Contribution à l'étude systématique des Dioscorea d'Afrique Occidentale. 266 pp.

Miège, J. 1954. Nombres chromosomiques et répartition géographique de quelques plantes tropicales et équatoriales. Rev. Cyt. et Biol. Veg. 15: 312–348.

Miège, J. 1960a. Nombres chromosomiques de plantes d'Afrique Occidentale. Rev. Cyt. Biol. Vég. 21: 373–384.

Miège, J. 1960b. Troisième liste de nombres chromosomique d'espéces d'Afrique occidentale. Ann. Fac. Sci., Univ. Dakar 5: 75–86.

Migra, V. 1982. Zytotaxonomische probleme ausgewählter taxa der flora des Babia Hora-Bergmassivs (Gebirge Zápané Beskydy) I. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 29: 87–95.

Mihara, T. 1960. On the reduction division of *Houttuynia cordata* Thunb. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 73: 498.

Mikkola, L. 1960. The chromosome number and chromosomes of *Alisma plantago*-aquatica L. in Finland. Arch. Soc. Zoo.-Bot. Fenn. Vanomo 15: 43–47.

Milek, J.A. & G.A. Pratt. 1968. Cytological studies of three species in the genus *Callitriche*. J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sci. 6: 52.

Miller, E.W. 1930. A preliminary note on the cytology of the Melanthioideae section of the Liliaceae. Proc. Univ. Durham Philos. Soc. 8: 267–271.

Miller, K.I. & G.L. Webster. 1966. Chromosome numbers in the Euphorbiaceae. Brittonia 18: 372–379.

Milovidov, P.F. 1941. Über die Chromosomenzahlen bei einigen Leguminosen und anderen Pflanzen. Planta 32: 38–42.

Minfray, E. 1963b. Contribution à l'étude caryotaxinomique des Melicacées. Bull. Soc. Bot. France. 110: 180–192.

Mishima, M., Y. Iwatsubo, Y. Horii & N. Naruhashi. 1996. Intraspecific polyploidy of *Sanguisorba tenuifolia* Fisch. (Rosaceae) in Japan. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 44: 67–71.

Mishima, M., Y. Iwatsubo, Y. Horii & N. Naruhashi. 1998. Chromosome numbers in *Sanguisorba albiflora* (Makino) Makino (Rosaceae). J. Jap. Bot. 73: 76–79.

Mishima, M., N. Ohmido, K. Fukui & T. Yahara. 2002. Trends in site-number change of rDNA loci during polyploid evolution in *Sanguisorba* (Rosaceae). Chromosoma 110 (8): 550–558.

Misra, M.P. 1966. Cytology of certain angiospermous species with special reference to taxonomy and ecology of the family Hydrocharitaceae. Ph. D. Thesis, Magadh University.

Misra, M.P. 1971. Cytological studies in *Hydrilla verticillata* Prsl. J. Cytol. Genet. 6: 59–66.

Misra, M.P. 1972. Cytological studies in some Indian *Potamogeton* and *Aponogeton* species. Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 26: 47–51.

Misra, M.P. 1974. Cytological studies in *Ottellia alismoides* Pers. Cytologia 39: 419–427.

Mitchell, W.W. & H.J. Hodgson. 1968. Hybridization within the Triticeae of Alaska: A new x *Elyhordeum* and comments. Rhodora 70: 467–473.

Mitra, K. 1966. Karyological studies in *Curculigo orchioides* Gaertn. Sci. & Cult. 32: 201–202.

Mitra, K. 1967. The significance of karyotype studies in relation to speciation in some solanaceous species. Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 21: 75–80.

Mitra, K. & N. Datta. 1967. In IOPB chromosome number reports XIII. Taxon 16: 445–461.

Mitsukuri, Y. 1947. Cytological studies in Commelinaceae. I. Chromosome numbers of Japanese Commelinaceae. Jap. J. Genet. 22: 18.

Mitsukuri, Y. 1953. Cytological studies in Commelinaceae. 1) Chromosome numbers and karyo-type

of some Japanese species. Bull. Res. Coll. Agr. & Vet. Sci., Nihon Univ. (2): 23–37.
Mitsukuri, Y. & M. Hayashi. 1953. Studies on triploid vines. I. Chromosome number of Japanese Vitaceae. Kromosomo 17–19: 633–638.
Mitsukuri, Y. & I. Ishii. 1966. Cytological studies on Ericaceae (I). Chromosome numbers and karyotypes of the subgenus *Rhododendron*. Jap. J. Genet. 41: 283–289.
Mitsukuri, Y. & T. Kozuka. 1967. Cytological studies on Japanese Orchidaceae 1. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes of *Liparis*. Kromosomo 68: 2221–2228.
Mitsukuri, Y. & Y. Kurahori. 1959. Cytogenetical studies in Umbelliferae II. The chromosome numbers and karyotypes of some Japanese species. Kromosomo 40: 1354–1361.
Mitsukuri, Y., T. Toyoda & K. Nomura. 1957. Cytological studies in Commelinaceae. II. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes of some species. Bull. Res. Coll. Agr. & Vet. Sci., Nihon Univ. (7): 21–29.
Miyagi, C. 1971. Chromosome numbers in spermatophytes from Okinawa Islands (1). Biol. Mag. Okinawa 8: 14–23.
Miyagi, C. 1973. Chromosome numbers in Spermatophytes from Okinawa Island (II). Biol. Mag. Okinawa 10: 17–25.
Miyaji, Y. 1913. Untersuchungen über die Chromosomenzahlen bei einigen *Viola*-Arten. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 27: 443–460.
Miyaji, Y. 1914. Untersuchungen über die Chromosomenzahlen von Compositae. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 28: 38–39.
Miyaji, Y. 1927a. Untersuchungen über die Chromosomenzahlen bei einigen *Viola*-Arten. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 41: 262–268.
Miyaji, Y. 1927b. Über die somatischen Chromosomen einiger Ranunculaceen. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 41: 568–569.
Miyaji, Y. 1929. Studien über die Zahlenverhältnisse der Chromosomen bei der Gattung *Viola*. Cytologia 1: 28–58.
Miyaji, Y. 1930a. Betrachtungen über die Chromosomenzahlen von *Viola*, Violaceen und verwandten Familien. Planta 11: 631–649.
Miyaji, Y. 1930b. Beiträge zur Chromosomenphylogenie der Berberidaceen. Planta 11: 650–659.
Miyaji, Y. 1932. Chromosome number in Taraxacum. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 46: 406–408.
Miyake, K. 1905. Über Reduktionsteilung in den Pollenmutterzellen einiger Monokotylen. Jahrb. Wissensch. Bot. 42: 83–120.
Miyamoto, J. 1993. The banding pattern of chromosomes in the genus *Paris* L., Liliaceae. P. 229 in XV International Botanical Congress, Abstracts.
Miyamoto, J. & S. Kurita. 1990. C-Band polymorphism in the karyotype of *Paris tetraphylla* A. Gray (Liliaceae). Cytologia 55: 301–313.
Miyamoto, J., S. Kurita & K. Fukui. 1991. Image analysis of C-banding patterns in two herbs: *Paris tetraphylla* A. Gray and *Paris verticillata* M. v. Bieb. (Liliaceae). Jap. J. Genet. 66: 335–345.
Miyamoto, J., M. Nakamura & K. Fukui. 1997. The karyotype and numbers of 5S and 45SrDNA loci in *Schizocodon soldanelloides* var. *soldanelloides* f. *alpinnus* Maxim. and var. *magnus* (Makino) H. Hara (Diapensiaceae). J. Phytogeogr. Taxon 45: 121–125.
Miyamoto, J., N. Ohmido & K. Fukui. 1999. Physical mapping of 18S rDNA by fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) in the three species of genus *Paris* L., Liliaceae. Cytologia 64: 175–180.
Miyamoto, J., S. Kurita, G. Zhijian & L. Hen. 1992. C-banding patterns in eighteen taxa of the genus *Paris* sensu Li, Liliaceae. Cytologia 57: 181–194.
Miyazaki, T. & H. Ohba. 2003. A new species of *Boehmeria* (Urticaceae), B. tosaensis, from Kôchi Prefecture, Shikoku, Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 78: 61–64.
Mizianty, M. & L. Frey. 1973. Chromosome numbers of some vascular plants in the Western

Bieszczady Mts. (Southeastern Poland). Frag. Florist. Geobot. 19: 265–270.
Mizianty, M. & M. Pawlus. 1982. Chromosome numbers of some Polish species from the genus *Festuca*, group *Ovina* (Part I). Frag. Florist. Geobot. 28: 363–369.
Mizianty, M., L. Frey & Z. Mirek. 1981. Contribution to the knowledge of the chromosome numbers of Polish vascular plants. Frag. Florist. Geobot. 27: 19–30.
Moffett, A.A. 1931a. A preliminary account of chromosome behaviour in the Pomoideae. J. Pomol. Hort. Soc. 9: 100–110.
Moffett, A.A. 1931b. The chromosome constitution of the Pomoideae. Proc. Roy. Soc., Ser. B, Biol. Sci. 108: 423–446.
Moffett, A.A. 1932. Chromosome studies in *Anemone*. I. A new type of chiasma behavior. Cytologia 4: 26–37.
Moffett, A.A. & R. Hurcombe. 1949. Chromosome numbers of South African grasses. Heredity 3: 369–373.
Mohamed, M.K. 1997. Chromosome counts in some flowering plants from Egypt. Egypt. J. Bot. 37(2): 129–156.
Moinuddin, M., A.A. Vahidy & S.I. Ali. 1994. Chromosome counts in Arundinoideae, Chloridoideae, and Poideae (Poaceae) from Pakistan. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 81: 784–791.
Molero, J. & A.M. Rovira. 1992. *Euphorbia* L. subsect. *Esula* (Boiss. in DC.) Pax in the Iberian Peninsula. Leaf surface, chromosome numbers and taxonomic treatment. Collect. Bot. Barcelona 21: 121–181.
Molero, J., A. Rovira, J. Simón, R. Duré & D. Franco. 2002. IOPB chromosome data 18. Newslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst., Pruhonice 34: 22–24.
Montgomery, L., M. Khalaf, J.P. Bailey & K.J. Gornal. 1997. Contributions to a cytological catalogue of the British and Irish flora, 5. Watsonia 21: 365–368.
Monti, G., A.M. Pagni & L. Viegi. 1978. Numeri cromosomici numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 416–422. Inform. Bot. Ital. 10: 101–110.
Montmollin, B.de. 1986. Étude cytotaxonomique de la flore de la Crète. III. Nombres chromosomiques. Candollea 41: 431–439.
Mookerjea, A. 1955. Cytology of amaryllids as an aid to the understanding of evolution. Caryologia 7: 1–71.
Mookerjea, A. 1956. A cytological study of several members of the Liliaceae and their interrelationships. Suomal. El. Kasv. Seura. Vanamo. Kasv. Julk. (Ann. Bot. Soc. Vanamo) 29: 1–44.
Mooney, H.A. & W.D. Billings. 1961. Comparative physiological ecology of arctic and alpine populations of *Oxyria digyna*. Ecol. Monogr. 31: 1–29.
Moor, R.J., W.G. Dore & J. McNeill. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 496–497.
Moore, D.M. 1981. Chromosome numbers of Fuegian angiosperms. Bol. Soc. Brot. ser. 2, 53: 995–1012.
Moore, R.J. 1947. Cytotaxonomic studies in the Loganiaceae. I. Chromosome numbers and phylogeny in the Loganiaceae. Amer. J. Bot. 34: 527–538.
Moore, R.J. 1958. Cytotaxonomy of *Euphorbia esula* in Canada and its hybrid with *Euphorbia cyparissias*. Canad. J. Bot. 36: 547–559.
Moore, R.J. 1960. Cyto-taxonomic notes on *Buddleia*. Amer. J. Bot. 47: 511–517.
Moore, R.J. 1961. Plyploidy, phylogeny and photoperiodism in Old World *Buddleia*. Evolution 15: 272–281.
Moore, R.J. ed. 1973. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers 1967–1971. 539 pp. Regnum Vegetabile Vols. 50, 55, 59, 68, 77, 84.
Moore, R.J. ed. 1974. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1972. Regnum Vegetabile 91: 1–108.

Moore, R.J. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 502.

Moore, R.J. ed. 1977. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1973/74. Regnum Vegetabile 96: 1–257.

Moore, R.J. & J.A. Calder. 1964. Some chromosome numbers of *Carex* species of Canada and Alaska. Canad. J. Bot. 42: 1387–1391.

Moore, R.J. & C. Frankton. 1962. Cytotaxonomic studies in the tribe Cynareae (Compositae). Canad. J. Bot. 40: 281–299.

Morales, R. 1994. Números cromosómicos para la flora española 764–768. Lagascalia 17: 388–391.

Moran, R. 1972. The genus *Meterostachys Nakai* (Crassulaceae). Cact. Succ. J. 44: 262–273.

Morawetz, W. & M.R.A. Samuel. 1989. Karyological patterns in the Hamamelidae. In P.R. Crane & S. Blackmore (eds.), Evolution, Systematics and Fossil History of the Hamamelidae, vol. 2. Oxford, Clarendon Press. Syst. Assoc. Special Vol. 40: 131–135.

Morinaga, T. 1932. A preliminary note on the karyological types of *Scilla japonica* Bak. Jap. J. Genet. 7(4): 202–209.

Morinaga, T. & E. Fukushima. 1931. Chromosome numbers of cultivated plants. III. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 45: 140–145.

Morinaga, T., E. Fukushima, T. Kano, Y. Maruyama & Y. Yamazaki. 1929. Chromosome numbers of cultivated plants. II. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 43: 589–594.

Morita, T. 1973. On the diploid populations of Japanese *Taraxacum*. Proc. Jap. Soc. Pl. Taxonomists 3: 18–20.

Morita, T. 1976. Geographical distribution of diploid and polyploid *Taraxacum* in Japan. Bull. Natn. Sci. Mus. Ser. B.(Bot.) 2: 23–38.

Morita, T. 1985. Some taxonomic problems on Japanese diploid *Taraxacum* (sect. Mongolica) with special reference to variation in capitulum characters. Mem. Fac. Niigata Univ. 27: 23–38.

Morita, T. 1994. Phytogeography and speciation of *Taraxacum* (Asteraceae) in East Asia. Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 24: 145–155.

Morita, T. 1995. *Taraxacum*. In Iwatsuki, K. et al. (eds.) Flora of Japan IIIb. Angiospermae, Dicotyledoneae (b). pp. 7–13. Kodansha, LTD, Tokyo, Japan.

Morita, T., S.B.J. Menken & A.A. Sterk. 1990. Hybridization between European and Asian dandelions (*Taraxacum* section *Ruderalia* and sect. *Mongolica*). 1. Crossability and breakdown of self-incompatibility. New Phytol. 114: 519–529.

Moriya, A. 1950. Contributions to the cytology of the genus *Saccharum*. IV. Studies of chromosomes in wild *Saccharum* species in Formosa. Cytologia 15: 237–254.

Moriya, A. 1954. Chromosome studies in *Rubus*. Jap. J. Genet. 29(4): 166.

Moriya, A. 1956. Contributions to the cytology of the genus *Saccharum*. VI. Cytologia 21: 188–191.

Moriya, A. 1965. Contributions to the cytology of the genus *Saccharum*. VII. *Saccharum spontaneum* from Sikkim and Manila. Cytologia 30: 10–13.

Moriya, A. & A. Kondo. 1950a. Cytological studies of forage plants. I. Grasses. Jap. J. Genet. 25: 126–131.

Moriya, A. & A. Kondo. 1950b. Cytological studies of forage plants. II. Legumes. Jap. J. Genet. 25: 131–134.

Morrison, M.E.S. 1959a. Cytotaxonomy of the genus *Trisetum*. Proc. IX Internatl. Bot. Congr., 2, Abstract: 270.

Morrison, M.E.S. 1959b. Interrelationships of some of the species of *Trisetum* from North America and Europe. Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. 1: 84–88.

Morrison, S.M. & J.K. Scott. 1996. Variation in populations of *Tribulus* terrestris (Zygophyllaceae). 2. Chromosome numbers. Austral. J. Bot. 44: 191–199.

Morton, J.K. 1956a. Cytotaxonomic studies on the Gold Coast species of the genus *Commelina* Linn.

J. Linn. Soc. 60: 507–531.
Morton, J.K. 1956b. The chromosome numbers of the British *Menthae*. Watsonia 3: 244–252.
Morton, J.K. 1967. The Commelinaceae of West Africa: a biosystematic survey. J. Linn. Soc. Bot. 60: 167–221.
Morton, J.K. 1973. A cytological study of the British Labiatae excluding *Mentha* (Lamiaceae). Watsonia 9: 239–246.
Morton, J.K. 1974. Chromosome numbers of British plants, 3. Watsonia 10: 169.
Morton, J.K. 1977. A cytological study of the Compositae (excluding *Hieracium* and *Taraxacum*) of the British Isles. Watsonia 11: 211–223.
Morton, J.K. 1981. Chromosome numbers in Compositae from Canada and the U.S.A. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 82: 357–368.
Morton, J.K. 1993. Chromosome numbers and polyploidy in the flora of Cameroon Mountain. Opera Bot. 121: 159–172.
Morton, J.K. & R.K. Rabeler. 1989. Biosystematic studies on the *Stellaria calyeantha* (Caryophyllaceae). I. Cytology and cytogeography. Canad. J. Bot. 67: 121–127.
Mosquin, T. 1963. Chromosome races of *Epilobium angustifolium* and their taxonomic rank. Amer. J. Bot. 50: 636.
Mosquin, T. 1966. A new taxonomy for *Epilobium angustifolium* L. Brittonia 18: 167–188.
Mosquin, T. 1968. Chromosome translocation in *Epilobium* (Onagraceae). Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. 10: 794–798.
Mosquin, T. & D.E. Hayley. 1966. Chromosome numbers and taxonomy of some Canadian Arctic plants. Canad. J. Bot. 14: 1209–1218.
Motegi, T. 1962. Conjugation of tripartite sex chromosome complex at meiosis in *Humulus japonicus*. Jap. J. Genet. 37: 400.
Motegi, T. 1965. Some observations on sex chromosomes and sex expression in *Humulus japonicus*. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ., Ser. IV, Biol. 31: 7–16.
Mráz, P. 2003. Mentor effects in the genus *Hieracium s.* str. (Compositae, Lactuceae). Folia Geobot. 38(3): 345–350.
Mujeeb-Kazi, A., Q. Jahan & A.A. Vahidy. 1994. Application of a somatic and meiotic cytological technique to diverse plant genera and species in the Triticeae. Pakistan J. Bot. 26: 353–366.
Mukherjee, A. & M.T. Hall. 1979. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXIII. Taxon 28: 269–270.
Mukherjee, A. & G.H. Ware. 1979. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXIII. Taxon 28: 270.
Mukherjee, B. 1968. Cytotaxonomic studies of some genera of Gentianaceae. Nucleus, Suppl. Vol. 1968: 45–48.
Mukherjee, K.K. 1986. A comparative study of two cytotypes of *Chenopodium album* in West Bengal, India. Canad. J. Bot. 54: 754–759.
Mukherjee, P. 1975. Chromosome study as an aid in tracing the evolution in Curuciferae. Cytologia 40: 727–734.
Mukherjee, P. 1977. Studies on the karyotype of Eragrostis pilosa Beauv. Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 32: 63–65.
Mukherjee, P. 1978. Studies on the karyotype of *Eragrostis pilosa* Beauv. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 152.
Mulay, B.N. & P.J. Leelamma. 1956. Chromosome number of some desert grasses. Proc. Rajasthan Acad. Sci. 6: 65–69.
Müller, C. 1912. Kernstudien an Pflanzen. I. u. II. Arch. Zellforsch. 8: 1–51.
Mulligan, G.A. 1957. Chromosome numbers of Canadian weed. I. Canad. J. Bot. 35: 779–789.
Mulligan, G.A. 1959. Chromosome numbers of Canadian weeds. II. Canad. J. Bot. 37: 81–92.
Mulligan, G.A. 1961. Chromosome numbers of Canadian weeds. III. Can. J. Bot. 39: 1057–1066.

Mulligan, G.A. 1964. Chromosome numbers of the family Cruciferae I. Can. J. Bot. 42: 1509–1519.
Mulligan, G.A. 1965. IOPB chromosome number reports. V. Taxon 14: 191–196.
Mulligan, G.A. 1966. Chromosome numbers of the family Cruciferae. III. Canad. J. Bot. 44: 309–319.
Mulligan, G.A. 1967. In IOPB chromosome number reports XIV. Taxon 16: 552–571.
Mulligan, G.A. 1970. Cytotaxonomic studies of *Draba glabella* and its close allies in Canada and Alaska. Canad. J. Bot. 48: 1431–1437.
Mulligan, G.A. 1975. *Draba crassifolia*, *D. albertina*, *D. nemorosa*, and *D. stenoloba* in Canada and Alaska. Canad. J. Bot. 53: 745–751.
Mulligan, G.A. 1984. Chromosome numbers of some plants native and naturalized in Canada. Naturaliste Canada. 111: 447–449.
Mulligan, G.A. & W.J. Cody. 1968. In IOPB chromosome number reports XVII. Taxon 17: 286.
Mulligan, G.A. & W.J. Cody. 1971. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXIII. Taxon 20: 609–614.
Mulligan, G.A. & W.J. Cody. 1973a. In IOPB chromosome number reports XL. Taxon 22: 290–291.
Mulligan, G.A. & W.J. Cody. 1973b. A clarification of the chromosome number situation in *Sanguisorba canadensis*. Canad. J. Bot. 51: 2075–2077.
Mulligan, G.A. & A.E. Porsild. 1969. Chromosome numbers of some plants from the unglaciated central Yukon plateau, Canada. Canad. J. Bot. 47: 655–662.
Mulligan, G.A. & A.E. Porsild. 1970. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXV. Taxon 19: 111–112.
Mulligan, G.A., W.J. Cody & N. Grainger. 1972. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXVII. Taxon 21: 498–499.
Munirajappa & D.G. Krishnappa. 1989. Polyploidy in south Indian species of *Hibiscus*. Vistas Cytogenet. 1: 229–236.
Muniyamma, A., N. Rao Sindhe & K.N. Narayan. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LII. Taxon 25: 344.
Muniyamma, M. & K.N. Narayan. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVIII. Taxon 24: 367.
Müntzing, A. 1928a. Chromosome number, nuclear volume and pollen grain size in *Galeopsis*. Hereditas 10: 241–260.
Müntzing, A. 1930a. Outlines to a genetic monograph of the genus *Galeopsis*. Hereditas 13: 185–341.
Müntzing, A. 1930b. Über Chromosomenvermehrung in *Galeopsis*-Kreuzungen und ihre phylogenetische Bedeutung. Hereditas 14: 153–172.
Müntzing, A. 1931. Chromosomenvermehrung in *Galeopsis*-Kreuzungen und ihre phylogenetische Bedeutung. Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. u. Vererbungslehre 57: 360–362.
Müntzing, A. 1932a. Cyto-genetic investigations on synthetic *Galeopsis tetrahit*. Hereditas 16: 105–154.
Müntzing, A. 1932b. Apomictic and sexual seed formation in *Poa*. Hereditas 17: 131–154.
Müntzing, A. 1935. Cyto-genetic studies on hybrids between two *Phleum* species. Hereditas 20: 103–136.
Müntzing, A. 1936a. The evolutionary significance of autopolyploidy. Hereditas 21: 263–378.
Müntzing, A. 1936b. The chromosomes of a giant *Populus tremula*. Hereditas 21: 383–393.
Müntzing, A. 1937. Polyploidy from twin seedlings. Cytologia, Fujii Jub. Vol.: 211–227.
Müntzing, A. 1940. Further studies on apomixis and sexuality in *Poa*. Hereditas 26: 115–190.
Müntzing, A. 1941. New material and cross combinations in *Galeopsis* after colchicine-induced chromosome doubling. Hereditas 27: 193–201.
Munz, P.A. 1965. A California flora. Univ. California Press. Berkeley and Los Angeles.

Murata, G. & H. Yuasa. 1975. On a new *Sedum* from Setouchi district of Japan. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 27: 35–38.

Murata, J. 1983. *Arisaema aprile* (Araceae), a new species from Honshu, Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 58: 29–32.

Murata, J. 1990. New or noteworthy chromosome records in *Arisaema* (Araceae) (2). J. Jap. Bot. 65: 225–232.

Murata, J. & M. Iijima. 1983. New or noteworthy chromosome records in *Arisaema*. J. Jap. Bot. 58: 270–280.

Murata, J. & H. Ohashi. 1980. Taxonomic notes on *Arisaema heterocephalum* Koidzumi (Araceae). J. Jap. Bot. 55: 161–170.

Murata, J. & J. Ohno. 1989. *Arisaema ehimense* J. Murata et Ohno (Araceae), a new species from Shikoku, Japan, of putative hybrid origin. J. Jap. Bot. 64: 341–351.

Murata, M. & F. Motoyushi. 1995. Floral chromosomes of *Arabidopsis thaliana* for detecting lowcopy DNA sequences by fluorescence in situ hybridization. Chromosoma, Berlin 104: 39–43.

Murata, M., Y. Ogura & F. Motoyoshi. 1994. Centromeric repetitive sequences in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. Jap. J. Genet. 69:361–370.

Muratova, E.N. 1979a. Karyotypes of the pines of the group *Cembra*. II. The karyotype of *Pinus koraiensis* Sieb. & Zucc. Citologija 21: 849–855.

Muratova, E.N. 1979b. Karyotypes of the pines of the group *Cembra*. III. Karyotype of *Pinus pumila* Rgl. Citologija 21: 1194–1199.

Muratova, E.N. 1980. Karyotypes of the pines of the section *Cembra*. Bot. Zhurn. 65: 1130–1138.

Muratova, E.N. 1986. In Kozubov, G.M. & E.N. Muratova, Sovremennye golosemennye (morfologo-sistematicheskii obzor i kariologiia). Leningrad, Izdatel'stovo Nauka.

Muratova, E.N., N.S. Medvedev & T.S. Sedelnikova. 1991. Chromosome numbers in some members of the Pinaceae family. Bot. Zhurn. 76: 140–141.

Muratova, E.N., A.V. Pimenov, T.S. Sedelnikova & M.I. Nelyubina. 1998. Chromosome numbers of some woody plants. Bot. Zhurn. 83(2): 148–149.

Mürbeck, S. 1902. Über die Embryologie von *Ruppia rostellata* Koch. K. Svenska Vetenskapakad. Handl. 36: 1–21.

Murín, A. 1992. Karyological study of the Slovak flora XXIV. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 39: 45–51.

Murín, A. 1993. Karyologické štúdium okrasných rastlén flóry Slovenska. Biologia, Brastislava 48: 441–445.

Murín, A. & I.I. Chaudhri. 1970. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXVI. Taxon 19: 266–268.

Murín, A. & V. Ferakova. 1973. Karyotypes of some cultivated species of the genus *Allium*. Biologia, Bratislava 28:Ser. A: 65–71.

Murín, A. & V. Feráková. 1986. Karyological study of the Slovak flora VIII. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 33: 41–43.

Murín, A. & J. Majovsky. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 487–488.

Murín, A. & J. Majovsky. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 376–378.

Murín, A. & J. Majovsky. 1979. Karyological study of Slovakian flora I. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 27: 127–133.

Murín, A. & J. Májovský. 1987. Karyological study of the Slovak flora XIX. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 34: 3–20.

Murín, A. & J. Májovský. 1992. Karyological study of the Slovak flora XXV. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 39: 53–57.

Murín, A. & L. Paclová. 1979. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXIV. Taxon 28: 403–405.

Murín, A. & L. Paclová. 1986. Karyological study of the Slovak flora IX. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ.

Comenianae, Bot. 33: 45–48.
Murín, A. & L. Paclová. 2002. Ranunculus altitarensis–The tetraploid species from the complex of *R. acris* in the flora of the Vysoké Tatry Mts. Biologia, Bratislava 57: 69–74.
Murín, A. & T. Schwarzova. 1979. Karyological study of Slovakian flora II. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 27: 135–136.
Murín, A. & M.Y. Sheikh. 1971. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXII. Taxon 20: 353.
Murín, A. & Z. Svobodová. 1992. Karyological study of the Slovak flora XXVI. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 39: 59–65.
Murín, A. & A. Uhrikova. 1974. Correction In Index to chromosome numbers of Slovakian flora. Part 4. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 23: 1–23.
Murín, A. & J. Zaborsky. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 489.
Murín, A., I. Háberová & C. Zamsran. 1980. Karyological studies of some species of the Mongolian flora. Folia Geobot. Phytotax. Czech. 15: 395–405.
Murín, A., I. Háberová & C. Zamsran. 1984. Further karyological studies of the Mongolia flora. Folia Geobot. Phytotax. 19: 28–39.
Murín, A., Z. Svobodov J. Májovský & V. Feráková. 1999. Chromosome numbers of some species of the Slovak flora. Thaiszia 9(1): 31–40.
Murray, D.F. & S. Kelso. 1997. Chromosome numbers and notes on the taxonomy of selected Alaskan vascular plants. Rhodora 99: 33–55.
Mutsuura, O. 1963. Nihonsan Yaseiran no Senshokutai ni kansuru Kenkyu. Kyoto Shigaku Kenkyu Ronbunshu 1: 123–132. (In Japanese).
Mutsuura, O. & R. Nakahira. 1956. A modified squash method for somatic chromosomes. Sci. Rep. Saikyo Univ., Nat. Sci. & Liv. Sci. 2A: 187–191.
Mutsuura, O. & R. Nakahira. 1958. Chromosome numbers of the family Orchidaceae in Japan (1). Sci. Repts. Saikyo Univ., Nat. Sci. & Liv. Sci. 2A: 283–230.
Mutsuura, O. & R. Nakahira. 1959. Chromosome numbers of the family Orchidaceae in Japan (2). Sci. Repts. Saikyo Univ., Nat. Sci. & Liv. Sci. 3A: 27–32.
Mutsuura, O. & R. Nakahira. 1960. Chromosome numbers of the family Orchidaceae in Japan (3). Sci. Rep. Kyoto Prefect. Univ., Nat. Sci. Liv. Sci. 3A: 83–88.
Mutsuura, O. & R. Nakahira. 1964. Chromosome numbers of the family Orchidaceae in Japan (4). Sci. Rep. Kyoto Prefect. Univ., Nat. Sci., Liv. Sci. & Welfare Sci. 15A: 11–14.
Myakoshina, Y.A., E.O. Punina & A.V. Rodionov. 2002. A-No staining of transcriptionally active nucleolus organizers in the karyotypes of the plants of family Trilliaceae. Tsitologiya 44(9): 894–895.
Myers, W.M. 1947. Cytology and genetics of forage grasses. Bot. Rev. 13: 319–422.
Mysore, K.S. & V. Baird. 1997. Nuclear DNA content in species of *Eleusine* (Gramineae): a critical re-evaluation using laser flow cytometry. Pl. Syst. Evol. 207: 1–11.
Na, H. & K. Kondo. 1994. A comparison of chromosome variability in *Asarum asperum* and *A. hexalobum* (Aristolochiaceae). Cytologia 59: 165–173.
Na, H., M. Segawa & K. Kondo. 1988. A population study in *Asarum hexalobum* and *A. asperum* with special reference to karyotype variation. Kromosomo, II 50: 1628–1634.
Naczi, R.F.C. 1999. Chromosome numbers of some eastern North American species of *Carex* and *Eleotharis* (Cyperaceae). Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 22: 105–119.
Nagamatsu, T. & H. Kishikawa. 1963. Mixoploidy in *Rohdea* (*Rhodea*). Chromosome Inform. Serv. 4: 8–9.
Nagamatsu, T. & S. Noda. 1964. Chromosome constitution of *Ophiopogon japonicus*. Bull. Osaka Gakuin Univ. (3): 185–190.
Nagamatsu, T. & S. Noda. 1970. Karyotypes of *Rohdea japonica* from Japan and *Tupistra nutans*

from Bhutan. Kromosomo 82: 2615–2618.

Nagamatsu, T. & S. Noda. 1971. Balanced hypotetraploids in *Ophiopogon japonicus* and *O. ohwi*. Cytologia 36: 332–340.

Nagami, S. 1957. A preliminary report on the chromosome of *Chrysanthemum rupestre*. Jap. J. Genet. 32: 73–74.

Nagao, S. 1930. Chromosome arrangement in the heterotype division of pollen mother cells in *Narcissus tazetta* L. and *Lilium japonicum* Thunb. Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B 5: 163–182.

Nagao, S. 1941. The number of chromosomes in some species and varieties of *Mentha*. J. Sapporo Soc. Agric. For. 32: 28–36.

Nagao, S. & I. Masima. 1943a. Comparison of somatic chromosomes in *Chelidonium majus* with different karyotypes. Jap. J. Genet. 19: 110–112.

Nagao, S. & I. Masima. 1943b. Morphologischer vergleich der somatischen Chromosomen von *Chelidonium majus* L. mit von einander verschiedenen Karyotypen. Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 17: 131–139.

Nagao, S. & I. Masima. 1944. Studies on the chromosomes of *Chelidonium majus*. III. Variation of karyotypes found in plants coming from different localities. Jap. J. Genet. 20: 59–63.

Nagao, S. & K. Sakai. 1939. Association of chromosomes in *Chelidonium majus* L. Jap. J. Genet. 15: 23–28.

Nagao, S. & H. Takusagawa. 1932. Über die Chromosome einiger Amaryllidaceen. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 46: 473–478.

Nagendra Prasad, P. & E.K. Janaki Ammal. 1985. Chromosome count of *Centella asiatica* (Linn.) Urban. Curr. Sci. 54: 706–707.

Nagl, W. 1962. Über Endopolyploidie, Restitutionskernbildung und Kernstructuren im Suspensor von Angiospermen und einer Gymnospermen. Österr. Bot. Zeits. 109: 431–494.

Nagl, W. & F. Ehrendorfer. 1974. DNA content, heterochromatin, mitotic index and growth in perennial and annual Anthemideae (Asteraceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 123: 35–54.

Nagl, W., W. Habermann & H.-P. Fusenig. 1977. Nuclear DNA contents in four primitive Angiosperms. Pl. Syst. Evol. 127: 103–105.

Nakajima, G. 1930. On the chromosome number in some agricultural plants. Jap. J. Genet. 5: 172–176.

Nakajima, G. 1931. The chromosome numbers in cultivated and wild Angiosperms. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 45: 7–11.

Nakajima, G. 1933. Chromosome numbers in some Angiosperms. Jap. J. Genet. 9: 1–5.

Nakajima, G. 1936. Chromosome numbers in some crop and wild Angiosperms. Jap. J. Genetics 12: 211–218.

Nakajima, G. 1937. Cytological studies in some dioecious plants. Cytologia, Fujii Jub. Vol.: 282–292.

Nakajima, G. 1942. Cytological studies in some flowering dioecious plants, with special reference to the sex chromosomes. Cytologia 12: 262–270.

Nakajima, G. 1944. Cytological studies of *Helwingia japonica* Willd. Jap. J. Genet. 20: 131.

Nakajima, G. 1953. Chromosomes of *Gynostemma pentaphyllum*. Kromosomo 15: 541–542.

Nakajima, G. 1955. Chromosomes of Urticaceae. Kromosomo 22–24: 813–815.

Nakajyo, S., M. Niizeki, T. Harada, R. Ishikawa & K. Saito. 1994. Somatic cell hybridization in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) and birdsfoot trefoil (*Lotus corniculatus* L.). Breed. Sci. 44: 79–81.

Nakamura, M. 1931. Caryological studies on the genus *Rhododendron*. J. Soc. Trop. Agric. Taihoku Imp. Univ. 3: 103–108.

Nakamura, M. 1934a. A preliminary report on the chromosome number, pollen fertility and the formation of abnormal pollen tetrads in *Citrus*. Bull. Kagoshima Imp. Coll. Agr. For. 1: 11–14.

Nakamura, M. 1934b. Cytological studies in the genus *Citrus*. II. The chromosome number, pollen sterility and the formation of abnormal tetrads. Studia Citrologica 6: 162–178.

Nakamura, M. 1937. Cytogenetical studies in the genus *Solanum*. I. Autopolyploidy of *Solanum nigrum* Linn. Cytologia, Fujii Jub. Vol.: 57–68.

Nakamura, M., J. Miyamoto, K. Murai, M. Yamagishi & K. Fukui. 1997. The rDNA locus and the RAPDs analysis of *Solidago virgaurea* ssp. *asiatica* and ssp. *leiocarpa* (Compositae) in Mt. Hakusan. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 45: 65–73.

Nakamura, N. 1984. A cytological study in the genus *Lysimachia*. 1. Subgenus *Palladia*. Bull. Fac. Educ., Ibaragi Univ. 33: 49–65.

Nakamura, N. 1985. Biological studies in *Chelidonium japonica* Thunb. (sensu lato). Bull. Fac. Educ., Ibaragi Univ. 34: 75–84.

Nakamura, T. 1929. Chromosome arrangement IX. Mem. Coll. Sci., Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B 4: 353–369.

Nakamura, T. 1967. Cytological studies in family Liliaceae of Japan II. The karyotype analysis in genus *Heloniopsis*. Kromosomo 71: 2316–2321.

Nakamura, T. 1968. Cytological studies in family Liliaceae of Japan III. The karyotype analysis in genus *Tricyrtis*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 81: 590–599.

Nakamura, T. 1977. Studies on the distribution of chrysanthemums in Fukui and northern Shiga. Bull. Maruoka High School, Fukui, Japan 5: 67–72.

Nakamura, T. 1978. Cytological studies on medicinal plants. I. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes in some species of alkaloidal plants. Kromosomo, II 10: 271–281.

Nakamura, T. 1991a. A study of geographical differentiation and chromosome of succulent plants in the family Asclepiadaceae. Kromosomo, II 61: 2068–2077.

Nakamura, T. 1991b. The cytological studies of triploid *Hoya carnosa* (Asclepiadaceae). Chromosome Inform. Serv. 51: 3–5.

Nakamura, T. 1992. Cytological studies on 13 species of genus *Hoya* (Asclepiadaceae) in Malay Peninsula. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 53: 16–18.

Nakamura, T. 1993a. Cytological studies in family Liliaceae of Japan V. Chromosomes of Clintonia udensis. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 54: 17–18.

Nakamura, T. 1993b. Cytological studies on 6 species of the genus *Hoya* (Asclepiadaceae) in Viti Levu Island, Fiji. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 55: 25–27.

Nakamura, T. 1993c. A new natural hybrid between *Drosera spathulata* and *D. tokaiensis*. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 44: 77.

Nakamura, T. 1993d. Speciation of *Hoya carnosa* (Asclepiadaceae). Kromosomo, II 71–72: 2479–2489.

Nakamura, T. 1994. Cytological study of *Hoya carnosa* in the north critical boundary. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 57: 12–13.

Nakamura, T. & Y. Kadono. 1993. Chromosome number and geographical distribution of monoecious and dioecious *Hydrilla verticillata* (L.f.) Royle (Hydrocharitaceae) in Japan. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 44:123–140.

Nakamura, T. & M. Nakata. 1981. Newly discovered inland distribution of *Chrysanthemum wakasaense* Shimotomai. J. Jap. Bot. 56: 25–30.

Nakamura, T. & N. Nomoto. 1981. The cytological studies in family Paeoniaceae I. The karyotypes and the trabants in some species of the genus *Paeonia* in Japan. Kromosomo, II 24: 713–721.

Nakamura, T. & N. Nomoto. 1982. Cytological studies in the family Paeoniaceae II. C-banding patterns of somatic chromosomes. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 32: 9–11.

Nakamura, T. & M. Taira. 1987. Cytological studies in family Liliaceae of Japan IV. Chromosome numbers of *Clintonia*. Kromosomo, II 45: 1433–1439.

Nakamura, T. & K. Ueda. 1991. Phytogeography of Tokai hilly land element II. Taxonomic study of *Drosera tokaiensis* (Komiya & C. Shibata) T. Nakamura & Ueda (Droseraceae). Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 42: 125–137.

Nakamura, T. & H. Yuasa. 1978. The cytological studies in family Asclepiadaceae IV. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes in genus *Hoya*. Kromosomo, II 11–12: 318–326.

Nakamura, T. & H. Yuasa. 1980. Cytological studies in the family Asclepiadaceae V. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes in *Hoya carnosa*. Kromosomo, II 18–19: 531–541.

Nakao, S. & T. Yabuno. 1952. Cytological and ecological studies on Japanese barnyard millet (*Echinochloa frumentacea* (Roxb.) Link) and its wild relatives. I. Classification on Japanese indigenous species in relation to cytology and ecology. Seiken Ziho 5: 58–64.

Nakasone, H.Y. & S. Moromizato. 1964. Chromosome determinations of some Ryukyuan Orchid species. Sci. Bull. Div. Agr. Home Economics & Engineering Univ. Ryukyus 11: 13–18.

Nakata, M. 1989a. Possible natural hybrids with chromosome number 2n=62 between *Chrysanthemum wakasaense* and *C. morifolium*. Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Ser. B, Bot., Tokyo 15: 143–149.

Nakata, M. 1989b. Syokubutsu sensyokutai no genchi syori ni yoru kansatsu. Bull. Biol. Soc. Hiroshima Univ. 55: 7–10. (In Japanese)

Nakata, M. 2000. Cytological notes on *Lecanorchis hokurikuensis* Masam. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 48: 97–99.

Nakata, M. & D.Y. Hong. 1991. Fluorescent chromosome banding with chromomycin A3 and DAPI in *Paeonia japonica* and *P. obovata*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 50: 19–21.

Nakata, M. & S. Nagai. 1998. New localities and chromosome number of *Potamogeton kyushuensis* Kadono & Wiegleb. Bull. Bot. Gard. Toyama 3: 53–56.

Nakata, M. & S. Nagai. 1998. Chromosome numbers of some aquatic plants collected in Toyama Prefecture. Bull. Bot. Gard. Toyama 3: 1–6.

Nakata, M. & M. Takeuchi. 1998. Variations in *Dendranthema indicum* var. *aphrodite* population in Oozakai, Himi City, Toyama Pref. Bull. Bot. Gard. Toyama 3: 1–16.

Nakata, M. & R. Tanaka. 1989a. Species of *Chrysanthemum* in Japan in the study of chromosomes. In Hong, D. (ed.) Plant Chromosome Research 1987. pp. 17–22. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes. Beijing.

Nakata, M. & R. Tanaka. 1989b. Species of *Chrysanthemum* in Japan in study of chromosomes. In Hong, D. (ed.) Plant Chromosome Research 1987. pp. 25–34. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes. Beijing.

Nakata, M., M. Mishima & K. Fukui. 1997. Number of 45S rDNA sites in the two varieties of *Hylotelephium sieboldii* (Crassulaceae). Bull. Bot. Gard. Toyama 2: 45–50.

Nakata, M., H. Kohda & M. Takeuchi. 2000. A chromosome observation on *Panax japonicus* (Araliaceae) using conventional orcein staining and fluorescent chromosome banding with CMA and DAPI. Bull. Bot. Gard. Toyama 5: 45–51.

Nakata, M., K. Takahashi & H. Kato. 2001. Cytological studies on 31 alpine plants collected in Murodou-daira, Mts. Tateyama, central Japan. Bull. Bot. Gard. Toyama 6: 5–20.

Nakata, M., Z. Wang & K. Guan. 2003. Cytological notes on Yunnanense plants I. *Chamaegastrodia shikkiana* (Orchidaceae), a 191. saprophyte new to Yunan. Bull. Bot. Gard. Toyama 8: 31–35.

Nakata, M., R. Tanaka, K. Taniguchi & N. Shimotomai. 1987. Species of wild *Chrysanthemum* in Japan: Cytological and cytogenetical view on its entity. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 38: 241–259.

Namikawa, J. & M. Higashi. 1928. On the number of chromosomes in *Diospyros Kaki* L.f. and *D. Lotus* L. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 42: 436–438.

Namikawa, J., M. Sisa & K. Asai. 1932. On the flower types of *Diospyros Kaki* L.f. Jap. J. Bot. 6: 139–172.

Namikawa, K. & S. Imakita. 1992. Chromosome numbers on Japanese slender bamboos of two genera

Sasa and *Sasamorpha* (Bambusaceae). J. Jap. Bot. 67: 31–34.
Nanda, P.N. 1962. Chromosome number of some trees and shrubs. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 41: 271–277.
Nannfeldt, J.A. 1937a. Om *Poa supinas* untbredning i Norden. Bot. Notiser 1937: 258–265.
Nannfeldt, J.A. 1937b. The chromosome numbers of *Poa* sect. *Ochlopoa* A. et Gr. and their taxonomical significance. Bot. Notiser 1937: 238–254.
Nannfeldt, J.A. 1955. Något om slåktet *Salicornia* i Sverige. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 49: 97–109.
Nanuscyan, E.R. & V.J. Polyakov. 1989. The dependence between the DNA content, the thickness of mitotic chromosomes and the volume of pollen grains in some species of genus *Allium* L. Biol. Nauki, Alma-Ata 8: 50–56.
Narayan, K.N. & M. Muniyamma. 1972. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXVIII. Taxon 21: 682–683.
Naruhashi, N. 1989. Notes on Japanese *Rubus* (4). J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 37: 1–4.
Naruhashi, N. & Y. Iwatsubo. 1991a. Karyological studies of *Duchesnea* (Rosaceae). Cytologia 56: 143–149.
Naruhashi, N. & Y. Iwatsubo. 1991b. Cytotaxonomic study on two putative hybrids in the genus *Duchesnea* (Rosaceae). Bot. Mag. Tokyo 104: 137–143.
Naruhashi, N. & Y. Iwatsubo. 1991c. Comparative morphology of flowers and chromosome numbers in *Duchesnea indica* (Rosaceae) from Nepal and Japan. Bull. Univ. Mus. Tokyo 34: 11–15.
Naruhashi, N. & Y. Iwatsubo. 1992. *Duchesnea indica* f. *albocaput*. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 40: 131–132.
Naruhashi, N. & Y. Iwatsubo. 1998. Chromosome numbers and distributions of *Oenanthe javanica* (Umbelliferae) in Japan. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 46: 161–166.
Naruhashi, N. & H. Takano. 1987. Chromosome numbers and distribution of *Duchesnea* (Rosaceae) in Gifu Prefecture. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 38: 155–160.
Naruhashi, N., T. Itahashi & Y. Iwatsubo. 1986. Chromosome numbers of *Duchesnea* in Toyama Prefecture, Japan. Kromosomo, II 42: 1330–1335.
Naruhashi, N., Y. Iwatsubo & C.-I. Peng. 2002. Chromosome numbers in *Rubus* (Rosaceae) of Taiwan. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. Taipei 43: 193–201.
Naruhashi, N., C. Sugibayashi, Y. Iwatsubo & H. Masaki. 1994. A new natural hybrid, *Rubus* x *pseudochingii* (Rosaceae), from Japan. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 42: 3–10.
Naruhashi, N., M. Aoki, Y. Iwatsubo, O. Kume & H. Masaki. 1998. Chromosome numbers and distributions of *Rubus buergeri* and *R. hakonensis* (Rosaceae) in Japan. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 46: 47–55.
Naruhashi, N., N. Hirota, M. Oonishi, Y. Iwatsubo & Y. Horii. 2001. Comparative morphology of flowers in Japanese *Sanguisorba*. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 49: 137–148.
Nascimento, A.C. 1941. Os cromosomios do genero *Sida*. Bol. Soc. Brasil. Agron 4: 67–71.
Natarajan, A.T. 1964. Polyploidy and radiosensitivity. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 43: 283–293.
Natarajan, G. 1981. In Chromosome number reports LXXII. Taxon 30: 698–699.
Natarajan, G. 1988. Étude caryosystématique de quelques dicotyledones de la Garrigue Languedocienne. Naturalia Monspel. 52: 85–123.
Nath, J. & S.N. Clay. 1972. Cytogenetic studies on some species of *Eunonymus*. Caryologia 25: 417–427.
Nath, J. & M.S. Swaminathan. 1957. Chromosome numbers of some grasses. Indian J. Gen. and Pl. Br. 17: 102.
Nath, J., M.S. Swaminathan & K.L. Mehra. 1970. Cytological studies in the tribe Paniceae, Gramineae. Cytologia 35: 111–131.
Nath, P., D. Ohri & M. Pal. 1992. Nuclear DNA content in *Celosia* (Amaranthaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 182: 253–257.

Nawa, N. 1928. Some cytological observations in *Tricyrtis*, *Sagittaria* and *Lilium*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 42: 33–38.

Nazarova, E. & A. Goukasian. 1995. Mediterranean chromosome number reports 5 (528–542). Fl. Medit. 5: 340–343.

Nazarova, E.A. 1967. K kariologii podsem. Cichorioideae Kitam. sem. Asteraceae. Biol. zurn. AN Arm. SSR 21: 93–98.

Nazarova, E.A. 1968. To caryology of the subfam. Cichorioideae Kitam. Fam. Asteraceae. Biol. Zhurn. Arm. S.S.R. 21: 93–98.

Nazarova, E.A. 1975. Chromosome numbers of some species of Armenian flora. Biol. Zhurn. Arm. 28: 95–97.

Nazarova, E.A. 1984. Chromosome numbers in the Caucasian representatives of the families Asteraceae, Brassicaceae, Fabaceae, Limoniaceae. Bot. Zhurn. 69: 972–975.

Nazarova, E.A. 1989. Karyological and palynological study of representatives of the genus *Sonchus* from the Caucasus. Bot. Zhurn. 74: 53–59.

Nebel, B.R. 1929a. Zur Zytologie von *Malus* und *Vitis*. Gartenbauwissensch. 1: 549–592.

Nebel, B.R. 1929b. Chromosome counts in *Vitis* and *Pyrus*. Amer. Nat. 63: 188–189.

Nebel, B.R. 1930. Recent findings in Cytology of fruits. (Cytology of *Pyrus*: III). Proc. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 27: 406–410.

Negodi, G. 1936. Contributo alla cariologia di *Stellaria media* (L.) Cir. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 43: 416–424.

Negodi, G. 1938. Cariologia del genera *Aster* L. (Compositae). I. Conttributo. Arch. Bot. Forli 14: 185–216.

Negodi, G. 1940. Contributo alla cariologia delle Papaveraceae, subfam. Fumarioideae, con particolare riguardo ai generi *Dicentra*, *Corydalis*, *Cisticapnos* ed *Adlumia*. Scientia Genetica 2: 1–25.

Nelson, A.P. 1962. A genecological study in *Prunella vulgaris* L. (Labiatae). Ph. D. Thesis, Univ. of California, Berkeley : 1–293.

Nelson, A.P. 1964. Relationships between two subspecies in a population of *Prunella vulgaris* L. Evolution 18: 43–52.

Nelson, A.P. 1966. In IOPB chromosome number reports VII. Taxon 15: 155–163.

Němec, B. 1910. Das Problem der Berfruchtungsvorgänge und andere zytologische Fragen. Berlin. Verl. Gebr. Borntraeger: 1–532.

Němec, B. 1925. Untersuchungen über die *Eriophyiden*-Gallen. Studies Plant Physiol. Lab. Chales Univ. Prague 2: 47–94.

Neuffer, B. & S. Eschner. 1995. Life-history traits and ploidy levels in the genus *Capsella*. Canad. J. Bot. 73: 1354–1365.

Neve, R.A. 1958. Sex chromosomes in the hop *Humulus luplus*. Nature 181 (4615): 1084–1085.

Neves, J. de B. 1950. Sobre a cariologia de algumas espécies de *Ranunculus* L. e de *Ornithogalum* L. da flora do Gerês. Agron. Lusitana 12: 601–610.

Nevling, L.I. 1966. In IOPB chromosome number reports VI. Taxon 15: 128.

Newcomer, E.H. 1941. Chromosome numbers of some species and varieties of *Vaccinium* and related genera. Proc. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 38: 468–470.

Newton, W.C.F. 1927. Chromosome studies in *Tulipa* and some related genera. J. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 47, pt. 3: 339–354.

Nicolson, D.H. 1980. Summary of cytological information on *Emilia* and the taxonomy of four Pacific taxa of *Emilia* (Asteraceae: Senecioneae). Syst. Bot. 5: 391–407.

Nielsen, E.L. 1939. Grass studies. III. Additional somatic chromosome complements. Amer. J. Bot. 26: 366–372.

Nielsen, E.L. & L.M. Humphrey. 1937. Grass studies. I. Chromosome numbers in certain members of

the tribes Festuceae, Hordeae, Aveneae, Agrostideae, Chlorideae, Phalaridaceae and Tripsaceae. Amer. J. Bot. 24: 276–279.

Nielsen, N. 1924. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Hypericum*. Hereditas 5: 378–382.

Nieto Feliner, G. 1985. Estudio critico de la flora orófila del suroeste de León: Montes Aquilianos, Sierra de Teleno y Sierra de la Cabrera. Ruizia 2.

Niizeki, S. & H. Suzuki. 1960. Self-sterility in *Lilium Hansonii* I. Pollen tube behaviors in some crosses. Nat. Sci. Rep. Ochanomizu Univ. 11: 177–187.

Nijalingappa, B.H.M. 1972. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXVIII. Taxon 21: 683.

Nijalingappa, B.H.M. 1975a. Cytological studies in *Fimbristylis* (Cyperaceae). Cytologia 40: 177–183.

Nijalingappa, B.H.M. 1975b. Diploid and tetraploid chromosome races in *Fimbristylis ovata* (Cyperaceae). Cytologia 40: 557–560.

Nijalingappa, B.H.M. 1975c. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVIII. Taxon 24: 370.

Nijalingappa, B.H.M. & S. Siddeshgowda. 1992. Cytological studies in three species of *Fimbristilis*. Glimpses Cytogenet. India 3: 236–239.

Nijalingappa, B.H.M., N. Nagaraj & D.H. Tejavathi. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 531–532.

Nikiforova, O.D. 1984a. On specific independence of *Vicia baicalensis* (Fabaceae). Bot. Zhurn. 69: 866–869.

Nikiforova, O.D. 1984b. Karyological study of the Siberian species of the genus *Vicia* L. (Fabaceae). Citologija 26: 1124–1130.

Nikiforova, O.D. 1990. Chromosome numbers in some Siberian species of the genera *Vicia* (Fabaceae) and *Beckmania* (Poaceae). Bot. Zhurn. 75: 121.

Nikolaitchuk, V.I., V.V. Rossokha & T.V. Tschugunkova. 1989. Karyologicheskoe issledovanie *Lotus corniculatus* L. pp. 72–73 in Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology. Novosibirsk.

Nikolov, N.A. 1991. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian angiosperms from North Prin Mountain: Reserve "Bajuvi Dupki-Džindžirica". Fitologiya, Sofia 41: 70–75.

Nilsson, O. 1966. Studies in *Montia* L. and *Claytonia* L. and allied genera. II. Some chromosome numbers. Bot. Notiser 119: 454–458.

Nilsson, Q. & P. Lassen. 1971. Chromosome numbers of vascular plants from Austria, Mallorca and Yugoslavia. Bot. Notiser 124: 270–276.

Nirmala, A. & P.N. Rao. 1981. In chromosome number reports LXX. Taxon 30: 78.

Nirmala, A. & P.N. Rao. 1984. Karyotype studies in Asteraceae. Cell Chromosome Res. 7: 26–28.

Nirmala, A. & P.N. Rao. 1986. Karyotype studies in some Asteraceae. Kromosomo, II 42: 1311–1315.

Nirmala, A. & P.N. Rao. 1989. Karyotype studies in some Asteraceae. Cell Chromosome Res. 12: 17–18.

Nirmala, A. & P.N. Rao. 1990. Somatic chromosome morphology of some Asteraceae. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 68: 395–396.

Nirmala, A. & P.N. Rao. 1985. Karyotype studies in *Centratherum anthelmintica* and *Vernonia cinerea* (Asteraceae). Chromosome Inform. Serv. 39: 30–31.

Nirula, S. 1964. Studies on the induction of mutations in some *Eu-* and *Para-Sorghum* species. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 34: 87–100.

Nishikawa, K., Y. Furuta & H. Endo. 1979. Consideration of the chromosome evolution on the basis of nuclear DNA content and total chromosome length in *Lycoris*. Jap. J. Genet. 54: 387–396.

Nishikawa, T. 1978. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (1). Rep. Taisetsuzan Inst. Sci. (13): 13–19.

Nishikawa, T. 1979. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (2). Rep. Taisetsuzan Inst. Sci. (14): 15–23.

Nishikawa, T. 1980a. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (3). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 31: 19–23.

Nishikawa, T. 1980b. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (4). Rep. Taisetsuzan Inst. Sci. (15): 23–28.

Nishikawa, T. 1981. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (5). Rep. Taisetsuzan Inst. Sci. (16): 45–53.

Nishikawa, T. 1982. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (6). Rep. Taisetsuzan Inst. Sci. (17): 9–16.

Nishikawa, T. 1984. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (7). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 35: 31–42.

Nishikawa, T. 1985a. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (8). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 35: 97–111.

Nishikawa, T. 1985b. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (9). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 36: 25–40.

Nishikawa, T. 1986. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (10). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 37: 5–17.

Nishikawa, T. 1987a. Artificial F_1 hybrids between *Trollius kurilensis* and *T. japonicus*. J. Jap. Bot. 62: 82–87.

Nishikawa, T. 1987b. Chromosome number and geographical distribution of *Caltha* (Ranunculaceae) in northern Japan. Mem. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo (20): 91–101.

Nishikawa, T. 1988a. Botanical studies on *Adonis amurensis* Regel et Radde in Japan (Part 1). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 39(1): 1–35.

Nishikawa, T. 1988b. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (11). Chromosome numbers of some flowering plants from the Mt. On-nebetsu Wilderness Area and its Neighborhood. J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 38: 33–40.

Nishikawa, T. 1989a. A new species of *Adonis* in Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 64: 50–53.

Nishikawa, T. 1989b. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (12). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 40: 37–48.

Nishikawa, T. 1990. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (13). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 40: 99–110.

Nishikawa, T. 1991. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (14). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 42: 27–40.

Nishikawa, T. 1992a. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (15). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 43: 1–14.

Nishikawa, T. 1992b. Chromosome number of *Cirsium pectinellum* A. Gray var. *alpinum* Koidzumi ex Kitamura. Rep. Taisetsuzan Inst. Sci. (27): 17–21.

Nishikawa, T. 1993a. Chromosome numbers of seven Japanese *Eriocaulon* species. J. Jap. Bot. 68: 88–93.

Nishikawa, T. 1993b. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (16). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 43: 15–27.

Nishikawa, T. 1993c. Chromosome numbers of two *Trollius* species of Central Honshu. Rep. Taisetsuzan Inst. Sci. (28): 41–43.

Nishikawa, T. 1994. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (17). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 44: 27–36.

Nishikawa, T. 1996. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (18). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 46: 18–28.

Nishikawa, T. 1997. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (19). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 47: 31–43.

Nishikawa, T. 1998. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (20). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 48: 19–27.

Nishikawa, T. 2000. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (21). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. 2B 51: 87–95.

Nishikawa, T. 2003a. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (22). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. Nat. Sci. 53(2): 27–37.

Nishikawa, T. 2003b. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (23). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. Nat. Sci. 54(1): 39–48.

Nishikawa, T. 2004. Chromosome counts of flowering plants of Hokkaido (24). J. Hokkaido Univ. Educ., Sect. Nat. Sci. 55(1): 43–51

Nishikawa, T. & K. Ito. 1978. New chromosome numbers of *Adonis amurensis* Regel et Radde of Hokkaido. J. Jap. Bot. 53: 33–44.

Nishikawa, T. & K. Ito. 1979. The chromosome numbers of *Adonis amurensis* Regel et Radde (sensu lato) of northern Honshu. J. Jap. Bot. 54: 353–362.

Nishikawa, T. & K. Ito. 1985. An experimental hybridization of *Adonis amurensis* group and morphological comparisons of cultivars. J. Jap. Bot. 60: 79–89.

Nishikawa, T. & K. Ito. 1992. Flora of higher plants and cytogeography of mire plants. In Ko. Ito (ed.) The studies on the biocommunities and the reasonable use of Kushiro Mire. pp. 45–86, 151–157. Grad. School Envi. Sci, Hokkaido Univ.

Nishikawa, T. & K. Ito. 2001. A new species of *Adonis* (Ranunculaceae) from Shikoku, western Japan. Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Ser. B. Bot. Tokyo 26:79–83.

Nishikawa, T. & H. Kobayashi. 1989. Chromosome number and distribution of *Chrysanthemum arcticum* L. J. Jap. Bot. 64: 77–84.

Nishikawa, T. & R. Takashima. 1992. Geographical distribution of *Adonis* (Ranunculaceae) in the Northern Part of Hokkaido. Mem. Natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo (25): 87–96.

Nishikawa, T., H. Nakai & K. Ito. 1988. *Anemone amurensis* (Korsh.) Komarov in Hokkaido. J. Jap. Bot. 63: 322–327.

Nishino, T. & T. Morita. 1994a. Biosystematic studies on *Kalimeris* species (Compositae) in Niigata Prefecture 1. Winter leaves and branching pattern. J. Japan. Bot. 69: 226–234.

Nishino, T. & T. Morita. 1994b. 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (6PGD) gene duplication in *Kalimeris* (Asteraceae). Pl. Spec. Biol. 9: 91–97.

Nishitani, S. & T. Yabuno. 1986. Cytological studies of *Allium togashii* Hara (Liliaceae). Chromosome Inform. Serv. 41: 6–8.

Nishiyama, I. 1928. Reduction division in *Lycoris*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 42: 509–513.

Nisioka, T. 1956. Karyotype analysis in Japanese Cichorieae. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 69: 586–591.

Nisioka, T. 1958. Karyotype analysis in Japanese Cichorieae. Jap. J. Genet. 38: 65–68.

Nisioka, T. 1960. Phylogenetic studies in *Ixeris dentata* group. I. Hybridization between the diploid and seashore plants and some other observations. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 73: 431–437.

Nisioka, T. 1963. Phylogenetic studies in the *Ixeris dentata* group. II. Jap. J. Bot. 18: 199–223.

Nissen, Ö. 1950. Chromosome numbers, morphology, and fertility in *Poa pratensis* L. from southeastern Norway. Agron. J. 42: 136–144.

Niu, L. & H. Ohba. 1999. Chromosome numbers in Itea (Saxifragaceae, sensu lato). J. Jap. Bot. 74: 8–13.

Niu, L. & H. Ohba. 2000. Taxonomic studies of *Deutzia* Thunb. (Saxifragaceae s.l.) in Japan 1. Chromosome numbers. J. Jap. Bot. 75: 80–88.

Niu, L.-M. & H. Ohba. 2003. Taxonomic studies in *Deutzia* Thunb. (Saxifragaceae s.l.) in Japan 3. Chromosome numbers of *Deutzia bungoensis* Hatus. and *D. ogatae* Koidz. J. Jap. Bot. 78: 257–261.

Nkongolo, K.K. 1999. RAPD and cytological analyses of *Picea* ssp. from different provenances: genomic relationship among taxa. Hereditas, Lund 130; 137–144.

Noack, K.L. 1937. Die Chromosomenzahlen einiger *Verbena*-Arten. Biol. Zentralbl. 57: 383–388.

Nobs, M.A. 1975. Chromosome numbers in *Atriplex*. Carnegie Inst. Washington Year Book 74: 762–765.

Noda, S. 1955. Supernumerary chromosome in natural populations of *Lilium Maximowiczii* Reg. Jap. J. Genet. 30: 180. (Abstract)

Noda, S. 1956. A cytological survey of natural populations of *Lilium maximowiczii* and *L. tigrinum*. Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ., Ser. E 2: 95–100.

Noda, S. 1960. Chiasma studies in structural hybrids. II. Reciprocal translocation in *Lilium Maximowiczii*. Cytologia 25: 456–460.

Noda, S. 1961. Asynapsis in *Scilla scilloides*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 2: 8.

Noda, S. 1962. Chiasmata in an intra- arm transposition heterozygote in *Scilla scilloides*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 3: 21–22.

Noda, S. 1963. Karyotype and differential reaction in *Paris tetraphylla*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 4: 6.

Noda, S. 1964. Cytology in the genus *Fritillaria* I. Variations in karyotypes and B-chromosome in *F. amabilis*. Bull. Osaka Gakuin Univ. 2: 125–132.

Noda, S. 1966. Cytogenetics on the origin of triploid *Lilium trigrinum*. Bull. Osaka Gakuin Univ. (6): 85–140.

Noda, S. 1967. Chiasma studies in structural hybrids. VIII. Further evidence for chiasma formation by crossing-over in reciprocal translocations of *Scilla scilloides*. Jap. J. Genet. 42: 95–107.

Noda, S. 1971a. A heterozygote for two types of translocations induced by x-rays in *Lilium maximowiczii*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 12: 22–24.

Noda, S. 1971b. Cytogenetic studies in the hybrid Lilies I. Occurrences of binucleate cells in PMC and triploid variety. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 84: 399–409.

Noda, S. 1972. Karyotypes and B-chromosome in the natural populations of *Lilium concolor* var. *partheneion*. Kromosomo 88–89: 2795–2803.

Noda, S. 1974a. Chiasma studies in structural hybrids. IX. Crossingover in pericentric inversion of *Scilla acilloides*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 87: 195–208.

Noda, S. 1974b. Cytogenetics of *Scilla scilloides* complex. II. Evidence for homologous relationships between the genomes. Cytologia 39: 777–782.

Noda, S. 1974c. Chiasmata and a spontaneous translocation heterozygote in a natural population inolving the B-chromosome of *Lilium japonicum*. Cytologia 39: 783–790.

Noda, S. 1977. Non-homology between two types of B-chromosomes in *Lilium maximowiczii*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 23: 20–21.

Noda, S. 1978. Chromosomes of diploid and triploid forms found in the natural populations of tiger lily in Tsushima. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 91: 279–283.

Noda, S. 1986. Cytogenetic behavior, chromosomal differentiations, and geographic distribution in *Lilium lancifolium* (Liliaceae). Pl. Spec. Biol. 1: 69–78.

Noda, S. 1994. A new kind of nucleolar chromosome in *Lilium maximowiczii*, Liliaceae. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 57:5–7.

Noda, S. & T. Fujimura. 1970. Karyotypes in root-tip cell and endosperm nucleus of *Diphylleia grayi*. Kromosomo 79–80: 2548–2551.

Noda, S. & K. Hayashi. 1989. Cytogenetic study and a record on the natural occurrences and habitats of *Lilium lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* in Tsushima, Japan. Bull. Cult. Nat. Sci. Osaka Gakuin Univ. 20: 21–43.

Noda, S. & S. Kawano. 1988. The biology of *Allium monanthum* (Liliaceae) I. Polyploid complex and

variations in karyotype. Pl. Spec. Biol. 3: 13–26.
Noda, S. & K. Li. 1980. Relationships of chromosome constitution for human activity as observed in the three species of Liliaceae. Monbu-sho Kaigai Gakujutsuchosa chukan-hokoku, Kankoku ni okeru Kankyo Hensenshi: 33–35.
Noda, S. & H. Watanabe. 1975. Chromosomes of *Allium virgunculae* var. *kiiense*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 19: 23–24.
Noda, S. & Y. Zhu. 1966. Cytogenetics of Liliaceae in east Asia II. External morphology, karyotype, and reciprocal translocation of *Convallaria keiskei* in north-east district of China. Kromosomo, II 1996: 2909–2919.
Noguchi, J. 1989. Karyotype differentiation of the *Hemerocallis dumortierii* complex in Japan. pp. 63–68 in D. Hong (ed.), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
Noguchi, J. & K. Fukui. 1995. Chromatin arrangements in intact interphase nuclei examined by laser confocal microscopy. J. Pl. Res. 108: 209–216.
Noguchi, J. & S. Kawano. 1974. Brief notes on the chromosomes of some Japanese plants (3). J. Jap. Bot. 49: 76–86.
Noguchi, J. & R. Tanaka. 1981. C-banding after aceto-orcein staining for plant chromosomes. Jap. J. Genet. 56: 529–532.
Noguchi, J., S. Nakayama & S. Kawano. 1983. Karyotype analysis of *Artemisia rubripes*, an introduced species from the Asiatic continent into Hokkaido, Japan, and a European species, *A. vulgaris*. J. Phytogeogr. & Taxon. 31: 78–83.
Noguchi, T. 1936. On the cytological studies in *Reinekia carnea*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 50: 225–232.
Noor, S.S., S.S. Deen, L. Ahmed, R. Begum, M.A. Zaman & S.S. Alam. 2003. Differential fluorescent chromosome banding of four *Sida* spp. (Malvaceae). Cytologia 68: 25–30.
Nooteboom, H.P. 1975. Revision of the Symplocaceae of the Old World excluding New Caledonia. Universitaire Pers, Leiden. (Leiden Botanical Series No. 1).
Nordborg, G. 1958. Släktet *Sanguisorba*-kromosomtalsbestämningar på svenskt material. Bot. Not. 111: 241–248.
Nordborg, G. 1963. Studies in *Sanguisorba officinalis* L. Bot. Not. 116: 267–287.
Nordborg, G. 1966. *Sanguisorba* L., *Sarcopoterium Spach*, and *Bencomia* Webb. et Berth. Op. Bot. Lund 11: 2: 1–103.
Nordenskiöld, H. 1941. Cytological studies in triploid *Phleum*. Bot. Notiser 1941: 12–32.
Nordenskiöld, H. 1949. The somatic chromosomes of some *Luzula* species. Bot. Notiser 1949: 81–92.
Nordenskiöld, H. 1951. Cyto-taxonomical studies in the genus *Luzula*. I. Somatic chromosomes and chromosome numbers. Hereditas 37: 325–355.
Nordenskiöld, H. 1954. A cyto-taxonomic investigation into the *campestris–multiflora* complex of the genus *Luzula*. VIII Congr. Internatl. Bot. Rapp. et Comm. Parvenus avant le Congrès, Sect. 9 et 10: 80–81.
Nordenskiöld, H. 1956. Cyto-taxonomical studies in the genus *Luzula*. II. Hybridization experiments in the *campestris–multiflora* complex. Hereditas 42: 7–73.
Nordenskiöld, H. 1957. Hybridization experiments in the genus *Luzula*. III. The subgenus Pterodes. Bot. Notiser 110: 1–16.
Nordenskiöld, H. 1961. Tetrad analysis and the course of meiosis in three hybrids of *Luzula campestris*. Hereditas 47: 203–238.
Nordenstam, B. 1972. Chromosome numbers in some Compositae from Egypt. Bot. Notiser 125: 393–396.
Nordenstam, B. 1982. In Chromosome numbers of southern African plants: 2. J.S. African Bot. 48: 273–275.

Nordhagen, R. 1966. Remarks on the serpentin-sorrel, *Rumex acetosa* subsp. *serpentinicola* (Rune) Nordhagen, and its distribution in Norway. Blyttia 24: 286–294.

Norstog, K. 1963. Apomixis and polyembryony in *Hierochloe odorata*. Amer. J. Bot. 50: 815–821.

Novotná, I. 1962. Untersuchungen über die Chromosomenzahl innerhalb *Arabis hirsuta* (Komplex). Preslia 34: 249–254.

Nowakowska, T. & B. Zeglicka. 1972. Karyological studies in *Polygonatum* Mill. I. Karyotype analysis of *P. multiflorum* (L.) All. and *P. odoratum* (Mill.) Druce. Acta Biol. Cracov. Ser. Bot. 15: 77–86.

Nuñez, O. 1952. Investigaciones cariosistematicas en las gramineas argentinas de la tribus "Paniceae." Rev. Fac. Agronomia (La Plata) III 28: 229–256.

Nygren, A. 1946. The genesis of some Scandinavian species of *Calamagrostis*. Hereditas 32: 131–262.

Nygren, A. 1949. Experimental studies in Scandinavian alpine plants. I. Ecotypical differentiation in *Melandrium angustiflorum* (Ruprecht) Walpers. Hereditas 35: 215–220.

Nygren, A. 1950. Om *Calamagrostis pseudophragmites* (Hall. fil.) Baumg. och dess förekomst i Sverige. Bot. Notiser 1950: 80–82.

Nygren, A. 1954. Investigations on North American *Calamagrostis* L. Hereditas 40: 377–398.

Nygren, A. 1958. Investigations on North American *Calamagrostis*. II. K. Lantbrukshögskolans Annaler 24: 363–368.

Nygren, A. 1962. Artificial and natural hybridization in European *Calamagrostis*. Symbolae Bot. Upsalinensis 17: 5–6.

Oberprieler, C. & R. Vogt. 1993. Chromosome numbers of north African phanerogams. II. Willdenowia 23: 211–238.

Ockendon, D.J. & S.M. Walters. 1970. Studies in *Potentilla anserina* L. Watsonia 8: 135–144.

Oda, Y. & S. Nisitani. 1989. Chromosome numbers of strawberries native to Japan. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 47: 26–27.

Ogata, M. 1956. Cytological studies on *Allium Ledebourianum*. Jap. J. Genet. 31: 307.

Ogata, T. & T. Haga. 1956. A triploid and a translocation heterozygote in *Paeonia japonica*. Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ., Ser. E. 2: 61–67.

Ogawa, K. 1929. Pollen mother cells in *Torilis Anthriscus* Bernh. and *Peucedanum japonicum* Thunb. Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B 4: 309–322.

Ogihara, R. 1960. On the supernumerary chromosomes found in the natural populations of *Lilium auratum* Lindl. and *L. Maximowiczii* Regel. Kromosomo 44–45: 1500–1505.

Ogihara, R. 1962a. The karyotypes of *Lilium auratum* Lindl. and *L. auratum* var. *platyphyllum* Baker. Kromosomo 53–54: 1747–1757.

Ogihara, R. 1962b. B-chromosome of *Lilium auratum* Lindl. I. Meiotic behaviour of the B-chromosome in PMC. Kromosomo 53–54: 1778–1784.

Ogihara, R. 1962c. B-chromosome of *Lilium auratum* Lindl. II. Frequency and distribution pattern of plant with the B-chromosome in natural population. Kromosomo 53–54: 1785–1793.

Ogihara, R. 1966. Intra-species variation of karyotype in natural population of *Lilium japonicum* from the Izu peninsula. Kromosomo 66: 2135–2144.

Ogihara, R. 1968a. B-chromosomes of *Lilium japonicum* Thunb. Frequency of the ordinary type in natural populations and its meiotic behaviour at AI in PMC. Kromosomo 72–73: 2346–2355.

Ogihara, R. 1968b. Karyotypes of *Lilium rubellum* Baker. Kromosomo 74: 2415–2418.

Ogihara, R. 1968c. A cytological study in natural population of *Tricyrtis hirta*. II. Kromosomo 74: 2424.

Ogihara, R. 1971. Intraspecific differentiation of basic chromosome number from x=13 to x=12 in natural population of *Tricyrtis hirta*. Rep. Fac. Technol. Kanagawa Univ. 9: 26–30.

Ogihara, R. 1975. Karyotype of *Lilium japonicum* Thunb. from Miyazaki Prefecture in Japan. Kromosomo 100: 3136–3141.

Ogihara, R. 1978. A spontaneous triploid plant with chromosome number 2n=37 of *Tricyrtis hirta* Hook. (Liliaceae). Kromosomo, II 10: 282–289.

Oginuma, K. 1977. Karyological speculation on the origin of *Prunus* x *yedoensis* 'Yedoensis'. Bull. Biol. Soc. Hiroshima Univ. 43: 53–55.

Oginuma, K. 1987. Karyomorphological studies on *Prunus* in Japan. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 21: 1–66.

Oginuma, K. 1990. A cytological study on two species of *Sanguisorba* from western Japan. Bull. Coll. Child Develop. Kochi Women's Univ. 14: 87–92.

Oginuma, K. 1991. Karyomorphology of *Corylopsis spicata* (Hamamelidaceae; Hamamelididae). Acta Phytotaxa. Geobot. 42: 19–22.

Oginuma, K. 1993. Kakukeitai ni mirareru Zokunaiheni to Syubunka. Iden 49(9): 19–24. (In Japanese)

Oginuma, K. & R. Tanaka. 1976. Karyomorphological studies on some cherry tree in Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 51: 104–109.

Oginuma, K. & R. Tanaka. 1980. Karyomorphological studies on three species of *Phytolacca* of Japan. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 29: 5–8.

Oginuma, K. & R. Tanaka. 1987. Karyomorphological studies on three species of *Myrica*. J. Jap. Bot. 62: 183–188.

Oginuma, K. & H. Tobe. 1991. Karyomorphology and evolution in some Hamamelidaceae and Platanaceae (Hamamelididae; Hamamelidales). Bot. Mag. Tokyo 104: 115–135.

Oginuma, K. & H. Tobe. 1995. Karyomorphology of some Moraceae and Cecropiaceae (Urticales). J. Pl. Res. 108: 313–326.

Oginuma, K., H. Kato & H. Tobe. 1998. Chromosome base number of *Corylus* (Betulaceae): correction, and evolution. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 49: 99–104.

Oginuma, K., P.H. Raven & H. Tobe. 1990. Karyomorphology and relationships of Celtidaceae and Ulmaceae (Urticales). Bot. Mag. Tokyo 103: 113–131.

Oginuma, K., S. Suzuki & H. Hirabayashi. 1988. Karyomorphological studies on *Rosa persica* and two Japanese species of *Rosa*. Bull. Coll. Child Developm. Kochi Women's Univ. 12: 75–80.

Oginuma, K., R. Tanaka & T. Katamoto. 1978. Chromosomes of *Sedum sieboldi* collected from Shodoshima Is. Chromo. Inform. Serv. 25: 32–33.

Oginuma, K., H. Tobe & H. Ohba. 1994a. Chromosomes of some woody plants from Nepal. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 45: 15–22.

Oginuma, K., Z. Chen, K. Kondo & D. Hong. 1999. Karyomorphology of three species of *Spiraea* (Rosaceae) in China. Chromosome Sci. 3: 83–86.

Oginuma, K., Z. Gu, Z. Yue & K. Kondo. 1994b. Chromosomes of some woody plants native to Yunnan, China. Kromosomo, II 73: 2491–2497.

Oginuma, K., K. Horiuchi & T. Fukuhara. 2001. Karyomorphology of two genera in Stemonaceae. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 52: 57–63.

Oginuma, K., M. Yokota & T. Sugawara. 2003. Cytological study of two species of *Myoporum* (Myoporaceae) in Japan. Chromosome Sci. 7: 15–18.

Oginuma, K., M. Nakata, M. Suzuki & H. Tobe. 1991. Karyomorphology of *Coriaria* (Coriariaceae): taxonomic implications. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 103: 297–308.

Oginuma, K., S. Suzuki, H. Hirabayashi & M. Sakurai. 1989. Karyomorphological studies on cultivated roses II. On the karyotype of polyantha roses. Bull. Coll. Child Developm. Kochi Women's Univ. 13: 61–66.

Oginuma, K., A. Takano & Y. Kadono. 1996. Karyomorphology of some Trapaceae in Japan. Acta

Phytotax. Geobot. 47: 47–52.
Oginuma, K., K. Futagawa, M. Hizume, F. Shibata & K. Kondo. 2000. Chromosomal evolution of three genera in the Betulaceae concerning polyploidy revealed by in situ hybridization using 5S rDNA. Chromosome Sci. 4: 47–55.
Ogura, H., K. Kondo, T. Aizawa, M. Morimoto & T. Miyamoto. 2000. Polyploidy distribution and karyotype variation in several wild populations of *Allium grayi* Regel (Liliaceae) in Okayama Prefecture, Japan. Cytologia 65: 419–427.
Ogura, H., K. Kondo, M. Morimoto, T. Aizawa, Z. Chen & D. Hong. 1999. A karyological study of *Allium grayi* Regel and *A. chinense* G. Don in Sichuan Province China. Chromosome Sci. 3: 119–122.
Ogura, H., T. Aizawa, T. Hoshino, K. Kondo, T. Funamoto, S.-l. Zhou & D.-y. Hong. 2002. Marking and identification of nucleolar chromosomes in *Allium grayi* tetraploids by Ag-NOR staining and fluorescence in situ hybridization. Chromosome Sci. 6: 27–34.
Ohashi, H. 1973. Euchresteae a new tribe of the family Leguminosae. J. Jap. Bot. 48: 225–234.
Ohashi, H. & M. Iijima. 1980. The chromosome of the section *Podocarpium* (*Leguminosae-Desmodium*). J. Jap. Bot. 55: 238–243.
Ohba, H. 1985. A systematic revision of the genus *Cardiandra* (Saxifragaceae–Hydrangeoideae) (1). J. Jap. Bot. 60: 139–147.
Ohba, H. & S. Akiyama. 1992. A taxonomic revision on *Deutzia* (Saxifragaceae, s.l.) in the Ryukyu Islands, S. Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 67: 154–165.
Ohba, H. & M. Amano. 1990. Notes on the taxonomic status of *Sedum oishii* Ohwi (Crassulaceae). J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 38: 1–5.
Ohba, H., Y. Fukuda & S. Tsuruoka. 1989. The occurrence of *Heterotropa takaoi* var. *hisauchi* (Aristolochiaceae) in Chiba Prefecture, with notes on its extraordinary locality and taxonomy. J. Jap. Bot. 64: 225–231.
Ohga, I. & Y. Sinoto. 1924. Cytological studies on *Sciaphila japonica* Mak. I. On chromosomes. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 38: 202–207.
Ohga, I. & Y. Sinoto. 1932. Cytological studies on *Sciaphila japonica* Mak. (Prel. note). II. On pollen- and embryosac-development. III. On mycorrhiza. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 46: 311–315.
Ohga, I., S. Mitsukuri & T. Nagashima. 1962. Chromosome numbers and karyotype of *Nelumbo* and its two related genera. Kromosomo 51–52: 1700–1707.
Ohi, M. 1990. Studies on the factors of existence in *Allium chinense* guessed from elimination of the constitution of chromosomes. J. Fac. Agric. Shinshu Univ. 27: 49–90.
Ohkawa, T. & M. Yokota. 1998. Chromosome numbers and their variation patterns of *Carex* in the Ryukyu Islands. Cytologia 63: 415–420.
Ohkawa, T., M. Yokota & T. Hoshino. 2000. Aneuploidal population differentiation in *Carex sociata* Boott (Cyperaceae) of the Ryukyu Islands, Japan. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 132: 337–358.
Ohno, R. 1965. Meiotic abnormalities caused by water extracts of *Swertia japonica* Makino. Kromosomo 61: 2005–2012.
Ohno, R. 1971. Chromosome studies in some species of the Phanerogamous plants. Seibutsu Kyozai, Kikonai Marine Biol. Lab., Hokkaido Univ. Educ. 8: 69–71.
Ohri, D. & M.R. Ahuja. 1991. Giemsa C-banding in *Fagus sylvatica* L., *Betula pendula* Roth, and *Populus tremula* L. Silvae Genet. 40: 72–74.
Ohri, D. & T.N. Khoshoo. 1986. Genome size in gymnosperms. Pl. Syst. & Evol. 153: 119–132.
Ohri, D. & T.N. Khoshoo. 1987. Nuclear DNA contents in the genus *Ficus* (Moraceae). Pl. Syst. & Evol. 156: 1–4.
Ohri, D. & K. Pistrick. 2001. Phenology and genome size variation in *Allium* L.–A tight correlation? Pl. Biol. 3: 654–660.

Ohta, S. 1991. Cytogenetic study on the speciation of *Bupleurum falcatum* L. (Umbelliferae). J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 23: 273–348.

Ohta, S., H. Mituhashi & R. Tanaka. 1986. Aneuploidal variation in *Bupleurum falcatum* L. from Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 61: 212–216.

Ohwi, J. & S. Sakamoto. 1964. Taxonomy, ecology and distribution of *Agropyron humidum* Ohwi et Sakamoto. J. Jap. Bot. 39: 109–114.

Oikawa, K. 1937. A note on the development of the embryo-sac in *Cardiocrinum cordatum*. Sci. Repts. Tohoku Imp. Univ., Ser. IV, Biol. 11: 303–306.

Oikawa, K. 1940. The embryo sac of *Erythronium japonicum*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 54: 366–369.

Oikawa, K. 1942. Chromosome number of *Adoxa moschatellina* L. Jap. J. Genet. 18: 157–158.

Oikawa, K. 1961a. The embryo sac of *Chionographis japonica* Maxim. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ., Ser. IV, Biol. 27: 155–158.

Oikawa, K. 1961b. The embryo sac development in *Amana edulis* Honda. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ., Ser. IV, Biol. 27: 175–182.

Oinuma, T. 1946. Karyotype analysis of Liriope and *Ophiopogon*. Kromosomo 2: 71–75.

Oinuma, T. 1949. Further studies on chromosomes of Ophiopogonaceae. Jap. J. Genet. Suppl. 2: 29–34.

Oinuma, T. 1950. A potassium nitrate method for fixation. Kromosomo 7: 289–292.

Oinuma, T. 1952. An artificially induced tetraploid soybean as green manure. Jap. J. Breeding 2: 7–13.

Okabe, S. 1927. Cytological studies in *Prunus*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 41: 398–404.

Okabe, S. 1928. Zur Cytologie der Gattung *Prunus*. Sci Rep. Tohoku Univ., Ser. IV, Biol. 3: 733–743.

Okabe, S. 1931. Über die Polyploidie der Gattung *Senecio*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 45: 258–260.

Okabe, S. 1932. Parthenogenesis bei *Ixeris dentata* Nakai (Vorläufige Mitteilung). Bot. Mag. Tokyo 46: 518–523.

Okabe, S. 1934. Über die Parthenogenesis bei einigen japonischen Pflanzen. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 48: (6)–(7).

Okabe, S. 1935. On the *Ixeris dentata* group of alpine zone. Eco. Res. (Seitaigaku Kenkyu) 1: 280–283.

Okabe, S. 1937. Triploidie in *Saxifraga stolonifera* Meerb. und *Inula britannica* subsp. *japonica* Kitam. Cytologia, Fujii Jub. Vol.: 527–534.

Okabe, S. 1951. On the chromosome numbers in Asiatic species of *Taraxacum*. Papers Coordin. Res. Genet. 2: 3–6.

Okabe, S. 1955. Chromosome number of *Solanum Burbankii*. Jap. J. Genet. 30: 181.

Okabe, S. 1963. Apomixis in the genus *Boehmeria*. Sci. Repts. Tohoku Univ., Ser. IV. Biol. 29: 207–215.

Okabe, S. & T. Monma. 1952. Cytological studies on *Hieracium umbellatum*. Jap. J. Genet. 27: 212.

Okada, H. 1971. On the monoecism of *Kadsura japonica* (Thunb.) Dunal. J. Jap. Bot. 46: 29–32.

Okada, H. 1981. On sexual isolation caused by karyotype variations in *Ranunculus silerifolius* Lév. J. Jap. Bot. 56: 41–49.

Okada, H. 1984. Polyphyletic allopolyploid origin of *Ranunculus cantoniensis* (4x) from *R. silerifolius* (2x) x *R. chinensis* (2x). Pl. Syst. Evol. 148: 89–102.

Okada, H. 1986. Karyomorphology and relationships in some genera of Saururaceae and Piperaceae. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 99: 289–299.

Okada, H. 1989a. Chromosome counts of some plants collected from west Sumatra. In M. Hotta (ed.), Diversity and Plant-Animal Interaction in Equatorial Rain Forests, Report of the 1987–1988 Sumatra Research. Occ. Pap. Kagoshima Univ. Res. Center S. Pacific 16: 11–14.

Okada, H. 1989b. Cytogenetical changes of offspring from the induced tetraploid hybrid between

Ranunculus silerifolius (2n=16) and *R. chinensis* (2n=16) (Ranunculaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 167: 129–167.

Okada, H. 1991. Correspondence of Giemsa C-band with DAPI/CMA fluorochrome staining pattern in *Aconitum sanyoense* (Ranunculaceae). Cytologia 56: 135–141.

Okada, H. 1995. Karyological studies of four genera of the Chloranthaceae. Pl. Syst. Evol. 195: 177–185.

Okada, H. & M. Tamura. 1977. Chromosome variations in *Ranunculus quelpaertensis* and its allied species. J. Jap. Bot. 52: 360–369.

Okada, H. & M. Tamura. 1979. Karyomorphology and relationship on the Ranunculaceae. J. Jap. Bot. 54: 65–77.

Okada, H. & M. Tamura. 1981. Karyomorphological study on the Nymphaeales. J. Jap. Bot. 56: 367–375.

Okada, H. & R. Tanaka. 1975. Karyological studies in some species of Lauraceae. Taxon 24: 271–280.

Okada, H., & H. Tsukaya. 2003. Chromosome observations in *Cayratia*, Vitaceae. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 54: 177–179.

Okada, H., H. Fujishima & T. Yahara. 1985. Cytotaxonomical study of *Ranunculus yaegatakensis* Masam., an endemic species on Yakushima Island. J. Jap. Bot. 60: 296–302.

Okada, H., H. Tsukaya & M. Okamoto. 2003. Intra-specific polyploidy and possible occurrence of some genetic types for pollen development in *Cayratia japonica*, Vitaceae. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 54: 69–75.

Okamura, H. & S. Kondo. 1968. Karyotype analysis of Bambusaceae (1). Rep. Fuji Bamboo Gard. 8: 35–39.

Okamura, M., H. Takeuchi & K. Nakahira. 1970. Studies on the breeding of *Betula* L. (IV). Proc. 81st Jap. Forest. Soc.: 154–155.

Okazaki, J. 1988. A taxonomic study of the *Adenophora nikoensis* complex (Campanulaceae) I. *A. uryuensis* and its identity. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 39: 94–104.

Okazaki, J. & J. Sakata. 1995. Chromosome numbers of seven species of *Angelica* and one species of *Ostericum* (Umbelliferae) in Japan. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 46: 99–102.

Oke, J.G. 1971. Chromosome numbers in some species of *Ischaemum* Linn. and *Sehima* Forsk. in parts of Western India. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.(B) 73(6): 285–289.

Okoli, B.E. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXIV. Taxon 31: 127–128.

Okoli, B.E. 1988. Cytotaxonomic study of five west African species of *Solanum* L. (Solanaceae). Fedders Repert. 99: 183–187.

Okuno, S. 1937. Karyological studies on some species of *Lobelia*. Cytologia, Fujii Jub. Vol.: 897–902.

Okuno, S. 1939. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Carex*. Jap. J. Genet. 15: 332–333.

Okuno, S. 1940. On the chromosome numbers in the genus *Carex*. Jap. J. Genet. 16: 164–170.

Okura, E. & M. Kono. 1960. Cytological studies in *Polygonum*. I. Chromosome number and karyotype of *Polygonum thunbergii* Sieb. et Zucc. Biol. Okayama Univ. 6: 37–42.

Oldén, E.J. 1945. Några nya högkromosomiga äppletyper. Sverig. Pomol. Fören. Årsskr. 1945: 105–115.

Oldén, E.J. 1953. Sexual and apomictic seed formation in Malus Sieboldii Rehd. Bot. Not. 1953: 105–128.

Oleson, E.M. 1941. Chromosomes of some Alismaceae. Bot. Gaz. 103: 198–202.

Olorode, O. 1973a. Evolution of chromosome size in West Africa *Emilia* (Compositae). J.W. African Sci. Assoc. 18: 33–34.

Olorode, O. 1973b. Evolution of chromosome size in *Emilia* (Senecioneae–Compositae). J. W. African

Sci. Assoc. 18: 191–197.
Olorode, O. 1974. Chromosome counts in some Nigerian grasses. Cytologia 39: 429–435.
Olorode, O. 1975. Additional chromosome counts in Nigerian grasses. Brittonia 27: 63–68.
Olorode, O. & D.J. Olopade. 1978. Contributions to the cytogenetics of *Emilia* Cass. I. Genome-dependent chiasma frequency and spontaneous chromosome aberrations. Cytologia 43: 497–504.
Olsson, U. 1967. Chemotaxonomic analysis of some cytotypes in the *Mentha* x *verticillata* complex (Labiatae). Bot. Not. 120: 255–267.
Onder, A. & K. Jong. 1977. The occurrence of B chromosomes in *Festuca ovina* L. sensu lato from Scotland. Watsonia 11: 327–330.
Ono, H. 1943. Intergeneric hybridization in Cichorieae, VI. A hybrid of Paraixeris denticulata and *Lactuca squarrosa*. Cytologia 13: 61–72.
Ono, H. 1955. Intergeneric hybridization in Cichorieae. Jap. J. Genet. 30: 269–274.
Ono, H. 1958. Chromosome breakage induced by hybridization. Proc. X Internatl. Congr. Genetics 2, Abstracts: 209.
Ono, H. 1962. The chromosomes of *Ixeris dentata* complex. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 3: 40.
Ono, H. & S. Nagai. 1958. The hybrids of *Crepidiastrum platyphyllum* and *C. keiskeanum*. Jap. J. Genet. 33: 107–113.
Ono, H. & B. Sakai. 1955. Analyses of the natural hybrid populations of *Crepidiastrum Keiskeana*, V. Jap. J. Genet. 30: 183.
Ono, H. & B. Sakai. 1958. Cytological study of two peculiar hybrids found in natural populations of *Crepidiastrum keiskeanum*. Jap. J. Genet. 33: 52–55.
Ono, H. & D. Sato. 1935. Intergenra hibridigo en Cichorieae, II. Hibridoj de *Crepidiastrum lanceolatum* var. *latifolium* kaj *Paraixeris denticulata*. Jap. J. Genet. 11: 169–178.
Ono, H. & T. Tateoka. 1953. Karyotaxonomy in Poaceae. I. Chromosomes and taxonomic relations in some Japanese grasses. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 66: 18–27.
Ono, K. & S. Uehara. 1982. Induction of adventitious buds in cultured petal explants of *Chelidonium majus* L. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 95: 195–202.
Ono, K., H. Ohgami, M. Takamiya, A. Uchino & H. Araki. 1994. Chromosomal aberrations of cultured cells and regenerated plantlets in the diploid *Scilla scilloides* (2n=16, AA). Cytologia 59: 261–268.
Ono, M. 1960. Studies on *Heterotropa* and its related genera with special reference to their karyomorphology and phylogeny. J. Fac. Sci. Tokyo Univ. Sect. 3, 7: 473–499.
Ono, M. 1975. Chromosome numbers of some endemic species of the Bonin Islands I. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 88: 323–328.
Ono, M. 1977. Cytotaxonomical studies on the flowering plants endemic to the Bonin Islands. Mem. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 10: 63–80.
Ono, M. & S. Kobayashi. 1985. *Cirsium boninense* Koidzumi. In Ono, M. & K. Okutomi (eds.). Endemic species and vegetation of the Bonin Islands. p. 48. Aboc-sha Co. Ltd. Kamakura.
Ono, M. & Y. Masuda. 1981. Chromosome numbers of some endemic species of the Bonin Island II. Ogasawara Res. 4: 1–24.
Ono, R. 1953. The chromosome studies on *Plantago japonica* forma *polystachia*. Jap. J. Genet. 28: 129–131.
Ono, R. 1954a. Notes on the chromosomes in some species of the Phanerogamous plants. J. Hokkaido Gakugei Univ. 5: 33–36.
Ono, R. 1954b. Studies of the chromosomes of *Plantago* II. Chromosomes of *Plantago kamtschatica* Link. Jap. J. Genet. 29: 98–100.
Ono, R. 1955. Chromosomes of *Perilla frutescens* var. *crispa* f. *viridis* Makino. Kromosomo 22–24: 784–785.

Ono, R. 1960. Cytological effects of extracts from noxious plants. I. Meiotic abnormalities induced by treatment of water extracts from *Cicuta virosa* L. in *Allium victorialis* subsp. platyphyllum Hultén. Jap. J. Genet. 35: 120–124.

Ono, R. & A. Hashimoto. 1956. Chromosome studies in Orchidaceae. I. Chromosome numbers in four species of Orchidaceae. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 69: 286–288.

Ono, R. & K. Kikuchi. 1953. Chromosomes of *Anemone flaccida* Fr. Schm. Kagaku 23: 318–319.

Ono, R. & K. Kikuchi. 1957. Chromosomes of *Anemone flaccida* Fr. Schm. Kromosomo 32: 1107–1108.

Ono, R. & S. Tanihuzi. 1960a. Cytological effects of the extracts from noxious plants. II. Mitotic abnormalities caused by water extracts from *Arisaema japonicum*, and *Chelidonium majus*. Jap. J. Genet. 35: 125–133.

Ono, R. & S. Tanihuzi. 1960b. Cytological effects of extracts from noxious plants. III. Meiotic abnormalities caused by water extracts from *Arisaema japonicum*. Jap. J. Genet. 35: 167–176.

Ono, R. & T. Midutani. 1952. Karyotypic studies in *Paris hexaphylla* Cham. J. Hokkaido Gakugei Univ. 7: 101–103.

Ono, R., T. Fujita & Y. Okamoto. 1957. Chromosome studies in Orchidaceae II. Chromosome numbers of *Oreorchis patens* Lindl. J. Hokkaido Gakugei Univ. 8: 32–34.

Ono, S. 1972. Studies on the radiation breeding in the genus *Mentha*. XII. The mutations of Japanese mint induced by X-rays. Jap. J. Breed. 22: 269–273.

Ono, S. 1979. Studies on the improvement of the components of essential oil of genus *Mentha* by radiation. Gamma Field Symposia 18: 97–113.

Ono, T. 1926a. Embryologische Studien an *Heloniopsis breviscapa*. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ., Ser. IV, Biol. 2: 93–104.

Ono, T. 1926b. Chromosomes of *Rumex*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 40: 369.

Ono, T. 1927. Reducing division in triploid *Primula*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 41: 601–604.

Ono, T. 1928. Further investigations on the cytology of *Rumex*. I. The development of the embryosac and embryo of *R. Acetosa*. II. The occurrence of the triploid female of *R. Acetosa*. III. Reducing division of the triploid intersexual plant of *R. Acetosa*. IV. Diploid nuclear plates in pollen mother cells of *R. Acetosa*. V. Chromosomes of *R. Vesicarius*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 42: 524–533.

Ono, T. 1930a. Further investigations on the cytology of *Rumex*. VI. On the intersexual plant of *R. Acetosa*. VII. Chromosomes of *R. montanus*. VIII. Chromosomes of an intersexual plant of *R. acetosella*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 44: 168–176.

Ono, T. 1930b. Chromosomenmorphologie von *Rumex Acetosa*. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ., Ser. IV, Biol. 5: 415–422.

Ono, T. 1932. Polyploidy in *Rumex acetosa*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 46: 321–327.

Ono, T. 1935. Chromosomen und Sexualität von *Rumex Acetosa*. Sci. Repts. Tohoku Imp. Univ., Ser. IV, Biol. 10: 41–210.

Ono, T. 1937. On sex-chromosomes in wild hops. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 51: 110–115.

Ono, T. & N. Shimotomai. 1928. Triploid and tetraploid intersex of *Rumex acetosa* L. Bot. Mag. Tokyo.42: 266–270.

Ono, Y. 1935. Chromosome numbers in *Allium*. Jap. J. Genet. 11: 238–240.

Ooguro, M. & K. Nakahira. 1970. Studies on the breeding of *Betula* L. (III). Proc. 81st Jap. Forest. Soc.: 152–153.

Oohara, T. 1993. Taxonomic analysis of *Prunus hisauchiana* (Rosaceae). p. 259 in XV International Botanica Congress, Abstracts.

Ørgaard, M. 1994. Intergeneric hybridization between species of *Leymus*, *Psathyrostachys* and *Hordeum* (Poaceae, Triticeae). Ann. Bot., Oxford. 73: 471–479.

Ørgaard, M. & J. S. Heslop-Harrison. 1994a. Investigations of genome relationships between *Leymus*,

Psathyrostachys and *Hordeum* inferred by genomic DNA: DNA in situ hybridization. Ann. Bot., Oxford. 73: 195–203.

Ørgaard, M. & J. S. Heslop-Harrison. 1994b. Relationships between *Leymus*, *Psathyrostachys* and *Hordeum* (Poaceae, Triticeae) inferred from Southern hybridization of genomic and cloned DNA probes. Pl. Syst. Evol. 189: 217–231.

Ornduff, R. ed. 1967. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1965. Regnum Vegetabile 50: 1–128.

Ornduff, R. ed. 1968. Index to Plant Chromosome Numbers for 1966. Regnum Vegetabile 55: 1–126.

Ornduff, R. 1969. Neotropical Nymphoides (Menyanthaceae): meso-American and West Indian species. Brittonia 21: 346–352.

Ornduff, R. 1970. Cytogeography of *Nymphoides* (Menyanthaceae). Taxon 19: 715–719.

Ornduff, R. & A.R. Kruckeberg. 1957. Documented chromosome numbers of plants. Madroño 14: 112.

Ornduff, R., T. Mosquin, D.W. Kyhos & P.H. Raven. 1967. Chromosome numbers in Compositae. VI. Senecioneae. II. Amer. J. Bot. 54: 205–213.

Ortega Olivencia, A. & T. Ruíz Téllez. 1990. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 551–555. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 47: 175–177.

Osawa, J. 1913a. On the development of the pollengrain and embryosac of *Daphne*, with special reference to the sterility of *Daphne odora*. J. Coll. Agric. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 4: 237–264.

Osawa, J. 1913b. Studies on the cytology of some species of *Taraxacum*. Arch. Zellforsch. 10: 450–469.

Osawa, J. 1920. Cytological and experimental studies in *Morus* with special reference to triploid mutants. Bull. Imp. Agric. Expt. Sta. Tokyo 1: 318–370.

Östergren, G. 1942. Chromosome numbers in *Anthoxanthum*. Hereditas 28: 242–243.

Otaki, S. 1974. Allies of duckweed. Iden 28: 50–54.

Otzen, D. 1962. Chromosome studies in the genus *Scirpus* L., section *Schoenoplectus* Benth. et Hook., in the Netherlands. Acta Bot. Neerl. 11: 37–46.

Ourecky, D.K. 1963. Pachytene chromosome morphology in *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. Nucleus 6: 63–82.

Ourecky, D.K. 1970. Chromosome morphology in the genus *Sambucus*. Amer. J. Bot. 57: 239–244.

Ouweneel, W.J. 1968. Cytotaxonomic studies in the genus *Mentha* in the Nederlands. Proc. Roy. Netherlands Acad. Sci. ser. C 71: 184–188.

Ovadiahu-Yavin, Z. 1969. Cytotaxonomy of the genus *Bromus* of Palestine. J. Bot. Israel 18: 195–216.

Overton, J.B. 1909. On the organization of the nuclei in the pollen mother-cells of certain plants, with especial reference to the permanence of the chromosomes. Ann. Botany 23: 19–61.

Oyelana, O.A. & R.E. Ugborogho. 1997. Cytomorphological studies of four species of *Solanum* L. (Solanaceae) in Nigeria. Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég. Botaniste 20(3/4): 25–41.

Özhatay, N. 1986. *Allium* species in North Anatolia and their chromosome numbers. Doğo, Türk Biyol. Dergisi (Turkish J. Biol.) 10: 452–458.

Özhatay, N. 1993. *Allium* in Turkey: Distribution, diversity, endemism and chromosome number. Pages 247–271 in H. Demiriz & N. Özhatay (eds.), 5th OPTIMA Meeting, Istanbul Univ. Press.

Packer, J.G. 1959. Some cytotaxonomic observations on the genus *Chrysosplenium*. Proc. IX Internatl. Bot. Congr., 2, Abstracts: 291.

Packer, J.G. 1963. The taxonomy of some North American species of *Chrysosplenium* L., section *Alternifolium* Franchet. Can. J. Bot. 41: 85–103.

Packer, J.G. 1964. Chromosome numbers and taxonomic notes on Western Canadian and Arctic plants. Can. J. Bot. 42: 473–494.

Packer, J.G. 1968. In IOPB chromosome number reports XVII. Taxon 17: 286–287.

Packer, J.G. & G.D. McPherson. 1974. Chromosome numbers in some vascular plants from northern

Alaska. Canad. J. Bot. 52: 1095–1099.
Packer, J.G. & G.S. Ringius. 1984. The distribution and status of *Acorus* (Araceae) in Canada. Canad. J. Bot. 62: 2248–2252.
Packer, J.G. & R. Witkus. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXV. Taxon 31: 363–364.
Paiva, J. & M.T. Leitao. 1989. Números cromosómicos para alguns taxa da Africa tropical–II. Bol. Soc. Brot., Sér, 2, 62: 117–130.
Pajarón Sotomayor, S. 1983. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 251–260. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 40: 271–275.
Pak, J.-H. 1991. A taxonomical review of *Ixers* s.l. (Composite–Lactuceae). Karyological and fruit wall characteristics. Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 21: 71–82.
Pak, J.-H. & K. Chol. 1994. Karyomorphology of *Lapsana* species (Compositae; Lactuceae). Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 24: 247–257.
Pak, J.-H. & S. Kawano. 1990a. Biosystematic studies on the genus *Ixeris* (Compositae–Lactuceae) II. Karyological analyses. Cytologia 55: 553–570.
Pak, J.-H. & S. Kawano. 1990b. Biosystematic studies on the genus *Ixeris* (Compositae–Lactuceae). III. Fruit wall anatomy and karyology of *Crepidiastrum* and *Paraixeris*, and their taxonomic implications. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 41: 109–128.
Pak, J.-h., M.-o. Lee, J.-s. Kim, I. Kim, B.-b. Seo & S.-d. Song. 2000. The identification of unrecorded subspecies of *Youngia japonica*. Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 30: 55–73.
Pal, M. & R.M. Pandey. 1989. Cytogenetics and evolution of grain amaranths. Aspects Pl. Sci. 11: 323–336.
Pal, N. 1952. A contribution to the life-histories of *Stellaria media* Linn. and *Polycarpon loeflingiae* Benth. et Hook. Proc. Natl. Inst. Sci. India 18: 363–378.
Palková, M. 1959. Prispevok k cytologickým pomerom flory okolia Bratislavy. (Diplom. Práca in litt.). Bratislava: 1–49.
Palm, B. & A.A.L. Rutgers. 1917. The embryology of *Aucuba japonica*. Rec. Trav. Bot. Neer. 14: 119–126.
Palmblad, I.G. 1965. Chromosome numbers in *Senecio* (Compositae). I. Canad. J. Bot. 43: 715–721.
Palmgren, O. 1939. Cytological studies in *Potamogeton*. Preliminary note. Bot. Not. 1939: 246–248.
Palmgren, O. 1943. Chromosome numbers in angiospermous plants. Bot. Not. 1943: 348–352.
Palomino, H., G., M. Segura D., R. Bye & P. Mercado R. 1990a. Cytogenetic distinction between *Teloxys* and *Chenopodium* (Chenopodiaceae). Southw. Naturalist 35: 351–357.
Palomino, H., G., B. Vázquez Benítez, P. Martínez A. & P. Mercado R. 1990b. Estudios cromosómicos en seis especies Mexicanas de Comelináceas. Bol. Soc. Bot. México 50: 77–87.
Pálsson, J. 1986. The *Poa glauca/nemoralis* complex in Iceland and its response to the environment. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 27: 169–174.
Pan, Z., H. Chin, A. Wu, C. Yuan & S. Liou. 1985. A report on the chromosome numbers of Chinese Umbelliferae. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 23: 97–102.
Pan, Z.-h., P. Su & Z.-j. Wu. 1987. Cytological observation on *Cryptotaenia japonica* in relation to its taxonomical significance. Bull. Nanjing Bot. Gard. Mem. Sun Yat Sen 1984–1985: 14–18.
Pan, Z.-H., Z.-T. Wu & X.-T. Liu. 1989. On the karyotype and relationships of four species of *Angelica* shared by China and Japan. pp. 35–40. in D. Hong (ed.), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
Pan, Z.-h., T.-d. Zhang, X.-m. Yao & N. Sheng. 1994. A study on karyotypes and geographical distribution of *Angelica* and related genera (Umbelliferae) in China. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 32: 419–424.
Pan, Z.-h., X.-t. Liu, X.-h. Li, X.-m. Yao, T.-d. Zhuang & X. Lin. 1997. A study on karyotypes and geographical distribution of *Ostericum* (Umbelliferae) in China. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 35: 511–520.
Pancho, J.V. 1965a. In IOPB chromosome number reports. III. Taxon 14: 50–57.

Pancho, J.V. 1965b. In IOPB chromosome number reports. IV. Taxon 14: 86–92.

Pancho, J.V. 1966. In IOPB chromosome number reports VLL. Taxon 15: 155–163.

Pandey, R.M. & M. Pal. 1980a. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXVIII. Taxon 29: 544–545.

Pandey, R.M. & M. Pal. 1980b. Chromosome number in *Platycodon grandiflorum*. Sci. & Cult. 46: 301–302.

Pandita, T.K. 1979. Cytological investigations of some monocots of Kashimir. Ph. D. Thesis, Chandigarh 1979.

Pandita, T.K. 1986. Cytological studies of some orchids of Kashimir. pp. 163–172. In S.P. Vij (ed.), Biology, Conservation, and Culture of Orchids. New Delhi, for Orchid Society of India, Affiliated East-West Press.

Pandita, T.K. & P.N. Mehra. 1981. Cytology of *Alliums* of Kashimir Himalayas, III. Male meiosis. Nucleus, Calcutta 24: 147–151.

Pandita, T.K. & P.N. Mehra. 1982. Karyotype analysis of some taxa of Iridaceae. Nucleus 25: 18–22.

Pandita, T.K. & P.N. Mehra. 1984. Cytological studies of some Helobiales of Kashimir Himalayas II. Families: Butomaceae and Hydrocharitaceae. Cytologia 49: 305–312.

Panigrahi, G. & R.V. Kammathy. 1961. Studies in the cytomorphology of *Aneilema* sensu lato in Eastern India. Proc. 48th Indian Sci. Congr. Roorkee, pt. 4: 97–98.

Panigrahi, G. & R.V. Kammathy. 1962. Cytotaxonomic studies in certain species of *Commelina* Linn. in Eastern India. Proc. Ind. Sci. Cong. 1962: 329–330.

Panigrahi, G. & R.V. Kammathy. 1964. Cytotaxonomic studies in certain species of *Commelina* Linn. in Eastern India. J. Ind. Bot. Soc. 43: 294–310.

Panje, R.R. & C.N. Babu. 1960. Studies in *Saccharum spontaneum* distribution and geographical association of chromosome numbers. Cytologia 25: 152–172.

Paramjeet, C., S. Kumari, M. Sidhu & S.S. Bir. 1992. Karyomorphology of *Fimbristylis* from Punjab. J. Cytol. Genet. 27: 163–173.

Pardi, P. 1933a. Studi sulla cariologia delle Asclepiadaceae. Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital. 40: 576–589.

Pardi, P. 1933b. Contributo alla cariologia delle Asclepiadaceae. Rend. R. Accad. Nazl. Lincei, Cl. Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat. Ser. 6a 17: 1101–1104.

Parfenov, V.I. & S.A. Dmitrieva. 1985. Kariologicheskaja differenciacija u vidov flory Belorussii i ee rol, v formoobrazovanii. Dokl. Akad. Nauk Byerorussk. SSR. Minsk 29: 544–557.

Parfenov, V.I. & S.A. Dmitrieva. 1987. Kariologicheskaja kharakteristika predstavitelej flory sosudistykh rastenij Berezinskogo Biosferenogo Zapovednika. II. Zapov. Belorussii Issl. 11: 62–69.

Parfenov, V.I. & S.A. Dmitrieva. 1988a. Kariologicheskaja kharakteristika predstavitelej flory sosudistykh rastenij Berezinskogo Biosferenogo Zapovednika. Zapov. Belorussii Issl. 12: 3–8.

Parfenov, V.I. & S.A. Dmitrieva. 1988b. Pervichnyj citogeneticheskij monitoring flory Belorussii. Izv. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidžansk. SSR, Ser. Biol. Nauk 6: 8–11.

Parfitt, B.D. 1981. In Chromosome number reports LXXI. Taxon 30: 515–516.

Parkash, O. 1979. Cytological investigations in some grasses of northeastern India (Festucoids, *Ischaemum* Linn., *Eulalia* Kunth and *Saccharum* spontaneum Linn.). Ph. D. Thesis, Chandigarh.

Parker, J.S. & A.S. Wilby. 1989. Extreme chromosomal heterogeneity in a small-island population of *Rumex acetosa*. Heredity 62: 133–140.

Parodi, L.R. 1946. Gramineas Bonariensis. Clave para la determinación de los gèneros y enumeración de las especies. Buenos Aires, Acme Agency: 1–112.

Parreaux, M.-J. 1971. Etude du nombre chromosomique de quelques espece xerophile du Jera. Actes du Colloque sur la flore et la vegetation des Chaines Alpine et Jurassienne. Paris. pp. 113–126.

Parthasarathy, N. 1939. Cytological studies in Oryzeae and Phalarideae. III. Cytological studies in Phalarideae. Ann. Botany 3: 43–58.

Pashuk, H.T. 1980. Comparative cytogenetic investigation of *Deschampsia caespitosa* and *Anthoxan-*

thum alpinum in the primary and secondary communities. Citol. Genet. 14: 47–53.

Pashuk, K.T. 1987. Chromosome numbers in species of subalpine belt of Chermogora (Ukrainian Carpatians.). Bot. Zhurn. 72: 1069–1074.

Pastor, J. 1979. In Números cromosómicos para la flora Española. 84–120. Lagascalia 9: 115–130.

Pastor, J. 1982. Karyology of *Allium* species from the Iberian Peninsula. Phyton, Horn 22: 171–200.

Pastor, J., I. Fernández & M. Díez. 1988. Números cromosómicos para la flora Española. 528–543. Lagascalia 15: 124–129.

Pastor, J., J.C. Diosdado, C. Santa Bábara, J. Vique & E. Pérez. 1990. Números cromosómicos para la flora Española. 556–591. Lagascalia 15: 269–282.

Patermann, H. 1935. Beiträge zur Zytologie der Verbenaceen. Diss. Univ. Berlin, Druck Triltsch und Huthey: 1–52.

Pathak, G.N., B. Singh, K.M. Tinari, A.A. Strivastava & K.K. Pande. 1949. Chromosome numbers in some angiospermous plants. Curr. Sci. 18: 347.

Patnaik, S.M. & K.M. Guru. 1968. A note on the cytotaxonomy of two species of *Eleocharis* R. Br. Samb. Univ. J. 1: 20–24.

Patwary, M.U., M.M. Haque & M.A. Zaman. 1989. Polyploidy in *Monochoria hastata* Solms, and *M. vaginalis* Prest. grown in Bangladesh. Cytologia 54: 505–511.

Patwary, M.U., S.H. Mirza & M.A. Zaman. 1987. Meiotic behaviour of chromosomes and the nature of ploidy in four species of *Commelina* (Commelinaceae) from Bangladesh. Cytologia 52: 175–181.

Pauca-Comanescu, M., O.A. Clevering, J. Hanganu & M. Gridin. 1999. Phenotypic differences among ploidy levels of *Phragmites australis* growing in Romania. Aquatic Bot. 64: 223–234.

Pauwels, L. 1959. Études critiques sur quelques *Polygonum* de Belgique. Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 91: 291–297.

Pavlova, N.S., N.S. Probatova & A.P. Sokolovskaya. 1989. Taksonomicheskij obzor semejstva Fabaceae, chisla Khromosom i rasprostranenie na Sovetskom Dal'nem Vostoke. Komarovskie Čteniya, Vladivostok 36: 20–47.

Pavone, P., C.M. Terrasi & A. Zizza. 1981. In chromosome number reports LXXII. Taxon 30: 695–696.

Pazourkova, Z. 1966. Sexual dimorphism in the size of nuclei with dioecious plants. Biol. Plantarum, Praha 8: 86–96.

Pedrol, J. & S. Castroviejo. 1988. A propósito del tratami ento taxonómico y nomenclatural del género Suaeda en "Flora Iberica." Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 45: 93–102.

Peev, D. 1975. Genus *Veronica* in Bulgaria–some new taxa and chromosome numbers. Phytology, Sofia 2: 42–56.

Peev, D. 1976. Chromosome numbers and critical notes on the taxonomy of some Bulgarian Primulaceae species. Phytology, Sofia 4: 16–24.

Peev, D. 1977. Chromosome numbers and critical notes on the taxonomy of some Primulaceae species in Bulgaria. Phytology, Sofia 7: 3–9.

Peng, C.I. & C.C. Hsu. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVIII. Taxon 26: 562–564.

Peng, C.-I., & C.-C. Hsu. 1978. Chromosome numbers in Taiwan Compositae. Bot. Bull. Academia Sinica 19: 53–66.

Peng, C.-I., S.-F. Yen & J.-Y. Guo. 1986. Notes on the chromosome cytology of some rare, threatened, of endangered plants of Taiwan (I). Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. Taipei 27: 219–235.

Penland, C.W.T. 1923. Cytological behavior in Rosa. Bot. Gaz. 76: 403–410.

Perry, B.A. 1943. Chromosome number and phylogenetic relationships in Euphorbiaceae. Amer. J. Bot. 30: 527–543.

Pershad, G.D. & C.C. Bowen. 1961. Reaction of *Lilium longiflorum* microsporocytes to gamma irradi-

ation at pachytene and diakinesis. Nucleus 4: 39–46.

Persidski, D.J. 1935. Pro rozvitok endospermu v rodini Solanaceae. Zhurn. Inst. bot. AN URSR, 4: 35–50.

Persy, I. 1936. Nouvelles observations sur le comportement du nucléole dans la caryocinése somatique de *Calystegia sepium* R. Br. (*Convolvulus sepium* L.) et sur sa nèoformation. Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 68: 222–232.

Pervova, Y.A., I.V. Vainagy & L.M. Gershunia. 1971. On the polyploidy of *Ranunculus repens* L. Ukrainsk. Bot. Zhurn. 28: 37–41.

Peterson, D. 1933. *Stellaria media* L. x *Stellaria neglecta* Weihe. Bot. Not. 1933: 500–504.

Peterson, D. 1935. Some chromosome numbers in the genus *Stellaria*. Bot. Not. 1935: 409–410.

Peterson, D. 1936. *Stellaria*–Studien. Zur Zytologie, Genetik, Ökologie und Systematik der Gattung *Stellaria*, insbesondere der media-Gruppe. Bot. Not. 1936: 281–419.

Petrov, D.F. 1937. Novye dannye o yavlenii autosindeza u mezvidovykh gibridov roda *Rubus*. – V sb.: Selektsiya plodovo-yagodnykh rasteni, Tr. Tsentr. genet. lab. im. I.V. Michurina, izd. VASKHIL: 106–151.

Petrov, D.F. 1939. O yavlenii fakultativnoj psevdogamii u triploidnogo sorta maliny Immer tragenda (*R. idaeus*). DAN SSR 22: 354–355.

Petrov, D.F. & I.M. Zironkina. 1937. Tsitogeneticheskie dannye o gibride Malyboro x malina vostochnaya i ego roditelyakh. V sb.: Selektsiya plodovo-yagodnykh rastenii, Tr. Tsentr. genet. lab. im. I.V. Michurina, izd. VASKHIL: 222–229.

Petrova, A. & P. Stanimirova. 2001. Mediterranean chromosome number reports 11 (1248–1253). Fl. Medit. 11: 460–466.

Petrova, A. & P. Stanimirova. 2002. Mediterranean chromosome number reports 12 (1288–1294). Fl. Medit. 12: 454–460.

Petrova, A. & K. Stoyanova. 1998. Mediterranean chromosome number reports 8 (941–960). Fl. Medit. 8: 251–262.

Petrova, A.V. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 510–511.

Petrova, K.A. 1970. Morfologzya i tsitologicheskie issledovaniya gibridov *Agropyrum elongatum* (Host) P.B. 2n=14 x *Elymus mollis* Trin. 2n=28; F_1: amfidiploidy. Otdalennaya Gibridizatsiya i Poliploidiya. 158–176.

Petrova, O.A. 1975. On the main chromosome numbers in the genus *Milium* L. Bot. Zhurn. 60: 393–394.

Petrovsky, V.V. & P.G. Zhukova. 1981. Chromosome numbers and taxonomy of some plant species of Wrangel Island. Bot. Zhurn. 66: 380–387.

Petterson, J. A., E.G. Williams & M.I. Dawson. 1995. Contributions to a chromosome atlas of the New Zealand flora–34. *Wahlenbergia* (Campanulaceae). New Zealand J. Bot. 33: 489–496.

Pfitzer, P. 1957. Chromosomenzahlen von Araceae. Chromosoma 8: 436–446.

Philbrick, C.T. 1994. Chromosome counts for *Callitriche* (Callitrichaceae) in North America. Rhodora 96: 383–386.

Philip, K.O. & P.M. Mathew. 1988. Cytology of the south Indian Rubiaceae and its bearing on the evolution and systematics of the family. Glimpses Pl. Res. 8: 177–244.

Philip, O. & P.M. Mathew. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 516.

Picci, V. 1969. Ricerche embriologiche sul genere *Thalictrum*. II. Embriologia e cariologia di *Thalictrum lucidum* L. et di Giorn. Bot. Ital. 103: 475–483.

Pienaar, R. de V. 1955. The chromosome numbers of some indigenous South African and introduced Gramineae. In: Grasses and Pastures of South Africa. Hon. Edit. D. Meredith, Central News Agency: 551–570.

Pierce, W.P. 1939. Cytology of the genus *Lespedeza*. Amer. J. Bot. 26: 736–744.

Pierozzi, N.I. & R. Benatti Jr. 1998. Cytological analysis in the microsporogenesis of ramie, *Boehmeria nivea* Gaud. (Urticaceae) and the effect of colchicine on the chiasma frequency. Cytologia 63: 213–221.

Pigott, C.D. 1954. Species delimitation and racial divergence in British *Thymus*. New Phytol. 53: 470–495.

Pigott, C.D. 1955. *Thymus* L. J. Ecology 43: 365–387.

Pigott, C.D. 2002. A review of chromosome numbers in the genus *Tilia* (Tiliaceae). Edinburgh J. Bot. 59(2): 239–246.

Pilz, G.E. 1980. In chromosome numer reports LXVIII. Taxon 29: 352–353.

Pimenov, M.G. & M.G. Vassilieva. 1983. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXXI. Taxon 32: 663–664.

Pimenov, M.G. & S.A. Yargina. 1967. Chromosome numbers of Far-Eastern spesies of *Angelica* L. Bot. Zhurn. 52: 356–359.

Pimenov, M.G., T.V. Alexeeva, G.M. Artem'eva & E.V. Kljuykov. 1998. IOPB chromosome data 13. Newslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst., Oslo 29: 23–24.

Pimenov, M.G., J.V. Dauschkevich, M.G. Vasil'eva & E.V. Kljuykov. 1996. Mediterranean chromosome number reports 6 (716–748). Fl. Medit. 6: 288–307.

Pimenov, M.G., T.V. Alexeeva, E.V. Kljuykov, O.M. Bokova & L. QiXin. 1999. IOPB chromosome data 15. Newslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst., Pruhonice 31: 13–16.

Pinkava, D.J. & D.J. Keil. 1977. Chromosome counts of Compositae from the United States and Mexico. Amer. J. Bot. 64: 680–686.

Pinto-Magiio, C.A.F., N.L. Pierozzi, S.C.P. Castro & M.D. Soares-Scott. 1997. IOPB chromosome data 11. Newslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst., Oslo 26–27: 23–24.

Piotrowicz, M. 1954. Cytological and anatomical studies in viviparous biotypes of *Festuca ovina* L. Acta Soc. Bot. Polon. 23: 43–58.

Piotrowicz, M. 1958. Karyological studies in some species of the genus Galium L. Acta Biol. Cracov. 1: 159–169.

Pisek, A. 1923. Chromosomenverh?ltnisse, Reduktionsteilung und Revision der Keimentwicklung der Mistel (*Viscum album*). Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 40: 406–409.

Pizzolongo, P. 1962. Osservazioni cariologiche su *Arundo donax* L. e *Arundo plinii* Turra. Ann. Bot. 27: 173–188.

Plante, S. 1995. IOPB chromosome data 10. Newslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst., Zürich 25: 9–10.

Plante, S. 2000. Documentation chromosomique. Contribution no 3. Ludoviciana 29: 81–82.

Platzer, H. 1962. Untersuchungen über die phänotypische und karyotypische variabilität der europäischen Unkrauthirsen aus den Gattung *Setaria*, *Digitaria* und *Echinochloa*. Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht 47: 330–368.

Plchova, S., V. Spurna & Z. Karpfel. 1970. Intra- and interspecific differentiation within the *Achillea* genus. Pl. Med. 19: 75–82.

Plekhanova, M.N., L.V. Solovyeva & O.V. Mochalova. 1992. Chromosome numbers and distribution area of *Lonicera* subsect. *Caeruleae* (Caprifoliaceae). Bot. Zhurn. 77: 1–11.

Poddubnaja-Arnoldi, V. 1931. Ein Versuch der Anwendung der embryologischen Methode bei der Lösung einiger systematischer Fragen. I. Vergleichend embryologische-zytologische Untersuchungen über die Gruppe Cynareae, Fam. Compositae. Beih. Bot. Centralbl. II, 48: 141–237, 545–550.

Podlech, D. 1986. Chromosomenstudien en Pflanzen des Saharo-Sindischen Trockengebietes. Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München 22: 5–20.

Podlech, D. & O. Anders. 1976. Nachträge und Ergänzungen zur Gräserflora von Afghanistan (Beiträge zur flora von Afghanistan VIII). Mitt. Bot. München 12: 299–334.

Podlech, D. & O. Bader. 1974. Chromosomenstudien an Afghanischen Pflanzen II. Mitt. Bot. München 11: 457–488.

Podlech, D. & A. Dieterle. 1969. Chromosomenstudien an afganischen Pflanzen. Candollea 24: 185–243.

Pogan, E. 1960. The origin of *Alisma lanceolatum* With. in light of karyological and morphological studies. Acta Polsk. Towarz. Bot. 30: 667–728.

Pogan, E. 1962. Karyological studies in *Alisma* L. The origin and the karyotype evolution of *A. lanceolatum* With. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 5: 1–28.

Pogan, E. 1963. Taxonomical value of *Alisma triviale* Pursh and *Alisma subcordatum* Rafin. Canad. J. Bot. 41: 1011–1013.

Pogan, E. 1968a. Cytotaxonomical remarks on two Asiatic representatives of *Alisma* L. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 10: 185–194.

Pogan, E. 1968b. In IOPB chromosome number reports XVIII. Taxon 17: 421–422.

Pogan, E., H. Wcislow & A. Jankun (et al.). 1980a. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish Angiosperms Part XIII. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 22: 37–69.

Pogan, E., J. Rychlewski, et al. 1980b. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish Angiosperms. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 22: 129–153.

Pogan, E., R. Czapik, A. Jankun, E. Kuta et al. 1982a. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish Angiosperms. Part XV. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 24: 91–126.

Pogan, E., H. Wcisło, R. Jzmailow, L. Przywara et al. 1982b. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish Angiosperms. Part XVI. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 24: 159–189.

Pogan, E., R. Jzmailow et al. 1983. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish Angiosperms. Part XVII. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 25: 57–77.

Pogan, E., R. Czapik & A. Jankun. 1985. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish Angiosperms. Part XVIII. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 27: 57–74.

Pogan, E., A. Jankun, J. Małenka & H. Wcisło. 1986. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish Angiosperms. Part XIX. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 28: 65–85.

Pogan, E., A. Jankun & K. Turała-Szybowskya. 1987. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish Angiosperms. Part XX. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 29: 1–17.

Pogan, E., A. Jankun & H. Wcisło. 1988. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish Angiosperms. Part XXI. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 30: 119–136.

Pogan, E., A. Jankun & Z. Sawicka. 1990. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish Angiosperms, part 22. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 31: 1–17.

Poghosian, A.J., S.G. Narinian & V.E. Voskanian. 1971. Data on the caryogeographical study of flora of the Aragatz massif. Biol. Zhurn. Armenii 24: 11: 37–43.

Pogosian, A.I. 1983. Chromosome numbers of some species of *Allium* (Alliaceae) distributed in Armenia and Iran. Bot. Zhurn. 68: 652–660.

Pogosian, A.I. 1990. In A. Takhtajan (ed.), Numeri Chromosomatum Magnoliophytorum Florae USSR, Aceraceae–Menyanthaceae. Nauka, Leninopoli.

Pogosian, A.I. 1997. Chromosome numbers in some species of monocotyledons from the Transcaucasia. Bot. Zhurn. 82(6): 117–118.

Pohl, R.W. 1962. Notes on *Setaria viridis* and *S. faberi* (Gramineae). Brittonia 14: 210–213.

Pohl, R.W. & G. Davidse. 1971. Chromosome numbers of Costa Rican grasses. Brittonia 23: 293–324.

Pojar, J. 1973. Levels of polyploidy in four vegetation types of southwestern British Columbia. Canad. J. Bot. 51: 621–628.

Polatschek, A. 1966a. Cytotaxonomische Beiträge zur Flora der Ostalpenländer. I. Österreich. Bot. Zeitschr. 113: 1–46.

Polatschek, A. 1966b. Cytotaxonomische Beiträge zur Flora der Ost alpenländer. II. Österreich. Bot.

Zeitschr. 113: 101–147.
Polatschek, A. 1983. Chromosomenzahlen und hinweise auf systematik und verbreitung van Brassicaceae-Arten aus Europa, Nordafrika, Asien und Australien. Phyton, Horn 23: 127–139.
Poljakova, T.F. 1964. Razvitie muzhskogo i zhenskogo gametofitov u *Arabidopsis thaliana* (L.) Heynh. V Sb.: Issledovanija po genetike, izd. Leningr. univ. 2: 125–134.
Pollock, E.G. 1957. The sex chromosomes of the Maidenhair tree. J. Hered. 48: 290–294.
Pólya, L. 1948. Chromosome numbers of certain alkali plants. Arch. Biol. Hungarica 18: 145–146.
Pólya, L. 1949. Chromosome numbers of Hungarian plants. Acta Geobot. Hungarica 6: 124–137.
Pólya, L. 1950. Chromosome numbers of Hungarian plants. II. Ann. Biol. Univ. Debreceniensis 1: 46–56.
Pool, P.A., R. Ingram & R.J. Abbott. 1981. Karyotype variation in *Rubus* with particular reference to *R. idaeus* L. and *R. coreanus* Miq. Cytologia 46: 125–132.
Popoff, A. 1935. Über die Fortpflanzungs verhältnisse der Gattung Potentilla. Planta 24: 510–522.
Popek, R., G. Facsar & J. Małecka. 1991. Cyto-taxonomische Untersuchungen an der Gattung *Rosa* (Rosaceae)–die Arten aus Ungarn und anderen Gebieten. Fragm. Florist. Geobot. 36: 81–87.
Popov, A. 1939. Kariologichesko razuchvane na evoljutsionnit' protsesi v roda *Potentilla*. Spisanie na Zemedl. opitni inst. Blgarija 9 (3): 3–58.
Popova, M. & I. Ceschmedjiev. 1976. Karyologic investigation of the genus *Iris* L. in Burgaria. Phytology, Sofia 5: 57–65.
Popova, M. & I. Ceschmedjiev. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVII. Taxon 24: 143.
Poucques, M.L. 1949a. Recherches caryologiques sur les Rubiales. Rev. Gén. Bot. 56: 5–27; 74–96; 97–138; 172–188.
Poucques, M.L. de. 1949b. Études caryologiques sur les Fagales. I. Le genre *Alnus*. Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat., Paris 21: 147–152.
Poucques, M.L. de. 1949c. Études caryologiques sur les Fagales. II. Le genre *Betula*. Bull. Soc. Sci. Nancy 8: 1–5.
Powell, A.M. & B.L. Turner. 1963. Chromosome numbers in the Compositae. VII. Additional species from the southwestern United States and Mexico. Madroño 17: 128–140.
Powell, A.M. & J. Cuatrecasas. 1970. Chromosome numbers in Compositae: Colombian and Venezuelan species. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 57: 374–379.
Powell, A.M. & R.M. King. 1969a. Chromosome numbers in the Compositae: West Indian species. Sida 3: 319–320.
Powell, A.M. & R.M. King. 1969b. Chromosome numbers in the Compositae: Colombian species. Amer. J. Bot. 56: 116–121.
Powell, A.M., D.W. Kyhos & P.H. Raven. 1974. Chromosome numbers in Compositae. X. Amer. J. Bot. 61: 909–913.
Prabakaran, G. & R. Selvaraj. 1995. Karyomorphological studies of three taxa of Hydrocharitaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 82(3:VIII): 79–80.
Prabha, C. 1988. A report of accessory chromosomes in two diploid species of *Sonchus* L. Cell Chromosome Res. 11: 28–29.
Prabha, C. 1989. Interspecific hybridisation in the genus *Sonchus* L. (Asteraceae). Genét. Ibér. 41: 135–145.
Prazmo, W. 1965. Cytogenetic studies on the genus *Aquilegia*. IV. Fertility relationships among the *Aquilegia* species. Acta Polsk. Towarz. Bot. 34: 667–685.
Price, S. 1961. Cytological studies in *Saccharum* and allied genera. VII. Bot. Gaz. 122: 298–305.
Price, S. 1963. Accessory chromosomes in *Miscanthus floridulus*. J. Hered. 54: 13–16.
Price, S. 1965. Cytology of Saccharum robustum and related sympatric species and natural hybrids. Tech. Bull. No. 1337, Agr. Res. Serv. U.S. Dept. Agr.

Price, S. & J. Daniels. 1968. Cytology of South Pacific sugar cane and related grasses. J. Heredity 59: 141–145.

Priestley, C.A. 1953. *Alisma plantago-aquatica* and *A. lanceolatum* in the Cambridge district. Yearb. Bot. Soc. British Isles 1953: 63.

Pringle, J.S. 1969. Documented plant chromosome numbers 1969: 1. Sida 3: 350–351.

Pringle, J.S. 1976. Annotated chromosome counts for some plants of the dunes and pannes along the shores of the upper Great Lakes. Mich. Bot. 15: 157–163.

Pritchard, A.J. & K.F. Gould. 1964. Chromosome numbers in some introduced and indigenous legumes and grasses. Div. Trop. Pastures Tech. Pap. 2 (C.S.I.R.O., Australia). 18 pp.

Pritchard, G.G. 1957. Experimental taxonomic studies on species of *Cardamine* Linn. in New Zealand. Trans. Roy. Soc. New Zealand 85: 75–89.

Pritchard, T. 1959. Cytotaxonomy and ecology of the weed species *Euphorbia cyparissia* L. and *Euphorbia esula* L. Proc. IX Internatl. Bot. Congr., 2, Abstracts: 311.

Priyadarshi, S. & S. Sen. 1987. In vitro regeneration in *Lilium* species. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 74 (3, VI): 167.

Probatova, N.S. 1979. Peculiarity of systematic complement, distribution and karyological characteristics of grasses in mountain region of Kamchatka. Probl. Bot. 14: 29–33.

Probatova, N.S. 1998. Karyology of the flora of the south Far East of Russia: An analytical aspect. Pages 132–134 in Rasteniya v Mussonnom Klimate. Vladivostok.

Probatova, N.S. & T.A. Bezdeleva. 1998. Chromosome numbers and systematics of violets (Viola) of the Far East. Pages 135–137 in Rasteniya v Mussonnom Klimate. Vladivostok.

Probatova, N.S. & T.G. Buch. 1981. *Hydrilla verticillata* (Hydrocharitaceae) in the Soviet Far East. Bot. Zhurn. 66: 208–214.

Probatova, N.S. & E.G. Rudyka. 1981. Chromosome numbers of some vascular plant species from the Soviet Far East. Izv. Sibirsk. Otd. Akad. Nauk SSR. Ser. V. Biol. 2(10): 77–81.

Probatova, N.S. & A.P. Sokolovskaya. 1978. Chromosome numbers and taxonomy of some grasses in Caucasus. Bot. Zhurn. 63: 1121–1131.

Probatova, N.S. & A.P. Sokolovskaya. 1980. A karyotaxonomic study of the grasses of the Altai Mts. Bot. Zhurn. 65: 509–520.

Probatova, N.S. & A.P. Sokolovskaya. 1981a. Kariologicheskoe issledovanie sosudistykh rastenij ostrovov Dal'nevostočnogo gosudarstvennogo morskogo sapovednika. Sb. Cvetkaye Rastenija Ostrovov Dalnevostochnogo Morskogo Sapovednika. 92–114.

Probatova, N.S. & A.P. Sokolovskaya. 1981b. Chromosome numbers of some aquatic and bank plant species of the flora in the Amur River basin in connection with the peculiarities of its formation. Bot. Zhurn. 66: 1584–1594.

Probatova, N.S. & A.P. Sokolovskaya. 1982. Synopsis of chromosome numbers in Poaceae from the Soviet Far East. I. The tribes Oryzeae, Brachypodieae, Triticeae. Bot. Zhurn. 67: 62–70.

Probatova, N.S. & A.P. Sokolovskaya. 1983a. New chromosome numbers for vascular plants from islands of Peter the Great Bay (Primorye Territory). Bot. Zhurn. 68: 1655–1662.

Probatova. N.S. & A.P. Sokolovskaya. 1983b. Chromosome numbers in Adoxaceae, Chloranthaceae, Cupressaceae, Juncaceae, Poaceae. Bot. Zhurn. 68: 1683.

Probatova, N.S. & A.P. Sokolovskaya. 1984a. Chromosome numbers of the representatives of the families Butomaceae, Papaveraceae, Poaceae from the Soviet Far East. Bot. Zhurn. 69: 410–412.

Probatova, N.S. & A.P. Sokolovskaya. 1984b. Chromosome numbers in the families Asteraceae, Brassicaceae, Caryophyllaceae, Orchidaceae, Ranunculaceae, Vitaceae from the Soviet Far East. Bot. Zhurn. 69: 1566–1568.

Probatova, N.S. & A.P. Sokolovskaya. 1984c. Chromosome numbers in the representatives of the families Alismataceae, Hydrocharitaceae, Hypericaceae, Juncaginaceae, Poaceae, Potamogeton-

aceae, Ruppiaceae, Sparganiaceae, Zannichelliaceae, Zosteraceae from the Soviet Far East. Bot. Zhurn. 69: 1700–1702.

Probatova, N.S. & A.P. Sokolovskaya. 1986. Chromosome numbers of the vascular plants from the far east of the USSR. Bot. Zhurn. 71: 1572–1575.

Probatova. N.S. & A.P. Sokolovskaya. 1988. Chromosome numbers in vascular plants from Primorye Territory, the Amur River basin, north Koryakia, Kamchatka and Sakhalin. Bot. Zhurn. 73: 290–293.

Probatova, N.S. & A.P. Sokolovskaya. 1989. Chromosome numbers in vascular plants from Primorye Territory, the Amur region, Sakhalin, Kamchatka and the Kurile Islands. Bot. Zhurn. 74: 120–123.

Probatova, N.S. & A.P. Sokolovskaya. 1990. Chromosome numbers in some representatives of the families Asclepiadaceae, Asteraceae, Boraginaceae, Chenopodiaceae, Lamiaceae, Oleaceae, Onagraceae, Scrophulariaceae, Solanaceae, Urticaceae from the Soviet Far East. Bot. Zhurn. 75: 1619–1622.

Probatova, N.S. & A.P. Sokolovskaya. 1995. Chromosome numbers in some species of vascular plants from the Russian Far East. Bot. Zhurn., St. Petersburg 80: 85–88.

Probatova, N.S., E.G. Rudyka & S.A. Sokolovskaya. 1998. Chromosome numbers in vascular plants from the islands of Peter the Great Bay and Muravyov-Amurskiy Peninsula (Primorsky territory). Bot. Zhurn. 83(5): 125–130.

Probatova, N.S., E.G. Rudyka & S.A. Shatalova. 2001. Chromosome numbers in some plant species from the environs of Vladivostok city (Primorsky region). Bot. Zhurn. 86(1): 168–172.

Probatova, N.S., A.P. Sokolovskaya & E.G. Rudyka. 1986. Chromosome numbers and distribution of some adventive plants and weeds in Primorye territory and Sakhalin. Izv. Sibirsk. Otd. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. Biol. 2: 63–68.

Probatova, N.S., A.P. Sokolovskaya & E.G. Rudyka. 1989. Chromosome numbers in some species of vascular plants from Kunashir Island (the Kuril Islands). Bot. Zhurn. 74: 1675–1678.

Probatova, N.S., A.P. Sokolovskaya & E.G. Rudyka. 1991. Chromosome numbers in some species of the vascular plants from the Soviet Far East. Bot. Zhurn. 76: 1174–1178.

Probatova, N.S., E.G. Rudyka & A.P. Sokolovskaya. 1996a. Chromosome numbers in synanthrotropic plants from the Russian Far East. Bot. Zhurn. 81(5): 98–101.

Probatova, N.S., A.P. Sokolovskaya & E.G. Rudyka. 1996b. Chromosome numbers in species of the genus Hierochlo? (Poaceae) from the Russian Far East. Bot. Zhurn. 81(4): 119–121.

Probatova, N.S., V.Y. Barkalov, E.G. Rudyka & S.A. Shatalova. 2000. Chromosome study on vascular plants of the Kurile Island. Nat. Hist. Res. Spec. Issue 7: 21–38.

Prokudin, Yu.N., A.G. Vovk, O.A. Petrova, E.D. Ermolenko & Yu.V. Vernichenko. 1977. Zlaki Ukrainy (Grasses of the Ukraine). Kiev.

Przywara, L. & J. Schmager. 1967. Cytotaxonomical studies in the species of the genus *Lotus* L. Acta Biol. Crac. Ser. Bot. 10: 113–126.

Pu, F.S., L.S. Huang, B.J. Sun & S.L. Li. 1985a. Studies on the chromosome number of wild and cultivated pears (*Pyrus* sp.) in China. Acta Hort. Sin. 12: 155–158.

Pu, F.-s., S.-h. Lin, R.-y. Chen, W.-q. Song & X.-l. Li. 1986. Studies on karyotype of *Pyrus* in China (II). Acta Hort. Sin. 13: 87–90.

Pu, F.S., S.H. Lin, X.L. Li, W.Q. Song & R.Y. Chen. 1985b. Studies on karyotypes of *Malus* in China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. (Wuhan Zhiwuxue Yanjou) 3: 451–456.

Puff, C. 1976. The *Galium trifidum* group (*Galium* sect. *Aparinoides*, Rubiaceae). Canad. J. Bot. 54: 1911–1925.

Puff, C. 1978. Chromosome numbers of some southern African Rubiaceae–Rubieae. Linzer Biol. Beitr. 9: 203–212.

Puff, C. 1989. Observations on the Japanese endemic *Pseudopyxis* (Rubiaceae–Paederieae). Pl. Spec. Biol. 4: 131–144.

Pukh, E.I. 1941. Kariologija nekotorykh vidov gvozdiki. Sov. Botanika 1–2: 178–180.

Pulkina, S.V. 1988. Chromosome numbers in some species of Asteraceae. Bot. Zhurn. 73: 607–608.

Punina, E.O. 1997. Chromosome banding of the euchromatic regions of the *Trillium camschatcense* prometaphase chromosomes obtained by cold exposition and acridine orange staining. Pages 131–132 in Agrobiotechnology of Plants and Animals. Kiev.

Purdy, B.G. & R.J. Bayer. 1995. Genetic diversity in the tetraploid and dune endemic *Deschampsia mackenzieana* and its widespread diploid progenitor *D. caespitosa* (Poaceae). Amer. J. Bot. 82: 121–130.

Qiao, Y.-m., X.-x. Yan & S.-z. Zhang. 1990. A study on the chromosomes of 20 species of the genus *Artemisia*. Grassland China 1990(6): 24–31.

Qin, H.-j., S.-l. Chen & Z.-j. Wu. 1990. Studies on the systematic position and evolution of Zizania L. (Gramineae)–Chromosome observation. Bull. Nanjing Bot. Gard. 1990: 28–32.

Qu, Z.-z., Y.-h. Wang, Z.-r. Lu & G.-j. Yan. 1986. Studies on the chromosome number of Chinese jujube. Acta Hort. Sin. 13: 232–236.

Quarin, C.L. 1977. Recuentos cromosomicos en gramineas de Argentina subtropical. Hickenia 1: 73–78.

Quarin, C. & B.L. Burson. 1983. Cytogenetic relations among *Paspalum notatum* var. *saurae*, *P. pumilum*, *P. indecorum*, and *P. vaginatum*. Bot. Gaz. 144: 433–438.

Quarin, C.L. & B.L. Burson. 1991. Cytology of sexual and apomictic *Paspalum* species. Cytologia 56: 223–228.

Queiros, M. 1973a. Contribuicao para o conhecimento citotaxonómico das Spermatophyta de Portugal. I. Gramineae, Supl. I. Bol. Soc. Brot. 47(Ser. 2): 77–103.

Queiros, M. 1973b. Contribuicao para o conhecimento citotaxonómico das Spermatophyta de Portugal. II. Compositae, Supl. I. Bol. Soc. Brot. 47(Ser. 2): 299–314.

Queiros, M. 1973c. Contribuicao para o conhecimento citotaxonómico das Spermatophyta de Portugal. IX. Cruciferae. Bol. Soc. Brot. 47(Ser. 2): 315–335.

Queiros, M. 1974. Contribuicao para o conhecimento citotaxonómico das Spermatophyta de Portugal. I. Gramineae, Supl. 2. Bol. Soc. Brot. 48: 81–98.

Queiros, M. 1975a. Contribuicao para o conhecimento citotaxonómico das Spermatophyta de Portugal. X. Chenopodiaceae. Bol. Soc. Brot. 49: 121–142.

Queiros, M. 1975b. Contribuicao para o conhecimento citotaxonómico das Spermatophyta de Portugal. XI. Euphorbiaceae. Bol. Soc. Brot. 49: 143–161.

Queiros, M. 1976. Contribuicao para o conhecimento citotaxonómico das Spermatophyta de Portugal. Onagraceae. Bol. Soc. Brot. 50: 107–116.

Queiros, M. 1977. Contribuicao para o conhecimento citotaxonómico das Spermatophyta de Portugal. Malvaceae. Bol. Soc. Brot. 51: 187–199.

Queiros, M. 1978. Números cromosomicos para a flora Portuguesa 1–15. Bol. Soc. Brot. 52: 69–77.

Queiros, M. 1979. Números cromosómicos para a flora Portuguesa 16–37. Bol. Soc. Brot. Ser. 2 53: 15–28.

Queiros, M. 1980. Contribuicáo para o conhecimento citotaxonomico das Spermatophyta de Portugal XVII Papaveraceae. Bol. Soc. Brot. Ser. 2 54: 153–171.

Queiros, M. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXVI. Taxon 31: 598.

Queiros, M. 1983. Números cromossómicos para a Flora Portugesa, 64–85. Bol. Soc. Brot. Ser. 2 56: 79–98.

Queirós, M. 1990. Notas cariológicas em algumas Ranunculaceae Portuguesas. Collect. Bot. Barcelona 18: 45–57.

Queirós, M. 1991. Números cromossómicos para a flora Portugesa, 104–105. Bol. Soc. Brot., Sér. 2 64: 135–142.

Queirós, M. 1995a. Números cromossómicos para a flora Portuguesa 116–127. Bol. Soc. Brot., Sér. 2 66: 117–124.

Queirós, M. 1995b. Números cromossómicos para a flora Portuguesa 116–127. Bol. Soc. Brot., Sér. 2 66: 317–321.

Queirós, M. & J. Ormonde. 1984. Contribução para o conhecimento citotaxonómico da florados Açores-1. Bol. Soc. Brot., Ser. 2 57: 77–85.

Quesenberry, K.H., A.J. Oakes & D.S. Jessop. 1982. Cytological and geographical characterizations of *Hemarthria*. Euphytica 31: 409–416.

Quézel, P. 1957. Peuplement végétal des hautes montagnes de L'Afrique du Nord. Encyclop. Biogéogr. et Ecol. 10: 1–463.

Quézel, P. & J. Contandriopoulos. 1965. Contribution à l'étude de la flora du Pinde central et septentrional et de l'Olympe de Thessalie. Candollea 20: 51–90.

Rabakonandrianina, E. & G.D. Carr. 1981. Intergeneric hybridization, induced polyploidy and the origin of the Hawaiian endemic *Lipochaeta* from *Wedelia* (Compositae). Amer. J. Bot. 68: 206–215.

Radzhabli, E.P. 1967. Eksperimental'naja poliploidija i ee ispol'zovanie v selektsii shelkovitsy. Avtoref. kand. diss. Novosibirsk: 1–44.

Radzhabli, S.I. 1965. Tsitologicheskoe issledovanie eksperimentalÅfno poluchennykh poliploidnykh Form shelkovitsy (*Morus* L.). Izv. Sibirsk, otd. AN SSSR, ser. Biol.-med. Nauk, 12(3): 115–118.

Raghavan, R.S. 1957. Chromosome numbers in Indian medicinal plants. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Sect. B 45: 294–298.

Raghavan, R.S. 1958. A chromosome survey of Indian Dioscoreas. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Sect. B 48: 59–63.

Raghavan, R.S. 1959. A note on some South Indian species of the Genus *Dioscorea*. Curr. Sci. 28: 337–338.

Raghavan, R.S. 1960. Studies on the genus *Dioscorea* L. Bull. Bot. Surv. India 2: 379–386.

Raghavan, R.S. & C.M. Arora. 1958. Chromosome numbers in Indian medicinal plants, III. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 47: 352–358.

Raghavan, R.S. & S.R. Rolla. 1961. Cytological observations on the Indian species of Commelinaceae. Curr. Sci. 30: 310–311.

Raghavan, T.S. & V.K. Srinivasan. 1940. Studies in the Scrophulariaceae. I. The cytology of *Angelonia grandiflora* C. Morr. and some related genera. Cytologia 11: 37–54.

Raghavan, T.S. & K.R. Venkatasubban. 1939. Studies in the Capparidaceae. V. The cytology of *Crataeva religiosa* Forst. Cytologia 10: 23–31.

Raghuvanshi, S.S. & S. Joshi. 1968. Accessories in certain plants. Nucleus, Suppl. Vol. 1968: 319–323.

Rahiminejad, M.R., M.H. Ehtemam & A. Neishaboori. 2000. Cytotaxonomic studies of some Iranian *Vicia* species (Fabaceae). J. Sci. Islamic Republic Iran 11: 1–5.

Rahman, M.O., L. Adamec & K. Kondo. 2001. Chromosome numbers of *Uticularia bremii* and *Uticularia dimorphantha* (Lentibulariaceae). Chromosome Sci. 5: 105–108.

Rahn, K. 1957. Chromosome numbers in *Plantago*. Bot. Tidsskr. 53: 369–378.

Rahn, K. 1960. Chromosome numbers in some South American angiosperms. Bot. Tidsskr. 56: 117–127.

Rahn, K. 1961. Cytological and taxonomical studies of *Galium boreale* and allied species. (A preliminary note). Bot. Tidsskr. 56: 351–354.

Rahn, K. 1966. In IOPB chromosome number reports VI. Taxon 15: 117–128.

Rahn, K. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 483–500.

Rai, U.K. 1959. A 40-chromosome variant in *Solanum nigrum* L. Nature 184: 1587.

Raicu, P., M. Radu, D. Bogdan & M. Kirillova. 1971. Cytogenetic researches of some bulbous ornamental plants. An. Univ. Bucuresti 20: 49–60.

Raimondo, F.M., M. Rossitto & D. Ottonello. 1983. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 967–976. Inform. Bot. Italia 15: 58–65.

Raina, S.N. 1978. Genetic mechanisms underlying evolution in *Crinum*. Cytologia 43: 575–580.

Raina, S.N. & M.S. Bisht. 1988. DNA amounts and chromatin compactness in *Vicia*. Genetica 77: 65–77.

Raina, S.N. & H. Rees. 1983. DNA variation between and within chromosome complements of *Vicia* species. Heredity 51: 335–346.

Raina, S.N. & T.N. Khoshoo. 1971. Cytogenetics of tropical bulbous ornamentals II: variation in meiotic complement in *Crinum*. Nucleus 14: 23–39.

Raj, B. 1965. Chromosome numbers in some Indian Angiosperms. II. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. B 61: 253–261.

Ramachandran, K. 1962. Studies on cytology and sex determination of Dioscoreaceae. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 41: 93–98.

Ramachandran, K. 1968. Cytological studies in Dioscoreaceae. Cytologia 33: 401–410.

Ramachandran, K. 1978. Cytological studies on South Indian Araceae. Cytologia 43: 289–303.

Ramachandran, K. & G. Jeeja. 1986. Cytology of *Bulbostylis* Kunth (Cyperaceae). Nucleus, Calcutt 29: 48–50.

Ramachandran, K. & P.I. Kuriachan. 1970. A hexaploid *Tribulus terrestris* Linn. Sci. & Cult. 36: 421–422.

Raman, V.S. & D. Krishnaswami. 1960. Accessory chromosomes in *Sorghum nitidum* Pers. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 39: 278–280.

Raman, V.S., P. Chandrasekharan & D. Krishnaswami. 1959. Notes on some chromosome numbers in Gramineae. Curr. Sci. 28: 127–128.

Ramanathan, K. 1950. Addendum to list of chromosome numbers in economic plants. Curr. Sci. 19: 155.

Ramanujam, S. 1938. Cytogenetical studies in the Oryzeae. I. Ann. Botany 2: 107–125.

Rancken, G. 1934. Zytologische Untersuchungen an einigen wirtschaftlich wertvollen Wiesengräsern mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von strukturellen Abweichungen in dem Chromosomenkomplement. Acta Agral. Fennica 29: 1–92.

Randall, J.L. & K.W. Hilu. 1986. Biosystematic studies of North American *Trisetum spicatum* (Poaceae). Syst. Bot. 11: 567–578.

Randell, B.R. & D.E. Symon. 1976. Chromosome numbers in Australian *Solanum* species. Austral. J. Bot. 24: 369–379.

Randolph, L.F. 1934. Chromosome number in native American and introduced species and cultivated varieties of *Iris*. Bull. Amer. Iris Soc. 52: 61–66.

Ranganath, R.M. 1981. Morphological and cytological studies in Acanthaceae. Ph. D. Thesis, Banalore, 1981.

Rao Sindhe, A.N. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 268–269.

Rao, G.R. 1978. Role of fruit pigments in understanding the interrelationship and mechanism of evolution of higher chromosomal form of the species of the *Solanum nigrum* L. complex. Acta Bot. Indica 6: 41–47.

Rao, G.R. & A. Kumar. 1984. Cytology of hybrids of the *Solanum nigrum* L. complex. Sci. & Cult. 50: 164–165.

Rao, G.R. & O.A. Kumar. 1980. Chromosome pairing in species–hybrids of Solanum nigrum L.

complex. Curr. Sci. 49: 868–870.
Rao, G.R. & O.A. Kumar. 1981. Cytology of *Solanum nigrum* L., *S. retraflexum* Dunn. and their hybrids. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 90: 227–230.
Rao, G.R. & O.A. Kumar. 1983. Interrelationships among diploid species of the *Solanum nigrum* L. complex. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 62: 25–31.
Rao, G.R., A.H. Khan & R. Khan. 1976. Interrelationships between tetraploid *Solanum nigrum* L. and *Solanum villosum* Mill. Sci. Cult. 42: 559–561.
Rao, G.R., A.H. Khan & R. Khan. 1978. Genetic relationship between diploid *Solanum nigrum* L. and *Solanum nodiflorum* Jacq. Curr. Sci. 47: 64–65.
Rao, G.R., N.H. Siddiqui & R. Khan. 1980. Mechanism of speciation in the *Solanum nigrum* complex. Indian J. Genet. Pl. Breed. 40: 67–72.
Rao, G.R., R. Khan & A.H. Khan. 1971. Structural hybridity and genetic system of *Solanum nigrum* complex. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 84: 335–338.
Rao, G.R., R. Khan & A.H. Khan. 1977. Cytomorphology and nature of sterility barriers of interspecific hybrids of some species of *Solanum nigrum* complex. Indian J. Genet. Pl. Breed. 37: 54–61.
Rao, K.E.P. & N.K. Rao. 1990. *Sorghum nitidum* (Vahl) Pers., occurrence, morphology and cytology. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 77(3, VI): 135.
Rao, L.N. 1941. Cytology of *Hibiscus trionum* L. New Phytol. 40: 326–335.
Rao, M.K. & M. Krishna. 1971. Cytology of a pentaploid hybrid and genome analysis in *Solanum nigrum* L. Genetica 42: 157–164.
Rao, P.N. & L.B. Mwasumbi. 1981a. In Chromosome number reports LXX. Taxon 30: 79–80.
Rao, P.N. & L.B. Mwasumbi. 1981b. In Chromosome number reports LXXII. Taxon 30: 701.
Rao, R.S., R.V. Kammathy & R.S. Raghavan. 1968. Cytotaxonomic studies on the Indian Commelinaceae: A review. J. Linn. Soc. Bot. 60: 357–380.
Rao, R.V.S. 1973. Further studies on the cytology of south Indian Balsaminaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 60(III): 317.
Rao, Y.S. 1951. Cytological studies in *Ottelia*. Curr. Sci. 20: 72.
Rao Sindhe, A.N. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 268–269.
Rashid, A. 1974. Chromosome number of some Mediterranean plants. Bangladesh J. Bot. 3: 75–82.
Rashid, A., H. Ohba & N. Kurosaki. 1992. Chromosome number and taxonomic note on *Cardamine arakiana* Koidz. (Cruciferae). J. Jap. Bot. 67: 214–217.
Rath, S.P. 1983. Cytological studies on Indian species of *Eleocharis* R. Br. (Cyperaceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 70(3-VI): 84.
Rath, S.P. 1986. Cytological studies in *Cyperus difformis* complex (Cyperaceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 73(3-VI): 156.
Rath, S.P. 1992a. Amphidiploidy in *Fimbristylis dichotoma* complex (Cyperaceae) (Abstract). Cell Chromosome Res. 15: 22.
Rath, S.P. 1992b. Cytomorphological studies in the genus *Lipocarpha* R. Br. (Cyperaceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 79(3:VIII): 146–147.
Rath, S.P. & S.N. Patnaik. 1972. Cytotaxonomic studies in the Cyperaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 59: 361.
Rath, S.P. & S.N. Patnaik. 1974a. A note on the cytotaxonomy of East Indian species of the genus *Fuirena* Rottb. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 87: 333–336.
Rath, S.P. & S.N. Patnaik. 1974b. Cytological studies in Cyperaceae with special reference to its taxonomy I. Cytologia 39: 341–352.
Rath, S.P. & S.N. Patnaik. 1975. Cytological studies in Cyperaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 62: 127–128.
Rath, S.P. & S.N. Patnaik. 1978a. Cytological studies in Cyperaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.

(III, C) 65: 107–108.

Rath, S.P. & S.N. Patnaik. 1978b. Cytological studies in Cyperaceae with special reference to its taxonomy II. Cytologia 43: 643–653.

Rath, S.P., J. Mohapatra & S.N. Patnaik. 1973. Cytotaxonomic studies in the genus *Cyperus* L. (s.l.). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 60: 314–316.

Rattenbury, J.A. 1957. Chromosome numbers in New Zealand Angiosperms. Trans. Roy. Soc. New Zealand 84: 936–938.

Ratter, J.A. 1963. Some chromosome numbers in the Gesneriaceae. Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 24: 221–229.

Ratter, J.A. 1964. Cytogenetic studies in *Spergularia*. I. Cytology of some old world species. Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 25: 293–302.

Ratter, J.A. & C. Milne. 1973. Chromosome numbers of some primitive Angiosperms. Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 32: 423–428.

Ratter, J.A. & C. Milne. 1976. Chromosome counts in primitive angiosperms: II. Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 35: 143–145.

Ratter, J.A. & H.T. Prentice. 1964. Chromosome numbers in the Gesneriaceae. II. Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh 25: 303–307.

Raven, P.H. 1963. *Circaea* in the British Isles. Watsonia 5: 262–272.

Raven, P.H. & D.M. Moore. 1964. Chromosome numbers of *Epilobium* L. in Britain. Watsonia 6: 36–38.

Raven, P.H. & W.L. Tai. 1979. Observations of chromosomes in *Ludwigia* (Onagraceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 66: 862–879.

Raven, P.H., D.W. Kyhos & A.J. Hill. 1965. Chromosome numbers of spermatophytes, mostly California. Aliso 6: 105–113.

Ray, J.H. & S. Venketeswaran. 1978. Constitutive heterochromatin distribution in monocentric and polycentric chromosomes. Chromosoma, Berl. 66: 341–350.

Raynor, L.A. 1952. Cytotaxonomic studies of *Geum*. Amer. J. Bot. 39: 713–720.

Razaq, Z., S. Khatoon & S.I. Ali. 1988. A contribution to the chromosome numbers of Compositae from Pakistan. Pakistan J. Bot. 20: 177–189.

Razaq, Z.A., A.A. Vahidy & S.I. Ali. 1994. Chromosome numbers in Compositae from Pakistan. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 81: 800–808.

Read, R.W. 1965. Chromosome numbers in the Coryphoideae. Cytologia 30: 385–391.

Reeder, J.R. 1967. Notes on Mexican grasses. VI. Miscellaneous chromosome numbers. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 94: 1–17.

Reeder, J.R. 1968. Notes on Mexican grasses VIII. Miscellaneous chromosome numbers.– 2. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 95: 69–86.

Reeder, J.R. 1971. Notes on Mexican grasses IX. Miscellaneous chromosome numbers 3. Brittonia 23: 105–117.

Reeder, J.R. 1977. Chromosome numbers in western grasses. Amer. J. Bot. 64: 102–110.

Reeder, J.R. & K.J. Norstog. 1961. The status of *Hierochloe nashii* and its relationship to *H. odorata*. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 88: 77–84.

Reeder, J.R. & D.N. Singh. 1967. In IOPB chromosome number reports XI. Taxon 16: 215–222.

Reeder, J.R. & T.R. Soderstrom. 1968. In IOPB chromosome number reports XVI. Taxon 17: 199–204.

Reese, G. 1952a. Hochgradige Dysploidie bei *Caltha palustris* L. Planta 41: 195–196.

Reese, G. 1952b. Ergänzende Mitteilungen über die Chromosomenzahlen mitteleuropäischer Gefässpflanzen. I. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 64: 240–255.

Reese, G. 1953. Ergänzende Mitteilungen über die Chromosomenzahlen mitteleuropäisher Gefäss-

pflanzen. II. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 66: 66–74.
Reese, G. 1954a. Euploidie, Aneuploidie und B-Chromosomen bei *Caltha palustris* L. Planta 44: 203–268.
Reese, G. 1954b. Zur Cytologie von *Caltha palustris* L. VIII Congr. Internatl. Bot. Rapp. et Comm. Parvenus avant le Congrès, Sect. 9 et 10: 83–85.
Reese, G. 1957. Über die Polyploidiespektren in der nordsaharischen Wüstenpflanzen. Flora 144: 598–634.
Reese, G. 1967. Cytologische und taxonomische Untersuchungen an *Zannichellia palustris* L. Biol. Zentralbl. 86 Suppl.: 277–306.
Renard, R., J. Lambinon, M. Reekmans, P. van der Veken & M. Govaert. 1983. Nombres chromosomiques de quelques Angiospermes du Rwanda, du Burundi et du Kenya. Bull. Jard. Bot. Nat. Belg. 53: 342–371.
Renugadevi, K. & R. Sampathkumar. 1986. On the karyomorphological delineations in some taxa of Commelinaceae. J. Cytol. Genet. 21: 115–132.
Resende, F. 1937. Über die Ubiquität der SAT-chromosomen bei den Blätenpflanzen. Planta 26: 757–807.
Retina, T.A. 1985. On kariotypes of some species of the genus *Seseli* L. (Umbelliferae). Biol. Nauk. 3(255): 72–75.
Retina, T.A. & M.G. Pimenov. 1977. Chromosome numbers in species of the family Umbelliferae of middle Asia. Nauch. Dokl. Vyssh. Shk., Biol. Nauk. 7: 90–95.
Richard, A.J. 1972. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXV. Taxon 21: 165.
Richardson, M.M. 1930. The chromosome numbers of some species and hybrids in the *Candelabra* section of the genus *Primula*. Proc. Univ. Durham Philos. Soc. 8: 272–279.
Richardson, M.M. 1935. The chromosomes of some British orchids. Proc. Univ. Durham Philos. Soc. 9: 135–140.
Robbrecht, E., C. Puff & A. Igersheim. 1991. The genera *Mitchella* and *Damnacanthus*: evidence for their close alliance; comments on the campylotropy in the Rubiaceae and the circumscription of the Morindeae. Blumea 35: 307–345.
Robertson, I,H. 1981. Chromosome numbers in *Brachypodium* Beauv. (Gramineae). Genetica 56: 55–60.
Robeva-Davidova, P.N. & M.A. Fileva-Mihailova. 1979. An embryological study of *Thalictrum minus* L. I. Study of the female gametophyte. Fitologija, Sofia 11: 15–25.
Robinson, H., A.M. Powell, R.M. King & J.F. Weedin. 1981. Chromosome numbers in Compositae, XII: Heliantheae. Smithsonian Contrib. Bot. 52: 1–28.
Rocén, T. 1927. Zur Embryologie der Centrospermen. Diss. Univ. Uppsala, Uppsala, Appelbergs Boktryckeri Aktiebolag: 1–184.
Rodman, J.E. & M. Bhargava. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 498–499.
Rodriges, J.E. de M. 1953. Contribuição para o conhecimento cariológica das halófitas e psamófitas literais. Diss. Univ. Coimbra: 1–210.
Roessler, H. 1983. Das Alpenlieschgras (*Phleum alpinum* L.) in Bayern. Ber. Bayer. Bot. Ges. 54: 53–56.
Rohner, P. 1954. Zytologische Untersuchungen an einigen schweizerischen Hemi-Oreophyten. Mitt. Naturf. Ges. Bern 11: 43–107.
Rohweder, H. 1929. Über Kernuntersuchungen an *Dianthus*-Arten. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 47: 81–86.
Rohweder, H. 1936. Die Bedeutung der Polyploidie für die Anpassung der Angiospermen an die Kalkgebiete Schleswig-Holsteins. Beih. Bot. Centralbl., Abt. A 54: 507–519.
Rohweder, H. 1937. Versuch zur Erfassung der mengenmässigen Bedeckung des Darss und Zingst mit polyploiden Pflanzen. Ein Beitrag zur Bedeutung der Polyploidie bei der Eroberung neuer

Lebensräum. Planta 27: 501–549.

Rohweder, H. 1939. Weitere Beiträge zur Systematik und Phylogenie der Caryophyllaceen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der karyologischen Verhältnisse. Beih. Bot. Centralbl., Abt. B 59: 1–58.

Rollins, R.C. 1941. A monographic study of *Arabis* in western North America. Rhodora 43: 289–325, 348–411, 425–481.

Rollins, R.C. 1966. Chromosome numbers of Cruciferae. Contr. Gray Herb. 197: 43–65.

Rollins, R.C. & L. Rudenberg. 1977. Chromosome numbers of Cruciferae III. Contr. Gray Herb. 207: 101–116.

Romano, S., P. Mazzola & F.M. Raimondo. 1986. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1070–1081. Inform. Bot. Ital. 18: 159–167.

Romero Zarco, C. 1988. Números cromosómicos para la flora Española. 516–527. Lagascalia 15: 119–124.

Roodt, R. & J.J. Spies. 2003a. Chromosome studies in the grass subfamily Chloridoideae. I. Basic chromosome numbers. Taxon 52: 557–566.

Roodt, R. & J.J. Spies. 2003b. Chromosome studies in the grass subfamily Chloridoideae. II. An analysis of polyploidy. Taxon 52: 736–746.

Roos, A.V. 1975. Chromosome numbers of some grass species. Bot. Zhurn. 60: 860–864.

Rork, C.R. 1949. Cytological studies in the Gentianaceae. Amer. J. Bot. 36: 687–703.

Roscoe, M.V. 1927a. Cytological studies in the genus *Wisteria*. Bot. Gaz. 84: 171–186.

Roscoe, M.V. 1927b. Meiotic irregularities in a gigas form of *Potentilla*. Bot. Gaz. 84: 307–316.

Roscoe, M.V. 1927c. Cytological studies in the genus *Typha*. Bot. Gaz. 84: 392–406.

Rosenberg, O. 1901. Über die Embryologie von *Zosterqa marina* L. K. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl. 27: 1–24.

Rosenberg, O. 1903. Das Verhalten der Chromosomen in einer hybriden Pflanze. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 21: 110–119.

Rosenberg, O. 1904a. Über die Reduktionsteilung in *Drosera*. Meddelande Stockholms Högsk. Bot. Inst.: 1–13.

Rosenberg, O. 1904b. Über die Individualität der Chromosomen im Pflanzenreich. Flora 93: 251–259.

Rosenberg, O. 1905. Zur Kenntnis der Reduktionsteilung in Pflanzen. Bot. Not. 1905: 1–24.

Rosenberg, O. 1909a. Cytologische und morphologische Studien an *Drosera longifolia* x *rotundifolia*. K. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl. 43: 1–65.

Rosenberg, O. 1909b. Über den Bau des Ruhekerns. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 3: 163–173.

Rosenberg, O. 1918. Chromosomenzahl und Chromosomendimensionen in der Gattung *Crepis*. Arkiv Bot. 15: 1–16.

Rosenberg, O. 1926. Die semiheterotypische Teilung und ihre Bedeutung für die Entstehung verdoppelter Chromosomenzahlen. Hereditas 8: 305–338.

Rosenberg, O. 1927. Homoeotypic division in uninucleate pollen mother cells. Hereditas 9: 285–288.

Röser, M. 1993. Variation and evolution of karyotype characters in palm subfamily Coryphoideae s.l. Bot. Acta 106:170–182.

Rost, L.C.M. 1978. Biosystematic investigations with *Acorus* L. (Araceae). 1. Communication. Cytotaxonomy. Proc. Kon. Nederl. Acad. Wetensch. 81, Ser. C: 428–441.

Rostovtseva, T.S. 1975. The numbers and structure of chromosomes in certain species of the genus *Bupleurum* L. Citol. i. Genet. IX 4: 310–312.

Rostovtseva, T.S. 1976a. Chisla khromosom nekotorikh vidov roda Bupleurum L. Aktual. Voprosy Bot. Resursovedenija v Sibiri 83–86. Novosibirsk.

Rostovtseva, T.S. 1976b. Chromosome numbers of some species of the family Apiaceae in south Siberia. Bot. Zhurn. 61: 93–99.

Rostovtseva, T.S. 1976c. Chromosome numbers of some species from the family Ranunculaceae Juss. Bot. Zhurn. 61: 1133–1137.

Rostovtseva, T.S. 1977. Chromosome numbers of some plant species from the south of Siberia. II. Bot. Zhurn. 62: 1034–1042.

Rostovtseva, T.S. 1979a. Chromosome numbers of some species of the family Apiaceae Lindl. II. Bot. Zhurn. 64: 227–232.

Rostovtseva, T.S. 1979b. Chromosome numbers of some species of the family Asteraceae Dumort. Bot. Zhurn. 64: 582–589.

Rostovtseva, T.S. 1981. Chromosome numbers of some species of the family Ranunculaceae II. Bot. Zhurn. 66: 1751–1755.

Rostovtseva, T.S. 1982. The chromosome numbers of some species of the family Apiaceae. Bot. Zhurn. 67: 206–210.

Rostovtseva, T.S. 1983a. Accessory chromosomes in some plant species. Citol. Genet. Kiev 17: 8–12.

Rostovtseva, T.S. 1983b. Chromosome numbers of some species of the family Asteraceae II. Bot. Zhurn. 68: 660–664.

Rostovtseva, T.S. 1983c. Caryological study of some species of the genus *Bupleurum* (Apiaceae). Bot. Zhurn. 68: 1538–1543.

Rostovtseva, T.S. 1984. In R.E. Krogulevich & T.S. Rostovtseva, Khromosomnye Chisla Tsvetkovykh Rastenii i Sibiri Dal'nego Vostoka. Izdatel'stvo "Nauka", Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Novosivirsk.

Rostovtseva, T.S. & A.A. Nechayev. 1981. Chromosomhye chisla nekotorych vidov flory Sibiri. Sb. Novye Dannye o Fitogeografii Sibiri. 220–224.

Rostovtseva, T.S., I.M. Krasnoborov & S.A. Krasnikova. 1981. Chisla khromosome nekotorych vidov flory Sibiri. Sb. Novye Dannye o Fitogeografii Sibiri. 215–220.

Rothera, S.L. & A.J. Davy. 1986. Polyploidy and habitat differentiation in *Deschampsia caespitosa*. New Phytol. 102: 449–467.

Rothfels, K. & M. Heimburger. 1968. Chromosome size and DNA values in *Sundews* (Droseraceae). Chromosoma 25: 96–103.

Roti-Michelozzi, G. 1984. Biosystematic investigations on north western Italian populations of *Vicia cracca* aggregate. Webbia 38: 815–827.

Roti-Michelozzi, G. & S. Allione. 1987a. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1118–1126. Inform. Bot. Ital. 19: 305–313.

Roti-Michelozzi, G. & M. Ferro. 1987b. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 1156–1163. Inform. Bot. Ital. 19: 333–339.

Roti-Michelozzi, G. & G. Serrato. 1980. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 752–759. Inform. Bot. Ital. 12: 167–172.

Roti-Michelozzi, G., L. Caffaro & L. Bevilacqua. 1989. New data about *Vicia loiseleurii* (M. Bieb.) Litw., correct binomial four *Vicia meyeri* Boiss. Candollea 44: 103–117.

Rousi, A. 1961. Cytotaxonomical studies on *Vicia cracca* and *V. tenuifolia* Roth. I. Chromosome numbers and karyotype evolution. Hereditas 47: 81–110.

Rousi, A. 1962. Cytotaxonomical studies on *Vicia cracca* L. and *V. tenuifolia* Roth. Hereditas 48: 390–408.

Rousi, A. 1965. Biosystematic studies on the species aggregate *Potentilla anserina* L. Ann. Bot. Fenn. 2: 47–112.

Rousi, A. 1966. The use of North-European *Vaccinium* species in blueberry breeding. Act. Agric. Scand., Suppl. 16: 50–54.

Rousi, A. 1967. Cytological observations on some species and hybrids of *Vaccinium*. Zuchter 36: 352–359.

Rousi, A. 1973. Cytotaxonomical studies on *Vicia cracca* L. and *V. tenuifolia* Roth. III. The relation

between karyotype and morphology. Ann. Bot. Fenn. 10: 89–96.
Roy, R.P. & J. Saran. 1961. Chiasma formation in a heteromorphic bivalent in *Belamcanda chinensis* Leman. Cytologia 26: 176–181.
Roy, S.C. & A.K. Sharma. 1971. Cytotaxonomic studies on Indian Ranunculaceae. Nucleus 14: 132–143.
Roy, S.C. & A.K. Sharma. 1972. Cytological studies on Indian Orchids. Proc. Indian Nat. Sci. Acad. Biol. 38: 72–86.
Roy, S.C., S. Ghosh & A. Chatterjee. 1988. A cytological survey of eastern Himalayan plants. II. Cell Chromosome Res. 11: 93–97.
Rozanova, M.A. 1934. Puti formoobrazovaniya v rode *Rubus*. Bot. zurn. SSSR 19: 376–384.
Rozanova, M.A. 1939a. O proiskhozhdenii cibirskoĭ maliny v svyazi s yavleniem avtopoliploidii. DAN SSSR 24: 57–59.
Rozanova, M.A. 1939b. Évolyutsiya kulturnoĭ maliny. DAN SSSR 24: 179–181.
Rozanova, M.A. 1940a. O biologicheskoĭ izolyatsii II "skrytykh" Vidakh. Bot. zhurn. 25: 304–309.
Rozanova, M.A. 1940b. Yavlenie autosindeza v rode *Rubus*. DAN SSSR 29: 146–148.
Rozmus, M. 1958. Cytological investigations on *Anthoxanthum alpinum* L. et L. a new species of the flora of Poland. Acta Biol. Cracov. 1: 171–184.
Rüdenberg, L. & P.S. Green. 1966. A karyological survey of *Lonicera*, I. J. Arnold Arbor. 47: 222–247.
Rüdenberg, L. & P.S. Green. 1969. A karyological survey of *Lonicera*, II. J. Arnold Arbor. 50: 449–461.
Rudyka, E.G. 1984. Chromosome numbers in vascular plants from the southern part of the Soviet Far East. Bot. Zhurn. 69: 1699–1700.
Rudyka, E.G. 1986. Chromosome numbers in some representatives of the Alliaceae, Fabaceae, Malvaceae, Poaceae families. Bot. Zhurn. 71: 1426–1427.
Rudyka, E.G. 1988. Chromosome numbers in some vascular plant species from the far east of the USSR. Bot. Zhurn. 73: 294–295.
Rudyka, E.G. 1990. Chromosome numbers of vascular plants from the various region of the USSR. Bot. Zhurn. 75: 1783–1786.
Rudyka, E.G. 1995. Chromosome numbers in vascular plants from the southern part of the Russian far East. Bot. Zhurn., St. Petersburg 80 (2): 87–90.
Rudyka, E.G. 1998. Chromosome numbers of the monocotyledonous plants of the flora of Russian Far East. Pages 135–137 in Rasteniya v Mussonnom Klimate. Vladivostok.
Ruiz, L. 1995. Mediterranean chromosome number reports 5 (559–589). Fl. Medit. 5: 363–373.
Ruíz de Clavijo, E. 1990. Números cromosomáticos de Plantas occidentales, 619–630. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 47: 431–437.
Ruíz de Clavijo, E. 1994. Números cromosómicos para la flora espanola 748–763. Lagascalia 17: 379–388.
Runemark, H. 1996. Mediterranean chromosome number reports 6(590–678). Fl. Medit. 6: 223–243.
Runemark, H. 2000. Mediterranean chromosome number reports 10 (1110–1188). Fl. Medit. 10: 386–402.
Rutherford, R.J. 1970. The anatomy and cytology of *Pilostyles thurberi* Gray (Rafflesiaceae). Aliso 7: 263–288.
Rutland, J.P. 1941. The Merton catalogue. A list of chromosome numbers of British plants. New Phytol. 40: 210–214.
Ryberg, M. 1960. A morphological study of the Fumariaceae and the taxonomic significance of the characters examined. Act. Hort. Berg. 19: 121–248.
Rybin, V.A. 1926. Opyt kariologicheskogo issledovaniya roda *Malus*. Tr. po prikl. bot., genet. i selek-

ts. 16: 187–200.

Ryka, C. 1954. Studia cytologiczne nad *Vicia cracca* L. and *V. tenuifolia* Rth. Acta Soc. Bot. Polon 23: 321–333.

Sachdeva, S.K. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 269–270.

Sachdeva, S.K. & M.S. Bhatia. 1980. Chemotaxonomic studies in *Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers. complex II. Flavonoid patterns and ascorbic acid content. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Pl. Sci. 89: 193–196.

Sachdeva, S.K. & R. Kals. 1981. Cytologic, morphologic and chemotaxonomic studies in *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* (L.) Beauv. complex. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. B 90: 59–69.

Safonova, I.N. 1989. Sravnitelno-Karyologicheskoe isuchenie podsemejstva Chelidonioideae semejstva Papaveraceae Juss. pp. 61–63. in Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology. Novosibirsk.

Safonova, I.N. 1991. Chromosome numbers in some species of the family Papaveraceae. Bot. Zhurn. 76: 904–905.

Safonova, I.N. 1994. The karyotypical analysis of the genera *Dicranostigma*, *Hylomecon*, *Macleaya*, *Sanguinaria*, *Stylophorum* (Chelidonioideae, Papaveraceae). Bot. Zhurn., St. Petersburg 79 (3): 70–76.

Saggoo, M.I.S. 1983. Cytomorphological studies on plants of economic importance of Bicarpellatae from India. Ph. D thesis Punjabi Univ., Patiala. 1–259.

Saggoo, M.I.S. & S.S. Bir. 1983a. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–I. J. Cytol. Genet. 18: 61–63.

Saggoo, M.I.S. & S.S. Bir. 1983b. Cytopalynological studies on Indian members of Acanthaceae and Labiatae. J. Palynol. 19: 243–277.

Saggoo, M.I.S. & S.S. Bir. 1986. Meiotic studies in certain members of family Acanthaceae from South India. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 65: 310–315.

Şahin, A. & M.T. Babaç. 1990. Doğu ve güneydoğu Anadolu'da bazi *Vicia* L. türleri üzerinde sitotaksonomik araştirmalar I. Doga, Türk Bot. Derg. (Turk. J. Bot.) 14(2): 124–138.

Sahni, M. 1989. Cytological variability in genus *Setaria* P. Beauv. from Punjab Plains. Aspects Pl. Sci. 11: 467–473.

Sahni, M. & S.S. Bir. 1985. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–III. J. Cytol. Genet. 20: 205–206.

Saito, Y., G. Kokubugata, T. Katsuyama, W. Marubashi & T. Iwashita. 2003. Cytological comparisons of somatic chromosomes in x *Crepidiastrixeris denticulato-platyphylla* and speculation of its parental species (Asteraceae). Chromosome Sci. 7: 43–48.

Sakai, B. 1951. Karyotype analysis in Leguminous plants I. Kromosomo 11: 425–429.

Sakai, B. 1952. Zytologische Untersuchungen bei Iridaceen. I. Über die Karyotypen verschiedener Arten der Unterfamililie Iridoideae. Cytologia 17: 104–111.

Sakai, B. 1962. The patterns of achromatic segments in *Crepidiastrum chromosomes*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 3: 44–45.

Sakai, K. 1933. A brief note on the chromosomes in some *Aconitum* species. Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 13: 74–77, fig. 1.

Sakai, K. 1934. Studies on the chromosome number in Alpine-plants. I. Jap. J. Genet. 9: 226–230.

Sakai, K. 1935. Studies on the chromosome number in Alpine-plants. II. Jap. J. Genet. 11: 68–73.

Sakamoto, S. 1960. An early ecotype of *Agropyron tsukushiense* var. *transiens* Ohwi. Ann. Rept. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 11: 47–48.

Sakamoto, S. 1964a. Cytogenetic studies in the tribe Triticae 1. A polyhaploid plant of *Agropyron tsukushiense* var. *transiens* Ohwi found in a state of nature. Jap. J. Genet. 39: 393–400.

Sakamoto, S. 1964b. A polyhaploid plant of *Agropyron tsukushiense* var. *transiens* Ohwi found in a state of nature. Ann. Rept. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 14: 65–66.

Sakamoto, S. 1982. Cytogenetical studies on artificial hybrids among *Elymus sibiricus*, *E. dahuricus* and *Agropyron tsukushiense* in the tribe Triticeae, Gramineae. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 95: 375–383.

Sakamoto, S. 1985. Cytogenetic studies on an intergeneric hybrid between *Agropyron tsukushiense* and *Elymus mollis*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 98: 283–289.

Sakamoto, S. & M. Muramatsu. 1962. Chromosome number of Gramineae species collected in Pakistan, Afghanistan and Iran. Chromosome Inform Serv. 3: 32–33.

Sakamoto, S. & M. Muramatsu. 1963. Chromosome numbers of Gramineae species collected in Pakistan, Afghanistan and Iran. Ann. Rept. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan (1962) 13: 48–50.

Sakamoto, S. & M. Muramatsu. 1966. Cytogenetic studies in the tribe Triticeae. III. Pentaploid *Agropyron* hybrids and genomic relationships among Japanese and Nepalese species. Jap. J. Genet. 41: 175–187.

Sakamura, T. 1914. Studien über die Kernteilung bei *Vicia cracca* L. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 28: 131–147.

Sakamura, T. 1915. Über die Einschnürung der Chromosomen bei *Vicia Faba* L. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 29: 287–300.

Sakamura, T. 1920. Experimentelle Studien über die Zell-und Kernteilung mit besonderen Rücksich auf Form, Grösse und Zahl der Chromosomen. J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 39: 1–221.

Sakamura, T. & I. Stow. 1926. Über die experimentell veranlasste Entstehung von keimfähigen Pollenkörner mit abweichenden Chromosomenzahlen. Jap. J. Bot. 3: 111–137.

Salimath, S.S., S.C. Hiremath & H.N. Murthy. 1995. Genome differentiation patterns in diploid species of *Eleusine* (Poaceae). Hereditas, Lund 122: 189–195.

Salomon, B. & B.-r. Lu. 1992. Genomic groups, morphology, and sectional delimitation in Eurasian *Elymus* (Poaceae, Triticeae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 180: 1–13.

Salomon, B. & B.-r. Lu. 1994. Genomic relationships between species of the *Elymus semicostatus* group and *Elymus* sensu lato (Poaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 191: 199–201.

Salomon, B., R. von Bothmer, J.L. Yang & B. Lu. 1988. Notes on perennial Triticeae–species in northern Pakistan. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 110: 7–15.

Salvesen, P.H. 1986. *Festuca vivipara* in southern Norway, infraspecific differentiation and systematic affinities. Symb. Bot. Upsal. 27: 155–167.

Šamarda, P. & K. Kočí. 2003. Chromosome number variability in central European members of the *Festuca ovina* and *F. pallens* groups (sect. *Festuca*). Folia Geobot. 38: 65–95.

Samejima, J. 1956. Extra chromosomes found in some populations of *Lilium medeoloides* A. Gray. Organic Evolution 3: 87–91.

Samejima, J. 1958. Meiotic behaviour of accessory chromosomes and their distribution in natural population of *Lilium medeoloides* A. Gray. Cytologia 23: 159–171.

Samejima, J. & K. Samejima. 1962. Studies on the Eastern Asiatic *Trillium* (Liliaceae). Acta Hort. Gotob. 25: 158–257.

Sampathkumar, R. 1979. Karyomorphological studies on some South Indian Convolvulaceae. Cytologia 44: 275–286.

Sampathkumar, R. & K. Rangaswami Ayyangar. 1984. On the meiotic characteristics of some species of *Ipomea*. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 71(3-VI): 85.

Samuelsson, G. 1913. Studien über die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Blüten einiger Bicornestypen. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 7: 97–188.

Sandhu, P.S. & S.K. Mann. 1988. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–VII. J. Cytol. Genet. 23: 219–228.

Sandhu, P.S. & S.K. Mann. 1989. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–VIII. J. Cytol. Genet. 24: 179–183.

Sanjappa, M. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 389–390.

Sanjappa, M. 1979a. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXIII. Taxon 28: 274–275.

Sanjappa, M. 1979b. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXIV. Taxon 28: 393–395.
Sanjappa, M. & R. Raju. 1980. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXVI. Taxon 29: 164.
Sansome, E.R. & L. La Cour. 1934. The chromosomes of *Lilium*. Lily Yearb. Roy. Hort. Soc. 40: 40–45.
Santamour, F.A., Jr. 1963a. Chromosome number in *Tsuga*. Bull. Morris Arbor. 14: 51.
Santamour, F.A., Jr. 1963b. Cytological studies in the Theaceae. Morris Arbor. Bull. 14: 51–53.
Santamour, F.S. 1971. In IOPB chromosome reports XXXII. Taxon 20: 355.
Santamour, F.S. 1966. Cytological notes II. *Phellodendron*. Bull. Morris Arbor. 17: 13.
Santamour, F.S., Jr. 1960. New chromosome counts in *Pinus* and *Picea*. Silv. Genet. 9: 87–88.
Santamour, F.S., Jr. 1962. The chromosome number of *Quercus dentata*. Bull. Morris Arbor. 13: 28–30.
Santamour, F.S., Jr. 1965. Chromosome number in *Corylopsis*. Morris Arbor. Bull. 16: 7.
Santamour, F.S., Jr. 1965. Cytological notes: Introduction and I. *Callicarpa*. Morris Arbor. Bull. 16: 51–52.
Santamour, F.S., Jr. 1969. New chromosome counts in *Ulmus* and *Platanus*. Rhodora 71: 544–547.
Sanyal, B. 1972. Cytological studies on Indian Cyperaceae II. Tribe Cyperaceae. Cytologia 37: 33–42.
Sanyal, B. & A. Sharma. 1972. Cytological studies in Indian Cyperaceae. I. Tribe Scirpeae. Cytologia 37: 13–32.
Sarbhoy, R.K. 1977. Cytogenetical studies in *Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre. Cytologia 42: 415–423.
Sareen, T.S. & S. Kant. 1975. Meiotic studies in some cultivars of *Zizyphus jujuba* Lamk. Acta Bot. Indica 3: 85–87.
Sareen, T.S. & P.D. Singh. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIX. Taxon 24: 504.
Sareen, T.S. & P.D. Singh. 1976. Cytological studies in some north Indian Leguminosae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 122–123.
Sareen, T.S. & R. Trehan. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 633.
Sareen, T.S. & R. Trehan. 1977. Cytological studies in some Papilionaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 64: 156.
Sareen, T.S., S. Kant & R. Pratap. 1974a. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLV. Taxon 23: 622.
Sareen, T.S., P.K. Khosla & P.N. Mehra. 1974b. Meiotic studies in Himalayan Celastraceae and Rhamnaceae. Cytologia 39: 335–339.
Sarkar, A.K. 1973. Cytotaxonomic studies on some members of Primulaceae from the eastern Himalayas. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 60(III): 316.
Sarkar, A.K. 1985. Taxonomy of certain members of Helobiae as judged from a cytological standpoint. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 72(2-VI): 134–135.
Sarkar, A.K. 1987. Cytological assessment of *Arenga* Labill. and *Areca* L. of Palmae to ascertain their taxonomic affinities. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 73 (3, VI): 199–200.
Sarkar, A.K. 1988. Primulaceae—its evolution and assessment in status as judged through cytotaxonomy. Feddes Repert. 99: 113–132.
Sarkar, A.K. & N. Datta. 1979. Cytological assessment of the family Euphorbiaceae I. Tribe Euphorbieae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. (III, C) 66: 86.
Sarkar, A.K., U. Chatterrjee & A. Sinha. 1981. Cytology of two species of Compositae to assess their affinities and taxonomic relationship. Cell Chromosome Newslett. 4: 9–10.
Sarkar, A.K., N. Datta & U. Chatterjee. 1973a. In Chromosome number reports XLII. Taxon 22: 652.
Sarkar, A.K., N. Datta & U. Chatterjee. 1973b. Chromosome survey of certain angiosperms. II. Bull. Bot. Surv. India. 15: 148.
Sarkar, A.K., N. Datta & U. Chatterjee. 1975a. In Chromosome number reports XLVIII. Taxon 24: 370–371.

Sarkar, A.K., N. Datta & U. Chatterjee. 1980a. In Chromosome number reports LXVII. Taxon 29: 360–361.

Sarkar, A.K., R. Datta & M. Raychowdhury. 1974. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVI. Taxon 23: 810–811.

Sarkar, A.K., M. Chakraborty, N.C. Saha & S.K. Das. 1976a. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 636.

Sarkar, A.K., N. Datta, U. Chatterjee & R. Datta. 1973c. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLII. Taxon 22: 652.

Sarkar, A.K., N. Datta, U. Chatterjee & D. Hazra. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXVI. Taxon 31: 576–579.

Sarkar, A.K., N. Datta, R. Mallick & U. Chatterjee. 1976b. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 648–649.

Sarkar, A.K., N. Datta, R. Mallick & U. Chatterjee. 1978a. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIX. Taxon 27: 53–54.

Sarkar, A.K., R. Datta, M. Raychodhury & S. Das. 1975b. In IOPB chromosome number reports. Taxon 24: 677–678.

Sarkar, A.K., R. Mallick, N. Dutta & U. Chatterjee. 1977a. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVII. Taxon 26: 448–450.

Sarkar, A.K., M. Chakraverty, S.K. Das, C.R. Pal & D. Hazara. 1980b. In Chromosome number reports LXVII. Taxon 29: 358–360.

Sarkar, A.K., M. Chakraverty, N.C. Saha, S.K. Das & D. Hazra. 1977b. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVII. Taxon 26: 450.

Sarkar, A.K., M. Chakraverty, N.C. Saha, S.K. Das & D. Hazra. 1978b. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 521.

Sasaki, M. 1937. Chromosome numbers of *Miscanthus* and juncaceous plants. Jap. J. Genet. 13: 260.

Sasaki, Y. 1976. Karyotype studies on some conifers. Bull. Ohita Pref. For. Expt. Sta. 7: 1–103.

Sato, D. 1938. Karyotype alteration and phylogeny. IV. Karyotypes in Amaryllidaceae with special reference to the SAT-chromosome. Cytologia 9: 203–242.

Sato, D. 1939. Cytogenetical studies on *Tricyrtis*. II. Karyotype analysis in *Tricyrtis* and *Brachyrtis* with special reference to SAT–and nucleolar chromosomes. Cytologia 10: 127–157.

Sato, D. 1940. Polyploidy and nucleolus. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 54: 66–72.

Sato, D. 1942. Karyotype alternation and phylogeny in Liliaceae and allied families. Jap. J. Bot. 12: 57–161.

Sato, D. 1946. Karyotype alteration and phylogeny. VI. Karyotype in Palmae. Cytologia 14: 174–186.

Sato, D. 1948. Myouga-moku no Kakugata to Keitou. (Karyotypes and phylogeny in Zingiberales). (In Japanese). Jap. J. Genet. 23: 44–45.

Sato, D. 1953. Karyotype analysis and law of homologous series. Sci. Papers Coll. Gen. Educ., Univ. Tokyo, Biol. 3: 181–192.

Sato, D. 1960. The karyotype analysis in Zingiberales with special reference to the protokaryotype and stable karyotype. Sci. Papers Coll. Gen. Educ., Univ. Tokyo, Biol. 10: 225–243.

Sato, D. & Y. Sinoto. 1935. Chiasma studies in plants. III. Chromosome pairing and chiasma behaviour in male *Rumex acetosa* with special reference to the tripartite sex-chromosome. Jap. J. Genet. 11: 219–226.

Sato, K. 1930. Ueber die Zahl der Chromosomen von *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don. J. Jap. Forest. Soc. 12: 369–399.

Sato, K. & K. Ito. 1989. A note on taxonomy of *Callianthemum* (Ranunculaceae) from Japan and its adjacent area, with reference to a new subspecies of *C. sachalinense* from Hokkaido, Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 64: 257–271.

Sato, M. 1932. Chromosome studies in *Lilium*. I. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 46: 68–88.
Sato, S. 1988. Color differential staining of NOR-associated heterochromatic segments using acridine orange. Stain Technol. 63: 235–240.
Saura, F. 1948. Cariologia de Gramineas en Argentina. Rev. Fac. Agron. Vet., Buenos Aires 12: 51–67.
Savidge, J.P. 1960. Studies in European *Callitriche*. Proc. Bot. Soc. British Isles 3: 466.
Sawanomukai, T., Y. Iwatsubo & N. Naruhashi. 2003. Chromosome numbers of Japanese *Scutellaria* (Lamiaceae). J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 51: 131–136.
Sawicka, Z. 1990. In Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish angiosperms, part 23. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 32: 180–181ÅD
Sax, H.J. 1930. Chromosome numbers in *Quercus*. J. Arnold Arbor. 11: 220–223.
Sax, H.J. 1933. Chromosome pairing in *Larix* species. J. Arnold Arbor. 13: 368–374.
Sax, H.J. 1960. Polyploidy in *Enkianthus* (Ericaceae). J. Arnold Arbor. 41: 191–196.
Sax, K. 1929. Chromosome counts in *Vitis* and related genera. Proc. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 26: 32–33.
Sax, K. 1930a. Chromosome number and behaviour in the genus *Syringa*. J. Arnold Arbor. 11: 7–14.
Sax, K. 1930b. Chromosome stability in the genus *Rhododendron*. Amer. J. Bot. 17: 247–252.
Sax, K. 1931a. The origin and relationships of the Pomoideae. J. Arnold Arbor. 12: 3–22.
Sax, K. 1931b. Chromosome numbers in the ligneous Saxifragaceae. J. Arnold Arbor. 12: 198–206.
Sax, K. 1932. Chromosome relationships in the Pomoideae. J. Arnold Arbor. 13: 363–367.
Sax, K. 1933. Chromosome numbers in *Ulmus* and related genera. J. Arnold Arbor. 14: 82–84.
Sax, K. 1936. Polyploidy and geographic distribution in *Spiraea*. J. Arnold Arbor. 17: 352–356.
Sax, K. 1959. The cytogenetics of facultive apomixis in *Malus* species. J. Arnold Arbor. 40: 289–297.
Sax, K. & E.C. Abbe. 1932. Chromosome numbers and the anatomy of the secondary xylem in the Oleaceae. J. Arnold Arbor. 13: 37–48.
Sax, K. & J.M. Beal. 1934. Chromosomes of the Cycadales. J. Arnold Arbor. 15: 255–258.
Sax, K. & D.A. Kribs. 1930. Chromosomes and phylogeny in Caprifoliaceae. J. Arnold Arbor. 11: 147–153.
Sax, K. & H.J. Sax. 1933. Chromosome number and morphology in the conifers. J. Arnold Arbor. 14: 356–375.
Saxena, B.K. & B.K. Gupta. 1969. Chromosome numbers of some grasses of *Dehra* Dun. Bull. Bot. Surv. India 11: 443–444.
Saxena, B.K. & B.k. Gupta. 1970. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXVII. Taxon 19: 441.
Saylor, L.C. 1964. Karyotype analysis of *Pinus*–Group Lariciones. Silvae Genet. 13: 165–169.
Saylor, L.C. 1983. Karyotype analysis of the genus *Pinus* subgenus *Strobus*. Silvae Genet. 32: 119–124.
Schaack, C.G., J.T. Witherspoon & T.J. Watson. 1974. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLV. Taxon 23: 622–623.
Schanzer, I.A. 1994. Taxonomic revision of the genus *Filipendula* Mill. (Rosaceae). J. Jap. Bot. 69: 290–319.
Scheel, M. 1931. Karyologische Untersuchungen der Gattung *Salvia*. Bot. Arch. 32: 148–208.
Scheerer, H. 1939. Chromosomenzahlen aus der schleswig-holsteinischen Flora. I. Planta 29: 363–642.
Scheerer, H. 1940. Chromosomenzahlen aus der schleswig-horsteinischen Flora. II. Planta 30: 716–725.
Schertz, K.F. & R.P. Murphy. 1958. Fertility in relation to chromosome constitution and behavior in *Bromus inermis* Less. Agron. J. 50: 372–276.
Schertz, K.F. & L.F. Randolph. 1958. Collecting and smearing procedure for root tips of *Bromus*

inermis. Agron. J. 50: 345–346.
Schiemann, E. 1951. Offene Fragen in der Gattung *Fragaria*. Zeitschr. Pflanzenzücht. 30: 464–472.
Schifino, M.T., C.C. Zanella & R. Gus. 1985. Chromosome number instability in *Phalaris* L. Cytologia 50: 89–99.
Schifino-Wittmann, M.T., A.H. Lau & C. Simoni. 1994. The genera *Vicia* and *Lathyrus* (Leguminosae) in Rio Grande do Sul (southern Brazil): cytogenetics of native, naturalized and exotic species. Revista Brasil. Genét. 17: 313–319.
Schippmann, U. 1991. Revision der europäischen Arten der Gattung *Brachypodium* Palisot de Beauvois (Poaceae). Boissera 45: 1–250.
Schlarbaum, S.E. & T. Tsuchiya. 1976. Chromosome study of Japanese umbrella pine. J. Heredity 67: 65–67.
Schlarbaum, S.E. & T. Tsuchiya. 1981. Differential reactivity to staining in tree chromosomes. J. Heredity 72: 62–63.
Schlarbaum, S.E., T. Tsuchiya & L.C. Johnson. 1984. The somatic chromosomes of *Cryptomeria japonica* with special reference to the marker chromosomes. Silvae Genet. 33: 152–155.
Schlenker, G. 1936. Experimentelle Untersuchungen in der Sektion *Beccabunga* Griseb. der Gattung *Veronica*. Flora 130: 305–350.
Schmidt, A. 1962. Eine neue Grundzahl in der Gattung *Viola*. (Zytotaxonomische Untersuchungen an *Viola parvula* Tin. und *Viola occulta* Lehm.). Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 75: 78–84.
Schnack, B. & G. Covas. 1944. Nota sobre la validez del género *Glandularia* (Verbenáceas). Darwiniana 6: 469–476.
Schnack, B. & G. Covas. 1947. Estudios cariologicos en antófitas. Haumania 1: 32–41.
Schnarf, K. 1923. Kleine Beiträge zur Entwicklungs geschichte der Angiospermen. IV. Über das Verhalten des Antherentapetums einiger Pflanzen. Östereich. Bot. Zeitschr. 72: 242–245.
Schneeweiss, G.M. & H. Weiss. 2003. Polyploidy in *Aeginetia indica* L. (Orobanchaceae). Cytologia 68: 15–17.
Schoennagel, E. 1931. Chromosomenzahl und Phylogenie der Saxifragaceen. Bot. Jahrb. 64(2–3): 266–308.
Schöfer, G. 1954. Untersuchungen über die Polymorphie einheimischer Veilchen. Planta 43: 537–565.
Scholte, G. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 258–259.
Scholte, G.A.M. 1978. Biosystematic studies in the collective species *Stellaria media* (L.) Vill. I. Proc. Kon. Nederl. Acad. Wetensch. 81, Ser. C: 442–456.
Schooler, A.B. & M.K. Anderson. 1980. Behavior of intergeneric hybrids between *Hordeum vulgare* L. (4x) and an *Elymus mollis* type. Cytologia 45: 157–162.
Schotsman, H.D. 1967. Les Callitriches. Especes de France et Taxa nouveau d'Europe. Flore de France 1: 1–152.
Schotsman, H.D. 1970a. Contribution à la caryologie des angiospermes de la Sologne et du Val de Loire. Bull. Centr. Etudes Rech. Sci. 8: 21–63.
Schotsman, H.D. 1970b. Contribution à la caryologie des angiospermes de la Sologne et du Val de Loire. II. Bull. Centr. Etudes Rech. Sci. 8: 199–255.
Schuhwerk, F. & W. Lippert. 1999. Chromosomenzahlen von *Hieracium* (Compositae, Lactuceae) Teil 3. Sendtnera 6: 197–214.
Schulz-Gaebel, H. 1930. Entwicklungsgeschichtlich-zytologische Studien an der Umbelliferen-Unterfamilie der Apioideen. Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen 18: 345–398.
Schulz-Schaeffer, J. 1956. Cytologische Untersuchungen in der Gattung Bromus L. Zeits. Pflanzenzücht. 35: 297–320.
Schulz-Schaeffer, J. 1960. Cytological investigations in the genus *Bromus*. III. The cytotaxonomic significance of the satellite chromosomes. J. Hered. 51: 269–277.

Schulz-Schaeffer, J. & S. Gerhardt. 1987. Cytotaxonomic analysis of the *Euphorbia* spp. ("leafy spurge") complex. Biol. Zentralbl. 106: 429–438.

Schulz-Schaeffer, J. & D. Markarian. 1957. Cytologische Untersuchungen in der Gattung *Bromus* L. II. Untersuchungen an Wurzelspitzen zur Klärung der Chromosomenmorphologie bei der Untergattungen *Ceratochloa* und *Bromus*. Zeits. Pflanzenzücht. 37: 299–316.

Schürhoff, P.N. 1929. Über die systematische Stellung der Pittosporaceae. Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen 17: 72–86.

Schürhoff, P.N. & H. Müller. 1937. Zytologische Untersuchungen über die Haploidgeneration der Apocynaceen. Cytologia, Fujii Jub. Vol.: 407–415.

Schuyler, A.E. 1963. A biosystematic study of *Scirpus cyperinus* complex. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 115: 283–311.

Schuyler, A.E. 1967. A new status for an eastern North American *Scirpus*. Rhodora 69: 198–202.

Schwarzová, T. 1986. Chromosome numbers of some species of the genus *Chenopodium* L. from localities in Czechoslovakia. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 33: 37–40.

Schwemmle, J. 1924. Vergleichend zytologische Untersuchungen on Onagraceen. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 42: 238–243.

Scott, P.J. 1974a. The systematics of *Ranunculus gmelinii* and *R. hyperboreus* in North America. Canad. J. Bot. 52: 1713–1722.

Scott, P.J. 1974b. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLIII. Taxon 23: 194–195.

Scrugli, A. 1977. Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana: 331–347. Inform. Bot. Italia 9: 116–125.

Scrugli, A. 1982. Numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 868–872. Inform. Bot. Italia 14: 229–233.

Seal, A.G. 1983. DNA variation in *Festuca*. Heredity 50: 225–236.

Seavey, S.R. & D.E. Boufford. 1983. Observations of chromosomes in *Circaea* (Onagraceae). Amer. J. Bot. 70: 1476–1481.

Seavey, S.R. & P.H. Raven. 1977a. Chromosomal evolution in Epilobium sect. Epilobium (Onagraceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 127: 107–119.

Seavey, S.R. & P.H. Raven. 1977b. Chromosomal evolution in *Epilobium* sect. *Epilobium* (Onagraceae), II. Pl. Syst. Evol. 128: 195–200.

Segawa, M. & S. Tatuno. 1970. Chromosome numbers of *Blyxa ceratosperma*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 11: 25–26.

Segawa, M., H. Na, H. Komae & K. Kondo. 1988. Triploid chromosome number and karyotype in *Heterotropa takaoi* Maekawa (Aristolochiaceae). Chromosome Inform. Serv. 44: 13–15.

Segawa, M., S. Kishi & S. Tatuno. 1971. Sex chromosomes of *Cycas revoluta*. Jap. J. Genet. 46: 33–39.

Seidenbinder, M. & R. Verlaque. 1985. In Chromosome number reports LXXXVI. Taxon 34: 161.

Seki, H. 1950. On the chromosome number of *Broussonetia Kazinoki* Sieb. Jap. J. Genet. 25: 123–125.

Seki, H. 1952. Cytological studies of Moraceae plants. V. On the chromosome number of *Morus tiliaefolia* Makino. Res. Repts. Fac. Textile and Sericult. Shinshu Univ. 2: 13–17.

Seijo, G. & A. Fernández. 2001. Cytogenetic analysis of *Lathyrus japonicus* Willd. (Leguminosae). Caryologia 54: 173–179.

Seijo, J.G. & A. Fernández. 2003. Karyotype analysis and chromosome evolution in South American species of *Lathyrus* (Leguminosae). Amer. J. Bot. 90(7): 980–987.

Selvaraj, R. 1980. Cytotaxonomic studies on some species of Cycads. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 59: 320–324.

Selvaraj, R. 1987. Karyomorphological studies in south Indian Rubiaceae. Cytologia 52: 343–356.

Selvaraj, R. 1993. Karyotypic analysis in some south Indian aquatic angiosperms. Proc. Indian Sci.

Congr. 80(3:VIII): 150.
Semerenko, L.V. 1985a. Chromosome numbers of some Byelorussian flora species. Bot. Zhurn. 70: 130–132.
Semerenko, L.V. 1985b. Chromosome numbers in some species of flowering plants of Byelorussian flora. Bot. Zhurn. 70: 992–994.
Semerenko, L.V. 1989. Chromosome numbers in some members of the families Asteraceae, Fabaceae, Orchidaceae and Poaceae from the Berezinsky Biosphere Reservation (Byelorussia) flora. Bot. Zhurn. 74: 1671–1673.
Semerenko, L.V. 1990. Chromosome numbers of some flowering plants from the Berezinsky Biosphere Reservation (the Byelorussian Soviet Socialiste Republic). Bot. Zhurn. 75: 279–282.
Semerenko, L.V. & P.Y. Blazhevich. 1979. Analysis of karyotypes of some species (Fabaceae Lindl.) of the Byelorussian flora. Izv. Akad. Nauk. Belorussk SSR., Ser. Biol. Nauka, Minsk.
Semerenko, L.V. & I.V. Shvets. 1989. Karyologicheskoe isuchenie bobovykh (Fabaceae) Belorussii. pp. 66–68 in Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology. Novosibirsk.
Sen, N.K. & J.G. Bhowal. 1960. Cytotaxonomic studies on *Vigna*. Cytologia 25: 195–207.
Sen, S. 1973a. Polysomaty and its significance in Liliales. Cytologia 38: 737–751.
Sen, S. 1973b. Structural hybridity intra-and interspecific level in Liliales. Folia Biol. Cracow 21: 83–197.
Sen, S. 1978. Intraspecific differentiation in karyotype in *Lilium*. Cytologia 43: 305–315.
Sen, S.K. & S.C. Kundu. 1977. Formation of chiasmata in the synchronous meiotic cycle of *Lilium longiflorum*. Chromosoma, Berl. 64: 167–174.
Senjaninowa, M. 1926. Das Verhalten des Nucleolus und der Trabanten während der somatischen Mitosen und der Reifeteilungen bei *Ranunculus acer* L. Zeitschr. Zellforsch. u. mikrosk. Anat. 3: 417–430.
Senn, H.A. 1938. Chromosome number relationships in the Leguminosae. Bibliogr. Genetica 12: 175–345.
Seno, J. 2003. A new naturalhybrid of *Drosera* (Droseraceae) from Miyazaki Prefecture, southwestern Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 78: 170–174.
Seo, B.-B. 1977. Cytogenetic studies of some tetraploids in *Allium*. Korean J. Bot. 20: 71–76.
Seo, B.B. & H.H. Kim. 1989. Giemsa C-banded karyotypes in two diploid and two tetraploid *Allium* species. Korean J. Bot. 32: 181–188.
Seo, B.B., H.H. Kim & J.H. Kim. 1989. Giemsa C-banded karyotypes and their relationship of four diploid taxa in *Allium*. Korean J. Bot. 32: 173–180.
Sera, T. 1990. Karyomorphological studies on *Goodyera* and its allied genera in Orchidaceae. Bull. Hiroshima Bot. Gard. 12: 71–144.
Serguéeff, M. 1907. Contribution à la morphologie et la biologie des Aponogétonacées. Thése Univ. Genève: 1–132.
Serizawa, S. 1980. Studies on the genus *Arisaema* in Japan (1). Group of *Arisaema undulatifolium*. J. Jap. Bot. 55: 148–156.
Serizawa, S. 1981. Studies on the genus *Arisaema* in Japan (4). *Arisaema amurensis* group and *A. longipedunclatum* group. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 32: 22–30.
Serov, V.P. 1986. Chromosome numbers in some representatives of the Clematideae (Ranunculaceae) tribe of the USSR flora. Bot. Zhurn. 71: 1428.
Serov, V.P. 1989. The study of karyotypes in representatives of the genera *Clematis* and *Atragene* (Ranunculaceae). Bot. Zhurn. 74: 967–972.
Sha, W., L.-h. Wang, X.-j. Yang, A.-q. Zhang & X. Wang. 1997. A karyotype study of 6 species in Ranunculaceae from northeast China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 15: 185–186.
Sha, W., L.-h. Wang, X.-j. Yang, X.-l. Ql, G.-h. Ma & D.-y. Zhao. 1995. Chromosome numbers of 20

species from northeast China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 32 (2): 180–182.
Shang, Z.-y., R.-j. Li & T.-c. Cui. 1992. Report on karyotypes of 10 species of Liliaceae (s.l.) from Qinling Range. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 30: 438–449.
Shanthamma, C. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 639–640.
Shanthamma, C., K.K. Narayan & A. Shukur. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LII. Taxon 25: 345.
Shao, J.-z., J.-g. Yang, D.-c. Zhang & L.-w. Nie. 1994. The discovery of diploid *Lycoris radiata* (L'Hér.) Herb. from Anhui. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 32: 549–552.
Shao, J.-z., D.-c. Zhang, J.-g. Yang, C.-h. Yao & F. Qian. 1993. Karyotype analysis of 5 species of *Polygonatum* Mill. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 31: 353–361.
Sharma, A. & A.K. Sarkar (Ed.). 1967–68. Chromosome number reports of plants in Annual Report, Cytogenetics Laboratory, Department of Botany, University of Calcutta. The Research Bulletin. 2: 38–48.
Sharma, A.K. 1955. Cytology of some of the members of Commelinaceae and its bearing on the interpretation of phylogeny. Genetica 27: 323–363.
Sharma, A.K. 1956. A new concept of a means of speciation in plants. Caryologia 9: 93–130.
Sharma, A.K. 1970. Annual report, 1967–1968. Res. Bull. Univ. Calcutt (Cytogenetics Lab.) 2: 1–50.
Sharma, A.K. & A.K. Bal. 1956. A cytological investigation of some members of the family Cyperaceae. Phyton 6: 7–22.
Sharma, A.K. & M. Banik. 1965. Cytological investigation of different genera of Amaranthaceae with a view to trace their interrelationships. Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 19: 40–50.
Sharma, A.K. & N.K. Bhattacharyya. 1956. Cytogenetics of some members of Portulacaceae and related families. Caryologia 8: 294–308.
Sharma, A.K. & N.K. Bhattacharyya. 1959a. Further investigations on several genera of Umbelliferae and their interrelationships. Genetica 30: 1–68.
Sharma, A.K. & N.K. Bhattacharyya. 1959b. Cytological studies on different species of *Mentha* with special reference to the occurrence of chromosomal biotypes. Cytologia 24: 198–212.
Sharma, A.K. & N.K. Bhattacharyya. 1959c. Chromosome studies on four different species of *Cinnamomum*. Jap. J. Bot. 17: 43–54.
Sharma, A.K. & N.K. Bhattacharyya. 1960. An investigation on the scope of a number of pretreatment chemicals for chromosome studies in different groups of plants. Jap. J. Bot. 17: 152–162.
Sharma, A.K. & T. Chatterjee. 1967. Cytotaxonomy of Helobiae with special reference to the mode of evolution. Cytologia 32: 286–307.
Sharma, A.K. & A.K. Chatterji. 1960. Cytological studies on Orchids with respect to their evolution and affinities. The Nucleus 9: 177–203.
Sharma, A.K. & T. Chatterji. 1960a. Chromosome studies of some members of Polygonaceae. Caryologia 13: 486–506.
Sharma, A.K. & T. Chatterji. 1960b. Cytological studies of three species of *Oxalis*. Caryologia 13: 755–765.
Sharma, A.K. & M. Chaudhuri. 1964. Cytological studies as an aid in assessing the status of *Sansevieri*, *Ophiopogon* and *Curculigo*. Nucleus 7: 43–58.
Sharma, A.K. & D.N. De. 1956. Cytology of some of the millets. Caryologia 8: 294–308.
Sharma, A.K. & D. Dey. 1967. A comprehensive cytotaxonomic study on the family Chenopodiaceae. J. Cytol. Genet. 2: 114–127.
Sharma, A.K. & J.S. Dhakre. 1981. In Chromosome number reports LXXIII. Taxon 30: 854.
Sharma, A.K. & C. Ghosh. 1954a. Cytogenetics of some of the Indian Umbellifers. Genetica 27: 17–44.
Sharma, A.K. & C. Ghosh. 1954b. Further investigation on the cytology of the family "Amarylli-

daceae" and its bearing on the interpretation of its phylogeny. Genetica Iberica 6: 71–100.
Sharma, A.K. & S. Ghosh. 1967. Cytotaxonomy of Crassulaceae. Biol. Zentralbl. 86 Suppl.: 313–336.
Sharma, A.K. & L. Jhuri. 1959. Chromosome analysis of grasses. I. Genet. Iber. 11: 145–173.
Sharma, A.K. & R.N. Mukherji. 1955. Cytology of two members of Alismataceae. Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 9: 32–35.
Sharma, A.K. & H. San. 1976. Interrelationships of species *Nymphoides*. Res. Bull. Univ. Calcutta (Cytogenetics Lab.) 3: 38.
Sharma, A.K. & A. Sarkar. 1957. Cytology of different species of palms and its bearing on the solution of the problems of phylogeny and speciation. Genetica 28: 361–488.
Sharma, A.K. & A. Sharma. 1962. Polyploidy and chromosome evolution in *Hibiscus*. La Cellule 62: 281–300.
Sharma, A.K. & A. Sharma. 1958. Further investigations on cytology of members of Commelinaceae with special reference to the role of polyploidy and the origin of ecotypes. J. Genet. 56: 63–84.
Sharma, A.K. & C. Talukdar. 1959. Cytotaxonomical studies on some members of the Iridaceae with special reference to the structural heterozygosity of *Cipura paludosa* Aubl. The Nucleus 2: 63–84.
Sharma, A.K. & C. Talukdar. 1960. Chromosome studies in members of the Iridaceae and their mechanism of speciation. Genetica 31: 340–384.
Sharma, B.R. 1962. Cytology of Cyperaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Cong. 1962: 337.
Sharma, C.B., B.N. Behera & S.K. Dash. 1978. A cytological study of some grasses from Orissa, an eastern costal belt of India. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 87B 11: 355–360.
Sharma, K.C. 1988. Genecology of *Bidens biternata* (Asteraceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 75(3-VI): 221–222.
Sharma, M.L. & A. Salam. 1980. In Chromosome number reports LXIX. Taxon 29: 706.
Sharma, M.L. & A. Salam. 1981. Cytotaxonomic studies in the *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* complex (Gramineae) of Punjab plains. P. 424 in S.C. Verma (ed.), Contemporary Trends in Plant Sciences. Kalyani, New Delhi.
Sharma, M.L. & K. Sharma. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 390–391.
Sharma, M.L. & K. Sharma. 1979. Cytological studies in the North Indian grasses. Cytologia 44: 861–872.
Sharma, M.L. & P. Kumar. 1980. In Chromosome number reports LXIX. Taxon 29: 705–706.
Sharma, N. & A.K. Koul. 1995. Reproductive strategies in weeds–*Plantago major*, *P. lanceolata* and their cultivated ally *P. ovata*. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad., Part B, Biol. Sci. 61: 471–478.
Sharma, N., P. Koul & A.K. Koul. 1992. Genetic systems of six species of *Plantago* (Plantaginaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 181: 1–9.
Sharma, P.K., A.K. Koul & A. Langer. 1985. Genetic diversity among plantagos. IV. Nucleolar organization in autotetraploid *Plantago ovata* Forsk. and allotetraploid *P. major* L. Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen 60: 243–253.
Sharma, P.K., A. Langer & A.K. Koul. 1986. Studies on nucleolus and nucleolar chromosomes in angiosperms. XI. *Plantago* L. Ann. Bot. London 57: 145–154.
Sharma, S.S. 1987. The breeding behavior of *Portulaca* sps. (medicinal plants). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr., 73(3, VI): 175.
Sharp, P. 1985. In D.E. Symon, The Solanaceae of New Guinea. J. Adelaide Bot. Gard. 8: I–171.
Shatalova, S.A. 1999. A study of the chromosome numbers in vascular flora of the seaboard of Japanese Sea (the Primorsky territory). Tsitologiya 41(12): 1088.
Shatalova, S.A. 2000. Chromosome numbers in vascular plants of the Primorsky territory. Bot. Zhurn. 85(1): 152–156.
Sheidai, M., M. Honarvar & M. Khatamsaz. 2000. Cytology, morphometry and seed protein analysis

of *Solanum* species in Iran. Iranian J. Bot. 8(2): 187–208.
Sheikh, S.A., K. Kondo & R. Tanaka. 1993. A chromosome study of eight orchid species in Bangladesh. Kromosomo, II 71–72: 2456–2464.
Shephard, H.L., J.S. Parker, P. Darby & C.C. Ainsworth. 2000. Sexual development and sex chromosomes in hop. New Phytol. 148: 397–411.
Sheriff, A. 1946. The karyotype of *Curculigo orchioides* Gaertn., and its relation to the karyotypes in other Amaryllidaceae. Curr. Sci. 15: 354.
Shetty, B.V. 1961. Chromosome numbers in some South Indian plants. J. Sci. Industr. Res. 20C: 28–30.
Shetty, B.V. 1964. Chromosome numbers in some species of Compositae. Curr. Sci. 33: 58–59.
Shetty, B.V. 1967. In IOPB chromosome number reports XIV. Taxon 16: 552–571.
Shetty, B.V. & K. Subramanyam. 1961. Cytology of some taxa of Commelinaceae. Proc. 48th Indian Sci. Congr. Roorkee, pt. 3: 299.
Shetty, B.V. & K. Subramanyam. 1971. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXIV. Taxon 20: 796–797.
Shetty, B.V. & K. Subramanyam. 1962a. Cytological studies in Commelinaceae. Nucleus 5: 39–50.
Shetty, B.V. & K. Subramanyam. 1962b. Cytology of Cycas. Proc. Indian Sci. Cong. 1962: 259.
Sheviak, C.J. & M. Bracht. 1998. New chromosome number determinations in *Platanthera*. N. Amer. Native Orchid J. 4(2): 168–172.
Shi, G.S., X.L. Wang & S.F. Huang. 1985. Karyotype analysis of *Cornus officinalis*. J. Zhejiang Forest Coll. 2: 81–84.
Shi, Y., J. Draper & C. Stace. 1993. Ribosomal DNA variation and its phylogenetic implication in the genus *Brachypodium* (Poaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 188: 125–138.
Shibata, K. 1957. Karyotype analysis on some forage grasses. II. Jap. J. Genet. 32: 259–260.
Shibata, K. 1962. Cytological studies on some wild and cultivated plants of Colombia. J. Agric. Sci. Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku 8: 49–62.
Shibata, K. & K. Miyake. 1908. Über Parthenogenesis bei *Houttuynia cordata*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 22: 141–144.
Shibata, K., Y. Ogoshi & G. Nakata. 1955. Chromosome numbers of some species in Coniferae. Jap. J. Genet. 30: 186.
Shidei, T. & S. Moromizato. 1971. Karyotype analysis of Luchu pine (*Pinus luchuensis* Mayr). J. Jap. Forest. Soc. 53: 13–18.
Shigenobu, Y. & M. Kobori. 1997. Karyotype variation of *Commelina benghalensis* correlated with habitats in Kochi Prefecture, Japan. Chromosome Sci. 1: 83–88.
Shigenobu, T. & S. Sakamoto. 1981. Intergeneric hybridization between *Agropyron tsukushiense* and *Hordeum bulbosum* (4x). Jap. J. Genet. 56: 505–517.
Shigenobu, Y. 1981. Karyomorphological studies in some genera of Gentianaceae I. Three species *Nymphoides*. Bull. Child Develop., Kochi Women's Univ. 5: 71–82.
Shigenobu, Y. 1982a. Karyomorphological studies on *Gentian jamesii*, *G. nipponica* and *G. nipponica* var. *robusta*. J. Jap. Bot. 57: 337–342.
Shigenobu, Y. 1982b. Cytological relationship between *Swertia bimaculata* and *S. swertopsis*. J. Jap. Bot. 57: 353–357.
Shigenobu, Y. 1982c. Chromosomes of *Gentiana thunbergii* (G. Don) Griseb. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 33: 28–29.
Shigenobu, Y. 1982d. Chromosomes of *Swertia tashiroi* Makino. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 33: 29–30.
Shigenobu, Y. 1983. Karyomorphological studies in some genera of Gentianaceae II. *Gentiana* and its allied four genera. Bull. Coll. Child Develop., Kochi Womens Univ. 7: 65–84.

Shigenobu, Y. 1984. Karyomorphological studies in some genera of Gentianaceae II. *Gentiana* and its allied four genera. Bull. Coll. Child Develop., Kochi Womens Univ. 8: 55–104.

Shigenobu, Y. & R. Tanaka. 1980. Karyomorphological studies on three species of *Nymphoides* in Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 55: 244–248.

Shimakawa, S. 1953. Cytotaxonomic studies of genus *Carpesium*. Bull. Hiroshima Univ., Biology 4: 29–31.

Shimakawa, S. 1955. A cytological study in the genus *Lysimachia*. Bull. Hiroshima Univ., Biology 6: 40–41.

Shimamura, T. 1928. On the formation of proembryo of *Ginkgo biloba* L. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 42: 71–82.

Shimamura, T. 1941. Cytological study of *Drosera obovata* Mert et Koch, with special reference to its hybridity. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 55: 553–558.

Shimizu, M. 1971. Chromosome numbers of Japanese species of *Geranium*. Jap. J. Bot. 46: 60–64.

Shimizu, M. 1977. Karyotypes in some Japanese species of Saussurea. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 28: 35–44.

Shimizu, M. & H. Koyama. 1984. On the chromosome number of *Lactuca parishii* and *L. sororia*. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 35: 58.

Shimizu, M. & H. Koyama. 1996. Chromosome numbers in some Japanese species of Saussurea (Compositae) with special reference to basic number. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 60–61: 24–27.

Shimizu, T. 1958a. On the note-worthy plants from the limestone range in Shimohei-gun, Pref. Iwate, Japan. 2. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 17: 107–113.

Shimizu, T. 1958b. *Chrysanthemum zawadskii* from Mt. Senjyo. Acta Phytotax Geobot. 17: 181.

Shimizu, T. 1961. Cytogeographical notes on *Chrysanthemum zawadskii* Herb. and its allies. J. Jap. Bot. 36: 176–180.

Shimizu, T. 1962. Cytogeographical notes on *Chrysanthemum Makinoi*. J. Jap. Bot. 37: 16–20.

Shimizu, T. 1965. A taxonomic and cytological note on *Adenophora* of Taiwan. J. Jap. Bot. 40: 372–376.

Shimizu, T. 1966. Investigations on Japanese *Adenophora* I. Observations on a population of *A. petrophila*. J. Fac. Lib. Arts, Shinshu Univ. Part 2, Nat. Sci. (1): 27–40.

Shimizu, T. 1971a. Classification of the Japanese Cirsia with special reference to a new species, *Cirsium shinanense*. Bull. Bot. Soc. Nagano (4): 1–8.

Shimizu, T. 1971b. A new paludose thistle from Central Japan. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 15.

Shimizu, T. 1974. Yama-no-shokubutsu. 1: 139–147. Hoikusha Co. Ltd., Osaka. (In Japanese)

Shimizu, T. 1979. Investigations on Japanese *Adenophora* I. Observations on a population of *A. petrophila*. J. Fac. Lib. Arts, Shinshu Univ. Part 2, Nat. Sci.: 27–40.

Shimizu, T. & J. Okazaki. 1982. Investigations on Japanese *Adenophora* II. Chromosome numbers and pollen grains of some species. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 33: 328–335.

Shimizu, Y. 1959. Cytological studies of *Allium Schoenoprasum* var. *foliosum*. Kromosomo 41: 1385–1395.

Shimizu, Y. 1961. Sex chromatin in *Rumex acetosa*. Kromosomo 49: 1607–1609.

Shimotomai, N. 1927. Über Störungen der meiotischen Teilungen durch niedrige Temperatur. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 41: 149–160.

Shimotomai, N. 1929. Über die Chromosomenzahlen bei einigen *Potentillen*. Sci. Repts. Tohoku Univ., Ser. 4, Biol. 4: 369–372.

Shimotomai, N. 1930a. Über die Chromosomenzahlen und die Phylogenie bei der Gattung *Potentilla*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 44: 490–498.

Shimotomai, N. 1930b. Chromosomenzahlen und Phylogenie bei der Gattung *Potentilla*. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2 1: 1–11.

Shimotomai, N. 1932. Eingenartige Vermehrung der Chromosomenzahl bei den Artbastarden von *Chrysanthemum*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 46: 789–799.

Shimotomai, N. 1933. Zur Karyogenetik der Gattung *Chrysanthemum*. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, 2: 1–100.

Shimotomai, N. 1937. Chromosomenzahlen bei einigen Arten von *Chrysanthemum*. Zeitschr. für indukt. Abstamm. u. Vererbungslehre 74: 30–33.

Shimotomai, N. 1938. Cytogenetische Untersuchungen über *Chrysanthemum*. Bibliogr. Genetica 12: 161–174.

Shimotomai, N. 1946. The polyploidy in the genus *Artemisia*. Jap. J. Genet. 21: 56.

Shimotomai, N. 1947. The polyploidy in the genus *Artemisia*. Jap. J. Genet. 22: 29–30.

Shimotomai, N. & K. Hara. 1935. Über die Chromosomenzahlen bei einigen Chrysanthemen. Bot. and Zool. Tokyo 8: 1022–1028.

Shimotomai, N. & Y. Huziwara. 1940. Über die Polyploidie bei der Gattung *Aster*. Bot. and Zool. Tokyo 8: 1022–1028.

Shimotomai, N. & Y. Huziwara. 1941. Über die polyploidie bei der Gattungen *Gymnaster*, *Kalimeris* und *Heteropappus*. Bot. and Zool. Tokyo 8: 111–118.

Shimotomai, N. & Y. Huziwara. 1942. Zytologische Untersuchungen über *Aster*, *Gymnaster*, *Kalimeris* und *Heteropappus* aus Japan. Cytologia 12: 206–218.

Shimotomai, N. & S. Inoue. 1951. Morphological and cytological studies on *Kalimeris yomena* Kitamura, a natural hybrid. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 6: 1–9.

Shimotomai, N. & T. Takemoto. 1936. Über die Morphologie der Chromosomen bei 6 Arten von *Chrysanthemum*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 50: 324–331.

Shimotomai, N. & T. Takemoto. 1939. Über die Morphologie der Chromosomen bei 6 Arten von *Chrysanthemum*. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 3: 201–204.

Shimotomai, N. & R. Tanaka. 1952. Über die zweierlei F_1-Artbastarde von *Chrysanthemum makinoi* (2n=18) x *Ch. japonense* (2n=54). J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B. Div. 2, Bot. 6: 39–44.

Shimotomai, N. & T. Yoshinari. 1960. Cytological and geographical studies on *Chrysanthemum indicum* in Kyushu. Jap. J. Genet. 35: 287.

Shimotomai, N., S. Adachi & S. Masumori. 1968. Cytological, morphological and geographical studies on *Chrysanthemum shiwogiku* var. *kinokuniense*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 81: 498–505.

Shimotomai, N., S. Masumori & Y. Takayama. 1958. Polyploidy in *Chrysanthemum japonense*. Jap. J. Genet. 33: 324. (Abstract).

Shimotomai, N., Y. Shigenobu & M. Katsube. 1957. Cytological and geographical studies in indicum group of *Chrysanthemum*. Jap. J. Genet. 32: 260.

Shimotomai, N., R. Tanaka, S. Masumori & M. Ishiguro. 1956. Über die Polyploidie und geographische Verbreitung bei *Chrysanthemum japonense* Nakai. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 69: 514–519.

Shimoyama, S. 1959. Cytological studies in the genus *Euphorbia*. III. Ann. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. 9: 51–53.

Shinagawa, T. & R. Tanaka. 1964. Chromosomes of *Chloranthus fortunei* (A. Gray) Solms. J. Jap. Bot. 39: 145–148.

Shindo, K. 1964a. Cytological, morphological and geographical studies on the differentiation of species of *Kalimeris* in Japan. I. *Kalimeris indica*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 77: 350–361.

Shindo, K. 1964b. Cytological, morphological and geographical studies on the differentiation of species of *Kalimeris* in Japan. II. *Kalimeris pinnatifida*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 77: 418–427.

Shindo, K. 1965. Cytological, morphological and geographical studies on the differentiation of species of *Kalimeris* in Japan, III. *Kalimeris incisa*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 78: 374–384.

Shindo, K. 1966a. Cytological, morphological, and geographical studies on the differentiation of species of *Kalimeris* in Japan, IV. Geographical distribution and chromosome number of

Kalimeris incisa. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 79: 124–130.

Shindo, K. 1966b. Cytological, morphological, and geographical studies on the differentiation of species of *Kalimeris* in Japan, V. *Kalimeris yomena*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 79: 355–365.

Shindo, K. 1967. Cytological, morphological, and geographical studies on the differentiation of species in section *Asteromoea* of *Kalimeris* in Japan. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B. Div. 2, Bot. 11: 127–199.

Shindo, K. & H. Kamemoto. 1963. Karyotype analysis of some sarcanthin orchids. Amer. J. Bot. 50: 73–79.

Shinke, N. 1929. Chromosome arrangement. IV. The meiotic divisions in pollen mother cells of *Sagittaria Aginashi*, Makino, and *Lythrum salicaria*, L. var. *vulgare*, D.C. subvar. *genuina*, Koehne. Mem. Coll. Sci., Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B. 4: 283–308.

Shinke, N. 1934. Spiral structure of chromosomes in meiosis in *Sagittaria Aginashi*. Mem. Coll. Sci., Kyoto Imp. Univ., Ser. B. 9: 367–392.

Shiuchi, T. 2000. Chromosome numbers of plants cultivated in the Botanical Gardens of Toyama (1). Bull. Bot. Gard. Toyama 5: 59–63.

Shiuchi, T. & T. Kanemoto. 2001. Chromosome numbers of plants cultivated in the Botanical Gardens of Toyama (2). Bull. Bot. Gard. Toyama 6: 47–51.

Shlangena, Z.E. 1976. The chromosome numbers of some *Adonis* L. species in the USSR (Ranunculaceae). Bot. Zhurn. 61: 1603–1608.

Shoji, T. 1963. Cytological studies on Orchidaceae II. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes of six Japanese species. Kromosomo 55–56: 1823–1828.

Shopova, M. 1966. The nature and behavior of supernumerary chromosomes in the *Rhizirideum* group of the genus *Allium*. Chromosoma 19: 149–158.

Shou, H.-x., Z.-a. Wang & X.-x. Shen. 1997. Studies on karyotypes and evolutionary level of wild and cultivated soybeans. J. Zhejiang Agric. Univ. 23(4): 447–450.

Shull, G.H. 1937. The geographical distribution of the diploid and double-diploid species of shepherd's purse. Nelson Fifthian Davis Birthday Vol., Boston 1937: 125–132.

Sidhu, M. & S.S. Bir. 1983. Karyological studies on weeds on cultivable lands in Punjab, India. Trop. Plant Sci. Res. 1: 1–13.

Sidhu, M.K. 1979. Distributional and cytological studies of weed flora of cultivable fields of Patiala district (Panjab). Ph. D. Thesis, Patiala. 1–230.

Sidhu, M.K., R.C. Gupta & N. Goyal. 1990. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–IX. J. Cytol. Genet. 25: 145.

Sieber, V.K. & B.G. Murray. 1979. The cytology of the genus *Alopecurus* (Gramineae). Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 79: 343–355.

Sienicka, A. 1929. Über den Blütenbau und die Pollenbildungsvorgange bei *Hemerocallis fulva* f. *ploens*. Acta Soc. Bot. Polon. 6: 296–334.

Sigurbjörnsson, B., A. Mochizuki & J.D. Truscott. 1958. Studies on the cytology of bromegrass, *Bromus inermis* Less. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 38: 111–117.

Siljak-Yakovlev, S. 1981. In chromosome number reports LXXIII. Taxon 30: 843–844.

Silva, P.H.A.U. de & R.W. Snaydon. 1995. Chromosome number in *Cynodon dactylon* in relation to ecological conditions. Ann. Bot., Oxford 76: 535–537.

Silvestre, S. 1978. Contribución al estudio cariológicos de la familia Umbelliferae en la peninsula Iberica. II. Lagascalia 7: 163–172.

Silvestre, S. 1980. In Números cromosómicos para la flora Española. 121–182. Lagascalia 9: 249–284.

Simmonds, N.W. 1954. Chromosome behaviour in some tropical plants. Heredity 8: 139–145.

Simonet, M. 1928. Le nombre des chromosomes dans le genre *Iris*. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris

99: 1314–1316.

Simonet, M. 1931a. Ütude génétique et cytologique de l'hybride *Iris pallida* Lamk. x *Iris tectorum* Maxim. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 193: 1214–1216.

Simonet, M. 1931b. Étude génétique et cytologique de l'*Iris* x *Paltec* (Pogoevansia). Bull. Soc. Bot. France 78: 697–707.

Simonet, M. 1932a. Numérations chromosomiques dans les genres *Baptisia*, *Thermopsis* et *Lathyrus*. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 195: 738–740.

Simonet, M. 1932b. Recherches cytologiques et génétiques chez les *Iris*. Bull. Biol. France et Belgique 106: 255–444.

Simonet, M. 1934a. Nouvelles recherches cytologiques et génétiques chez les *Iris*. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., Ser. 10, 16: 229–388.

Simonet, M. 1934b. Contribution à l'étude caryologique des *Veronica*. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris 117: 1153–1156.

Simonet, M. & Ch. Miedzyrzecki. 1932. Étude caryologique de quelques espèces arborescentes ou sarmenteuses d'ornement. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris 111: 969–973.

Sindhe, A.N.R., K.N. Narayan & M. Muniyamma. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVIII. Taxon 24: 367–368.

Singh, B.K.S. 1978. Cytological and cytotaxonomic studies in certain taxa of Hutchinson's Liliales and Agavales. Ph. D. thesis, Bangalore University, 1978, 265pp.

Singh, D.N. 1964. Cytological studies in the Gramineae. III. Sci. & Cult. 30: 396–397.

Singh, D.N. 1965. A note on pollen grain meiosis in *Eleusine indica* (Linn.) Gaertn. Sci. & Cult. 31: 306–307.

Singh, D.N. & M.B.E. Godward. 1960. Cytological studies in the Gramineae. Heredity 15: 193–197.

Singh, F. 1981. In Chromosome number reports LXXII. Taxon 30: 704–705.

Singh, N.K. 1972. Cytological investigations in some Compositae of Bihar. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 59(III): 355.

Singh, R.J., K.P. Kollipara & T. Hymowitz. 1988. Further data on the genomic relationships among wild perennial species (2n=40) of the genus *Glycine* Willd. Genome 30: 166–176.

Singh, R.J., K.P. Kollipara & T. Hymowitz. 1998. The genomes of *Glycine canescens* F.J. Herm., and *G. tomentella* Hayata of Western Australia and their phylogenetic relationships in the genus *Glycine* Willd. Genome 41: 669–679.

Singh, R.N. & S.K. Roy. 1982. A contribution to cytology of *Solanum nigrum* complex. Curr. Sci. 51: 572–573.

Singh, R.N. & S.K. Roy. 1985. Cytomorphological studies of dodecaploid (12x) *Solanum nigrum* Linn. Cytologia 50: 59–68.

Singh, R.N., A.N. Sahi & S.K. Roy. 1988. *Solanum nigrum* complex; effect of temperature. Sci. & Cult. 54: 341–342.

Singh, R.N., A.N. Sahi & D.N. Tiwari. 1992. Cytomorphological studies of spontaneous and artificial triploids and their role in the evolution of hexaploid *Solanum nigrum* L. Cytologia 57: 1–7.

Singh, S.N. 1993. Meiotic studies in two different populations of *Eclipta alba*. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 80(4A): 151.

Singhal, V.K. & B.S. Gill. 1984. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–II. J. Cytol. Genet. 19: 115–117.

Singhal, V.K. & B.S. Gill. 1990. Chromosomal studies in some members of Anacardiaceae. J. Cytol. Genet. 25: 36–42.

Singhal, V.K., B.S. Gill & S.S. Bir. 1980. In Chromosome number reports LXVII. Taxon 29: 355–357.

Singhal, V.K., S.S. Gill & M.S. Sidhu. 1990a. Cytological explorations of Indian woody legumes. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Pl. Sci. 100: 319–331.

Singhal, V.K., B.S. Gill & M.S. Sidhu. 1990b. Cytology of woody members of Rosaceae. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Pl. Sci. 100: 17–21.

Sinha, R.P. 1962. Meiotic studies in some malvaceous species. Proc. 49th Indian Sci. Congr., pt 3, Abstract: 339.

Sinha, R.P. & F.H. Whitehead. 1965. Meiotic studies of British populations of *Stellaria media* (L.) Vill., *S. neglecta* Weihe and *S. pallida* (Dumort.) Piré. New Phytol. 64: 343–345.

Sinha, R.R.P. & R.P. Jha. 1972. Cytological studies in some grasses of Bihar. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 59(III): 352–353.

Sinha, R.R.P., A.K. Bhardwaj & R.K. Singh. 1990. SOCGI plant chromosome number reports–IX. J. Cytol. Genet. 25: 140–143.

Sinha, U.K. & R.P. Roy. 1986. Q-Banding in three species of *Crinum* (Amaryllidaceae). Caryologia 39: 403–407.

Sinoto, Y. 1924. On chromosome behaviour and sex determination in *Rumex acetosa* L. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 38: 153–162.

Sinoto, Y. 1925a. Notes on the histology of a gigant and ordinary form of *Plantago*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 39: 159–165.

Sinoto, Y. 1925b. Heterochromosomes in some dioecious plants. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 39: 305.

Sinoto, Y. 1928. On the chromosome number and the unequal pair of chromosomes in some dioecious plants. Proc. Imp. Acad. Japan 4: 175–176.

Sinoto, Y. 1929a. On the tetrapartite chromosome in *Humulus lupulus*. Proc. Imp. Acad. Japan 5: 46–47.

Sinoto, Y. 1929b. Chromosome studies in some dioecious plants, with special reference to the allosomes. Cytologia 1: 109–191.

Sinoto, Y. 1936. Cristate form of *Rumex acetosa* L. (Prel. note). Jap. J. Genet. 12: 24.

Sinoto, Y. 1937a. Karyotype analysis in F_1 progeny of criste and normal forms of Rumex acetosa. (Prel. note). Jap. J. Genet. 13: 55–56.

Sinoto, Y. 1937b. Karyotype analysis in the F_1 hybrids of criste and normal forms of *Rumex acetosa*. Cytologia, Fujii Jub. Vol.: 1139–1146.

Sinoto, Y. 1938. Karyotype analysis in *Paeonia*, I. Cytologia 9: 254–271.

Sinoto, Y. 1946. Chromosomes of some plantains. Kromosomo 2: 111.

Sinoto, Y. & R. Kikkawa. 1932. Cyto-genetical studies on Tricyrtis. I. Chromosomes in *Tricyrtis*. (Preliminary note). Jap. J. Genet. 7: 194–198.

Sinoto, Y. & K. Kiyohara. 1928. A preliminary note on the chromosomes of *Hydrilla verticillata* Presl. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 42: 82–85.

Sinoto, Y. & T. Shoji. 1962. Cytological studies on Orchidaceae I. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes of some native orchids in Japan. Christian Univ., Pub. VA, Nat. Sci. Study 1: 20–27.

Siqueira, A.L.D.de & M.S. Guerra. 1986. Comparação entre o padrão de condensação profásica e o padrão de bandas C em *Plantago major* e *Indigofera hirsuta*. Ci. & Cult., São Paulo 38: 889.

Sisa, M. 1929. A list of the chromosome number in vegetable crops. Jap. J. Genet. 5: 88–95.

Skalinska, M. 1931. A new case of unlike reciprocal hybrids in *Aquilegia*. Rept. Proc. 5th Internatl. Bot. Congr. Cambridge 1930: 250.

Skalinska, M. 1950a. Studies in chromosome numbers of Polish angiosperms. Acta Soc. Bot. Polon. 20: 45–68.

Skalinska, M. 1950b. Studies in cyto-ecology, geographic distribution and evolution of *Valeriana* L. Bull. Acad. Polonaise Sci. et Letters, Cl. Sci. Mat. et Nat., Ser. B, Sci. Nat. 4–10: 149–175.

Skalinska, M. 1954. Meiosis in a polyhaploid twin plant and a hexaploid hybrid of *Valeriana sambucifolia* Mikan. Acta Soc. Bot. Polon. 23: 359–374.

Skalińska, M. 1963. Cytological studies in the flora of the Tatra Mts. A synthetic review. Acta Biol.

Cracov., Ser. Bot. 6: 203–233.
Skalinska, M. & R. Czapik. 1958. Studies in the cytology of the genus *Potentilla* L. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 1: 137–149.
Skalinska, M., E. Pogan & A. Jankun. 1968. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish Angiosperms, VII. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 11: 199–224.
Skalińska, M. et al. 1964. Additions to chromosome numbers of Polish Angiosperms (Fifth contribution). Acta Polsk. Towarz. Bot. 33: 45–76.
Skalinska, M., E. Pogan et al. 1966. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish Angiosperms. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 9: 31–58.
Skalinska, M., E. Pogan et al. 1971b. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish Angiosperms. Ninth contribution. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 14: 199–213.
Skalińska, M., E. Banach-Pogan, H. Wcisło et al. 1957. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish Angiosperms. Acta Soc. Bot. Polon. 26: 215–245.
Skalinska, M., R. Czapik, M. Piotrowicz, et al. 1959. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish Angiosperms (Dicotyledons). Acta Soc. Bot. Pol. 28: 487–529.
Skalinska, M., A. Jankun, H. Wcislo et al. 1971a. Studies in chromosome numbers of Polish Angiosperms. Eighth contribution. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 14: 55–102.
Skalińska, M., H. Jankun, H. Wcisło et al. 1976. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish Angiosperms. Eleventh contribution. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 19: 107–148.
Skalinska, M., J. Malecka, R. Izmailow et al. 1974. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish Angiosperms. X. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 17: 133–164.
Skalińska, M., M. Piotrowicz, A. Sokołowska-Kulczycka et al. 1961. Further additions to chromosome numbers of Polish Angiosperms. Acta Soc. Bot. Polon. 30: 463–489.
Skalińska, M., E. Pogan, R. Czapik et al. 1978. Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish Angiosperms. Twelfth contribution. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 21: 31–63.
Skottsberg, C. 1955. Chromosome numbers in Hawaii flowering plants. Arkiv Bot. 3: 63–70.
Skovsted, A. 1934. Cytological studies in the tribe Saxifrageae. Dansk Bot. Ark. 8(5): 1–52.
Skovsted, A. 1935. Chromosome numbers in the Malvaceae. I. J. Genetics 31: 263–296.
Skovsted, A. 1941. Chromosome numbers in the Malvaceae. II. Compt. Rend. Trav. Lab. Carlsberg, Sér, Physiol. 23: 195–242.
Slavík, B., V. Jarolímová & J. Chrtek. 1993. Chromosome counts of some plants from *Cyprus*. Candollea 48: 221–230.
Small, E., W.F. Grant & C.W. Crompton. 1984. A taxonomic study of the *Lotus corniculatus* complex. Canad. J. Bot. 62: 1044–1053.
Šmarda, P. & K. Kočeí. 2003. Chromosome number variability in central European members of the *Festuca ovina* and *F. pallens* groups (sect. Festuca). Folia Geobot. 38(1): 65–95.
Smit, P.G. 1967. Taxonomical and ecological studies in *Caltha palustris* L. (Preliminary report.). Proc. Roy. Neth. Acad. Sci. ser. C. 70: 500–510.
Smit, P.G. 1970. De dotterbloem in Nederland. Gorteria 5: 10–15.
Smit, P.G. 1973. A revision of *Caltha* (Ranunculaceae). Blumea 21: 119–150.
Smith, B.W. 1937. Notes on the cytology and distribution of the Dioscoreaceae. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 64: 189–199.
Smith, E.B. 1964. Chromosome numbers of Kansas flowering plants. Trans. Kan. Acad. Sci. 67: 818–819.
Smith, E.B. 1965a. Chromosome numbers of Kansas flowering plants. II. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 68: 463–464.
Smith, E.B. 1965b. In Documented chromosome numbers of plants. Madroño 18: 122–126.
Smith, E.C. 1943. A study of cytology and speciation in the genus *Populus* L. J. Arnold Arbor. 24:

275–305.
Smith, F.H. 1938. Some chromosome numbers in the Cruciferae. Amer. J. Bot. 25: 220–221.
Smith, J.B. 1966. Chromosome numbers in *Peperomia* Ruiz. & Pav. (Piperaceae) and a note on chromosome number of *Piper magnificum* Trelease. Kew Bull. 20: 521–526.
Smith, S.G. 1967. Experimental and natural hybrids in North American *Typha* (Typhaceae). Amer. Midl. Nat. 78: 257–287.
Smith-White, A.R. 1979. Polyploidy in *Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth. Austral. J. Bot. 27: 429–437.
Smith-White, A.R. 1988. *Sporobolus virginicus* (L.) Kunth in coastal Australia: the reproductive behavior and the distribution of morphological types and chromosome races. Austral. J. Bot. 36: 23–39.
Smyth, D.R., K. Kongsuwan & S. Wisudharomn. 1989. A survey of C-band patterns of *Lilium* (Liliaceae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 163: 53–69.
Snogerup, S. 1963. Studies in the genus *Juncus*. III. Observations on the diversity of chromosome numbers. Bot. Not. 116: 142–156.
Snyder, L.A. 1953. Rept. Federal Exptl. Sta. Puerto Rico: 18. in Carnahan, H.L. & H.D. Hill. 1961. Cytology and genetics of forage grasses. Bot. Rev. 27: 1–162.
Sobha, V. & K. Ramachandran. 1979. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXIII. Taxon 28: 269.
Sobti, S.N. 1965. Chromosome numbers in species of *Mentha*. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. B. 62: 145–148.
Sobti, S.N. 1971. Interspecific hybrid in the genus *Mentha* II. *Mentha arvensis* Linn. x *M. longifolia* (Linn.) Huds. Cytologia 36: 304–308.
Sobti, S.N. 1975. Interspecific hybrids in the genus *Mentha*. III. *Mentha arvensis* L. x *M. spicata* L. Cytologia 40: 263–267.
Sobti, S.N. & S.D. Singh. 1961. A chromosome survey of Indian medicinal plants. Part I. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Sect. B, 54: 138–144.
Söderberg, E. 1927. Über die Chromosomenzahlen von *Houttuynia cordata*. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 21: 247–250.
Soeda, T. 1942. On the chromosomes of *Diphylleia* Gray Fr. Schm. Jap. J. Genet. 18: 47–48.
Soeda, T. 1944. A cytological study on the genus *Sedum*, with remarks on the chromosome numbers of some related plants. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ., Ser. V, Bot. 5: 221–231.
Soejima, A. 1986. On chromosome number and karyotype of *Aster ageratoides* supsp. *yakushimensis*. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 37: 23–26.
Soejima, A. & M. Ito. 1987. Note on the distribution, morphological and cytological features of *Aster semiamplexicaulis* and *A. leiophyllus* in Kyoto Prefecture and its adjacent area. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 38: 330–338.
Soejima, A. & C.-I. Peng. 1998. Cytological features of *Aster ageratoides* complex (Asteraceae) in Taiwan. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin., Taipei 39: 299–302.
Soejima, A., S.-g. Wu & K. Iwatsuki. 1999. The *Aster ageratoides* complex (Asteraceae) in northeastern Yunnan, China: cytological and morphological features. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 50: 179–185.
Sokolov, P.D. & T.D. Kondratenkova. 1983. Chromosome numbers of some species of the genus *Polygonum* (Polygonaceae) of the section Aconogon. Bot. Zhurn. 58: 538–540.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. 1932. K sistematike i kariologii roda *Callitriche*. Tr. Petergofsk. estestb.-nauchn. inst. 8: 149–172.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. 1937. Kario-geograficheskoe issledovanie roda *Agrostis* L. Bot. zhurn. 22(5): 457–480.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. 1938. A caryo-geographical study of the genus *Agrostis*. Cytologia 8: 452–467.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. 1955. Velichina pyl'tsevykh zeren i chisla khromosom u nekotorykh arkticheskikh

vidov zlakov. Bot. zhurn. 40(6): 850–853.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. 1958. On the correlation between the number of chromosomes and the size of pollen grains in the arctic species of Ranunculaceae and Saxifragaceae. Bot. Zhurn. 43(8): 1146–1155.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. 1960a. Geograficheskoe rasprostranenie poliploidnykh vidov rasteniĭ. (Issledovanie flory o. Sakhalina). Vestn. Leningr. univ., ser. Biol. 4(21): 42–58.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. 1960b. Chisla khromosom u predstaviteleĭ sakhalinskogo krupnotrav'ya. Vestn. Leningr. univ., ser. Biol. 2(9): 135–137.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. 1961. O sistematicheskom polozenii rodov *Sieversia* Willd. i *Neosieversia* F. Voll. Bot. Zhurn. 46(2): 234–236.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. 1962a. Kariologicheskaya differentsiatsiya vidov roda *Majanthemamu* Web. na territorii SSSR. Vestn. Leningr. univ., ser. Biol. 3(15): 133–138.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. 1962b. On the problem of correlation between the chromosome number and the size of the pollen grain in wild plant species. In Plant Polyploid. Trudy. Mosk. Obshchest. Ispyt. Prirod. 5(5): 80–82.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. 1963. Investigation of the flora of the kamchatka Peninsula. Vestn. Leningr. Univ., Ser. Biol. 3(15): 38–52.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. 1965. Voprosy geograficheskogo rasprostraneniya poliploidnykh vidov rasteniĭ. Poliploidiya i selektsiya. Moskva-Leningrad 1965: 105–108.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. 1966. Geograficheskoe rasprostranenie poliploidnykh vidov rasteniĭ. (Issledovanie flory Primorskogo kraya). Vestn. Leningr. univ., ser. Biol. 1(3): 92–106.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. 1968. A karyological investigation of the flora of the Korjakian Land. Bot. Zhurn. 53: 99–105.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. 1969. Correlations between the size of pollen grains and the chromosome number in the Far-Eastern species of *Veratrum* L. Bot. Zhurn. 54: 563–566.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. & P. Melikian. 1964. On the caryotype of *Barclaya longifolia* Wall. Bot. Zhurn. 49(4): 585–586.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. & N.S. Probatova. 1968. A karyosystematic investigation of the Far-Eastern species of *Poa* L. Bot. Zhurn. 53: 1737–1743.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. & N.S. Probatova. 1973. Karyosystematic investigations of the Far Eastern species of *Poa* L. Bot. Zhurn. 58: 89–96.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. & N.S. Probatova. 1974. Karyosystematic investigation of the Far Eastern species of *Agrostis* L. Bot. Zhurn. 59: 1278–1287.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. & N.S. Probatova. 1975. Chromosome numbers of some grasses (Poaceae) of the USSR flora I. Bot. Zhurn. 60: 667–678.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. & N.S. Probatova. 1976a. Chromosome numbers of grasses of Sakhalin and Kurile islands. Bot. Zhurn. 61: 384–393.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. & N.S. Probatova. 1976b. On the karyological characteristics of the genera *Millium* L. and *Holcus* L. (Poaceae). Bot. Zhurn. 60: 969–973.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. & N.S. Probatova. 1977. Karyological investigations in the genus *Calamagrostis* Adans. in the USSR (Poaceae). Bot. Zhurn. 62: 1252–1261.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. & N.S. Probatova. 1978. Chromosome numbers of some grasses (Poaceae) of the USSR flora II. Bot. Zhurn. 63: 1247–1257.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. & N.S. Probatova. 1979. Chromosome numbers of some grasses (Poaceae) in the U.S.S.R. flora. III. Bot. Zhurn. 64: 1245–1258.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. & N.S. Probatova. 1985. Chromosome numbers in the vascular plants from the Primorye territory, Kamchatka region, Amur valley and Sakhalin. Bot. Zhurn. 70(7): 997–999.
Sokolovskaya, A.P. & N.S. Probatova. 1986a. Chromosome numbers in some representatives of Aster-

aceae, Iridaceae, Poaceae, Primulaceae, Violaceae from the far east of the USSR. Bot. Zhurn. 71: 1423–1425.

Sokolovskaya, A.P. & N.S. Probatova. 1986b. Chromosome numbers and distribution of some anthropophytes in Primorye territory and Amur River Valley. Vestn. Leningradsk. Univ., Ser. 3, Biol. 2: 57–63.

Sokolovskaya, A.P. & O.S. Strelkova. 1938. Yavlenie poliploidii v vysokogor'yakh Pamira i Altaya. DAN SSSR 21: 68–71.

Sokolovskaya, A.P. & O.S. Strelkova. 1939. Geograficheskoe raspredelenie poliploidov. I. Issledovanie rastitel'nosti Ramira. Leningr. gos. univ., ser. Uch. zap. biol.: 9, 35; Tr. Petergofsk. biol. Inst. 17: 42–63.

Sokolovskaya, A.P. & O.S. Strelkova. 1940. Kariologicheskoe issledovanie vysokogornoĭ flory Glavnogo Kavkazskogo khrebta i problema geograficheskogo raspredeleniya poliploidov. DAN SSSR, 29(5–6): 413–416.

Sokolovskaya, A.P. & O.S. Strelkova. 1941. Poliploidiya i kariologicheskie rasy v usloviyakh Arktiki. (Issledovanie flory o-va Kolgueva). DAN SSSR 32(2): 145–147.

Sokolovskaya, A.P. & O.S. Strelkova. 1948a. Geograficheskoe raspredelenie poliploidov. II. Issledovanie Flory Altaya. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. im. Gertsena 66: 179–193.

Sokolovskaya, A.P. & O.C. Strelkova. 1948b. Geograficheskoe raspredelenie poliploidov. III. Issledovanie flory al'piĭskoĭ oblasti Tsentral'nogo Kavkazskogo khrebta. Uch. zap. Ped. inst. im. Gertsena 66: 195–216.

Sokolovskaya, A.P. & O.S. Strelkova. 1960. Geographical distribution of the polyploid species of plants in the Eurasiatic Arctic. Bot. Zhurn. 45(3): 369–381.

Sokolovskaya, A.P. & O.S. Strelkova. 1962. On the regularities of geographical distribution of polyploid plant species. In "Plant Polyploidy" Trud. Mosk. Obschest. Ispyt. Prirod. 5: 83–89.

Sokolovskaya, A.P., N.S. Probatova & E.G. Rudyka. 1985. Chromosome numbers in the species of the families Asteraceae, Poaceae, Rosaceae from the Primorye Region, Kamchatka and Sakhalin. Bot. Zhurn. 70(1): 126–128.

Sokolovskaya, A.P., N.S. Probatova & E.G. Rudyka. 1986. A contribution to the study of chromosome numbers and geographical distribution of some species of the family Lamiaceae in the Soviet far east. Bot. Zhurn. 71: 195–200.

Sokolovskaya, A.P., N.S. Probatova & E.G. Rudyka. 1989. Chromosome numbers in some species of the flora of the Soviet far east from the families Actinidiaceae, Aristolochiaceae, Fabaceae, Ranunculaceae, Saxifragaceae. Bot. Zhurn. 74: 268–271.

Solbrig, O.T., D.W., Kyhos, M. Powell & P.H. Raven. 1972. Chromosome numbers in Compositae VIII: Heliantheae. Amer. J. Bot. 59: 869–878.

Söllner, R. 1952. Nouvelle contribution à la cytotaxinomie du genre *Cerastium*. Experimentia 8: 104–105.

Söllner, R. 1954. Recherches cytotaxinomiques sur le genre *Cerastium*. Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. (Bull. Soc. Bot. Suisse) 64: 221–354.

Solovyeva, L.V. 1999. Karyological peculiarities and chromosome numbers of the species of genus *Actinidia* Lindl. Tsitologiya 41(12): 1084.

Solovieva, L.P. & M.A. Plekhanova. 1992. On accessory chromosomes in honeysuckle. Tsitol. & Genet., Kiev. 26(3): 21–25.

Solovyeva, L.V. & M.N. Plekhanova. 2000. Karyotype studies in blue honeysuckle species (*Lonicera* subsect. *Caeruleae*, Caprifoliaceae). Tsitol. & Genet., Kiev 37(1): 34–42.

Solovyova, L.V. & M.D. Omarov. 1986. Cytological studies of some species and varieties of *Diospyros* L. Vestn. Moskovsk. Univ., Ser. 16, Biol. 1986: 19–21.

Soltis, D.E. 1984. Karyotypes of *Leptarrhena* and *Tanakaea* (Saxifragaceae). Canad. J. Bot. 62: 671–

673.

Soltis, D.E. 1987. Karyotypes and relationships among *Bolandra*, *Boykinia*, *Peltoboykinia*, and *Suksdorfia* (Saxifragaceae: Saxifrageae). Syst. Bot.12: 14–20.

Soltis, D.E. 1988. Karyotypes of *Bensoniella*, *Conimitella*, *Lithophragma*, and *Mitella*, and relationships in Saxifrageae (Saxifragaceae). Syst. Bot.13: 64–72.

Soltis, D.E. & B.A. Bohm. 1984. Karyology and flavonoid chemistry of the disjunct species of *Tiarella* (Saxifragaceae). Syst. Bot. 9: 441–447.

Soltis, D.E. & B.D. Ness. 1986. In Chromosome number reports XCI. Taxon 35: 408–409.

Somego, M. 1974. The chromosome number of three *Ligustrum* species. Bull. Govern. For. Exp. Sta. Japan 263: 73–78.

Somego, M. 1975. Meiosis in *Alnus firma* Sieb. et Zucc. Proc. 86th Jap. Forest. Soc.: 153.

Somego, M. 1976. Chromosome number in four *Alnus* species of sect. *Bifurcatus*. Bull. Govern. Forest. Exp. Sta. Japan (287): 77–84.

Somego, M. 1985. Cytogenetic studies in the subgenus *Alnuster* of the genus *Alnus*. pp. 132. Jap. Forest Tree Breeding Association.

Son, J. 1979. C-banded karyotype analysis of *Lilium* in Korea. Banding patterns in three similar species of *Lilium distichum*. Educ. J. Korea 21: 19–26.

Song, N.-H. 1990. C-Band patterns in chromosomes of *Allium senescens* var. *minor* and *Lilium longiflorum*. Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 20: 111–120.

Song, N.-h. 1991. Cytological relationships in the Japanese lilies on the C-banded karyotype I. C-Banding patterns in chromosomes of *Lilium callosum* and *L. concolor* var. *partheneion*. Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 21: 187–196.

Song, W.-q., X.-l. Li & Y.-l. Chen. 1989. Studies on the karyotype evolution and relationship of Maloideae. pp. 327–333 in D. Hong (ed.), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.

Song, W.Q., X.L. Li, R.Y. Chen, S.H. Lin, D.X. Zhang & F.S. Pu. 1985. Studies on the chromosome number of some species of Chinese hawthorn. Acta Hort. Sin. 12: 73–76.

Soontornchainaksaeng, P. & K. Chaiyasut. 1999. Cytogenetic investigation of some Euphorbiaceae in Thailand. Cytologia 64: 229–234.

Sopova, M. 1972. Cytological study in the genus *Allium* from Macedonia. God. Zborn. Biol. Fak. Skopje Univ. Prir.-Mat. 24: 83–102.

Sopova, M. & M. Rizova. 1975. Chromosome number and karyotype study in nine species of *Plantago*. God. Zborn. Biol. Skopje Univ. Prir.-Mat. Fak. 27–28: 237–251.

Sopova, M. & Z. Sekovski. 1981. Chromosome atlas of some Macedonian angiosperms. Ann. Fac. Biol. Univ. Skopje 34: 65–76.

Sopova, M. & Z. Sekovski. 1982. Chromosome atlas of some Macedonian angiosperms. III. Ann. Fac. Biol. Univ. Skopje 35: 145–161.

Šopova, M. & Ž. Sekovski. 1989. Chromosome atlas of some Macedonian angiosperms. V. God Zborn. Biol. Prir.-Mat. Fak. Univ. Kiril & Metodij 39–40: 355–365.

Sopova, M., Z. Sekovski & M. Jovanovska. 1983. Chromosome atlas of some Macedonian angiosperms. IV. Ann. Fac. Biol. Univ. Skopje 36: 73–86.

Sörensen, T. 1954. New species in *Hierochloë*, *Calamagrostis* and *Braya*. Meddel. Gröbland. 136: 1–24.

Sorensen, T. & H. Christiansen. 1964. Contribution to the chromosome cytology of *Petasites*. Bot. Tidssk. 59: 311–314.

Sorokin, H. 1924. The satellites of the somatic mitoses in *Ranunculus acris* L. Publ. Fac. Sci. Univ. Charles Praha 13: 1–15.

Sorokin, H. 1927a. A study of meiosis in *Ranunculus acris*. Amer. J. Bot. 14: 76–84.

Sorokin, H. 1927b. The chromosomes of *Ranunculus acris*. Amer. Nat. 61: 571–574.
Sorokin, H. 1927c. Variation in homoeotypic division in *Ranunculus acris*. Amer. J. Bot. 14: 565–581.
Sorokin, H. 1927d. Cytological and morphological investigations on gynodimorphic and normal forms of *Ranunculus acris* L. Genetcs 12: 59–83.
Sorokin, S.N. 1990. Chromosome numbers in members of the Poaceae family from the north-west of the European part of the USSR. Bot. Zhurn. 75: 1185.
Sorokin, S.N. 1991. Chromosome numbers in the members of the family Poaceae from the European part of the USSR. Bot. Zhurn. 76: 1331–1332.
Sorokin, S.N. 1993. Karyosystematic study of some members of the tribe Abeneae (Poaceae). Bot. Zhurn. 78: 36–47.
Sorsa, M. 1966. The chromosome number of *Chamaedaphne calyculata* (L.) Moench, Ericaceae. Hereditas 56: 395–396.
Sorsa, V. 1962. Chromozomenzahlen finnischer Kormophyten I. Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Ser. A. IV, Biol. 58: 1–14.
Sorsa, V. 1963a. Cytological observations in four species of Compositae in Finland. Arch. Soc. Zoo.-Bot. Fenn. 'Vanamo' 18: 65–67.
Sorsa, V. 1963b. Chromosomenzahlen Finnischer Kormophyten II. Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn., Ser. A, IV, Biol. 68: 1–14.
Spasskaya, N.A. 1979. Chromosome numbers of species of the genus *Cardamine* L. (Brassicaceae) from the European part of the U.S.S.R. Bot. Zhurn. 64: 1099–1110.
Speckman, G.J. & G.E. van Dijk. 1972. Chromosome number and plant morphology in some ecotypes of *Poa pratensis* L. Euphytica 21: 171–180.
Speta, F. 1970. Karyologische Studien an einigen Angiospermen aus Siebenburgen (Rumanien). Mitt. Bot. Linz. 3: 59–63.
Speta, F. 1971. Chromosomenzahlen einiger Angiospermen. Oesterr. Bot. Z. 119: 1–5.
Speta, F. 1984. Über Oberosterreichs wildwachsende Laucharten (*Allium* L., Alliaceae). Linzer Biol. Beitr. 16: 45–81.
Spies, J.J. & H. du Plessis. 1986a. Chromosome studies on African plants. 1. Bothalia 16: 87–88.
Spies, J.J. & H. du Plessis. 1986b. Chromosome studies on African plants. 2. Bothalia 16: 269–270.
Spies, J.J. & H. du Plessis. 1987. Chromosome studies on African plants. 3. Bothalia 17: 131–135.
Spies, J.J. & S. Voges. 1988. Chromosome studies on African plants. 7. Bothalia 18: 111–114.
Spies, J.J., T.H. Burger & M.S.C. van Wyk. 1999. Chromosome studies on African plants. 1. The tribes of subfamily Pooideae. Bothalia 29: 69: 335–341.
Spies, J.J., E. van der Merwe, H. du Plessis & E.J.L. Saayman. 1991. Basic chromosome numbers and polyploid levels in some South African and Australian grasses (Poaceae). Bothalia 21: 163–170.
Spies, J.J., S.M.C. van Wyk, I.C. Nieman & E.J.L. Liebenberg. 1997. Cytogenetic studies in some representatives of the family Pooideae (Poaceae) in South Africa. 3. Tribe Poeae. Bothalia 27: 75–82.
Sreedevi, P. & A.N. Namboodiri. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 264–265.
Srinivasachar, D. 1940. Embryological studies of some members of Ramnaceae. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Sect. B 11: 107–116.
Srinivasan, V.K. 1952. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Zizyphus*. Curr. Sci. 21: 224–225.
Srivastava, A.K. & Purnina. 1989. Chromosome polymorphism in *Belamcanda chinensis* DC. (Iridaceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 76 (3, VI): 178.
Srivastava, A.K. & Purnina. 1990. Numerical and structural inconstancy in the chromosome complements of *Belamcanda chinensis* DC. (Iridaceae). Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Pl. Sci. 100: 205–210.
Srivastava, L.M. 1963. Cytogenetical studies in certain species of *Vicia*. Cytologia 28: 154–169.

Srivastava, V.K. 1982. Chromosomal variations in cultivated *chrysanthemums*. Nucleus 25: 43–59.

Stace, C.A. 1973. Chromosome numbers in the British species of *Calystegia* and *Convolvulus* (Convolvulaceae). Watsonia 9: 363–367.

Stace, C.A. 1984. Chromosome numbers of British plants, 7. Watsonia 15: 38–39.

Stace, C.A. & M.M. Ainscough. 1984. Continuing addition to the gene-pool of the *Festuca rubra* aggregate. (Poaceae: Poeae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 147: 227–236.

Stace, C.A. & R. Cotton. 1974. Hybrids between *Festuca rubra* L. sensu lato and *Vulpia membranaceae* (L.) Dum. Watsonia 10: 119–138.

Stahevitch, A.E., C.W. Crompton & W.A. Wojtas. 1988. Cytogenetic studies of leafy spurge, *Euphorbia esula*, and its allies (Euphorbiaceae). Canad. J. Bot. 66: 2247–2257.

Stählin, A. 1929. Morphologische und cytologische Untersuchungen an Gramineen. Wiss. Arch. Landwirtsch. 1: 330–398.

Standley, L.A. 1985. Systematics of the *Acutae* group of *Carex* (Cyperaceae) in the Pacific Northwest. Syst. Bot. Monogr. 7: 1–106.

Stankevich, A.K. 1965. Morfologicheskie, kariologicheskie i zkologo-geograficheskie osobennosti *Vicia cracca* L. i *V. tenuifolia* Roth. Sb. trudov aspirantov i molodykh nauchnykh sotrudnikov VIR 6–10: 151–160.

Starodubtsev, V.N. 1983. A cytotaxonomical study of the Far-Eastern species of genus *Anemone* (Ranunculaceae). Bot. Zhurn. 68: 1013–1021.

Starodubtsev, V.N. 1984. Chromosome numbers in the species of the flora of Primorye Region. Bot. Zhurn. 69: 1565–1566.

Starodubtsev, V.N. 1985. Chromosome numbers in the representatives of some families from the Soviet Far East. Bot. Zhurn.70: 275–277.

Starodubtsev, V.N. 1989. Chromosome numbers in species the families Aceraceae, Brassicaceae, Cyperaceae, Euphorbiaceae, Papaveraceae and Ranunculaceae from the Soviet far east. Bot. Zhurn. 74: 1674–1675.

Starodubtsev, V.N. 1991. Vetrenitsy: Sistematika i Evoliutsiia. Nauka, Leningrad.

Starodubtsev, V.N. 1997. Chromosome numbers in some rare species of vascular plants from the Russian Far East. Bot. Zhurn. 82 (5): 121–122.

Starodubtsev, V.N. & L.N. Mironova. 1990. Chromosome numbers in the species of the genus *Iris* (Iridaceae) from the flora of the Primorye Territory. Bot. Zhurn. 75: 123.

Starodubtzev, V.N. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXVII. Taxon 31: 772.

Stebbins, G.L. 1938. Cytogenetic studies in *Paeonia*. II. The cytology of the diploid species and hybrids. Genetics 23: 83–110.

Stebbins, G.L. & R.M. Löve. 1941. A cytological study of California forage grasses. Amer. J. Bot. 28: 371–383.

Stebbins, G.L. & E.P. Paddock. 1949. The *Solanum nigrum* complex in pacific North America. Madroño 10: 70–81.

Stebbins, G.L., J.A. Jenkins & M.S. Walters. 1953. Chromosomes and phylogeny in the Compositae, tribe Cichorieae. Univ. California Pub. Bot. 26: 401–430.

Stefanik, V.I., N.K. Yakimchuk & V.I. Vainagij. 1989. Karyologicheskaya Kharakteristika nekotorykh vidov semejstva Poaceae Ukrainskikh Karpat. pp. 37–39 in Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology. Novosibirsk.

Steindl, F. 1935. Pollen- und Embryosackentwicklung bei *Viscum album* L. und *Viscum articulatum* Brum. Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. (Bull. Soc. Bot. Suisse) 44: 343–388.

Steiner, E. 1944. Cytogenetic studies on *Talinum* and *Portulaca*. Bot. Gaz. 105: 374–379.

Steinitz-Sears, L.M. 1962. Chromosome studies in *Arabidopsis*. Amer. J. Bot. 49: 663–664.

Steinitz-Sears, L.M. 1963. Chromosome studies in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. Genetics 48: 483–489.

Stenar, H. 1928. Zur Embryologie der *Veratrum*- und *Anthericum*-Gruppen. Bot. Not. 1928: 357–378.

Stenar, H. 1935. Embryologische und zytologische Beobachtungen über *Maianthemum bifolium* und *Smilacina stellata*. Arkiv Bot. 26A 8: 1–20.

Štěpánková, J. 1993a. Remarks on the karyogeography of *Myosotis alpestris* in Europe. Preslia 65: 325–334.

Štěpánková, J. 1993b. Mediterranean chromosome number reports 3 (179–184). Fl. Medit. 3: 344–347.

Stepanov, N.V. 1992. Chromosome numbers in representatives of some families of higher plants. Bot. Zhurn. 77: 113–114.

Stepanov, N.V. 1994a. Chromosome numbers of some higher plants taxa of the flora of Krasnoyarsk region. Bot. Zhurn., St. Petersburg 79 (2): 135–139.

Stepanov, N.V. 1994b. Chromosome numbers in some nemoral species of the west Sayan (Krasnoyarsk region). Bot. Zhurn., St. Petersburg 79(3): 125–128.

Stepanov, N.V. & E.N. Muratova. 1992. Chromosome numbers in some species of higher plants of flora of the Krasnoyarsk region. Bot. Zhurn. 77: 125–126.

Stepanov, N.V. & E.N. Muratova. 1995. Chromosome numbers of some taxa of higher plants of Krasnoyarsk territory. Bot. Zhurn., St. Petersburg 80 (6): 114–116.

Sterk, A.A. 1969. Biosystematic studies on *Spergularia media* and *Spergularia marina* in the Netherland IV. Reproduction, dissemination, karyogenetics and taxonomy. Acta Bot. Neerl. 18: 639–650.

Stern, F.C. 1944. Geographical distribution of the genus *Paeonia*. Proc. Linn. Soc. London 155: 76–80.

Stern, K.R. 1961. Chromosome numbers in nine taxa of *Potamogeton*. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 88: 411–414.

Stern, K.R. & M. Ownbey. 1971. Hybridization and cytotaxonomy of *Dicentra*. Amer. J. Bot. 58: 861–866.

Stewart, R.N. 1943. Occurrence of aneuploids in *Lilium*. Bot. Gaz. 104: 620–626.

Stewart, R.N. 1947. The morphology of somatic chromosomes in *Lilium*. Amer. J. Bot. 34: 9–27.

Stoeva, M. 1994. Mediterranean chromosome number reports 4 (285–293). Fl. Medit. 4: 258–262.

Stoeva, M.P. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVIII. Taxon 26: 560.

Stoeva, M.P. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXVI. Taxon 31: 579–580.

Stoeva, M.P. 1985. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian angiosperms. Fitologija, Sofia 30: 78–79.

Stoeva, M.P. 1986. A karyological study of several species from the genus *Poa* L. (blue grass) in Bulgaria. Fitologija, Sofia 31: 21–33.

Stoeva, M.P. 1987. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian angiosperms. Fitologija, Sofia 33: 55–55.

Stoeva, M.P. 1992a. Chromosome numbers of Bulgarian Cyperaceae. Fitologia, Sofia 43: 77–78.

Stoeva, M.P. 1992b. Karyological study of the genera *Blysmus* Panzer, *Eriophorum* L. and *Scirpus* L. (Cyperaceae) in Bulgaria. Dokl. Bulg. Akad. Nauk 45: 113–115.

Stoeva, M. 2000. Mediterranean chromosome number reports 10 (1213–1226). Fl. Medit. 10: 423–430.

Stoeva, M.P. & S.I. Kozuharov. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXII. Taxon 27: 522–523.

Stoeva, M.P. & E.D. Popova. 1990. Population variability of *Carex caryophyllea* Latour. in Bulgaria. Fitologiya, Sofia 38: 41–58.

Stoeva, M. & E. Popova. 1997. A taxonomic study of *Carex* set. *Phaestoglochin* and set. *Stellulatae* (Cyperaceae) in Bulgaria. Bocconea 5: 787–796.

Storey, W.B. 1968. Somatic reduction in cycads. Science 159: 648–650.

Stout, A.B. 1932. Chromosome numbers in *Hemerocallis*, with reference to triploidy and secondary polyploidy. Cytologia 3: 250–259.

Stow, I. 1934. On the triploid Japanese Lily of the valley found in the wild of Hokkaido. Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 13: 191–195.

Stow, I. 1935. On the correlation between the satellite of chromosome and the leaf shape in Parideae from Hokkaido. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., Ser. V I: 31–46.

Strandhede, S.-O. 1958. *Eleocharis*, subseries *Palustris* i Skandinavien och Finland. Bot. Not. 111: 228–236.

Strandhede, S.-O. 1961. *Eleocharis palustris* in Scandinavia and Finland. Bot. Not. 114: 417–434.

Strandhede, S.-O. 1965a. Chromosome studies in Eleocharis, subser. Palustres. I. Meiosis in some forms with 15 chromosomes. Hereditas 53: 47–62.

Strandhede, S.-O. 1965b. Chromosome studies in *Eleocharis*, subser. *Palustres*. III. Observations on western European taxa. Op. Bot. Lund 9(2): 1–86.

Strandhede, S.-O. 1967. *Eleocharis*, subser. *Eleocharis* in North America. Taxonomical comments and chromosome numbers. Bot. Not. 120: 355–368.

Strelkova, O.S. 1938a. Kario-sistematicheskiĭ ocherk roda *Alopecurus* L. Tr. Petergofsk. biol. inst. 16: 135–153.

Strelkova, O. 1938b. Polyploidy and geographo-systematic groups in the genus *Alopecurus* L. Cytologia 8: 468–480.

Strid, A. 1965. Studies in the Aegean flora VI. Notes on some genera of Labiatae. Bot. Not. 118: 104–122.

Strid, A. 1971. Chromosome numbers in some Albanian angiosperms. Bot. Not. 124: 490–496.

Strid, A. 1980. In Chromosome number reports LXIX. Taxon 29: 709–710.

Strid, A. 1986. In Chromosome number reports XCIII. Taxon 35: 901–902.

Strid, A. & I.A. Andersson. 1985. Chromosome numbers of Greek mountain plants. An annotated list of 115 species. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 107: 203–228.

Strid, A. & R. Franzen. 1981. In Chromosome number reports LXXIII. Taxon 30: 829–842.

Strid, A. & R. Franzen. 1983. Chromosome numbers in flowering plants from Greece. Willdenowia 13: 329–333.

Strydom, A. & J.J. Spies. 1994. A cytotaxonomic study of some representatives of the tribe Cynodonteae (Chloridoideae). Bothalia 24 (1): 92–96.

Strother, J.L. 1972. Chromosome studies in Western North American Compositae. Amer. J. Bot. 59: 242–247.

Styles, B.T. 1959a. *Polygonum aviculare* in Britain. Proc. Bot. Soc. British Isles 3: 336.

Styles, B.T. 1959b. The taxonomy of the British knotgrasses. The Biology of Weeds, Brit. Ecol. Soc. 1959: 48–54.

Styles, B.T. 1962. The taxonomy of *Polygonum aviculare* and its allies in Britain. Watsonia 5: 177–214.

Styles, B.T. & C.G. Vosa. 1971. Chromosome number in the Meliaceae. Taxon 20: 485–499.

Su, Y.-j. & Q.-h. Liu. 1995. The karyotype analysis of *Farfugium-japonicum*. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 13 (1): 18–20.

Subrahmanyam, G.V. 1982. Cytogenetics of some ornamentals with special reference to *Nymphaea* and *Costus*. Cytogenet. Lab., Nat. Bot. Res. Inst., Lucknow.

Subramanian, B. & S. Chandra. 1978. Karyotype analysis in *Ranunculus sceleratus* Linn. (Ranunculaceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. (III, C) 65: 115.

Subramanian, D. 1980. Cyto-taxonomical studies in South Indian Polygonaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. (III, C) 57: 50.

Subramanian, D. 1986. Cytotaxonomical studies in south Indian Apiaceae. Cytologia 51: 479–488.

Subramanian, D. 1987a. Cytotaxonomical studies in the south Indian species of Inuleae (Asteraceae). J. Cytol. Genet. 22: 77–88.

Subramanian, D. 1987b. Cytotaxonomic studies of South Indian Rosaceae. Cytologia 52: 395–403.

Subramanian, D. 1988a. Cytotaxonomical studies in south Indian Cyperaceae I. Species from the plains. Cytologia 53: 67–72.

Subramanian, D. 1988b. Cytological studies of some mangrove flora of Tamilnadu. Cytologia 53: 87–92.

Subramanian, D. & M. Munian. 1988. Cytotaxonomical studies in south Indian Araceae. Cytologia 53: 59–66.

Subramanian, D. & R. Pondmudi. 1987. Cytotaxonomical studies of south Indian Scrophulariaceae. Cytologia 52: 529–541.

Subramanian, D. & G. Susheela. 1988. Cytotaxonomical studies of south Indian Capparidaceae. Cytologia 53: 679–684.

Subramanian, D. & A. Thilagavathy. 1988. Cytotaxonomical studies of south Indian Urticaceae. Cytologia 53: 671–678.

Subramanyam, K. 1962. Aquatic angiosperms. CSIR Bot. Monograph No. 3. New Delhi.

Subramanyam, K. (ed.) 1971. Report of the botanical survey of India for 1968–69. Delh. 17 pp.

Subramanyam, K. & N.P. Kamble. 1966. In IOPB chromosome number reports VII. Taxon 15: 155–163.

Subramanyan, K. & N.P. Kamble. 1967. In IOPB chromosome number reports XII. Taxon 16: 341–350.

Subramanyan, K. & N.P. Kamble. 1971. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXI. Taxon 20: 160.

Suda, Y. 1958. The number of chromosomes in some Japanese salicaceous plants I. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ., Ser. IV, Biol. 24: 1–4.

Suda, Y. 1959. The number of chromosome in some Japanese salicaceous plants. II. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ., Ser. IV, Biol. 25: 13–19.

Suda, Y. 1960. The number of chromosome in some Japanese salicaceous plants. III. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ., Ser. IV, Biol. 26: 25–36.

Suda, Y. 1961. The number of chromosome in some Japanese salicaceous plants. IV. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ., Ser. IV, Biol. 27: 147–153.

Suda, Y. 1962. Cytological observations of some taxa of *Anemone Hepatica* var. *japonica*. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ., Ser. IV, Biol. 28: 97–106.

Suda, Y. 1963a. Cytological observations on triploid *Salix* x *gracilistyloides* mstr. *sympolyandra* and tetraploid *Salix Bakko*. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ., Ser. IV, Biol. 29: 35–44.

Suda, Y. 1963b. The chromosome numbers of salicaceous plants in relation to their taxonomy. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ., Ser. IV, Biol. 29: 413–430.

Suda, Y. 1975. Somatic chromosome number and chromosomal morphology of *Anemone hepatica* L. var. *japonica* (Nakai) Ohwi. Cytologia 40: 693–711.

Suda, Y. & R.B. Faden. 1980. The karyotype of *Streptolirion volubile* Edgeworth (Commelinaceae) from Japan. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 93: 355–359.

Suda, Y. & T. Herai. 1991. Differentiation of *Adonis* L. in Japan I. Somatic chromosome number and chromosome morphology. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ., Ser. IV, Biol. 40: 47–63.

Suda, J. & M.A. Lysák. 2001. A taxonomic study of the *Vaccinium* set. *Oxycoccus* (Hill) W.D.J. Koch (Ericaceae) in the Czech Republic and adjacent territories. Folia Geobot. 36: 303–320.

Sugawara, T. 1981. Taxonomic studies of *Asarum* sensu lato I. Karyotype and C-banding pattern in *Asarum s.* str., *Asiasarum* and *Heterotropa*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 94: 225–238.

Sugawara, T. 1985. Further investigations on karyotype and C-banding pattern in seven species of *Heterotropa*. J. Jap. Bot. 60: 15–23.

Sugawara, T. 1998. A taxonomic study of *Asarum megacalyx* F. Maek. and related taxa (Aristolochiaceae) distributed in Niigata Prefecture and adjacent areas of Japan. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 49: 1–17.

Sugawara, T. 2003. Morphological and cytological variation in *Asarum fauriei* (Aristolochiaceae) in central and northern Honshu, Japan. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 54: 149–162.

Sugawara, T. & Y. Horii. 2000. Morphological and cytological variation and infraspecific taxa in *Arenaria merckioides* (Caryophyllaceae). Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 51: 139–146.

Sugawara, T. & J. Murata. 1992. Chromosome numbers of eight species of *Aristolochia* (Aristolochiaceae) from east Asia. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 43: 27–30.

Sugawara, T. & M. Ogisu. 1992. Karyomorphology of 11 species of *Asarum* (Aristolochiaceae) from Taiwan and mainland China. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 43: 89–96.

Sugawara, T., Y. Horii, T. Kuhara & S. Hirata. 1999. Morphological and cytological notes on *Silene aomorensis* M. Mizush. (Caryophyllaceae), a threatened species in Japan. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 50: 21–26.

Sugihara, Y. 1938. Fertilization and early embryogeny of *Chamaecyparis pisifera* S.Z. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ., Ser. IV, Biol. 13: 9–15.

Sugihara, Y. 1939. Embryological observations on *Thujopsis dolabrata* var. *hondai* Makino. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ., Ser. IV, Biol. 14: 291–303.

Sugihara, Y. 1940. On the multipartite chromosome-ring in *Cephalotaxus drupacea* Sieb. et Zucc. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Imp. Univ., Ser. IV, Biol. 15: 13–18.

Sugimoto, M., T. Sato, Y. Iwatsubo & N. Naruhashi. 1998. A new natural hybrid of *Anemone* (Ranunculaceae) from Japan, *Anemone* x *gokayamensis*. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 46: 103–107.

Sugimoto, T. 1928. Chromosome number in Cucurbitaceae. Rigakukai 26: 22–26.

Sugiura, T. 1925. On the meiotic division of pollen-mother-cells of *Polygonum savatieri* Nakai. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 39: 291–296.

Sugiura, T. 1927. Some observation on the meiosis of the pollen mother cells of *Carica papaya*, *Myrica rubra*, *Aucuba japonica* and *Beta vulgaris*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 41: 219–224.

Sugiura, T. 1928. Chromosome numbers in some higher plants. I. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 42: 504–506.

Sugiura, T. 1931. A list of chromosome numbers in Angiospermous plants. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 45: 353–355.

Sugiura, T. 1936a. A list of chromosome numbers in Angiospermous plants. II. Proc. Imp. Acad. Tokyo, 12: 144–146.

Sugiura, T. 1936b. Studies on the chromosome numbers in higher plants, with special reference to cytokinesis, I. Cytologia 7: 544–595.

Sugiura, T. 1937a. Studies on the chromosome numbers in higher plants, with special reference to cytokinesis, II. Cytologia, Fujii Jub. Vol.: 845–849.

Sugiura, T. 1937b. A list of chromosome numbers in Angiospermous plants. III. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 51: 425–426.

Sugiura, T. 1937c. A list of chromosome numbers in Angiospermous plants. IV. Proc. Imp. Acad. Tokyo 13: 430.

Sugiura, T. 1938. A list of chromosome numbers in Angiospermous plants. V. Proc. Imp. Acad. Tokyo 14: 391–392.

Sugiura, T. 1939. Studies on the chromosome numbers in higher plants. III. Cytologia 10: 205–212.

Sugiura, T. 1940a. Studies on the chromosome numbers in higher plants. IV. Cytologia 10: 324–333.

Sugiura, T. 1940b. Studies on the chromosome numbers in higher plants. V. Cytologia 10: 363–370.

Sugiura, T. 1940c. A list of chromosome numbers in Angiospermous plants. VI. Proc. Imp. Acad. Tokyo 16: 15–16.

Sugiura, T. 1942. Studies on the chromosome numbers in Campanulaceae I. Campanuloideae–Cam-

panuleae. Cytologia 12: 418–434.
Sugiyama, H. 1973. On the speciation of *Gymnaster savatieri* III. Meiosis of triploids. Bull. Kanbun 6: 19–24.
Suita, N. 1937. Studies on the male gametophyte in angiosperms. II. Differentiation and behaviour of the vegetative and generative elements in pollen grains of *Crinum*. Cytologia Jub. Vol.: 920–933.
Sumarani, G.O. & P. Kuriachan. 1999. Cytogenetics and breeding system in the hortricultural accessions of *Portulaca oleraceae*. J. Cytol. Genet. 34: 9–13.
Sun, B.-Y., C.-H. Kim & W.-Y. Soh. 1988. Chromosome numbers of Araliaceae in Korea. Korean J. Pl. Taxon 18: 291–296.
Sun, B.-y., T.-j. Kim & C.H. Kim. 1997. A biosystematic study on polyploid populations of the genus *Spiraea* (Rosaceae) in Korea. J. Pl. Biol., Seoul 40: 291–297.
Sun, B.-y., J.H. Park, M.J. Kwak, C.H. Kim & K.S. Kim. 1996. Chromosome counts from the flora of Korea with emphasis on Apiaceae. J. Pl. Biol., Seoul 39: 15–22.
Sun, B.-Y., M.R. Sul, J.A. Im, C.H. Kim & T.J. Kim. 2002. Evolution of endemic vascular plants of Ulleungdo and Dokdo in Korea–Floristic and cytotaxonomic characteristics of vascular flora of Dokdo. Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 32: 143–158.
Sun, Y.-g., Y. Zheng, D.-c. Zhang & J.-z. Shao. 1998. Karyotype study of 4 species of *Lycoris* from Anhui. Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 18(4): 363–367.
Sun, Y.K., Y.T. Zhao, Y.C. Dong, R.H. Zhou & S.J. Xu. 1992. Karyotypes of eleven species of Triticeae in northeast China. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 30: 342–345.
Suomalainen, E. 1947. On the cytology of the genus *Polygonatum* group *Alternifolia*. Ann. Acad. Sci. Fennica., Ser. A 13: 1–65.
Suominen, J. 1966. Taxonomic studies on *Mentha arvensis* L. in Finland. Ann. Bot. Fenn. 3: 61–78.
Surova, T.D. 1973. Chromosome numbers of some species of genera *Galium* L. and *Cruciata* Mill. of the North-West European part of the U.S.S.R. Bot. Zhurn. 58: 1819–1824.
Sušnik, F. & M. Lovka. 1973. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLI. Taxon 22: 462–463.
Sušnik, F., B. Druskovic, A. Löve & D. Löve. 1972. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXXVI. Taxon 21: 345.
Susheelamma, B.N., J.S. Kumar, S.B. Dandin, M.S. Jolly, K. Sengupta & R. Raju. 1990. Karyomorphological studies in a few exotic varieties of genus *Morus* L. Cytologia 55: 107–114.
Suto, T. 1936. List of chromosome number and idiogram types in Liliaceae and Amaryllidaceae. Jap. J. Genet. 12: 107–112.
Suto, T. 1936. List of chromosome number and idiogram types in Liliaceae and Amaryllidaceae. Jap. J. Genet. 12: 107–112.
Suto, T. 1944. Meiotic chromosome behavior in *Populus nigra* L. and *Toisus cardiophylla* Kimura. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ., Ser. V 5: 249–262.
Suzuka, O. 1950a. Chromosome numbers in pharmaceutical plants I. Rep. Kihara Inst. Biol. Res. (4): 57–58.
Suzuka, O. 1950b. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Artemisia*. Jap. J. Genet. 25: 17–18.
Suzuka, O. 1951. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Artemisia*, II. Jap. J. Genet. 26: 226.
Suzuka, O. 1952. Chromosome numbers in *Artemisia*. 1. Rep. Kihara Inst. Biol. Res. (Seiken-Ziho) 5: 68–77.
Suzuka, O. 1953. Chromosome numbers in pharmaceutical plants II. Rep. Kihara Inst. Biol. Res. (Seiken-Ziho) 6: 79.
Suzuka, O. 1952–3. Chromosome numbers of pharmaceutical plants. In: Scientific results of the Japanese expedition to Nepal Himalaya 1952–1953. Ed. by H. Kihara, Kyoto, Fauna and Flora Res. Soc. Kyoto Univ., Vol. 2. Land and Crops of Nepal Himalaya 2: 243.
Suzuka, O. & S. Koriba. 1949. Chromosome numbers of medical plants. 1. Jap. J. Pharmacog. 3:

68–74.
Suzuka, O. & S. Koriba. 1951. Chromosome numbers of medical plants. 2. Jap. J. Pharmagog. 4–5: 18–23.
Suzuka, O. & S. Mitsuoka. 1968. *Zingiber Mioga* Roscoe, a sterile plant. Rep. Kihara Inst. Biol. Res. 20: 103–107.
Suzuki, M. 1975. Species and their phylogenetic relationship of *Macroclinidium*. Biological Science (Seibutsu Kagaku) 27: 180–188.
Suzuki, M. & T. Masutani. 1959. Karyotype analysis in *Chelidonium majus* L. Kromosomo 41: 1400–1402.
Suzuki, R., K. Kondo & C. Peng. 2001. Chromosome studies in chrysanthemum flora of Taiwan 2. *Ajania pacifica* (Nakai) Bremer et Humphries dwarf form, *Crossostephium chinense* (L.) Makino, *Dendranthema arisanse* (Hayata) Ling et Shih, *D. indica* (L.) Des Moul. and *D. lavandulifolia* (Fishch. ex Trautv.) Ling et Shih var. *tomentellum* (Hand.-Mazz.) Ling et Shih. Chromosome Sci. 5: 57–61.
Svensson, H.G. 1928. Zur Entwicklungs geschichte der Blüten und Samen von *Limosella aquatica* L. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 22: 465–476.
Svensson, S. 1983. Chromosome numbers and morphology in the *Capsella bursa-pastoris* complex (Brassicaceae) in Greece. Willdenowia 13: 267–276.
Sverepova, G. 1968. Zur Zytotaxonomie der Art *Anagallis arvensis* L. Preslia 40: 143–146.
Sverepova, G. 1972. Zur Zytotaxonomie der Gattung *Anagallis*. Preslia 44: 219–226.
Sveshnikova, I.N. 1927. Kariologicheskiĭ ocherk roda *Vicia*. Tr. po prikl. bot., genet. i selekts. 17(3): 37–72.
Sveshnikova, I.N. 1929. *Vicia sativa* L. i *V. cracca* L. (K. voprosu o znachenii kariotira v sistematike). Sb. selekts. stantsii Timiryazevsk. s.-kh. akad., Moskva 1: 1–22.
Sveshnikova, I.N. 1930. Reduktsionnoe delenie u gibridov *Vicia*. Tr. Vsesoyuzn. s'ezda po genetike selektsii, semenovodstvu i plemennomu zhivotnovodstvu (1929) 2: 447–452.
Sveshnikova, I.N. 1935. Tsitogeneticheskiĭ analiz geterozica u gibridov viki. Biol. zhurn. 4(5): 843–853.
Sveshnikova, I.N. 1936. Translokatsii u gibridov kak indikator évolyutsii kariotipa. Biol. zhurn. 5(2): 303–326.
Sveshnikova, I.N. 1941. Novȳĭ metod sravnitel'no-tsitologicheskogo analiza vidov. DAN SSSR 30(8): 756–758.
Sveshnikova, I.N. 1947. Novȳĭ metod izucheniya évolyutsii vida. Byull. Moskovsk. obshch. ispȳt. prirodȳ 52(3): 75–82.
Sveshnikova, I.N. & Yu.P. Belekhova. 1935. Problema translokatsii u gibridov. Tr. po prikl. bot., genet. i selekts., ser. II 9: 63–70.
Sveshnikova, I.N. & Yu.P. Belekhova. 1936. Izmenenie khromosom v rezul'tate mezhvidovoĭ gibridizatsii u viki i ikh filogeneticheskoe znachenie. Izd. VASKHNIL, M.: 1–43.
Sveshnikova, L.I. & E.A. Zemskova. 1988. Chromosome numbers in some members of the Amaryllidaceae. Bot. Zhurn. 73: 1207–1208.
Swami, U.B.S. 1963. The chromosome numbers in some of the grasses of Andhra Pradesh India. Curr. Sci. 32: 267–268.
Sweschnikowa, I.N. 1928. Die Genese des Kerns im Genus *Vicia*. Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. u. Vererbungslehre, Suppl. 2: 1415–1421.
Sweschnikowa, I.N. 1940. Cytogenetical analysis of heterosis in hybrids of *Vicia*. J. Heredity 31: 349–360.
Swietlinska, A. 1960. Spontaneous polyploidization in *Rumex* hybrids. Acta Polsk. Towarz. Bot. 29: 79–98.

Swietlińska, Z. 1963. Cytogenetic relationships among *Rumex acetosa*, *Rumex arifolius* and *Rumex thrsiflorus*. Acta Polsk. Towarz. Bot. 32: 215–218.

Symon, D.E. 1981. A revision of the genus *Solanum* in Australia. J. Adelaide Bot. Gard. 4: 1–367.

Tabata, M., H. Yamamoto, N. Hiraoka, A. Oka, K. Kawashima & M. Konoshima. 1969. Pharmacognostical studies on *Scopolia* (II). Chromosome number and alkaloid compositions of *S. japonica* and *S. parviflora*. Syoyakugaku Zasshi 23: 83–88.

Tabur, S., S. Civelek & E. Bagci. 2000. Cytotaxonomic studies on some *Vicia* L. species growing in eastern Mediterranean and southern Aegean regions, I. Acta Bot. Gall. 148(2): 159–174.

Täckholm, G. 1920. On the cytology of the genus *Rosa*. A preliminary note. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 14: 300–311.

Täckholm, G. 1922. Zytologische Studien über die Gattung *Rosa*. Acta Horti Bergiani 7: 97–381.

Täckholm, G. & E. Söderberg. 1917. Über die Pollenentwicklung bei *Cinnamomum* nebst Erörterungen über die phylogenetische Bedeutung des Pollentyps. Arkiv. Bot. 15(8): 1–14.

Tae, K.H. & S.C. Ko. 1991. An investigation of taxonomic characters on the *Lycoris koreana* Nakai and *L. sanguinea* Maxim. var. *sanguinea*. Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 21: 105–115.

Tae, K.-h. & S.-C. Ko. 1996. Cytological evolution in the genus Lycoris (Amaryllidaceae). J. Pl. Biol., Seoul 39: 209–214.

Tae, K.-h., S.-c. Ko & Y.-s. Kim. 1987. A cytotaxonomic study on genus *Lycoris* in Korea. Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 17: 135–145.

Tae, K.-H., E.-H. Lee & S.-C. Ko. 1997. A systematic study of the genus Goodyera in Korea by morphological and cytological characters. Korean J. Pl. Taxon. 27: 355–357.

Tagashira, N., M. Kamonoi & K. Kondo. 1999. Karyotype stability of *Smilacina japonica*. Chromosome Sci. 3: 79–82.

Tagawa, K., H. Araki & M. Maki. 1997. Chromosome numbers of *Impatiens hypophylla* var. *hypophylla* and var. *microhypophylla*. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 45: 32–34.

Tahara, M. 1909. On the chromosomes of *Morus alba*. (Preliminary note) Bot. Mag. Tokyo 23: (343)–(354).

Tahara, M. 1910a. Ueber die Kernteilung bei *Morus*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 24: 281–289.

Tahara, M. 1910b. Über die Zahl der Chromosomen von *Crepis japonica* Benth. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 24: 23–27.

Tahara, M. 1914. Cytological studies on *Chrysanthemum* I. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 28: (489)–(494).

Tahara, M. 1915a. Cytological studies on *Chrysanthemum* (A preliminary note). Bot. Mag. Tokyo 29: 48–50.

Tahara, M. 1915b. Cytological Studies on *Chrysanthemum*. II. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 29: (5)–(17).

Tahara, M. 1915c. Cytological studies on *Chrysanthemum*. III. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 29: (45)–(51).

Tahara, M. 1915d. Matsumushisou no Senshokutai (Chromosomes of *Scabiosa japonica* Miq.). Bot. Mag. Tokyo 29: (186)–(189). (In Japanese)

Tahara, M. 1921. Cytologisch Studien an einigen Kompositen. J. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo 43(7): 1–55.

Tahara, M. 1933. Chromosome morphology in *Smilacina japonica*. Sci. Repts. Tohoku Imp. Univ., Ser. IV, Biol. 8: 33–37.

Tahara, M. 1937. Contribution to the morphology of *Sciadopitys verticillata*. Cytologia, Fujii Jub. Vol.: 14–19.

Tahara, M. 1940a. Embryogeny of *Torreya nucifera*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 54: 469–472.

Tahara, M. 1940b. The gametophytes, fertilization and proembryo of *Sciadopitys verticillata*. Sci. Reps. Tohoku Imp. Univ., Ser. VI, Biol. 15: 19–28.

Tahara, M. 1941. Embryogeny of *Podocarpus macrophyllus* and *Podocarpus nagi*. Sci. Reps. Tohoku Imp. Univ., Ser. VI, Biol. 16: 91–98.

Tahara, M. 1979. Artificial polyploid of *Habenaria radiata*. Japan Orchid Soc. Bull. 25: 14–15.

Tahara, M. & M. Ishikawa. 1911. The number of chromosomes of *Crepis lanceolata* var. *platyphyllum*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 25: 119–121.

Tahara, M. & N. Shimotomai. 1926. Chromosomenpolyploidie bei *Aster* und dessen verwandten Gattungen. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 40: 132–136.

Tahara, M. & N. Shimotomai. 1927. Bastardierung als eine Ursache für die Entstehung der Chromosomenpolyploidie. I. Bastard zwischen *Chrysanthemum marginatum* und *C. lavandulaefolium*. Sci. Repts. Tohoku Imp. Univ., Ser. IV, Biol. 2: 293–299.

Takada, J. & H. Kawano. 1996. Distribution and variation of *Veratrum maackii* in Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 71: 11–28.

Takagi, F. 1928. The influence of the higher temperature on the reduction division of the pollen mother cells of *Lychnis Sieboldii* van Houtti. Sci. Repts. Tohoku Imp. Univ., Ser. IV, Biol. 3: 461–466.

Takagi, N. 1938. A list of chromosome number in some ornamental plants. Bull. Miyazaki Coll. Agric. Forest. 10: 83–87.

Takahashi, C. 1989. Karyomorphological studies on speciation of *Epimedium* and its allied *Vancouveria* with special reference to C-bands. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 22: 159–269.

Takahashi, C. 2003. Physical mapping of rDNA sequences in four karyotypes of *Ranunculus silerifolius* (Ranunculaceae). J. Pl. Res. 116: 331–336.

Takahashi, K. & N. Hakoda. 1998. Effect of mycorrhizal infection on the early growth of protocorm in *Habenaria radiata* 'Aoba' and 'Gyokuryuka.' J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 67: 112–115.

Takahashi, C. & R. Tanaka. 1982. A triploid of *Epimedium sempervirens* var. *hypoglaucum*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 33: 33–34.

Takahashi, E., Y. Watano & T. Hoshino. 1993. Genetic divergence among three intraspecific aneuploids of *Carex conica* Boott. P. 208 in XV International Botanical Congress, Abstracts.

Takahashi, H. 1976. Comparison of *Streptopus streptopoides* subsp. *brevipes* with its relatives, and chromosome number of *S. streptopoides* subsp. *brevipes*. Bull. Kanagawa Pref. Mus. (9): 1–8.

Takahashi, H. 1977. Chromosome numbers of the *Viola biflora* group and the *V. crassa* group in Japan. Bull. Kanagawa Pref. Mus. (10): 43–50.

Takahashi, H. 1980. A taxonomic study on the genus *Trycyrtis*. Sci. Rep. Fac. Educ. Gifu Univ., Nat. Sci. 6: 583–635.

Takahashi, H. 1983. Taxonomic studies the genus *Streptopus* (Liliaceae) in Japan. I. Chromosome number (1). Bull. Kanagawa Pref. Mus. (14): 11–25.

Takahashi, H. 1991. Karyotype variation of *Tricyrtis hirta* Hook. (Liliaceae). Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 42: 113–124.

Takahashi, M. 1978. Pollen productivity in *Disporum smilacinum* A. Gray. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ., Ser. IV, Biol. 37: 235–245.

Takahashi, Y., N. Abe & Y. Nagai. 1988. Notes on the polyploidy and distribution of *Allium grayi* Regel in Toyama Prefecture, Japan. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 36: 39–44.

Takamine, N. 1915. Uber die Prophasen der Kernteilungen von *Cardiocrinum cordatum* (Thunb.) Makino (Vorläufige Mitteilung). Bot. Mag. Tokyo 29:(17)–(23).

Takamine, N. 1916. Über die ruhenden und die präsynaptischen Phasen der Reduktionsteilung. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 30: 293–303.

Takamine, N. 1927. Some observations on the chromosomes of *Najas minor* All. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 41: 118–122.

Takehisa, S. & S. Noda. 1994. Expression of Ag-NORs in *Lilium maximowiczii* differs between different populations. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 57: 7–9.

Takemoto, T. 1939. Über die Morphologie der Chromosomen bei einer Art und zwei Bastarden von *Chrysanthemum*. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 3: 205–209.

Takemoto, T. 1952. Comparative studies on *Ixeris storonifera* (2x) and *Ixeris japonica* (6x). Bot. Mag. Tokyo 65: 164–167.

Takemoto, T. 1954a. Cytological studies on *Taraxacum* II. Jap. J. Genet. 29: 177. (Abstract)

Takemoto, T. 1954b. Studies on the karyotypes of *Ixeris dentata*, I. Morphology of chromosomes in *Ixeris dentata* (2n=21) and *Ixeris dentata* var. *octoradiata* (2n=21) growing near Okayama. Kromosomo 21: 747–751.

Takemoto, T. 1956a. On the chromosomes of *Ixeris nipponica* Nakai. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 69: 325–329.

Takemoto, T. 1956b. Cytological studies on *Taraxacum*. IV. Jap. J. Genet. 31: 312–313.

Takemoto, T. 1961. Cytological studies on *Taraxacum* and *Ixeris* I. Some Japanese species of *Taraxacum*. Bull. Educ. Okayama Univ. 11: 77–94.

Takemoto, T. 1962. Cytological studies on *Taraxacum* and *Ixeris* II. Some Japanese races of *Ixeris dentata* complex. Biol. J. Okayama Univ. 8: 59–89.

Takemoto, T. 1970a. Chromosome studies on three tetraploid races of *Taraxacum*. Kromosomo 79–80: 2539–2547.

Takemoto, T. 1970b. Cytological and ecological studies on the *Ixeris dentata* complex. Biol. J. Okayama Univ. 29: 71–89.

Takemura, E. 1961. Morphological and cytological studies on artificial hybrids in the genus *Lycoris* I. On the F_1 hybrid between *L. sprengeri* Comes. and *L. straminea* Lindl. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 74: 524–531.

Takemura, E. 1962a. Morphological and cytological studies on artificial hybrids in the genus *Lycoris* II. Artificial hybrids among the different species having only rod-shaped chromosomes. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 75: 72–79.

Takemura, E. 1962b. Morphological and cytological studies on artificial hybrids in the genus *Lycoris* III. An artificial hybrid having four V-shaped chromosomes. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 75: 324–330.

Takenaka, Y. 1929. Karyological studies in *Hemerocallis*. Cytologia 1: 76–83.

Takenaka, Y. 1930a. On the sex-chromosomes of *Rumex montanus* Desf. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 44: 176–184.

Takenaka, Y. 1930b. On the chromosomes of *Lycoris squamigera* Maxim. J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Korea 10: 54.

Takenaka, Y. 1931. Further reports of cytological and genetic investigations of *Rumex acetosa* L. I. New chromosome and chromosome-fragments. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 45: 475–489.

Takenaka, Y. 1932. Further reports of the cytological investigations on the sterile plants. V. On the chromosome of *Zingiber Mioga* Rosc. J. Chosen Natl. History Soc. 13: 1–2.

Takenaka, Y. 1952. Karyotypes and sterility in *Hemerocallis*. Papers Coordin. Commit. Res. Genet. 3: 71–90.

Takenaka, Y. 1956. Further investigations of sex chromosomes in *Rumex acetosa* L. Natl. Inst. Genet. (Japan). Ann. Rep. 6: 64–66.

Takenaka, Y. & T. Nagamatsu. 1930. On the chromosomes of *Lilium tigrinum* Ker-Gawl. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 44: 386–391.

Takeshita, M. 1961. Cytological studies on *Cacalia* and its related genera. I. The chromosome number of three species and one variety of *Cacalia* and one species of *Miricacalia*. Jap. J. Genet. 36: 217–220.

Takeuchi, Y. 1971. Chromosome numbers of some Japanese *Corydalis* species. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 10–13.

Takeuchi, Y. 1972. Embryo sac development in *Dioscorea japonica* Thunb. and *D. quinqueloba* Thunb. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 57–60.

Takeuchi, Y. & S. Sugaya. 1968. Chromosome number of *Apocynum venetum* Linn. var. *basikurumon* Hara. Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ., Ser. IV, Biol. 34: 133–135.

Takeuchi, Y., T. Iwao & A. Akahori. 1970. Chromosome numbers of some Japanese *Dioscorea* species. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 24: 168–173.

Takizawa, S. 1940. Chromosome studies in the genus *Acer* L. (A preliminary note). Jap. J. Genet. 16: 18–22.

Takizawa, S. 1952a. Chromosome studies in the genus *Acer* L. I. The chromosome constitution of the genus Acer. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ., Ser. V, Bot. 6: 249–272.

Takizawa, S. 1952b. Multivalent chromosome association and aneuploidy in forage grasses. Kromosomo 12–13: 446–453.

Takizawa, S. 1952c. Chromosome constitution of the *Miscanthus* Anderss. Kromosomo 14: 509–517.

Takizawa, S. 1954. Meiosis in triploid *Fritillaria camschatcensis* (L.) Ker-Gawler. Jap. J. Gene. 30: 34–43.

Takizawa, S. 1962. Distribution of the X-ray-induced chromosome breakage in meiotic chromosomes of *Trillium kamtschaticum* Pall. Kromosomo 51–52: 1684–1699.

Takizawa, S. 1964. Effects of X-ray irradiation on chiasma frequency in *Trillium kamtschaticum* Pall. Kromosomo 57–59: 1889–1901.

Takusagawa, H. 1939. Chromosome numbers in *Potamogeton*. Vol. Jubilare Prof. Sadano Yoshida: 1066–1067.

Takusagawa, H. 1961. Cytological studies in the genus *Potamogeton* of Japan. Bull. Shimane Agr. Coll. 9: 237–269.

Talavera, S. 1978. Aportacion al estudio cariológico de las gramíneas españolas. Lagascalia 7: 133–142.

Talavera, S. & P. García Murillo. 1992. Números cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 661–667. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 50: 83.

Talavera, S., J.A. Devesa & E.F. Galiano. 1984. Notas cariosistemáticas sobre plantas norteafricanas. I. Compositae. Candollea 39: 271–281.

Talavera, S., M. Arista, P.L. Ortiz & L. García-Pérez. 1999. Númerous cromosomáticos de plantas occidentales, 809–812. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 57(1): 139.

Talavera, S., L. Carcía-Pérez, M. Arista & P.L. Ortiz. 1997. Números cromosomáticos de plants occidentales, 734–737. Anales Jard. Bot. Madrid 55: 136.

Tamamschjan, S. 1933. Materialien zur Caryosystematik der kultivierten und wilden Umbelliferen. Bull. Appl. Bot. Genet. Plant Breed., Ser. 2, 2: 137–161.

Tamura, M., R. Tao, K. Yonemori, N. Utsunomiya & A. Sugiura. 1998. Ploidy level and genome size of several *Diospiros* speciees. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 67: 306–312.

Tamura, M.N. 1990. Biosystematic studies on the genus *Polygonatum* (Liliaceae) I. Karyotype analysis of species indigenous to Japan and its adjacent regions. Cytologia 55: 443–466.

Tamura, M.N. & H. Koyama. 1989. Chromosome number and karyotype of *Cacalia hastata* subsp. tanakae in the Chugoku district, Japan. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 40: 93–98.

Tamura, M.N. 1993. Biosystematic studies on the genus *Polygonatum* (Liliaceae) III. Morphology of staminal filaments and karyology of eleven Eurasian species. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 115: 1–26.

Tamura, M.N., F.H. Utech & S. Kawano. 1992. Biosystematic studies in *Disporum* (Liliaceae–Polygonateae) IV. Karyotype analysis of some Asiatic and North American taxa with special reference to their systematic status. Pl. Spec. Biol. 7: 103–120.

Tan, K.W. 1969. The systematic status of the genus *Bletilla* (Orchidaceae). Brittonia 21: 202–214.

Tanaka, A. & M. Hizume. 1978. Karyomorphological studies on species differentiation in some species of *Lysimachia*. Kromosomo, II 11–12: 301–312.

Tanaka, A. & M. Hizume. 1980. Karyomorphological studies on species differentiation in some species of *Lysimachia* II. Kromosomo, II 18–19: 515–525.

Tanaka, C., K. Kondo & R. Tanaka. 1996. Chromosome complements at mitotic metaphase in artifi-

cial hybrids between *Pogonia japonica* (2n=20) and *Pogonia minor* (2n=18) (Orchidaceae). Kromosomo II 1996: 2778–2784.

Tanaka, N. 1935. Cytological studies in Asaraceae. I. Meiosis in *Heterotropa nipponica* and *H. tamaensis*. II. Chromosome numbers in *Heterotropa* and *Asarum*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 49: 709–716.

Tanaka, N. 1937. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae I. Cytologia, Fujii Jub. Vol.: 814–821.

Tanaka, N. 1938. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae. II. *Scirpus lacustris* L. Cytologia 8: 515–520.

Tanaka, N. 1939a. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae. III. The maturation divisios in *Scirpus lacustris* L., with special reference to the heteromorphic pairing. Cytologia 9: 533–556.

Tanaka, N. 1939b. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae. IV. Chromosome number of *Carex* species. Cytologia 10: 51–58.

Tanaka, N. 1939c. Cytological studies in the genus *Carex*. A collective review. Jap. J. Genet. 15: 96–104.

Tanaka, N. 1939d. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae. V. Pollen development of *Carex grallatoria* Maxim. var. *heteroclita* Kükenth. ex Matsum. Jap. J. Genet. 15: 153–157.

Tanaka, N. 1939e. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae. VII. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 53: 480–488.

Tanaka, N. 1940a. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae. VI. Pollen development and additional evidence for the compound chromosome in *Scirpus lacustris* L. Cytologia 10: 348–362.

Tanaka, N. 1940b. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae. VIII. Meiosis in diploid and tetraploid forms of *Carex siderostica* Hance. Cytologia 11: 282–310.

Tanaka, N. 1940c. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae. IX. Structural hybridity observed in meiosis of *Carex lanceolata* Boott. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 54: 378–388.

Tanaka, N. 1940d. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae. X. Aneuploid plants of *Carex multifolia* Ohwi. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 54: 438–446.

Tanaka, N. 1941a. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae. XI. Meiosis in *Carex duvaliana*. Jap. J. Bot. 11: 215–219.

Tanaka, N. 1941b. Chromosome studies in the Cyperaceae. XII. Pollen development in five genera, with special reference to *Rhynchospora*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 55: 57–67.

Tanaka, N. 1941c. Chromosome studies in the Cyperaceae. XIII. An euploid plants of *Carex podogyna* Franch. et Sav. with special reference to an abnormal pollen. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 55: 181–186.

Tanaka, N. 1941d. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae. XIV. Aneuploid of plants in *Carex senanensis* Ohwi, *C. canescens* L. and *C. stipanta* Mühlenb. Bot. and Zoo. Tokyo 9: 889–894.

Tanaka, N. 1941e. Chromosome studies in the Cyperaceae. XV. An euploid plants of *Carex macroglossa* Franch. et Sav. and *C. parciflora* Boott. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 55: 218–225.

Tanaka, N. 1942a. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae. XVI. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Scirpus*. Med. and Biol. 2: 91–95.

Tanaka, N. 1942b. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae. XVII. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Eleocharis* and allied genera. Med. and Biol. 2: 96–100.

Tanaka, N. 1942c. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae. XVIII. Chromosome numbers of *Carex* (Primocarex). Med. and Biol. 2: 210–214.

Tanaka, N. 1942d. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae. XIX. Chromosome numbers of *Carex* (Vignea–I). Med. and Biol. 2: 215–219.

Tanaka, N. 1942e. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae. XX. Chromosome numbers of *Carex* (Vignea–II). Med. and Biol. 2: 220–224.

Tanaka, N. 1942f. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae. XXI. Chromosome numbers of *Eucarex* (1). Med. and Biol. 2: 289–292.

Tanaka, N. 1942g. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae. XXII. Chromosome numbers of *Eucarex* (2). Med. and Biol. 2: 293–296.

Tanaka, N. 1942h. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae. XXIII. Chromosome numbers of *Eucarex* (3).

Med. and Biol. 2: 297–300.

Tanaka, N.* 1942i. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae. XXIV. Chromosome numbers of *Eucarex* species (4). Med. and Biol. 2: 417–420.

Tanaka, N. 1942j. Chromosome studies in Cyperacee. XXVI. Chromosome numbers of *Eucarex* species (6). Med. and Biol. 2: 425–428.

Tanaka, N. 1942k. Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae. XXV. Chromosome numbers of *Eucarex* species (5). Med. and Biol. 2: 421–424.

Tanaka, N. 1948. The problem of aneuploidy (Chromosome studies in Cyperaceae, with special reference to the problem of aneuploidy). Biol. Contr. Japan 4: 1–327.

Tanaka, N. 1949. Chromosome studies in the genus *Carex* with special reference to aneuploidy and polyploidy. Cytologia 15: 15–29.

Tanaka, N. 1953. Chromosome number of *Glechoma hederacea* L. var. *grandis* (A. Gray) Kudo. Kromosomo 17–19: 671–673.

Tanaka, N.Y. 1981. Studies on chromosome arrangement in some higher plants I. Interphase chromosomes in three liliaceous plants. Cytologia 46: 343–357.

Tanaka, N.Y. & N. Tanaka. 1977a. Chromosome studies in *Chionographis* (Liliaceae) I. On the holokinetic nature of chromosomes in *Chionographis japonica* Maxim. Cytologia 42: 753–763.

Tanaka, N.Y. & N. Tanaka. 1977b. Behavior of the differentially stained kinetochores during the meiotic cell in some *Polygonatum* species (Liliaceae). Cytologia 42: 765–775.

Tanaka, N.Y. & N. Tanaka. 1979. Chromosome studies in *Chionographis* (Liliaceae) II. Morphological characteristics of the somatic chromosomes of four Japanese members. Cytologia 44: 935–949.

Tanaka, N.Y. & N. Tanaka. 1980. Chromosome studies in *Chionographis* (Liliaceae) III. The mode of meiosis. Cytologia 45: 809–817.

Tanaka, R. 1952a. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Fertilität bei Selbstbestäubung in der Polyploidie von *Chrysanthemum*. Jap. J. Genet. 27: 1–2.

Tanaka, R. 1952b. Zytologische Untersuchungen über die triploiden F_1-Artbastarde von *Chrysanthemum makinoi* (2n=18) x *Ch. wakasaense* (2n=36) und einen triploiden Mutant von *Ch. makinoi*. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B., Div. 2, Biol. 6: 45–49.

Tanaka, R. 1954. Morphologische und cytologische Untersuchungen über die Bastarde zwischen den Rassen von *Chrysanthemum wakasaense* (2n=36) und Artbastarde *Ch. indicum* (2n=36). Bot. Mag. Tokyo 67: 91–96.

Tanaka, R. 1955. Über die polyhaploiden Nachkommen und abnormlen F_1-Bastarde bei *Chrysanthemum indicum* var. *hexaploid* (2n=54) x *Ch. lavandulaefolium* (2n=18). Jap. J. Genet. 30: 17–23.

Tanaka, R. 1957. On the speciation in *Chrysanthemum Yoshinaganthum*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 70: 396–400.

Tanaka, R. 1959a. On the speciation and karyotypes in diploid and tetraploid species of *Chrysanthemum* (2n=18). I. Karyotypes in *Chrysanthemum boreale*. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Biol. 9: 1–16.

Tanaka, R. 1959b. On the speciation and karyotypes in diploid and tetraploid species of *Chrysanthemum*. II. Karyotypes in *Chrysanthemum Makinoi* (2n=18). J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Biol. 9: 17–30.

Tanaka, R. 1959c. On the speciation and karyotypes in diploid and tetraploid species of of *Chrysanthemum*. IV. *Chrysanthemum wakasaense* (2n=36). J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Biol. 9: 41–57.

Tanaka, R. 1960. On the speciation and karyotypes in diploid and tetraploid species of *Chrysanthemum*. V. *Chrysanthemum Yoshinaganthum*. Cytologia 25: 43–58.

Tanaka, R. 1965a. Chromosome numbers of some species of Orchidaceae from Japan and its neighbouring areas. J. Jap. Bot. 40: 65–77.

Tanaka, R. 1965b. H^3-thymidine autoradiographic studies on the heteropycnosis, heterochromatin and euchromatin in *Spiranthes sinensis*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 78: 50–63.

Tanaka, R. 1965c. Intraspecific polyploidy in *Goodyera maximowicziana* Makino. Kromosomo 60: 1945–1950.

Tanaka, R. 1969a. Speciation and karyotypes in *Spiranthes sinensis*. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Biol. 12: 165–198.

Tanaka, R. 1969b. Deheterochromatinization of the chromosomes in *Spiranthes sinensis*. Jap. J. Genet. 44: 291–296.

Tanaka, R. 1971. Types of resting nuclei in Orchidaceae. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 84: 118–122.

Tanaka, R. 1974. Organizational system of meiotic division and the development of reproductive cells in higher plants. The Cell 6: 22–25.

Tanaka, R. 1975. Chromosome study in *Galeola septentrionalis*, a saprophyte. Jap. Orchid Soc. Bull. 21: 3–5.

Tanaka, R. & M. Hizume. 1980. C-banding treatment for the chromosomes of some gymnosperms. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 93: 167–170.

Tanaka, R. & T. Hoshino. 1975. Chromosomes at somatic, meiotic and microspore division in *Carex pachygyna* (2n=12). Chromosome Inform. Serv. 19: 15–18.

Tanaka, R. & K. Irifune. 1982. A new karyotype in diploid *Aster ageratoides*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 33: 32–33.

Tanaka, R. & T. Matsuda. 1972. A high occurrence of accessory chromosomal type in *Tainia laxiflora*, Orchidaceae. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 85: 43–49.

Tanaka, R. & M. Nakata. 1982. The karyotype of *Chrysanthemum wakasaense* from Mt. Ibuki. J. Jap. Bot. 57: 91–95.

Tanaka, R. & K. Oginuma. 1975. Karyological study in *Prunus* x *yedoensis*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 19: 13–15.

Tanaka, R. & K. Oginuma. 1980. Karyomorphological studies on *Clethra barbinervis* and two allied species. J. Jap. Bot. 55: 65–72.

Tanaka, R. & K. Oginuma. 1983a. Karyomorphological study of *Theligonum japonicum*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 35: 22–24.

Tanaka, R. & K. Oginuma. 1983b. Karyomorphological study on *Phryma leptostachya* var. *asiatica*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 35: 24–25.

Tanaka, R. & T. Sera. 1981. Polyploidy in *Myrmechis* of Japan. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 31: 7–8.

Tanaka, R. & N. Shimotomai. 1961a. Cytogenetic studies on the F_1 hybrid of *Chrysanthemum lineare* x *Chrysanthemum nipponicum*. Zeits. Vererbungslehre 92: 190–196.

Tanaka, R. & N. Shimotomai. 1961b. Karyotypes in four diploid species of *Chrysanthemum*. Cytologia 26: 309–319.

Tanaka, R. & N. Shimotomai. 1968. A cytogenetic study on the F_1 hybrid of *Chrysanthemum makinoi* x *Ch. vulgare*. Cytologia 33: 241–245.

Tanaka, R. & C. Takahashi. 1981. Comparative karyotype analysis in *Epimedium* species by C-banding (1) *E. sempervirens* var. *hypoglaucum* and *E. perralderianum*. J. Jap. Bot. 56: 17–24.

Tanaka, R. & A. Tanaka. 1980. Karyomorphological studies on halophytic plants. I. Some taxa of *Chenopodium*. Cytologia 45: 257–259.

Tanaka, R. & N. Tanaka. 1975. Karyomorphological studies in *Tofieldia* of Japan. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 19: 9–11.

Tanaka, R. & K. Taniguchi. 1975. A banding method for plant chromosomes. Jap. J. Genet. 50: 163–167.

Tanaka, R. & H. Tsuji. 1978. Duration of mitotic cycle in *Eclipta prostrata* L. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 25: 29–31.

Tanaka, R. & H. Uchiyama. 1988. Chromosomes of four species of *Utricularia* in Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 63: 219–223.

Tanaka, R. & K. Watanabe. 1972. Embryological studies in *Chrysanthemum makinoi* and its hybrid crossed with hexaploid *Ch. japonense*. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 14: 75–84.

Tanaka, R. & M. Yokota. 1982. Karyotype of *Cephalanthera subaphylla*, Orchidaceae. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 33: 34–36.

Tanaka, R. & H. Yoshioka. 1982. Karyomorphological studies on *Viola brevistipulata* and its allied species. J. Jap. Bot. 57: 33–40.

Tanaka, R., K. Karasawa & G. Ishida. 1981. Karyomorphological observations on *Calanthe* of Japan. Bull. Hiroshima Bot. Gard. 4: 9–62.

Tanaka, R., K. Oginuma & S. Toko. 1988. Karyomorphological studies on 26 species in ten genera of the Onagraceae. Kromosomo, II 51–52: 1675–1696.

Tanaka, R., S. Toko & K. Oginuma. 1982. Karyomorphological studies on polyploid series in Japanese *Ludwigia*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 33: 30–32.

Tanaka, R., S. Kawasaki, Y. Yonezawa, K. Taniguchi & H. Ikeda. 1989. Cytogenetic studies on wild *Chrysanthemum* from China V. F_1-hybrids of *Chrysanthemum lavandulaefolium* var. *sianense* x *C. boreale*. Cytologia 54: 365–372.

Tanaka, T. 1995. *Veronica* x *myriantha*, a new hybrid from the Kansai District, Japan. J. Jap. Bot. 70: 260–267.

Tanaka, T. 1996. Taxonomic studies of Veronica sect. *Beccabunga* (Scrophulariaceae) from Japan. Pp. 117–119 in International Symposium on Floristic Characteristics and Diversity of East Asian Plants July 25–27, 1996, Kunming, China: Abstracts. Botanical Society of China, Kunming.

Tanaka, T., X. Cheng & J. Murata. 1999. Notes on *Veronica* sect. *Beccabunga* (Scrophulariaceae) found in Yunnan Province, China. J. Jap. Bot. 74: 196–203.

Tandon, S.L. & I. Bhalla. 1968. Cytological studies of the morphological variants of some Compositae. Portugaliae. Acta Biol. Ser. A 10: 95–98.

Tandon, S.L. & G.R. Rao. 1964. Cytogenetical investigations in relation to the mechanism of evolution in hexaploid *Solanum nigrum* L. Nature 201: 1348–1349.

Tandon, S.L. & G.R. Rao. 1966. Interrelationship within the *Solanum nigrum* complex. Indian J. Genet. & Pl. Br. 26: 130–141.

Tandon, S.L. & G.R. Rao. 1974. Cytogenetical studies in relation to the mechanism of evolution of *Solanum nigrum* complex. In P. Kachroo (ed.), Adv. Front. Cytogenet. 162–174. Hindustan Publ. Co., Dehli.

Tandon, S.L. & M. Tawakley. 1970. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXVI. Taxon 19: 268–269.

Tang, Y., Q. Xiang & Y. Cao. 1984. Cytological studies on some plants of Sichuan and neighbouring regions. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 22: 343–350.

Tang, Y.-c. & G.-y. Xiang. 1989. A cytological study of *Carex siderostica* Hance (Cyperaceae) and its implication in Phytogeography. Cathaya 1: 49–60.

Tani, K. 1981. Chromosomes of some species in Caryophyllaceae. Tokushima-ken Koto-gakko Rika-gakkaishi 22: 20–27.

Tanifuji, S. 1960. Cytological effects of streptomycin upon the PMCs of *Paris hexaphylla* Cham. Kromosomo 42–43: 1429–1443.

Tanifugi, S., T. Saho & M. Iwabuchi. 1966. Studies on the factors affecting the rejoining of chromosome breaks produced by X-rays. II. Effectiveness of deoxyribonucleoside triphosphates for reduction of X-ray-induced chromosome aberrations. Jap. J. Genet. 41: 389–394.

Taniguchi, K. 1987. Cytogenetical studies on the speciataion of tetraploid *Chrysanthemum indicum* L. with special reference to C.-bands. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 21: 105–157.

Taniguchi, K., R. Tanaka, Y. Yonezawa & H. Komatsu. 1975. Types of banding patterns of plant chro-

mosomes by modified BSG method. Kromosomo 100: 3123–3135.

Tanimoto, T. & T. Morikawa. 1988. A karyotype analysis of *Sagittaria* species in Japan. Kromosomo, II 50: 1620–1627.

Tapadar, N.N.R. & N.K. Sen. 1960. Cytotaxonomical studies on the economic plants of the family Apocynaceae. Caryologia 12: 367–397.

Tara, M. 1972. Cytogenetic studies on natural intergeneric hybridization in Aster alliances *Aster ageratoides* subsp. *ovatus* (2n=36) x *Kalimeris incisa* (2n=72). Bot. Mag. Tokyo 85: 219–240.

Tara, M. 1973a. Cytogenetic studies on natural intergeneric hybridization in *Aster* alliances. II. *Heteropappus hispidus* (2n=36) x *Kalimeris incisa* (2n=72). J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 14: 107–140.

Tara, M. 1973b. Cytogenetic studies on natural intergenetic hybridization in *Aster* alliances. III. Natural hybrids *Aster ageratoides* subsp. *leiophyllus* (2n=36) x *A. ageratoides* subsp. *ovatus* (2n=36). J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 14: 141–164.

Tara, M. 1977. Cytogenetic studies on natural intergeneric hybridization in *Aster* alliances IV. Experimental confirmation of the hybrid origin of *Aster ageratoides* subsp. *ovatus*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 90: 253–258.

Tara, M. 1978. Cytogenetic studies on natural intergeneric hybridization in *Aster* alliances. V. Progeny of the natural F_1 hybrid (2n=72), *Aster ageratoides* subsp. *ovatus* (2n=36) x *Kalimeris incisa* (2n=72). Bull. Sch. Educ., Okayama Univ. 48: 19–23.

Tara, M. 1982a. A ring-chromosome in natural hybrid of *Aster ageratoides* subsp. *ovatus* x *Kalimeris incisa*. Kromosomo, II 25: 742–747.

Tara, M. 1982b. Formation of chromosome rings in meiotic telophase in progeny of natural F_1 hybrid of *Heteropappus hispidus* x *Kalimeris incisa*. Kromosomo, II 27–28: 826–833.

Tara, M. 1983a. Formation of mitotic and meiotic chromosome rings in *Heteropappus hispidus*. Kromosomo, II 29: 863–875.

Tara, M. 1983b. Formation of spherical chromosome basket by rosary arrangement in *Aster*. Kromosomo II 30–31: 907–918.

Tara, M. 1984. Cytological confirmation of selective backcross in the natural F_2 hybrid (2n=72) of *Aster ageratoides* subsp. *ovatus* x *Kalimeris incisa*. Kromosomo, II 34: 1057–1072.

Tara, M. 1986. Selective backcrosses in the *ovatus*-type and *leiophyllus*-type natural F_1-hybrids (2n=36) between *Aster ageratoides* subsp. *ovatus* (2n=36) and *Aster ageratoides* subsp. *leiophyllus* (2n=36). Kromosomo, II 43–44: 1372–1385.

Tara, M. 1991. Relationships between large *Aster* chromosome constitution and pappus lengths in the intergenetic $8xB_2$ hybrid family between *Aster ageratoides* subsp. *ovatus* and *Kalimeris incisa*. Bull. Fac. Educ., Okayama Univ. 87: 129–152.

Tara, M. 1992a. Cytogenetic studies on offspring of the natural $8xF_1$-hybrid of 2n=71 between *Heteropappus hispidus* and *Kalimeris incisa*. Bull. Fac. Educ., Okayama Univ. 89: 53–65.

Tara, M. 1992b. Cytogenetic studies on offspring of $6xB_1$-hybrids between *Heteropappus hispidus* and *Kalimeris incisa*. Bull. Fac. Educ., Okayama Univ. 90: 47–71.

Tara, M. 1992c. Cytogenetic studies on offspring of the natural $8xF_1$-hybrid of 2n=71 between in two $8xB_1$-hybrids between *Heteropappus hispidus* and *Kalimeris incisa*. Bull. Fac. Educ., Okayama Univ. 91: 31–42.

Tara, M. 1993a. Rosary arrangements of chromosomes. Kromosomo, II 70: 2422–2428.

Tara, M. 1993b. Natural hybrids of Aster ageratoides subsp. ovatus and relative species. P. 512 in XV International Botanical Congress, Abstracts.

Tara, M. 1994. Cytogenetic studies on *Heteropappus hispidus* in southern Honshu, Japan. Bull. Fac. Educ., Okayama Univ. 95: 181–202.

Tara, M. 1995. Four karyotypes in *Aster ageratoides* subsp. *leiophyllus*. Kromosomo, II 79–80:

2731–2738.
Tara, M. & S. Itow. 1991. Karyotype analysis on two varieties *Heteropappus hispidus* from the Danjyo Island. Bull. Fac. Educ., Okayama Univ. 87: 123–128.
Tardif, B. & P. Morisset. 1991. Chromosomal C-band variation in *Allium schoenoprasum* (Liliaceae) in eastern North America. Pl. Syst. Evol. 174: 125–137.
Tardif, B. & P. Morisset. 1992. Relation between numbers of B-chromosomes and C–bands in *Allium schoenoprasum* L. Cytologia 57: 349–352.
Tarnavschi, I.T. 1938. Karyologische Untersuchungen an Halophyten aus Rumänien im Lichte zyto-ökologischer und zyto-geographischer Forschung. Bul. Fac. Stiint. Cernauti 12: 68–106.
Tarnavschi, I.T. 1948. Die Chromosomenzahlen der Anthophyten-Flora von Rumänien mit einem Ausblick auf das Polyploidie-Problem. Bul. Grădin. Bot. Mus. Bot. Univ. Cluj, 28, Suppl.: 1–130.
Tarnavschi, I.T. & I. Lungeanu. 1982. Bemerkungen über einige Chromosomenzahlen wildwachsender Arten aus Rumänien. Lucr. Grădin. Bot. Bucureşti 1981–1982: 17–20.
Taschereau, P.M. 1972. Taxonomy and distribution of *Atriplex* species in Nova Scotia. Canad. J. Bot. 50: 1571–1594.
Taschereau, P.M. 1985. Taxonomy of *Atriplex* species indigenous to the British Isles. Watsonia 15: 183–209.
Tasenkevitch, L.A., E.I. Vysotskaja & N.K. Vorobetz. 1989. Chromosome numbers in rare and endemic species of vascular plants from the Ukrainian Carpathians. Bot. Zhurn. 74: 1669–1670.
Tateoka, T. 1953a. The chromosomes of *Digitaria adscendens* Henr. Kromosomo 17–19: 689–690.
Tateoka, T. 1953b. Karyotaxonomic studies in Poaceae. I. Ann. Rept. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 4: 45–47.
Tateoka, T. 1954a. Karyotaxonomic studies in Poaceae. II. Ann. Rept. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 5: 68–69.
Tateoka, T. 1954b. Karyotaxonomy in Poaceae. II. Somatic chromosomes of some species. Cytologia 19: 317–328.
Tateoka, T. 1955a. Karyotaxonomic studies in Poaceae. III. Ann. Rept. Natl. Inst. Genet. 6: 73–74.
Tateoka, T. 1955b. Karyotaxonomy in Poaceae. III. Further studies of somatic chromosomes. Cytologia 20: 296–306.
Tateoka, T. 1956a. Karyotaxonomy in Poaceae IV. Chromosomes and systematic relationships of several species. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 69: 112–117.
Tateoka, T. 1956b. On morphological convergence between *Brachypodium sylvaticum* and *Agropyron Yezoense*. Cytologia 21: 146–152.
Tateoka, T. 1956c. Notes on some grasses. I. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 69: 311–315.
Tateoka, T. 1957a. Notes on some grasses. III. (5. Affinities of the genus *Brylkinia*. 6. Systematic problem of the genus *Diarrhena*). Bot. Mag. Tokyo 70: 8–13.
Tateoka, T. 1957b. Notes on some grasses VI. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 70: 119–125.
Tateoka, T. 1958. Notes on some grasses VIII. Cytological evidence for the phylogenetic difference between *Lepturus* and *Monerma*. Cytologia 23: 447–451.
Tateoka, T. 1959. Chromosomes of five Indian and Ceylonese grass species. Curr. Sci. 28: 78–79.
Tateoka, T. 1960. Cytology in grass systematics: a critical review. Nucleus 3: 81–110.
Tateoka, T. 1962. A cytological study of some Mexican grasses. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 89: 77–82.
Tateoka, T. 1964. Notes on *Phleum alpinum* L. J. Jap. Bot. 39: 7–11.
Tateoka, T. 1965a. Chromosome numbers of some East African grasses. Amer. J. Bot. 52: 864–869.
Tateoka, T. 1965b. Chromosome numbers of some grasses from Madagascar. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 78: 306–311.
Tateoka, T. 1966. Notes on *Anthoxanthum nipponicum* Honda. J. Jap. Bot. 41: 85–88.

Tateoka, T. 1967. In IOPB chromosome number reports XIV. Taxon 16: 561–564.

Tateoka, T. 1972a. Cytotaxonomic studies of the *Agrostis borealis* complex (Gramineae). III. The occurrence of spontaneous triploids. Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus. Tokyo 15: 455–460.

Tateoka, T. 1972b. An analysis of the *Calamagrostis longiseta* complex in Mt. Echigo-Komagatake. Bull. Nat. Sci. Mus. Tokyo 15: 385–394.

Tateoka, T. 1973a. A taxonomic study of the genus *Calamagrostis* on Mount Yakeishidake. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 86: 103–120.

Tateoka, T. 1973b. A taxonomic study of the *Poa macrocalyx* complex, with particular reference to the populations in Eastern Hokkaido. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 86: 213–228.

Tateoka, T. 1974a. Phytogeographical studies of *Calamagrostis sachalinensis* (Gramineae). I. Attributes of infraspecific races. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 87: 133–147.

Tateoka, T. 1974b. Chromosome numbers of the genus *Spodiopogon* in Japan. J. Geobotany 21: 67–69.

Tateoka, T. 1975. A contribution to the taxonomy of the *Agrostis mertensii–flaccida* complex (Poaceae) in Japan. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 88: 65–87.

Tateoka, T. 1976. Chromosome numbers of the genus *Calamagrostis* in Japan. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 89: 99–114.

Tateoka, T. 1978a. Natural hybridization in Japanese *Calamagrostis* III. The origin and present status of *Calamagrostis longiseta* var. *longe-aristata*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 91: 141–171.

Tateoka, T. 1978b. Cytotaxonomic conspectus of Japanese *Trisetum* (Poaceae). Bull. Nat. Sci. Mus., Tokyo, Ser. B, Bot. 4: 1–3.

Tateoka, T. 1980a. Notes on *Festuca hondoensis* (Poaceae). Mem. Nat. Sci. Mus., Tokyo 13: 149–154.

Tateoka, T. 1980b. Chromosome polymorphism of the *Poa macrocalyx* complex in Hokkaido. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 93: 221–235.

Tateoka, T. 1982. A taxonomic study of *Calamagrostis masamunei* (Poaceae). Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 33: 346–354.

Tateoka, T. 1984. *Calamagrostis hakonensis* (Poaceae): Distribution and differentiation of cytotypes. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 97: 247–270.

Tateoka, T. 1985a. Chromosome numbers and their taxonomic implications in the genus *Poa* of Japan. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 98: 413–437.

Tateoka, T. 1985b. Chromosome numbers of three species of *Agrostis* (Poaceae) in Japan. Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus. Tokyo, Ser. B, Bot. 11: 33–40.

Tateoka, T. 1985c. Chromosome numbers of the genus *Festuca* in Japan. Ann. Tsukuba Bot. Gard. 3: 13–17.

Tateoka, T. 1986. Chromosome numbers in the tribe Stipeae (Poaceae) of Japan. Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus. Tokyo, Ser. B, Bot. 12: 151–154.

Tateoka, T. 1987. Chromosome numbers of two species of *Anthoxanthum* (Poaceae) in Japan. Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus., Tokyo, Ser. B, Bot. 13: 123–127.

Tateoka, T. 1988. Chromosome numbers of Japanese *Triticeae* (Poaceae). Bull. Natl. Sci. Mus. Tokyo, Ser. B, Bot. 14: 57–61.

Tateoka, T. & Y. Hayasida. 1955. A cytotaxonomic study of *Calamagrostis arundinaceae* Roth. var. *brachytricha* Hack. J. Jap. Bot. 30: 336–339.

Tateoka, T. & H. Koba. 1988. Taxonomic studies of the genus *Poa* of Japan 1. Boundaries between *Poa acroleuca*, *P. hisauchii* and *P. nipponica*: a reexamination aided by chromosome observations. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 101: 311–331.

Tateoka, T. & M. Michikawa. 1987. *Agrostis mertensii* (Poaceae) in Hokkaido. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 100: 273–293.

Tateoka, T. & T.N. Tateoka. 1981. Attributes of *Calamagrostis langsdorffii*, *C. sachalinensis* and their

intermediates in Shikoku. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 94: 355–369.
Tatuno, S. & A. Kodama. 1965. Cytological studies on root nodules of some species in Leguminosae I. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 78: 503–509.
Taylor, H. 1945. Cyto-taxonomy and phylogeny of the Oleaceae. Brittonia 5: 337–367.
Taylor, R.L. 1967. In IOPB chromosome number reports XIII. Taxon 16: 445–461.
Taylor, R.L. & R.P. Brockmann. 1966. Chromosome numbers of some western Canadian plants. Canad. J. Bot. 44: 1093–1103.
Taylor, R.L. & G.A. Mulligan. 1968. Flora of the Queen Charlotte Island. Part 2. Cytological aspects of the vascular plants. 148 pp. Queen's Printer, Ottawa.
Taylor, R.L. & S. Taylor. 1977. Chromosome numbers of vascular plants of British Columbia. Syesis 10: 125–138.
Taylor, W.R. 1920. A morphological and cytological study of reproduction in the genus *Acer*. Contr. Bot. Lab. Univ. Pennsylvania 5: 111–138.
Tejavathi, D.H. 1988. Somatic instability in the populations of *Cyperus cyperioides* (L.) O. Kunze (Cyperaceae). Curr. Sci. 57: 724–728.
Tejavathi, D.H. & B.H.M. Nijalingappa. 1990. Cytological studies in some members of Cyperaceae. Cytologia 55: 363–372.
Teoh, S.B. 1980. Cytological studies in Malayan members of the *Phaius* tribe (Orchidaceae). II. Meiotic and B-chromosomes. Caryologia 33: 483–493.
Teoh, S.B. 1984. Polyploid spore formation in diploid orchid species. Genetica 63: 53–59.
Teppner, H. 1968. Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Waldsteinia*. Dissert. Karl-Franzen Univ., Graz. pp. 1–129.
Teppner, H. 1970. Karyotype europaischer, perennierenden Sippen der Gramineen–Gattung *Anthoxanthum*. Oesterr. Bot. Z. 118: 280–292.
Teppner, H. 1974. *Waldsteinia ternata* (Rosaceae) und ihre Vorkommen in den südöstlichen Alpen. Phyton, Horn 16: 281–229.
Teppner, H. 1980. Karyologie und systematik einiger Gefäbpflanzen der Ostalpen. Phyton, Horn 20: 73–94.
Teppner, H. 2003. Erfahrungen mit ex-situ-Erhaltung im Botanischen Garten des Institutes für Botanik der Universiät Graz. Fritschiana 39: 1–22.
Terao, H. 1979. Phytogeographical and taxonomical studies on Japanese *Oxalis acetosella* s. l. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 30: 45–64.
Terasaka, O. 1982. Nuclear differentiation of male gametophytes in Gymnosperms. Cytologia 47: 27–46.
Terasaka, O. & R. Tanaka. 1974a. Cytological studies on the nuclear differentiation in microspore division of some angiosperms. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 87: 209–217.
Terasaka, O. & R. Tanaka. 1974b. Absence of the nucleolar constriction in the division of generative nucleus in the pollen of some angiosperms. Cytologia 39: 97–106.
Terasaka, O., T. Niitsu & R. Tanaka. 1979. Single fertilization in *Spiranthes sinensis*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 92: 59–67.
Tersijski, D. & D. Delipavlov. 1985. Vergleichende taxonomische Untersuchung von *Vicia hirsuta* (L.) S.F. Gray and *Vicia meyeri* Boiss. Feddes Repert. 96: 387–392.
Terziiski, D. & B. Dimitrov. 1983. Karyotype analysis in *Vicia hirsuta* (L.) S.F. Gray and *Vicia meyeri* Boiss. Caryologia 36: 345–354.
Thakur, G.K. 1973. A natural tetraploid in the genus *Trichosanthes* from Bihar. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 60(III): 324.
Thakur, G.K. & B.M.B. Sinha. 1976. Cytology of a tetraploid *Trichosanthes bracteata* (Lamk.) Voigt from Bihar. J. Cytol. Genet. 11: 47–50.

Therman, E. 1953. Chromosomal evolution in the genus *Polygonatum*. Hereditas, Müntzing Jub. 39: 277–288.

Therman, E. 1956. Cytotaxonomy of the tribe Polygonatae. Amer. J. Bot. 43: 134–142.

Thiebaud, M.-A. 1970. Contribution à l'etude caryologique *Eleocharis* R. Br. en Suisse. Candollea 25: 209–219.

Thomas, J.L. 1961. The cytology of some cultivated species of *Viburnum*. J. Arnold Arbor. 42: 157–164.

Thomas, P.T. 1940. The origin of new forms in *Rubus*. III. The chromosome constitution of *R. Loganobaccus* Bailey, its parents and derivatives. J. Genetics 40: 141–156.

Thombre, M.V. 1959. Chromosome numbers in some common flowering plants. Curr. Sci. 28: 206–207.

Thompson, R.C., T.W. Whitaker & W.F. Kosar. 1941. Interspecific genetic relationships in *Lactuca*. J. Agric. Res. 63: 91–107.

Thurling, N. 1968. A cytotaxonomic study of Australian *Cardamine*. Austral. J. Bot. 16: 515–523.

Tian, X.-h., B.-c. Zhu & C.-q. Zhu. 1990. An observation on the chromosome numbers and karyotypes of two species of *Lysimachia*. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 8: 390–392.

Tilquin, J.P. 1981a. An unusual case of a complex heterozygote presenting no taxonomical problem in *Chelidonium majus* L. (Papaveraceae). Experimentia, Basel 37: 341–342.

Tilquin, J.P. 1981b. Aspects particuliers de la catenation des chromosomes chez *Chelidonium majus*. Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belgique 114: 176–180.

Tiniakou, A. 1996. Mediterranean chromosome number reports 6(773–778). Fl. Medit. 6: 333–337.

Timson, J. 1965. A study of hybridization in *Polygonum* section *Persicaria*. J. Linn. Soc. London, Bot. 59: 155–161.

Tischler, G. 1927. Pflanzlich Chromosomen-Zahlen. Tabul. Biol. 4: 1–83.

Tischler, G. 1928. Über die Verwendung der Chromosomenzahl für phylogenetische Problem bei den Angiospermen. Biol. Zentralbl. 48: 321–345.

Tischler, G. 1929a. Revision früherer Chromosomenzählungen und anschliessende Untersuchungen. Planta 8: 685–697.

Tischler, G. 1929b. Verknüpfungsversuche von Zytologie und systematik bei den Blütenpflanzen. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 47: (30)–(49).

Tischler, G. 1931. Pflanzliche Chromosome-Zahlen. Tabul. Biol. Periodicae 7: 109–226.

Tischler, G. 1934. Die Bedeutungen der Polyploidie für die Verbreitung der Angiospermen, erläutert an den Arten Schleswig-Holsteins, mit Ausblicken auf andere Florengebiete. Bot. Jahrb. 67: 1–36.

Tischler, G. 1935–1936. Pflanzliche Chromosomen-Zahlen. Nachtrag Nr. 2, Teil 1. Tabul. Biol. 11: 281–304.

Tischler, G. 1937. Die Halligenflora der Nordsee im Lichte cytologischer Forschung. Cytologia, Fujii Jub. Vol.: 162–170.

Tischler, G. 1938. Pflanzlich Chromosomen-Zahlen. IV. Tabul. Biol. 16: 162–218.

Tischler, G. 1942. Polyploidie und Artbildung. Naturwiss. 30: 713–718.

Tischler, G. 1950. Die Chromosomenzahlen der Gefässpflanzen Mitteleuropas. S-Gravenhage, Uitgeverij Dr. W. Junk: 1–263.

Titova, N.N. 1935. Poiski rastitel'noĭ drozofily. Sov. Botanika 2: 61–67.

Titz, W. 1964. Karyologische Anatomie und Chromosomenzahlen einiger Angiospermen. Oesterr. Bot. Zeits. 111: 618–620.

Titz, W. 1966. Zur Cytologie und Systematik einiger österreichischer *Arabis*-Arten (einschliesslich *Turritis glabra* L.). Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 79: 474–488.

Titz, W. 1968a. Zur Cytotaxonomie von *Arabis hirsuta* agg. (Cruciferae). I. Allgemeine Grundlagen

und die Chromosomenzahlen der in Osterreich vorkommenden Sippen. Oesterr. Bot. Zeits. 115: 225–290.

Titz, W. 1968b. Chromosomenzahlen europäisher *Arabis*-Arten (Cruciferae). Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 81: 217–220.

Titz, W. 1969. Zur Cytotaxonomie von *Arabis hirsuta* agg. (Cruciferae). IV. Chromosomenzahlen von *A. sagittata* (Bertol.) DC. und A. hirsuta (L.) Scop. s. str. aus Europa. Oesterr. Bot. Zeits. 117: 197–200.

Titz, W. 1972. Evolution of the *Arabis hirsuta* group in Central Europe. Taxon 21: 121–128.

Titz, W. 1978a. Kritisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Resynthetisierbarkeit von *Arabis hirsuta* s. str. (4x) aus *A. sagittata* (2x) und *A. ciliata* (2x). Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen 54: 443–466.

Titz, W. 1978b. Experimentelle Systematik und Genetik der kahlen Sippen in der *Arabis hirsuta*-Gruppe (Brassicaceae). Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 100: 110–139.

Tixier, P. 1965. Données cytologiques sur quelques Légumineuses cultivées ou spontanés du Vietnam et du Laos. Rev. Cytol. Biol. Vég. 28: 133–155.

To, C.A. 1970. Cytotaxonomic study on genus *Angelica*. J. Korean Res. Inst. Better Living 5: 57–61.

Tobe, H. & R.C. Keating. 1985. The morphology and anatomy of *Hydrastis* (Ranunculaceae): Systematic reevaluation of the genus. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 98: 291–316.

Tobe, H., P.H. Raven & S.A. Graham. 1986. Chromosome counts for some Lythraceae sens str. (Myrtales), and the base number of the family. Taxon 35: 13–20.

Toda, Y. 1979a. A karyotype of *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don. Kromosomo, II 14: 404–407.

Toda, Y. 1979b. On the karyotype of *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don (II). Bull. Fac. Hort. Minamikyushu Univ. 9: 1–10.

Toda, Y. 1979c. On the karyotype of *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don (III). Bull. Japan. Forest. Soc. 90: 261–262.

Toda, Y. 1980a. On the karyotype of *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don (V). *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don in Kyushu (1). J. Japan. Forest. Soc. 62: 264–269.

Toda, Y. 1980b. On the karyotype of *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don (VI). Bull. Kyushu Branch Jap. Forest. Soc. 33: 181–182.

Toda, Y. 1980c. On the karyotype of *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don (VII). Bull. Kyushu Branch Jap. Forest. Soc. 33: 183–184.

Toda, Y. 1980d. On the karyotype of *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don (VIII) –Variant of *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don (2). Bull. Fac. Hort. Minamikyushu Univ. 10: 1–7.

Toda, Y. 1980e. On the karyotype of *Cryptomeria japonica* (Linn. fil.) D. Don (XI). Bull. Jap. Forest. Soc. 91: 217–218.

Toda, Y. 1980f. On the karyotype of *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don V. *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don in Kyushu (1). J. Jap. Forest. Soc. 62: 264–269.

Toda, Y. 1981a. A karyotype of *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don. IX. Meiosis of *Cryptomeria japonica*. Kromosomo, II 21–22: 611–614.

Toda, Y. 1981b. On the karyotype of *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don (XIII). *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don in Kyushu 4. Kromosomo, II 23: 707–712.

Toda, Y. 1982. On the karyotype of *Cryptomeria japonica* (L. f.) D. Don (XV) *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don in Kyushu (5). Bull. Japan. Forest. Soc. 93: 213–214.

Toda, Y. 1983a. On the karyotype of *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don (XII). Proc. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Tokai Univ. 2: 19–24.

Toda, Y. 1983b. On the karyotype of *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don (XVI). Bull. Kyushu Branch Japan. Forest. Soc. 36: 87–88.

Toda, Y. 1989. Intraspecific variation of the karyotype in *Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don. pp. 85–86 in D. Hong (ed.), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Novosibirsk.

Toda, Y. & S. Sotoyama. 1972. Variants of woods. Iden 26: 50–54.

Toda, Y., K. Kawabata & K. Nagano. 1982. Karyological studies in some species of Pinaceae. Proc. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Tokai Univ. 1: 7–16.

Toh, C.A. 1971. A cytotaxonomic study on the *Astragalus membranaceus* and *Astragalus membranaceus* var. *alpinus*. J. Korean Pl. Taxon. 3: 57–61.

Toivonen, H. 1980. *Carex canescens* x *mackenziei*. A comparative study of two *Carex* species and their spontaneous hybrid. Ann. Bot. Fenn. 17: 91–123.

Tojyo, I. 1971. Triploid mulberry found in cultivated *Morus bombycis*. Acta Sericologica 30: 1–3.

Tokc, E. 1980. Embryology of *Sambucus racemosa* L. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 22: 173–188.

Tokunaga, K. 1934. Studies on the chromosome numbers of some species in Solanaceae. Jap. J. Genet. 9: 231–138.

Tolgor, & L.-b. Liu. 1996. Studies of karyotypes of five species in *Lilium* from Jilin. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 14:6–12.

Tolgor, L.-b. Liu, X.-l. Nie & L.-w. Chen. 1995. Studies on the karyotypes of three species of *Hemerocallis* from Jilin Province. J. Jilin Agric. Univ. 17 (3): 50–55.

Tolgor, X.-g. Kang, D.-r. Zhang & T.-s. Zou. 1993. Study on *Allium* of northeast China. J. Jilin Agric. Univ. 15(4): 44–48.

Tomaszewski, A. 1959. Cytological studies in four species of the genus *Ranunculus* L. Acta Soc. Bot. Polon. 28: 695–794.

Tomb, A.S., K.L. Chambers, D.W. Kyhos, A.M. Powell & P.H. Raven. 1978. Chromosome numbers in the Compositae. XIV. Lactuceae. Amer. J. Bot. 65: 717–721.

Tombal, P. 1968. Orphytes alpines et subalpines. (Monocotyledones). Inf. Ann. Caryosyst. et Cytogenet. 2: 9–12.

Tometorp, G. 1937. The chromosome numbers of two new giant *Populus tremula*. Bot. Not. 1937: 285–290.

Tominaga, Y. & M. Oga. 1970. Cytological studies on the calli of *Pinus densiflora* in vitro. Bull. Hiroshima Agr. College. 4: 8–14.

Tomkins, D.J. & W.F. Grant. 1978. Morphological and genetic factors influencing the response of weed species to herbicides. Canad. J. Bot. 56: 717–721.

Tomsovic, P. 1974. The diploid *Roripa islandica* discovered in southern Europe. Folia Geobot. Phytotax., Praha 9: 209–212.

Tonian, T.R. 1980. Relation between chromosome number and some morphological features of Centaureinae Less representatives. Biol. Zhurn. Erevan 33: 552–554.

Tornadore, N. & F. Garbari. 1970. In Numeri cromosomici per la flora Italiana. Inf. Bot. Italiano 2: 74–82.

Tornadore, N., M. Popova & F. Garbari. 1974. Numeri chromosomici per al flora Italiana: 172–181. Inform. Bot. Ital. 6: 43–54.

Torosian, G.K. 1990. Chromosome numbers of some Armenian Orchidaceae. Biol. Zhurn. Armen. 43: 256–259.

Torrell, M., M. Cerbah, S. Siljak-Yakovlev & J. Valleés. 2003. Molecular cytogenetics of the genus *Artemisia* (Asteraceae, Anthemideae): Fluorochrome banding and fluorescence in situ hybridization. I. Subgenus *Seriphidium* and related taxa. Pl. Sys. Evol. 239 (1–2): 141–153.

Torrell, M., J. Vallés, N. Garcia-Jacas, V. Mozaffarian & E. Gabrielian. 2001. New or rare chromosome counts in the genus *Artemisia* L. (Asteraceae, Anthemideae) from Armenia and Iran. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 135(1): 51–60.

Torres, A.M. & A.H. Liogier. 1970. Chromosome numbers of Dominica Compositae. Brittonia 22: 240–245.

Tournois, G. 1914. Études sur la sexualité an haublon. Ann. Sci. Nat. 19: 49–191.

Toyama, S. & Y. Kuroki. 1967. Karyotype studies in forest tree. 3. Chromosomes of some Pinaceae. Seiken Ziho 19: 61–62.

Toyohuku, T. 1935. Chromosome numbers in *Sedum*. Jap. J. Genet. 11: 316–317.

Trahan, R. 2002. Documentation chromosomique. Contribution no. 5. Ludoviciana 30: 64–66.

Tralau, H. 1957. Über eine haploide Form von *Populus tremula* aus Uppland. Bot. Not. 110: 481–482.

Traub, H.P. 1951. Colchicine-induced *Hemerocallis* polyploids and their breeding behaviour. Plant Life, Herbertia 7: 83–116.

Trela, Z. 1958. Cytological studies in species of the genus *Anemone* L. occurring in Poland. Acta Biol. Cracov. 1: 151–158.

Trela-Sawicka, Z. 1968. Cytological investigations in the genus *Thymus* L. Acta Biol. Cracov. Ser. Bot. 11: 59–69.

Tripathi, R.C., S.K. Sachdeva & C.P. Malik. 1977. Cytogenetic studies and evolutionary patterns in some *Cynodon* species. Bio. Zentralb l. 96: 423–435.

Trivedi, M.P. & R.N. Trivedi. 1992. Chromosomal behaviour in weeds. Glimpses Cytogenet. India 3: 188–198.

Trivedi, R.N. & S.N. Singh. 1992. Cytological studies in some medicinal plants of Portulacaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. 79(3:VIII): 132–133.

Trivedi, R.N., S. Mukherjee & A.K. Sinha. 1983. Cytogenetical studies in the genus *Euphorbia* of the family Euphorbiaceae. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 70(3–VI): 73.

Trivedi, R.N., S. Mukherjee & M.P. Trivedi. 1986. Reproductive behaviour in the genus *Phyllanthus* (Euphorbiaceae). Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 73(3–VI): 149.

Trouin, M. 1972. Nombres chromosomiques de quelques Graminees du Soudan. Adansonia 12: 619–624.

Tschechow, W. & N. Kartaschowa. 1932. Karyologisch-systematische Untersuchung der Tribus Loteae und Phaseoleae Unterfam. Papilionatae. Cytologia 3: 221–249.

Tschermak-Woess, E. 1948. Zytologische Untersuchungen an den *Alisma*-Arten der Umgebung Wiens. Österreich. Bot. Zeitschr. 95: 270–276.

Tschermak-Woess, E. & R. Doležal. 1953. Durch Seitenwurzelbildung induzierte und spontane Mitosen in den Dauergeweben der Wurzel. Österreich. Bot. Zeitschr. 100: 358–405.

Turała-Szybowska, K. 1991. In Further studies in chromosome numbers of Polish angiosperms, Part 24. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 33: 25, 31–32, 35.

Turesson, G. 1930. Studien über *Festuca ovina* L. II. Chromosomenzahl und Viviparie. Hereditas 13: 177–184.

Turesson, G. 1931a. Studien über *Festuca ovina* L. III. Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Chromosomenzahlen. Hereditas 15: 13–16.

Turesson, G. 1931b. Über verschieden Chromosomenzahlen in *Allium Schoenoprasum* L. Bot. Not. 1931: 15–20.

Turesson, G. 1938. Chromosome stability in Linnean species. Ann. Agric. Coll. Sweden 5: 405–416.

Turesson, G. 1961. Habitat modifications in some widespread plant species. Bot. Not. 114: 435–452.

Turner, B.L. & D. Flyr. 1966. Chromosome numbers in the Compositae. X. North American species. Amer. J. Bot. 53: 24–33.

Turner, B.L. & R.M. King. 1964. Chromosome numbers in the Compositae. VIII. Mexican and Central American species. Southwest. Nat. 9: 27–39.

Turner, B.L. & W.H. Lewis. 1965. Chromosome numbers in the Compositae. IX. African species. J. S. Afr. Bot. 31: 207–217.

Turner, B.L., W.L. Ellison & R.M. King. 1961. Chromosome numbers in the Compositae. IV. North American species, with phyletic interpretations. Amer. J. Bot. 48: 216–233.

Turner, B.L., A.M. Powell & T.J. Watson, Jr. 1973. Chromosome numbers in Asteraceae. Amer. J.

Bot. 60: 592–596.
Tuschnjakowa, M. 1929. Untersuchungen über die Kernbeschaffenheit einiger diözischen Pflanzen. Planta 7: 427–443.
Tuschnjakowa, M. 1930. Über einen eigenartigen dreifachen Chromosomenkomplex in der Reduktionsteilung der Pollenmutterzellen von *Humulus japonicus* S. et Z. Planta 10: 597–611.
Tutin, T.G. 1954. The relationships of *Poa annua* L. VIII Congr. Internatl. Bot. Rapp. et Comm. Parvenus avant le Congrès, Sect. 9 et 10: 88.
Tutin, T.G. 1957. A contribution to the experimental taxonomy of *Poa annua* L. Watsonia 4: 1–10.
Tyagi, B.R. & R. Dubey. 1990. Pachytene chromosome morphology of *Artemisia annua* L. Cytologia 55: 43–50.
Tyagi, B.R. & A.A. Naqvi. 1987. Relevance of chromosome number variation to yield and quality of essential oil in *Mentha arvensis* L. Cytologia 52: 377–385.
Tzvelev, N.N. 1976. Zlaki SSR–Poaceae USSR. Leningrad. 788 pp.
Uchikawa, I. 1933. Karyological studies in Japanese bamboo. I. The chromosome number of several species. Mem Coll. Agric. Kyoto Imp. Univ. 25: 11–20.
Uchikawa, I. 1935. Karyological studies in Japanese bamboo. II. Further studies on chromosome numbers. Jap. J. Genet. 11: 308–312.
Uchikawa, I. 1943. Cytological studies in Japanese banboo. Jap. J. Genet. 19: 112–113.
Uchino, A. 1973. A spontaneous haploid plant of *Trillium smallii*. Jap. J. Genet. 48: 65–67.
Uchino, A. 1975. Chromosomal variation in hybrid *Trilliums*. Jap. J. Genet. 50: 345–352.
Uchino, A. 1979. Combination of metamorphosed flowers among different shoots on a single corm of *Trillium smallii* Maxim. Kumamoto J. Sci., Ser. 2, Biol. 14: 17–25.
Uchino, A. 1980a. Structure and dynamics of natural populations of polyploid *Trilliums*. II. *Trillium apetala–T. smallii* association. Nucleus 23: 127–140.
Uchino, A. 1980b. Chromosomal polymorphism in the hexaploid species *Trillium smallii* Maximowicz. Jap. J. Genet. 55: 109–120.
Uchino, A. 1985a. Structure and dynamics of natural populations of polyploid *Trilliums*. III. A tetraploid species *Trillium tschonoskii* Maximowicz. Jap. J. Genet. 60: 545–555.
Uchino, A. 1985b. Chromosomal variation in the K_2T genome complex of polyploid *Trillium*. Jap. J. Genet. 60: 557–564.
Uchino, A. & M. Hamamura. 1997. Karyotypic variation in a *Heterotropa hexaloba* population. Nat. Environm. Sci. Res. 10: 31–34.
Uchino, A. & T. Hayafuchi. 1983. Maintenance of asynapsis in plants produced vegetatively from an asynaptic plant of the *Scilla scilloides* complex. Mem. Fac. Gen. Educ. Kumamoto Univ., Ser. Nat. Sci. 18: 37–46.
Uchino, A. & H. Kanazawa. 1988. Structure and dynamics of natural populations of polyploid *Trilliums* IV. Predominant self-pollination in the tetraploid species, *Trillium apetalon* Makino. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 101: 121–130.
Uchino, A. & T. Miyazaki. 1982. Karyotype of *Convallaria keiskei* from southmost populations. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 33: 25–27.
Uchino, A. & T. Miyazaki. 1986. Recovery of a SAT-chromosome a2 induced differential amphiplasty in amphidiploids of *Scilla scilloides* Druce. Jap. J. Genet. 61: 245–252.
Uchino, A. & T. Miyazaki. 1995. Occurrence of a supernumerary f-like chromosome and chromosomes with di-constriction in pollen grains of *Scilla scilloides* Druce. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 59: 29–31.
Uchino, A. & M. Miyazawa. 2000. Variation of satellites and localization of rRNA genes in peony chromosomes. Cytologia 65: 211–218.
Uchino, A. & K. Tanaka. 1988. Occurrence of aneuploid progenies from an asynaptic amphidiploid of

Scilla scilloides (Lindley) Druce. I. Chromosome constitution and reproductive properties of both parental and progeny plants. Jap. J. Genet. 63: 283–293.

Uchino, A. & K. Tanaka. 1993. Occurrence of aneuploid progenies from an asynaptic amphidiploid of *Scilla scilloides* Druce. p. 513 in XV International Botanical Congress, Abstracts.

Uchino, A. & K. Tanaka. 1995. Occurrence of aneuploid progenies from an asynaptic amphidiploid of *Scilla scilloides* (Lindley) Druce II. Mechanism of production of the various aneuploid progenies. J. Pl. Res. 108: 185–194.

Uchino, A. & L. Wang. 1997. C-Band polymorphism in *Paris tetraphylla* chromosomes in four populations of Kumamoto Prefecture. Cytologia 62: 181–189.

Uchino, A., M. Lai & M. Kao. 1992. Distribution of diploid AA (2n=16) of *Scilla scilloides* found in Taiwan. J. Jap. Bot. 67: 335–337.

Uchino, A., H. Watanabe & Y. Iwai. 1986. Chromosomal constitution and breeding system in the Hagura population of a tetraploid species, *Trillium apetalon* Makino. Kromosomo, II 41: 1257–1281.

Uchino, A., S. Takekawa, L. Wang & M. Takamiya. 1997. Cold-treated karyotypes of *Trillium tschonoskii* var. *tschonoskii* in a Chinese population. Chromosome Sci. 1: 31–33.

Uchiyama, H. 1989. Karyomorphological studies on some taxa of the Helobiae. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 22: 271–352.

Uchiyama, H. 1990. Chromosome number of *Pinguicula vulgaris* var. *macroceras* from Japan. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 49: 24–25.

Uddling, A. 1929. Die Chromosomenzahlen von drei *Circaea*-Arten. Hereditas 12: 294–296.

Ueda, K. 1986. Taxonomical note on a little-known species, *Magnolia pseudokobus* Abe et Akasawa. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 34: 15–19.

Uemoto, S. 1983. *Camellia vernalis* complex. Shin Kaki (New Fl.) 117: 20–27.

Ueno, K., H. Nozoe, Y. Sakata & K. Arisumi. 1994. The origin of new form *Lycoris* found in Kagoshima Prefecture. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 63: 409–417.

Ueno, S., T. Nakamura & Y. Kadono. 1999. Chromosome numbers of *Myriophyllum ussuriense* Maxim. (Halogaridaceae) in Japan. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 50: 225–228.

Ueno, T. & H. Ohba. 1988. Populational variation of *Cirsium confertissimum* Nakai (Compositae) at Ibuki, Shiga Prefecture, Japan. Bull. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan 43: 67–77.

Ugborogho, R.E. 1982. Cytogenetic studies on the *Sida rhombifolia* complex in Nigeria. Cytologia 47: 11–20.

Uhl, C.H. 1952. Heteroploidy in *Sedum rosea*. Evolution 6: 81–86.

Uhl, C.H. & R. Moran. 1972. Chromosomes of Crassulaceae from Japan and Korea. Cytologia 37: 59–81.

Uhrikova, A. 1976. In Index of chromosome numbers of Slovakian Flora. (Part 5). Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 25: 1–18.

Uhríková, A. 1987. Karyological study of the Slovak flora XXII. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 34: 33–37.

Uhrikova, A. & V. Ferakova. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 263.

Uhrikova, A. & V. Ferakova. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 379.

Uhrikova, A. & V. Ferakova. 1980. In Chromosome number reports LXIX. Taxon 29: 726–727.

Uhrikova, A. & J. Majovsky. 1977. In IOPB chromosome number reports LVI. Taxon 26: 263.

Uhrikova, A. & J. Majovsky. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 378–379.

Uhrikova, A. & J. Majovsky. 1980. In Chromosome number reports LXIX. Taxon 29: 725–726.

Uhrikova, A. & J. Majovsky. 1983. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXX. Taxon 32: 507.

Uhrikova, A. & T. Schwarzova. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 491.

Uhrikova, A. & T. Schwarzova. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 379–380.

Uhríková, A., J. Májovský & T. Schwarzová. 1986. Karyological study of the Slovak flora XV. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 33: 73–76.

Uhrikova, A., L. Paclova & Z. Dubravcova. 1980. In Chromosome number reports LXIX. Taxon 29: 730.

Ujhelyi, J. 1960. Études taxonomiques sur le groupe du *Lotus corniculatus* L. sensu lato. Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. Natl. Hungarici, Bot. 52: 185–200.

Ujhelyi, J. 1961a. Data to the systematics of the subsection *Glaucae* of sectio *Bulbosae* of the genus Koeleria. Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. Natl. Hungarici, Bot. 53: 208–224.

Ujhelyi, J. 1961b. Area specierum generis *Koeleria* Pers. in Hungaria. Fragm. Bot. Mus. Hist.-Nat. Hungarici 1: 37–48.

Ujihara, T. 1981. Nihonsan Kuroyuri (*Fritillaria camtschatcensis* K.) ni okeru baisuutai no Bunka to Tekio. Seichou 20: 197–202. (In Japanese)

Umoh, E.O. 1993. Evidence of cytological and morphological evolution in *Commelina* L. Mem. Soc. Brot. 29: 105–118.

Umoh, E.O., G.M. Hossain & E.E. Ene-Obong. 1991. On interchange complexes in *Commelina diffusa* Burm. f. from south eastern Nigeria. Cytologia 56: 173–179.

Uotila, P. 1972. Chromosome counts on the *Chenopodium album* aggregate in Finland and NE Sweden. Ann. Bot. Fenn. 9: 29–32.

Uotila, P. 1973. Chromosome counts on *Chenopodium* L. from SE Europe and SW Asia. Ann. Bot. Fenn. 10: 337–340.

Uotila, P. & K. Pellinen. 1985. Chromosome numbers in vascular plants from Finland. Acta Bot. Fenn. 130: 1–37.

Upcott, M. 1936. The parents and progeny of *Aesculus carnea*. J. Genetics 33: 135–149.

Upcott, M. & L. La Cour. 1936. The genetic structure of *Tulipa*. I. A chromosome survey. J. Genetcs 33: 237–254.

Urbańska, K. 1959. Cytology of *Antennaria carpatica* and *A. dioica*. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 2: 43–49.

Urbańska-Worytkiewicz, K. 1962. Embryological investigations in *Antennaria* Gaertn. III. Experimental hybrids between *A. carpatica* (Wahlbg.) Bl. et Fing. and *A. dioica* (L.) Gaertn. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 5: 103–115.

Urbańska-Worytkiewicz, K. 1967. Cytological investigations in *Antennaria* Gaertn. from North scandinavia. Act. Boreal. A. Sci. No. 22: 1–14.

Urbańska-Worytkiewicz, K. 1965. Cytological studies in experimental hybrids between *A. carpatica* (Wahlb.) Bl. et Fing. and *A. dioica* (L.) Gaertn. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 8: 51–61.

Urbanska-Worytkiewicz, K. 1975. Cytological variation with *Lemna* L. Aquatic Bot. 1: 377–394.

Urbanska-Worytkiewicz, K. 1980. Cytological variation within the family of Lemnaceae. Veröff. Geobot. Inst. E.T.H. Stiftung Rübel Zürich 70: 30–101.

Urbanska-Worytkiewicz, K. & O. Wildi. 1975. Variation within *Lotus corniculatum* L. s.l. from Switzerland. I. Preliminary report on chromosome numbers and cyanogenesis. Ber. Geobot. Inst. ETH Stiftung Rubel 43: 54–82.

Uspenskaya, M.S. 1987. An addition to the system of the genus *Paeonia* L. Bjull. Moskovsk. Obšč. Isp. Prir., Otd. Biol. 92: 79–85.

Utech, F.H. 1974. In chromosome numbers of phanerogams. 4. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 61: 903–904.

Utech, F.H. & S. Kawano. 1974. Biosystematic studies in *Disporum* (Liliaceae–Polygonatae) I. Karyotypic comparison of *D. sessile* D. Don and *D. smilacinum* A. Gray from Japan. Kromosomo 98: 3031–3045.

Utech, F.H. & S. Kawano. 1976. Biosystematic studies in *Erythronium* (Liliaceae–Tulipeae). III.

Somatic karyotype analysis of *E. japonicum* Decne. Cytologia 41: 749–755.
Utech, F.H. & Y. Suda. 1975. Biosystematic studies on *Clintonia* (Liliaceae–Polygonatae). II. Somatic chromosome number and chromosomal morphology of *Clintonia udensis* Trautvetter & Mey. Cytologia 40: 169–175.
Vaarama, A. 1939. Cytological studies on some Finnish species and hybrids of the genus *Rubus* L. J. Sci. Agric. Soc. Finland 11: 72–85.
Vaarama, A. 1941. Observations concerning the meiotic and mitotic chromosomes in *Sagittaria sagittifolia* L. and *S. natans* Pall. Ann. Soc. Zool. Bot. Fennicae, 'Vanamo' 16: 1–28.
Vaarama, A. 1943. Beobachtungen über die Meiose bei einigen Anthropochoren. Hereditas 29: 191–193.
Vaarama, A. 1954. Chromosome numbers of some species and hybrids of the genus *Rubus*. Arch. Soc., 'Vanamo' 8: 192–195.
Vaarama, A. 1974. Some chromosome numbers in the genera *Angelica*, *Ocimum*, *Satureja*, *Thymus* and *Cnicus*. Arch. Soc. Zool. Bot. Fennicae, 'Vanamo' 2: 55–59.
Vachova, M. 1970. Problem und Bestimmung der Chromosomenzahlen bei den drei Grundarten der Gattung *Prunella* auf dem Gebiet Slowakei. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 16: 77–83.
Vachova, M. 1980. In Chromosome number reports LXIX. Taxon 19: 724.
Váchová, M. 1987. Karyological study of the Slovak flora XXI. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 34: 27–32.
Vachova, M. & J. Chmelar. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIII. Taxon 25: 490.
Vachova, M. & V. Ferakova. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 382–383.
Vachova, M. & V. Ferakova. 1980. In Chromosome number reports LXIX. Taxon 29: 722–723.
Váchová, M. & V. Feráková. 1986. Karyological study of the Slovak flora XII. Acta Fac. Rerum Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bot. 33: 57–62.
Vachova, M. & J. Majovsky. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 27: 381.
Vachova, M. & L. Paclova. 1980. In Chromosome number reports LXIX. Taxon 29: 721.
Váchová, M. & J. Záborský. 1990. In Chromosome number reports LXI. Taxon 29: 724.
Vaidya, B.L. & K.K. Joshi. 2003. Cytogenetic studies of some species of Himalayan *Anemone* and *Ranunculus* (Ranunculaceae). Cytologia 68: 61–66.
Valdes, B. 1973. Numeros cromosomicos de algunas plantas espanolas. I. Lagascalia 3: 211–217.
Valentine, D.H. 1965. Experimental taxonomy of flowering plants. Nature 206: 670–672.
Valleés, Xirau, J. 1987. Aportación al conomiento citotaxonómico de ocho táxones Ibéricos del género *Artemisia* L. (Asteraceae, Anthemideae). Anales Jard. Bot. Madorid 44: 79–96.
Vallès, J., M. Torrell, N. Garcia-Jacas & L.A. Kapustina. 2001. New or rare chromosome counts in the genus *Artemisia* L. and *Mausolea* Bunge (Asteraceae, Anthemideae) from Uzbekistan. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 135(4): 391–400.
Van Den Brand, C., F.C. M. Van Meel & J.H. Wieffering. 1979. In IOPB chromosome number reports 64. Taxon 28: 395–397.
Van der Meijden, R. 1970. Biosystematic notes on *Atriplex patula* L., *A. hastata* L. and *A. littoralis* L. (Chenopodiaceae). Blumea 18: 53–53.
Van Loon, J. 1974. A cytological investigation of flowering plants from the Canary islands. Acta Bot. Neerl. 23: 113–124.
Van Loon, J.C. 1980. In Chromosome number reports LXIX. Taxon 29: 718–720.
Van Loon, J.C. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXVII. Taxon 31: 763–764.
Van Loon, J.C., T.W.J. Gadella & E. Kliphuis. 1971. Cytological studies in some flowering plants from Southern France. Acta Bot. Neerl. 20: 157–166.
Van Loon, J.C. & B. Kieft. 1980. In Chromosome number reports LXVIII. Taxon 29: 538–542.

Van Loon, J.C. & A.K. van Setten. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXVI. Taxon 31: 589–592.

Van Vierssen, W. & R.J. van Wijk. 1982. On the identity and autecology of *Zannichellia peltata* Bertol. in western Europe. Aquatic Bot. 12: 199–215.

Vargas, P., H.A. McAllister, C. Morton, S.L. Jury & M.J. Wilkinson. 1999. Polyploid speciation in *Hedera* (Araliaceae): phylogenetic and Biogeographic insights based on chromosome counts and ITS sequences. Pl. Syst. Evol. 219: 165–179.

Vasil'eva, M.G. & M.G. Pimenov. 1985. Chromosome number reports LXXXVIII. Taxon 34: 547–548.

Vasil'eva, M.G., G.V. Alexeeva & M.G. Pimenov. 1994. Geographical variation of chromosome numbers in thin-rhizomatous species of *Aegopodium* (Umbelliferae). Bot. Zhurn., St. Petersburg 79(8): 27–31.

Vasil'eva, M.G., J.V. Daushkevich & M.G. Pimenov. 1992. Interspecific variation of the chromosome numbers in the Umbelliferae. p. 13 in Tezisy III Soveshchanie po Kariologii Rastenii.

Vasil'eva, M.G., T.A. Retina & M.G. Pimenov. 1981. Chromosomal figures of some Umbelliferae of the Caucasus and the south the european part of the USSR. Biol. Nauk SSSR. 207: 60–65.

Vassiljeva, I.M. 1990. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Aquilegia* (Ranunculaceae) of the flora of the USSR. Bot. Zhurn. 75: 1319.

Vassil'eva, M.G. & M.G. Pimenov. 1991. Karyotaxonomical analysis in the genus *Angelica* (Umbelliferae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 177: 117–138.

Vassil'eva, M.G., T.V. Alexeeva, M.G. Pimenov & E.V. Kljuykov. 1991. IOPB chromosome data 3. Newslett. Inst. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. Zürich 17: 10–13.

Vasudevan, K.N. 1975. Contribution to the cytotaxonomy and cytogeography of the flora of the western Himalayas (with an attempt to compare it with the flora of the Alps). Part II. Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 85: 210–252.

Vasudevan, K.N. 1976. Contribution to the cytotaxonomy and cytogeography of the flora of the western Himalayas (with an attempt to compare it with the flora of the Alps). Part III. Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. 86: 152–203.

Vázquez, F.M., S. Ramos, E. Doncel, J. Blanco & E. Balbuena. 2001. IOPB chromosome data 17. Newslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosys. Pruhonice 33: 26.

Veerasethakul, S. & J.S. Lassetter. 1981. Karyotype relationships of native New World *Vicia* species (Leguminosae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 83: 595–606.

Velikanova, E.V. & D.F. Petrov. 1934. Kariologiya yabloni. (Predvaritel'noe soobshchenie). Tr. Tsentr. genet. lab. im. Michurina 2: 90–93.

Velser, J. 1913. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Akebia quinata* Dec. Diss. Univ. zu Bonn. Troisdorf, H. Degen: 1–27.

Vembu, B. & R. Sampathkumar. 1982. Karyomorphological studies in some members of Lamiaceae. J. Cytol. Genet. 17: 97–106.

Venkatasubban, K.R. 1945. Cytological studies in Palmae. Part 1. Chromosome numbers in a few species of palms of British India and Ceylon. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Sect. B 22: 193–207.

Venkatasubban, K.R. 1950. Studies in the Droseraceae. I. The cytology of *D. indica* Linn., *D. burmanii* Vahl, and *D. peltata* Sm. with special reference to pollen mitoses. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Sect. B 31: 308–330.

Venkateswarlu, J. & P.V. Bhiravamurty. 1962. Cytological studies in *Solanum nigrum* complex. I. Pachytene chromosome morphology and meiosis in diploid *Solanum nigrum* L. Proc. 49th Indian Sci. Congr., Pt. III, Abstracts: 342.

Venkateswarlu, J. & P.V. Bhiravamurty. 1969. Morphology of the pachytene chromosomes of the Indian diploid *Solanum nigrum* L. Genetica 40: 407–412.

Venkateswarlu, J. & M.K. Rao. 1972. Breeding system, crossability relationships and isolating mechanisms in the *Solanum nigrum* complex. Cytologia 37: 317–326.

Venora, G. & F. Saccardo. 1993. Mitotic karyotype analysis in the *Vigna* genus by means of an image analyser. Caryologia 46: 139–149.

Venora, G., S. Blangiforti & R. Cremonini. 1999. Karyotype analysis of twelve species belonging to genus *Vinga*. Cytologia 64: 117–127ÅD

Verlaque, R., C. Vignal & M. Seidenbinder. 1987. Recherches cytotaxonomiques sur la spéciation en région Méditerrannéene II: espèces dysploides. Biol.-Écol. Médit. 10: 291–313.

Verma, S.C. & R.P. Nagpal. 1976. Cytology of *Poa annua* L. with particular reference to bivalent interlocking. Proc. Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. 63: 128.

Vickery, R.K. & W. Tai. 1970. In IOPB chromosome number reports XXVII. Taxon 19: 442.

Vickery, R.K.Jr., E.D. Mcarthur, & S.P. Purcell. 1978. In IOPB chromosome number reports LX. Taxon 27: 223.

Vickery, R.K.Jr., S.A. Werner, & E.D. McArthur. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXV. Taxon 31: 360.

Vignoli, L. 1939. Gametofiti e cromosomi di *Ambrosinia bassii* L. Lavori Ist. Bot. Palerumo 10: 54–80.

Viinikka, Y. 1970. A comparative study of mitotic and meiotic chromosomes of *Aucuba japonica* Thunb. Ann. Bot. Fenn. 7: 203–208.

Viinikka, Y. 1973. The occurrence of B chromosomes and their effect on meiosis in N*ajas marina* L. Hereditas 75: 207–212.

Viinikka, Y. 1976. *Najas marina* L. (Najadaceae). Karyotypes, cultivation and morphological variation. Ann. Bot. Fenn. 13: 119–131.

Viinikka, Y., M. Agami & L. Triest. 1987. A tetraploid cytotype of *Najas marina* L. Hereditas 106: 289–291.

Vij, S.P. & G.C. Gupta. 1975. Cytological investigations into west Himalayan Orchidaceae. I. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes of taxa from Kashimir. Cytologia 40: 613–621.

Vij, S.P. & S.K. Kashyap. 1975. In IOPB chromosome number reports XLVIII. Taxon 24: 369–370.

Vij, S.P. & S.K. Kashyap. 1976a. Cytological studies in some north Indian Scrophulariaceae. Cytologia 41: 685–695.

Vij, S.P. & S.K. Kashyap. 1976b. Cytological studies in some north Indian Labiatae. Cytologia 41: 713–719.

Vij, S.P. & N. Shekhar. 1983. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXXI. Taxon 23: 668.

Vij, S.P. & N. Shekhar. 1985. In chromosome number reports LXXXVII. Taxon 34: 346–351.

Vij, S.P. & R. Sood. 1986. Cytology in relation to morphology in *Spiranthes lancea* (Sw.) Backer. pp. 147–161. In Vij (editor), Biology, Conservation, and Culture of Orchids. New Delhi, for Orchid Society of India, Affiliated East-West Press.

Vij, S.P. & N. Vohra. 1974. Cytomorphological studies in the genus *Spiranthes* Rich. Cytologia 39: 139–143.

Vij, S.P., A. Arora & U.S. Nanda. 1976. In IOPB chromosome number reports LIV. Taxon 25: 640–641.

Vij, S.P., M. Sharma & J.D. Chaudhary. 1982. Cytogenetical investigations into some garden ornamentals III. Chromosomes in some monocot taxa. Cytologia 47: 649–663.

Vij, S.P., M. Sharma & I.S. Toor. 1978. Cytogenetical investigations into some garden ornamentals I. Cytologia 43: 75–81.

Vij, S.P., N. Shekhar & R. Kuthiala. 1981. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXI. Taxon 30: 512.

Vij, S.P., N. Shekhar & R. Kuthiala. 1982. In IOPB chromosome number reports LXXVII. Taxon 31:

769.

Vijayakumar, N. & D. Subramanian. 1994. Karyomorphological studies of Orchidaceae from Tamilnadu. Cell Chromosome Res., Calcutta 17: 40–47.

Vijayavalli, B. & P.M. Mathew. 1987. Cytology of five species of *Smilax* from south India. Nucleus, Calcutta 30: 57–60.

Vijayavalli, B. & P.M. Mathew. 1989. Karyomorphology of five south Indian species of *Smilax* Linn. Cytologia 54: 65–72.

Vijayavalli, B. & P.M. Mathew. 1990a. Cytology of species of Hemerocallideae from south India. Cytologia 55: 335–338.

Vijayavalli, B. & P.M. Mathew. 1990b. Cytotaxonomy of the Liliaceae and Allied Families. Continental Publishers, Kerala, India.

Vijayavalli, B. & P.M. Mathew. 1992. Karyomorphology of three species of *Crinum* L. Cytologia 57: 309–314.

Villa, R. 1978. Numeri cromosomici numeri cromosomici per la Flora Italiana: 398–401. Inform. Bot. Ital. 10: 80–84.

Vilmorin, R.de & M. Simonet. 1927a. Variations du nombre des chromosomes chez quelques Solanées. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 184: 164–166.

Vilmorin, R.de & M. Simonet. 1927b. Nombre des chromosomes dans les genres *Lobelia*, *Linum* et chez quelques autres espèces végétales. Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris 96: 166–168.

Vilmorin, R.de & M. Simonet. 1928. Recherches sur le nombre des chromosomes chez les Solanées. Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. u. Vererbungslehre, Suppl. 2: 1520–1536.

Vir Jee, D.U. & P. Kachroo. 1985. Chromosomal conspectus of some alpine–subalpine taxa of Kashimir Himalaya. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 39: 33–35.

Virrankoski, V. & M. Sorsa. 1968. Chromosome analysis and the occurrence of cytomictic disturbances in *Chrysanthemum vulgare* L. in Finland. Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Ser. A, IV, Biol. 137: 1–13.

Vitek, E., M. Kiehn, K. Pascher, F. Starlinger, J. Greimler, U. Stocker, S. Lehner, P. Beinhofer & A. Blaha. 1992. Beiträge zur Flora von österreich-weitere Chromosomenzählungen. Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Österreich 129: 215–226.

Vodopyanova, N.S. & R.E. Krogulevich. 1981. On the species of the genus *Ranunculus* (Ranunculaceae) from Middle Siberia. Bot. Zhurn. 66: 1484–1488.

Vogt, R. & A. Aparicio. 1999. Chromosome numbers of plants collected during Iter Mediterraneum IV in Cyprus. Bocconea 11: 117–169.

Vogt, R. & C. Oberprieler. 1994. Chromosome numbers of north African phanerogams IV. Candollea 49: 549–570.

Volkova, S.A. 1998. Karyosystematics and carpology of the species of genus *Bupleurum* L. from Far East. Page 22 in Thesis Diss. Cand. Biol. Sci. Botany. Vladivostok.

Volkova, S.A. & D.D. Basargin. 2002. Chromosome numbers of species of Chabarovsk territory flora. Bot. Zhurn. 87(4): 165–167.

Volkova, S.A. & E.V. Boyko. 1985. Chromosome numbers in some species of the family Asteraceae from the southernpart of the Soviet Far East. Bot. Zhurn. 70: 1000–1001.

Volkova, S.A. & E.V. Boyko. 1986. Chromosome numbers in some species of Asteraceae from the southern part of the Soviet Far East. Bot. Zhurn. 71: 1693.

Volkova, S.A. & E.V. Boyko. 1989. Chromosome numbers in representatives of some families of the flora of the Soviet Far East. Bot. Zhurn. 74: 1810–1811.

Volkova, S.A., E.V. Boyko & I.V. Antusheva. 2003a. Chromosome numbers of some species of Kamchatka and Sakhalin flora. Bot. Zhurn. 88(9): 154–155.

Volkova, S.A., E.V. Boyko & I.G. Gavrienko. 1999. Chromosome numbers in the representaives of some families of the Primorye territory flora. Bot. Zhurn. 84(2): 140–141.

Volkova, S.A. & P.G. Gorovoj. 1992. Caryological characteristics of species of the genus *Bupleurum* L. of the Far-East. p. 16 in Tezisy III Soveshchanie po Kariologii Rastenii.

Volkova, S.A. & P.G. Gorovoy. 1989. Kariologia volodushek (*Bupleurum* L.) severo-vostoka Asii. p. 78. in Tesizy II Symp. Plant Karyology. Novosibirsk.

Volkova, S.A. & P.G. Gorovoy. 2001. A study of chromosome numbers of the flora of the Bering Islands (Commandore Islands). Pages 28–29 in Bioaktivnye veschestva iz mrskikh macro-i microorganizmov i nazemnykh rastenii. Vladivostok.

Volkova, S.A. & P.G. Gorovoy. 2002. Karyological studies of alpine *Bupleurum* (Apiaceae) species from Russian Far East. Bot. Zhurn. 87(5): 147–151.

Volkova, S.A. & P.G. Gorovoy & K.G. Tkachenko. 2003b. Chromosome numbers of representatives of some families of the flora of Komandorskie Islands. Bot. Zhurn. 88(8): 115–116.

Volkova, S.A. & I.V. Melnikova. 2001. The chromosome numbers of the *Rosa* species (Rosaceae) from the Russian Far East. Bot. Zhurn. 86(9): 146–247.

Volkova, S.A. & K.P. Ulanova. 1986. Chromosome numbers in some species of Nelumbonaceae and Ranunculaceae from the Far East of the USSR. Bot. Zhurn. 71: 1692.

Volkova, S.A., D.D. Basargin & P.G. Gorovoy. 1994. Chromosome numbers in representatives of some families of the flora of Russian Far East. Bot. Zhurn., St. Petersburg 79(6): 122–123.

Von Bothmer, R. 1970. Studies in the Aegean flora XV. Chromosome numbers in Labiatae. Bot. Not. 123: 52–60.

Vosa, C.G. 1977. Heterochromatic patterns and species relationship. Nucleus 20: 33–41.

Vosa, C.G. & P.W. Barlow. 1972. Meiosis and B-chromosomes in *Listera ovata* (Orchidaceae). Caryologia 25: 1–8.

Vyas, P. & R.C. Verma. 1992. Meiotic behaviour of B chromosomes in *Commelina*. Glimpses Cytogenet. India 3: 123–126.

de Wet, J.M.J. 1958. Additional chromosome numbers in Transvaal grasses. Cytologia 23: 113–118.

de Wet, J.M.J. 1960. Chromosome numbers and some morphological attributes of various South African grasses. Amer. J. Bot. 47: 44–50.

de Wet, J.M.J. & L.J. Anderson. 1956. Chromosome numbers in Transvaal grasses. Cytologia 21: 1–10.

Wada, Z. 1955. Cytological studies of four species of *Swertia* and one species of Halenia. Jap. J. Genet. 30: 191.

Wada, Z. 1956. Cytological studies in Gentianaceae (Preliminary note). Jap. J. Genet. 31: 315.

Wada, Z. 1958. Karyological studies in a few plants of some table-lands. (Preliminary note). Jap. J. Genet. 33: 329–330.

Wada, Z. 1960. Cytological studies in Gentianaceae. II. On the variation of chromosome numbers in *Swertia japonica*. Jap. J. Genet. 35: 293–294.

Wada, Z. 1965. Cytological studies in Gentianaceae III. Chromosome numbers of 11 species in 6 genera and some problems of a few species. Kromosomo 60: 1975.

Wada, Z. 1966. Chromosome numbers in Gentianaceae. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 7: 28–30.

Wade, R.K. 1986. In Chromosome number reports XC. Taxon 35: 195.

Wagner, M. de N. 1949. Subsidio para o estudo citológico do género *Luzula* DC. I. Genetica Iberica 1: 59–67.

Wahl, H.A. 1940. Chromosome numbers and meiosis in the genus *Carex*. Amer. J. Bot. 27: 458–470.

Wakabayashi, M. 1973a. A note on the genus *Mitella* of Japan. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 136–153.

Wakabayashi, M. 1973b. Chromosome number of *Rabdosia umbrosa* (Maxim.) Hara var. *hakusanensis* (Kudo) Hara. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 153.

Wakabayashi, M. 1973c. On *Saxifraga* sect. *Diptera* of Japan with description of a new species. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 25: 154–169.

Wakabayashi, M. 1997. A new variety of *Chrysosplenium pseudofauriei* (Saxfragaceae) from Japan, and its morphological and cytological characteristics. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 48: 129–146.

Wakabayashi, M. & H. Ohba. 1995. A taxonomic study of *Chrysosplenium fauriae* group (Saxifragaceae), with description of a new species. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 46: 1–27.

Wakabayashi, M. & H. Takahashi. 1999. A new species of *Chrysosplenium* (Saxifragaceae) from Central Honshu, Japan. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 50: 1–11.

Wakasugi, T. & N. Naruhashi. 1993. A new species, *Strobilanthes wakasana* (Acanthaceae) from Japan. J. Phytogeogr. Taxon. 41: 1–6.

Walker, R.I. 1942. Chromosome number of *Zanthoxylum americanum*. Bot. Gaz. 103: 625–626.

Walter, R. & E. Kuta. 1971. Cytological and embryological studies in *Sonchus* L. I. *Sonchus asper* (L.) Hill. and *Sonchus oleraceus* L. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 14: 103–109.

Walters, M.S. 1963. A nuclear body in meiosis of *Bromus*. Chromosoma 14: 347–359.

Walters, S.M. 1953. *Eleocharis mamillata* Lindb. fil. and allied species. Ber. Schweiz. Bot. Ges. (Bull. Soc. Bot. Suisse) 63: 271–286.

Wang, C., H.-q. Guan & G.-y. Zhang. 1999. Study on karyotypes of sect. *Abrotanum* of *Artemisia* in northeast China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 17: 382–384.

Wang, C., L.-s. Wang, Y. Guan & G.-y. Zhang. 2000. Study on karyotypes of *Artemisia* sect. *Latilobus* Y.R. Ling in northeast China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 18(3): 244–246.

Wang, C., F. Lu, Y. Guan & G.-y. Zhang. 2001. Study on karyotypes of *Artemisia* sect. *Artemisia* Y.R. Ling in northeast China. Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 21(2): 215–221.

Wang, D.T. 1940. Karyokinetic study on *Sophora japonica*. Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol., Bot. 10: 113–115.

Wang, F., J.-m. Guo & L.-y. Guo. 1995. The karyotype analysis of *Ranunculus sieboldii* and *R. sceleratus*. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 13 (1): 21–23.

Wang, F., J.-p. Jin, Q.-h. Wang & Y.-h. Fang. 1994. The karyotype analysis of *Commelina* in Zhejiang. Guihaia 14: 354–356.

Wang, G. & T. Kusanagi. 1996. Cytotaxonomic analyses of the genus *Monochoria* in Asia. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 47: 105–111.

Wang, G.-x. & H.-q. Wang. 1989. IOPB chromosome data 1. Inst. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. Newslett., Zürich 13: 21.

Wang, H., W.-l. Li, Z.-j. Gu & Y.-y. Chen. 2001. Cytological study on *Acorus* L. in southwestern China, with some cytogeographical notes on *A. calmus*. Acta Bot. Sin. 43(4): 354–358.

Wang, H.-p. & S.-z. Zhang. 1992a. Studies on chromosome numbers of some species of *Vicia* L. Advances Pl. Taxon. North W. China 1: 89–93.

Wang, H.-p. & S.-z. Zhang. 1992b. Chromosome studies on five species of Caryophyllaceae plants. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 10: 179–181.

Wang, H.-y., Y.-l. Pei, X.-j. Liu, R.-j. Li & Y. Endo. 1995. Biosystematical studies on *Vicia* L. in northeast China VII. Karyotype analysis on *V. unijuga* and its allied species. Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 15: 368–372.

Wang, J.-b., R.-q. Li et al. 1986. Studies on the karyotypes of three species of *Glycine* in China. Oil Crops China (4): 27–30.

Wang, J.-b., Z.-s. Zeng & R.-q. Li. 1988. Studies on chromosomes of three species in *Vicia* from Wuhan. J. Wuhan Bot. Res.: 1–6.

Wang, J.-c. 1996. The systematic study of Taiwanese *Arisaema* (Araceae). Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin., Taipei 37: 61–87.

Wang, J.-c. & C.-c. Wang. 2000. The genus *Rhynchotechum* Blume (Gesneriaceae) in Taiwan. Taiwania 45 (4): 355–365.

Wang, J.-W., M.-X. Li & L.-X. Li. 1987. Studies on the cytotaxonomy of *Polygonatum*. I. Karyotypes

and evolution of eight species of *Polygonatum* in China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 5: 1–10.

Wang, J.-w., J. Yang & M.-x. Li. 1988. Taxonomic study on *Polygonatum odoratum* complex. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 165–172.

Wang, J.-w., M.-x. Li & J. Yang. 1991a. Variation and phylogenetic relationships between *Polygonatum odoratum* and *P. cyrtonema*. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 29: 511–516.

Wang, J.-w., J. Yang & M.-x. Li. 1991b. Karyotypical study of five species of Chinese *Dendranthema*. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 13: 411–416.

Wang, J.-w., J. Yang & M.-x. Li. 1993. The morphological variation and the karyotypical characters of *Dendranthema indicum* and *D. lavandulifolium*. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 31: 140–146.

Wang, L. & A. Uchino. 1998. Cytogenetic structure and breeding system of natural populations of *Paris tetraphylla* A. Gray. Cytologia 63: 87–97.

Wang, L.-M. 1986. A taxonomic study of the deciduous oaks in China by means of cluster and karyotype analysis. Bull. Bot. Res. Harbin 6: 55–69.

Wang, L.-s. 2000. Study on karyotypes of *Artemisia* sect. *Dracunculus* Bess. in northeast China. Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 20(4): 402–407.

Wang, L.-z. & M.-y. Liu. 1988. Studies on the genus *Adonis* in northeast China. Bull. Bot. Res. Harbin 8: 49–52.

Wang, N.Z. 1985. A preliminary investigation and cytotaxonomic study on Najadaceae in China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 3: 29–44.

Wang, N.-z. 1986. Chromosome numbers and karyotype analysis of 9 species in Hydrocharitaceae. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 24: 370–375.

Wang, Q.-p. & Y.-q. Liu. 1998. Studies on chromosome configuration of *Staphylea bumalda* DC. J. Hubei Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 20: 97–99.

Wang, R.-q. & J.-z. Wang. 1989. Chromosome numbers of 13 Populus taxa. p. 335 in D. Hong (ed.), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.

Wang, R.-x., Z.-y. Chen & X.-x. Huang. 1998. Chromosome counts on Chinese mangroves. J. Trop. Subtrop. Bot. 6(1): 40–46.

Wang, S.-F. 1989. Karyotype uniformity of *Paris* and *Trillium tschonoskii*. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 11: 75–79.

Wang, S.-F. & J.-M. Xu. 1989. Cytotaxonomical studies on Liliaceae–Karyotypes of taxa of 2 genera. pp. 337–341. in D. Hong (ed.), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.

Wang, S.-h., H.-f. Qi & Y.-j. Yuan. 2000. Study on mitosis and chromosome stability of callus of *Taxus cuspidata*. Acta Phytophysiol. Sin. 26(3): 263–266.

Wang, X.-q., Z.-y. Li & D.-y. Hong. 1994. A karyomorphological study of nine species in four genera of Ranunculaceae. Cathaya 6: 43–56.

Wang, Y., Q.-f. Wang, Y.-h. Guo & G.-w. Robert. 2001. Correction: Chromosome number of *Ranunculus ternatus* Thunb. from Jiujiang New Park, Jiangxi. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 39(6): 523–525.

Wang, Y.-h., J.-s. Ma & Q.-r. Liu. 1999. Karyotypes of eight species of *Euphorbia* L. (Euphorbiaceae) from China. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 37: 394–402.

Wang, Y.-m., M.-x. Li & R.-l. You. 1999. Observation on chromosomes of *Ginkgo biloba* by using materials other than root-tip cells. Sci. Silvae Sin. 35(5): 2–4.

Wang, Z.-q., X.-z. Sun & H.-q. Wang. 1986. Karyotypical investigations on *Alisma orientale* (Sam.) Juzep. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 4: 421–423.

Wang, Z.-q., X.-z. Sun & H.-q. Wang. 1987. Cytotaxonomic studies on *Alisma* L. from Hubei. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 25: 254–263.

Wang, Z.-x. & Z.-s. Peng. 2000. Genetic analysis of male gamete abortion in *Pinellia ternata*. Acta

Agron Sin. 26(1): 83–86.
Wanscher, J.H. 1931. Studies on the chromosome numbers of the Umbelliferae. Hereditas 15: 179–184.
Wanscher, J.H. 1932. Studies on the chromosome numbers of Umbelliferae. Bot. Tidsskr. 42: 49–58.
Wanscher, J.H. 1933. Studies on the chromosome numbers of the Umbelliferae. III. Bot. Tidsskr. 42: 384–399.
Warburg, E.F. 1938. Taxonomy and relationship in the Geraniales in the light of their cytology. New Phytol. 37(2): 130–159.
Ward, D.E. 1983. Chromosome counts from New Mexico and southern Colorado. Phytologia 54: 302–309.
Ward, D.E. & R. Spellenberg. 1986. Chromosome counts of angiosperms of western North America. Phytologia 61: 119–125.
Ward, D.E. & R. Spellenberg. 1988. Chromosome counts of angiosperms from New Mexico and adjacent areas. Phytologia 64: 390–398.
Warwick, S.I., B.K. Thompson & L.D. Black. 1987. Life history and allozyme variation in populations of the weed species *Setaria faberi*. Canad. J. Bot. 65: 1396–1402.
Warwic, S.I., C. Crompton, L.D. Black & W. Wotjas. 1997. IOPB chromosome data 11. Newslett. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst., Oslo 26–27: 25–26.
Washiashi, F. 1935. Cytological studies on the influence of low temperature upon the pollen formation in *Disporum sessile*. Jap. J. Genet. 11: 60–67.
Watanabe, H. & S. Noda. 1974. Chiasma studies in structural hybrids. XI. Pericentric inversion in *Allium thunbergii*. Nucleus 17: 114–117.
Watanabe, K. 1934. Geschlechtliche Fortpflanzung von *Mitrastemon Yamamotoi*. Proc. Imp. Acad. Tokyo 10: 421–423.
Watanabe, K. 1939. Die Chromosomenzahlen der Süss-Kartoffel (*Ipomoea batatas*) und der mit ihr verwandten Pflanzen welche in Japan wildwachsend oder kultiviert sind. Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Jap. 11: 124–134.
Watanabe, K. 1977a. The control of diploid-like meiosis in polyploid taxa of *Chrysanthemum* (Compositae). Jap. J. Genet. 52: 125–131.
Watanabe, K. 1977b. Successful ovary culture and production of F_1 hybrids and androgenic haploids in Japanese *Chrysanthemum* species. J. Hered. 68: 317–320.
Watanabe, K. 1981a. Studies on the control of diploid-like meiosis in polyploid taxa of *Chrysanthemum*, I. Hexaploid *C. japonense* Nakai. Cytologia 46: 459–498.
Watanabe, K. 1981b. Studies on the control of diploid-like meiosis in polyploid taxa of *Chrysanthemum* II. Octoploid *C. ornatum* Hemsley. Cytologia 46: 499–513.
Watanabe, K. 1981c. Studies on the control of diploid-like meiosis in polyploid taxa of *Chrysanthemum*. III. Decaploid *Ch. crassum* Kitam. Cytologia 46: 515–530.
Watanabe, K. 1983. Studies on the control of diploid-like meiosis in polyploid taxa of *Chrysanthemum*. 4. Colchiploids and the process of cytogenetical diploidization. Theor. Appl. Genet. 66: 9–14.
Watanabe, K. 1986. The cytogeography of the genus Eupatorium (Compositae). –A review. Pl. Sp. Biol. 1: 99–116.
Watanabe, K. 1987. The evolution of genetic system and the cytogeography in the Japan Archipelago. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 38: 224–240.
Watanabe, K. 1989. Evolutionary history of the Japanese flora–Cytogeographical evidences on some Compositae at disturbed habitats. In D. Hong (ed.), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. pp. 25–34. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.
Watanabe, K. 1997. Index to chromosome numbers of Japanese Asteraceae (1911–1996). Proc. Jap.

Soc. Pl. Taxonomist. 12(2): 1–64.

Watanabe, K. & T. Yahara. 1984. Studies on the Asian Eupatoria II. Cytogeography of *Eupatorium chinense* subsp. *sachalinense* var. *oppositifolium*. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 97: 87–105.

Watanabe, K., T. Fukuhara & Y. Huziwara. 1982. Studies on the Asian *Eupatorias* I. *Eupatorium chinense* var. *simplicifolium* from the Rokko Mountains. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 95: 261–280.

Watanabe, K., T. Kobayashi & J. Murata. 1998. Cytology and systematics in Japanese *Arisaema* (Araceae). J. Pl. Res. 111: 509–521.

Watanabe, K., Y. Nishii & R. Tanaka. 1972. Anatomical observations on the high frequency callus formation from anther culture of *Chrysanthemum*. Jap. J. Genet. 47: 249–255.

Watanabe, K., T. Yahara & H. Kadota. 1992. Natural hybrid populations between chasmogamous and cleistogamous species, *Ainsliaea faurieana* and *A. apiculata* (Asleraceae; Mutisiae): morphology, cytology, reproductive mode and allozyme variation. Pl. Spec. Biol. 7: 49–59.

Watanabe, K., M. Ito, T. Yahara, V.I. Sullivan, T. Kawahara & D.J. Crawford. 1990. Numerical analyses of karyotype diversity in the genus *Eupatorium* (Compositae, Eupatorieae). Pl. Syst. Evol. 170: 215–228.

Watanabe, K., R.M. King, T. Yahara, M. Ito, J. Yokoyama, T. Suzuki & D.J. Crawford. 1995. Chromosomal cytology and evolution in *Eupatorieae* (Asteraceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 82: 581–592.

Watanabe, S. & M. Somego. 1991. Proc. 56th annual Meeting, Bot. Soc. Jap.: 331.

Wcisło, H. 1964a. Experimental hybrids in the genus *Caltha* L. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 7: 185–189.

Wcisło, H. 1964b. Karyological studies in the genus *Iris* L. in Poland. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 7: 25–36.

Wcisło, H. 1967a. Studies in *Polygonum viviparum* L. from the Tatra Mts. Rocznik Naukow-Dydaktyczny WSP w Krakowie, Prace z botaniki 28: 209–231.

Wcisło, H. 1967b. Karyological studies in *Caltha palustris* L. s.l. Karyological studies in *Caltha palustris* L. s.l. Acta Biol. Cracov., Bot. 10: 1–24.

Wcisło, H. 1970. Karyological studies in Polish representatives of Spadiciflorae. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 13: 1–14.

Wcisło, H. 1977. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Polygonum* L. s.l. in Poland. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 20: 153–165.

Wcisło, H. 1987. Chromosome numbers of certain Canadian plants. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 29: 19–30.

Weber, A. 1976. Die Chromosomenzahlen der in Mitteleuropa vorkommenden Arten von *Orobanche* sec. *Orobanche*. Plant Syst. Evol. 124: 303–308.

Weberling, D., F. Weberling, M. Schmiddorn, H. Lorcher & C. Necker. 1980. In Chromosome number reports LXVIII. Taxon 29: 537–538.

Webster, G.L. & J.R. Ellis. 1962. Cytotaxonomic studies in the Euphorbiaceae, subtribe Phyllanthinae. Amer. J. Bot. 49: 14–18.

Weedon, R.E. & M.G. Butler. 1976. In chromosome number reports LII. Taxon 25: 346.

Wegener, K.-A. 1966. Ein Beitrag zur Zytologie von Orchideen aus dem Gebiet der DDR. Wiss. Zschr. Ernst-Mortiz-Arndt-Univ. Greifswald, Mat.-nat. Reihe 15: 1–7.

Wei, P.-h., W.-p. Chen & R.-y. Chen. 1994. Study on the karyotype analysis of Nymphaeaceae and its taxonomic position. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 32: 293–300.

Weimarck, G. 1963. Kromosomtal hos *Hierochloe odorata* i Skandinavien. Bot. Notiser 116: 172–176.

Weimarck, G. 1967. Apomixis and sexuality in Hierochloe australis and in Swedish *H. odorata* on different polyploid levels. Bot. Notiser 120: 208–235.

Weimarck, G. 1970a. *Hierochloe alpina* (Gramineae) 2n=66 in Northern Finland. Bot. Notiser 123: 201–202.

Weimarck, G. 1970b. Apomixis and sexuality and *Hierochloe alpina* (Gramineae) from Finland and Greenland and in *H. monticola* from Greenland. Bot. Notiser 123: 495–504.

Weimarck, G. 1971. Variation and taxonomy of *Hierochloe* (Gramineae) in the northern hemisphere. Bot. Notiser 124: 129–175.

Weimarck, G. 1973. Male meiosis in some amphimictic and apomictic *Hierochloe* (Gramineae). Bot. Notiser 126: 7–36.

Weimarck, G. 1975. Karyotypes of eight taxa of *Hierochloe* (Gramineae). Hereditas 81: 19–22.

Weimarck, G. 1976. Karyotypes and population structure in aneuploid *Hierochloe alpina* ssp. *alpina* (Gramineae) in northern Scandinavia. Hereditas 82: 149–156.

Weinedel-Liebau, F. 1928. Zytologische Untersuchungen an *Artemisia*-Arten. Jahrb. Wissensch. Bot. 69: 636–686.

Weiss, H., B.-Y. Sun, T.F. Stuessy, C.H. Kim, H. Kato & M. Wakabayashi. 2002. Karyology of plant species endemic to Ullung Island (Korea) and selected relatives in peninsular Korean and Japan. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 138(1): 93–105.

Weiss-Schneeweiss, H. & C.-g. Jang. 2003. Cytotaxonomic analysis of Austrian *Polygonatum* species (Ruscaceaae). Neilreichia 2–3: 245–250.

Welsh, S.L. & D.E. Anderson. 1962. *Metaplexis japonica*: An oriental milkweed from an Iowa cornfield. Brittonia 14: 186–188.

Wenderoth, C. & K. Wenderoth. 1994. Zur Verbreitung karyologisch untersuchter Moorsbeeren (*Vaccinium oxycoccus* s.l.) in Teilen Mitteleuropas (Mittel- und Süddeutschland sowie Österreich). Ber. Bayer. Bot. Ges. 64: 147–155.

Weng, R.-f. & M.-z. Zhang. 1992. Chromosome numbers in Chinese Oleaceae I. Invest. Stud. Nat. Shanghai 12: 66–77.

Weng, T.-s. 1962. Intra-individual variation in number of B-chromosomes in *Miscanthus japonicus* Anderss. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sinica 3: 19–34.

Wentworth, J.E. & R.J. Gornall. 1933. Cytogenetic evidence for autopolyploid in *Parnasia palustris*. New Phytol. 134: 641–648.

Wentworth, J.E., J.P. Bailey & R.J. Gornall. 1991. Contributions to a cytological catalogue of the British and Irish flora, 1. Watsonia 18: 415–417.

Wernsman, E.A. 1966. Behavior and inheritance of a nucleolar-like body in *Lotus*. Canad. J. Genet. Cyt. 8: 737–743.

Wernsman, E.A., W.F. Kein & R.L. Davis. 1964. Meiotic behavior in two *Lotus* species. Crop Sci. 4: 483–486.

Westergaard, M. 1936. A cytological study of *Gagea spathacea*, with a note on the chromosome number and embryo-sac formation in *Gagea minima*. Compt. Rend. Lab. Carlsberg, Sér, Physiol. 21: 437–451.

Westergaard, M. 1943. Cyto-taxonomical studies on *Calamagrostis epigeios* (L.) Roth, *Ammophila arenaria* (L.) Link and their hybrids (*Ammophila baltica* (Fl.) Link). K. Danske Videnskab. Selskab. Biol. Skrift 2: 1–66.

Westergaard, M. 1948. The aspects of polyploidy in the genus *Solanum*. K. Danske Videnskab. Selskab. Biol. Mendel. 18: 3–18.

Westfall, J.J. 1950. Aneuploidy in *Liriope muscari* Bailey. Amer. J. Bot. 37: 667.

Wet, J.M.J. de. 1954. Chromosome numbers of a few South African grasses. Cytologia 19: 97–103.

Wet, J.M.J. de. 1960. Cytogeography of *Themeda triandra* in South Africa. Phyton (B.A.) 15: 37–42.

Wetschnig, W. 1988. Chromosomenzahlen Kärntner Gefässpflanzen (Tail 1). Carinthia II 178: 391–401.

Wetschnig, W. 1992. Chromosomenzahlen Kärntner Gefässpflanzen (Teil 3): Karyologie und Verbreitung der *Allium*-Arten (Alliaceae) in Kärnten. Carinthia II 182: 497–533.

Wetschnig, W. & G.H. Leute. 1991. Chromosomenzahlen Kärntner Gefässpflanzen (Teil 2, Doldenblütler–Apiaceae=Umbellferae). Linzer Biol. Beitr. 23: 457–481.

Wettstein, F. von. 1940. Experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Artbildungsproblem. II. Zur Frage der Polyploidie als Artbildungsfactor. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 58: 374–388.

Wettstein-Westersheim, W. von. 1933. Die kreuzungsmethode und die Beschreibung von F_1-Bastarden bei *Populus*. Zeitschr. Züchtung, Reihe A, Pflanzenzücht. 18: 597–626.

Wetzel, G. 1927. Chromosomenzahlen bei den Fagales. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 45: 251–252.

Wetzel, G. 1928. Chromosomenzahlen bei den Fagales. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 46: 212–214.

Wetzel, G. 1929. Chromosomenstudien bei den Fagales. Bot. Arch. 25: 257–283.

Whitaker, T.W. 1933. Chromosome number and relationship in the Magnoliales. J. Arnold. Arbor. 14: 376–385.

Whitkus, R. 1981. Chromosome numbers of some northern New Jersey carices. Rhodora 83: 461–464.

Whyte, R.O. 1929. Studies in *Ranunculus*. II. The cytological basis of sex in *R. acris* L. J. Genetics 21: 184–191.

Widen, K.-G. 1971. The genus *Agrostis* L. in eastern Fennoscandia. Taxonomy and distribution. Flora Fennica 5: 1–209.

Wiebecke, W. 2000. In C. Dobeš & E. Vitek, Documented Chromosome Number Checklist of Austrian Vascular Plants. Verlag des Naturhistorischen Museums Wien, Vienna.

Wieffering, J.H. 1972. Some notes on the diploid chromosome number of the genus *Acorus* L. (Araceae). Acta Bot. Neerl. 21: 555–559.

Wieffering, J.H. 1983. Chromosome numbers, scutellarin and iridoid patterns in the genus *Galeopsis* L. (Labiatae). Bot. Helv. 93: 239–253.

Wiens, D. & D.K. Halleck. 1962. Chromosome numbers in Rocky Mountain plants. I. Bot. Not. 115: 455–464.

Wiinstedt, K. 1955. *Arenaria leptoclados*. Bot. Tidsskr. 52: 60.

Wilby, A. & J. Parker. 1986. Continuous variation in *y*-chromosome structure of *Rumex acetosa*. Heredity 57: 247–254.

Wilby, A.S. & J.S. Parker. 1988a. The supernumerary segment systems of *Rumex acetosa*. Heredity 60: 109–117.

Wilby, A.S. & J.S. Parker. 1988b. Recurrent patterns of chromosome variation in a species group. Heredity 61: 55–62.

Wilby, A.S. & J.S. Parker. 1989. Extreme chromosomal heterogeneity in a small-island population of *Rumex acetosa*. Heredity 62: 133–140.

Wilkins, C.F. & J.A. Chappill. 2002. Malvaceae: New chromosome numbers for Lasiopetaleae: Malvaceae s.l. (or Sterculiaceae). Austral. Syst. Bot. 15: 1–8.

Wilkinson, J. 1944. The cytology of *Salix* in relation to its taxonomy. Ann. Botany 8: 269–284.

Wilkinson, J. 1954. The cytotaxonomy of some *Salix* species. VIII. Congr. Internatl. Bot. Rapp. et Comm. Parvenus avant le Congrès, sec. 9 et 10: 91–92.

Willweber, E. 1960. Studies on the interspecific hybrids of *Setaria*. Jap. J. Genet. 35: 294.

Willweber-Kishimoto, E. 1962. Interspecific relationships in the genus *Setaria*. Contrib. Biol. Lab. Kyoto Univ. (14): 1–41.

Wilton, A.C., & L.J. Klebesadel. 1973. Karyology and phylogenetic relationships of *Phleum pratense*, *P. commutatum*, and *P. bertolonii*. Crop Sci. Madison 13: 663–665.

Wilton, A.C., R.C. McQinnis & J.D. Truscott. 1963. A cytological and morphological study of twin seedlings in *Bromus inermis*. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 43: 18–22.

Wimber, D.E. 1957. Cytogenetic studies in the genus *Cymbidium*. I. Chromosome numbers within the genus and related genera. Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull. 26: 636–639.

Windham, M.D. 2000. Chromosome counts and taxonomic notes on *Draba* (Brassicaceae) of the Intermountain West. 1: Utah and vicinity. Madroño 47(1): 21–28.

Winge, Ö. 1914. The pollination and fertilitization processes in *Humulus lupulus* L. and *H. japonicus* Sieb. et Zucc. Compt. Rend. Trav. Lab. Carlsberg 11: 1–46.

Winge, Ö. 1917a. Studier over plantarigets chromosomtal og chromosomernes betydnig. Köbenhavn, H. Hagerups Boghandel, H.H. Thieles Bogtrykkeri: 1–143.

Winge, Ö. 1917b. The chromosomes. Their numbers and general importances. Compt. Rend. Trav. Lab. Carlsberg 13: 131–275.

Winge, Ö. 1923. On sex chromosomes, sex determination and preponderance of females in some dioecious plants. Compt. Rend. Trav. Lab. Carlsberg 15: 1–25.

Winge, Ö. 1925. Contributions to the knowledge of chromosome numbers in plants. Cellule 35: 303–324.

Winge, Ö. 1929. On the nature of the sex chromosomes in *Humulus*. Hereditas 12: 53–63.

Winge, Ö. 1932a. The nature of sex chromosomes. Proc. VI Internatl. Congr. Genetics 1: 343–355.

Winge, Ö. 1932b. On the origin of constant species-hybrids. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 26: 1–2.

Winge, Ö. 1944. The *Sambucus* hybrid *S. nigra* x *S. racemosa*. Compt. Rend. Trav. Lab. Carlsberg. Sér, Physiol. 27: 73–78.

Winkler, H. 1910. Über die Nachkommenschaft der *Solanum*-Propfbastarde und die Chromosomenzahlen ihre Keimzellen. Zeitschr. Bot. 2: 1–38.

Winkler, H. 1916. Über die experimentelle Erzeugung von Pflanzen mit abweichenden Chromosomenzahlen. Zeitschr. Bot. 8: 417–531.

Winkler, H. 1921. Über die Entstehung von genotypischer Verschiedenheit innerhalb einer reinen Linie. Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. u. Vererbungslehre 27: 244–245.

Wiśniewska, E. 1931. Die Entwicklung der Pollenkörner bei *Potamogeton perfoliatus* L. Acta Soc. Bot. Polon. 8: 157–174.

Witte, M.B. 1947. A comparative cytological study of three species of the Chenopodiaceae. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 74: 443–452.

Wittmann, H. 1984. Beitrage zur Karyologie der Gattung *Allium* und zur Verbreitung der Arten in Bundesland Salzburg (Osterreich). Linzer Biol. Beitr. 16: 83–104.

Woess, F. von. 1941. Experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Artbildungsproblem an *Arenaria serpyllifolia* und *Arenaria Marschlinsii*. Zeitschr. indukt. Abstamm. u. Vererbungslehre 79: 444–472.

Wolcott, G.B. 1937. Chromosome numbers in the Convolvulaceae. Amer. Nat. 71: 190–192.

Wolff, S.L. & R.L. Jefferies. 1987. Morphological and isozyme variation in *Salicornia europaea* (s.l.) (Chenopodiaceae) in northeastern North America. Canad. J. Bot. 55: 1410–1419.

Wolf, S.J. & J. McNeill. 1987. Cytotaxonomic studies on *Polygonum* section *Polygonum* in eastern Canada and the adjacent United States. Canad. J. Bot. 65: 647–652.

Wood, C.E. 1955. Evidence for the hybrid origin of *Drosera anglica*. Rhodora 57: 105–130.

Wood, C.E. 1959. The genera of the Nymphaeaceae and Ceratophyllaceae in the Southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 40: 94–112.

Wood, C.E. 1961. The genera of Ericaceae in the Southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 42: 10–80.

Wood, C.E. & R.K. Godfrey. 1957. *Pinguicula* (Lentibulariaceae) in the Southeastern United States. Rhodora 59: 217–230.

Woodworth, R.H. 1929a. Cytological studies in the Betulaceae. I. *Betula*. Bot. Gaz. 87: 331–363.

Woodworth, R.H. 1929b. Cytological studies in the Betulaceae. II. *Corylus* and *Alnus*. Bot. Gaz. 88: 383–399.

Woodworth, R.H. 1930a. Cytogenetical studies in the Betulaceae. IV. *Betula*, *Carpinus*, *Ostrya*, Ostryopsis. Bot. Gaz. 90: 108–115.

Woodworth, R.H. 1930b. Meiosis of microsporogenesis in the Juglandaceae. Amer. J. Bot. 17: 863–869.

Woodworth, R.H. 1931. Polyploidy in the Betulaceae. J. Arnold Arbor. 12: 206–217.

Wright, F.R.E. 1938. Notes on two saginas. J. Bot. 76, Suppl. 1: 361–364.

Wright, J.W. 1957. New chromosome counts in *Acer* and *Fraxinus*. Bull. Morris Arbor. 8: 33–34.

Wu, J.T. & T.C. Huang. 1975. Biosystematic studies of Formosan *Salvia*. Taiwania 20: 77–98.

Wu, K.X. 1985. Karyotype analysis of *Pinus koraiensis* Sieb. & Zucc. Sci. Silvae 21: 75–79.

Wu, R.-q., X. Zeng, Y. Jing, C.-h. Ren & P.-s. Wu. 1995. Karyotype analyses and fuzzy clustering on Masson pine and Japanese black pine of different seed sources. J. Fujian Coll. Forest. 15: 164–169.

Wu, S. & C. Lee. 1982. Preliminary observation of the sex-chromosomes of *Rumex acetosa* in China. Acta Bot. Sin. 25: 16–23.

Wu, S., J. Yang & G. Rao. 2001. Systematic position of *Polygonatum simizui* (Convallariaceae) based on morphological, cytological and chloroplast DNA sequence data. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 137(3): 291–296.

Wu, T.-l., Z.-y. Chen & X.-x. Huang. 1994. A study of Chinese *Pueraria*. J. Trop. & Subtrop. Bot. 2(3): 12–21.

Wu, T.P. 1978. Pachytene morphology of *Sorghum nitidum* chromosome complement. Cytologia 43: 433–440.

Wu, T.P. 1982. Comparative karyomorphology of two species in Para-Sorghum. Proc. Natl. Sci. Council B. Taiwan 6: 319–325.

Wu, T.P. & C.P. Pi. 1975. Accessory chromosome in *Sorghum nitidum* Pers. Taiwania 20: 147–161.

Wu, Y.-m., J.-m. Chen & S. Tian. 1989. A study on the karyotypes between the cultivated arrowhead and pygmy arrowhead. J. Jiangsu Agric. Coll. 10: 21–25.

Wu, Y.-z., S.-m. Fang & H.-d. Zhang. 1992. Chromosome numbers of 4 species of medicinal plants of Morinda. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 10: 383–384.

Wu, W., Y.-l. Zheng, R.-w. Yang, L. Chen & Y.-m. Wei. 2003. Variation of the chromosome number and cytomixis of *Houttuynia cordata* from China. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 41(3): 245–257.

Wu, Z.-m. 1995. Cytological studies on some plants of woody flora in Huangshan, Anhui Province. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 13(2): 107–112.

Wulff, H.D. 1933. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des männlichen Gametophyten der Angiospermen. Planta 21: 12–50.

Wulff, H.D. 1937a. Karyologische Untersuchungen an der Halophytenflora Schleswig-Holsteins. Jahrb. Wissensch. Bot. 84: 812–840.

Wulff, H.D. 1937b. Chromosomenstudien an der schleswigholsteinischen Angiospermen-Flora. I. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 55: 262–269.

Wulff, H.D. 1938. Chromosomenstudien an der schswigholsteinischen Angiosermen-Flora. II. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 56: 247–254.

Wulff, H.D. 1939a. Chromosomenstudien an der schleswigholsteinischen Angiospermen-Flora. III. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 57: 84–91.

Wulff, H.D. 1939b. Chromosomenstudien an der schleswigholsteinischen Angiospermen-Flora. IV. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 57: 424–431.

Wulff, H.D. 1940. Über die Ursache der Sterilität des Kalmus (*Acorus calamus* L.). Planta 31: 478–491.

Wulff, H.D. 1950. Chromosomenstudien an der schleswigholsteinischen Angiospermen-Flora. V. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 63: 64–70.

Wulff, H.D. 1954. Zur Zytologie, geographischen Verbreitung und Morphologie des Kalmus. Arch. Pharm., Berlin 287: 529–541.

Wylie, A.P. 1954. Chromosomes of garden roses. Amer. Rose Ann. 39: 36–66.

Xie, Z.-y. & C.-m. Zheng. 2003. Cytological studies on 13 species of Compositae from Hainan, China. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 41(6): 545–552.

Xin, X.-g. 1991. A study on the chromosome numbers of Crataegus cultivars in China. J. Shenyang Agric. Univ. 22: 27–35.

Xing, H.-t., W.-f. Liang & S.-q. Liu. 1995. Study on chromosomal patterns of mitosis of *Astragalus adsurgens*. Hereditas, Beijing 17(4): 35–36.

Xiong, D.-s., J.-t. Zhu & H. Deng. 2000. Karyotype analysis of *Akebia quinata*. Chin. Wild Pl. Resources 19(1): 36–38.

Xiong, X., Y.-r. Ling & L. Jiang. 1995. Studies on the chromosome numbers and karyotype of six species of *Artemisia* (Compositae). J. Trop. & Suntrop. Bot. 3(3): 23–29.

Xiong, Z.T. & R.H. Huang. 1988. Chromosome numbers of 10 species and 3 varieties in *Actinidia* Lindl. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 26: 245–247.

Xiong, Z.T., R.H. Huang & X.W. Wu. 1985. Observations on the chromosome numbers of four species of *Actinidia*. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 3: 219–224.

Xiong, Z.-t. & S.-c. Chen. 1992. A numerical analysis of karyotypes of four taxa in *Hemerocallis* (Liliaceae). Cathaya 4: 117–123.

Xiong, Z.-t. & S.-c. Chen. 1998. Numerical cytotaxonomic studies of Hemerocallis (Liliaceae) from China. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 36: 206–215.

Xiong, Z.-t., S.-c. Chen & D.-y. Hong. 1998a. Karyotype evidence for distinguishing between *Hemerocallis esculenta* and *H. middendorfii*. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 36: 53–57.

Xiong, Z.-t., S.-c. Chen & D.-y. Hong. 1998b. Notes on *Hemerocallis esculenta* in Shennongjia Mount in northwestern Hubei: morphology and karyotype. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 16: 121–123.

Xu, B.-s., R.-f. Weng & M.-z. Zhang. 1992. Chromosome numbers of Shanghai plants I. Invest. Stud. Nat. Shanghai 12: 48–65.

Xu, J., T.-h. Chen & Z.-r. Wang. 2001. Fluorescent banding pattern of the chromosomes of the 7 provenances of *Pinus massoniana*. J. Nanjing Forest. Univ. 25(5): 11–16.

Xu, L.-l., L. Fang, L.-h. Zhang, J.-x. He & L. Liao. 2003. Studies on the karyotypes of three species in *Ranunculus* from China. Guihaia 23(3): 233–236.

Xu, Y.-B. 1987. Studies on the chromosome number of some species of *Amaranthus* plant. Grassl. China 3: 48–50.

Yabuno, T. 1953. Morphological and cytological studies in the genus *Echinochloa*. Seiken Ziho 6: 66–69.

Yabuno, T. 1956. *Echinochloa*. Land and Crops of Nepal Himalaya 2: 255–259.

Yabuno, T. 1962a. Cytotaxonomic studies on the two cultivated species and the wild relatives in the genus *Echinochloa*. Cytologia 27: 296–305.

Yabuno, T. 1962b. A hybrid between the tetraploid annual *Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *orizicola* and 60–1, a tetraploid perennial strain from West Bengal. Seiken Ziho 13: 52–56.

Yabuno, T. 1966. Biosystematic study of the genus *Echinochloa*. Jap. J. Bot. 19: 277–323.

Yabuno, T. 1985. A cytogenetical study on a new hexaploid annual species of the genus *Echinochloa* from Sri Lanka. Cytologia 50: 907–912.

Yabuya, T. 1984. Chromosome association and fertility in hybrids of *Iris laevigata* Fisch. x *I. ensata* Thunb. Euphytica 33: 369–376.

Yabuya, T. 1985. Amphidiploids between *Iris laevigata* Fisch. and *I. ensata* Thunb. induced through in vitro culture of embryos treated with colchicine. Jap. J. Breed. 35: 136–144.

Yabuya, T., S. Kihara, H. Yoshino & A. Ohba. 1997a. Behavior of NOR-bearing telosomes in Japanese

garden iris (*Iris ensata* Thunb.). Cytologia 62: 47–51.
Yabuya, T. & H. Yamagata. 1980. Elucidation of seed failure and breeding of F1 hybrid in reciprocal crosses between *Iris ensata* Thunb. and *I. laevigata* Fisch. Jap. J. Breed. 30: 139–150.
Yabuya, T., H. Kikugawa, I. Aiko & T. Adachi. 1992. Cytological studies of hybrids between aneuploid and eu-ploid Japanese garden iris (*Iris ensata* Thunb.). Cytologia 57: 253–257.
Yabuya, T., M. Toto, Y. Minamitani & K. Shimizu. 1997b. Variation in the nucleolar organizing regions in regenerated plants of Japanese garden iris (*Iris ensata* Thunb.). Cytologia 62: 249–252.
Yahara, T. 1983a. A biosystematic study on the local populations of some species of the genus *Boehmeria* with special reference to apomixis. J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. 3, Bot. 13: 217–261.
Yahara, T. 1983b. Yabumao-zoku (*Boehmeria*) ni okeru Muhai-seishoku no Kigen. Fukuoka-no-shokubutsu (8): 1–13. (In Japanese)
Yahara, T. 1983c. A recognition of *Boehmeria nakashimae*, sp. nov. (Urticaceae). J. Jap. Bot. 58: 82–89.
Yahara, T. 1984. Note on nomenclature and infraspecific classification of *Boehmeria japonica* (L. f.) Miq. and *B. spicata* (Thunb.) Thunb. (Urticaceae). J. Jap. Bot. 59: 129–142.
Yamada, T. & Y. Sinoto. 1967a. Cytological studies on cultured cells III. Chromosome variations in cultured cells of *Paeonia japonica*. Kromosomo 67: 2215–2220.
Yamada, T. & Y. Sinoto. 1967b. Cytological studies on cultured cells VI. Giant cell formation in *Tradescantia* and *Paeonia*. Kromosomo 69–70: 2271–2280.
Yamaguchi, S. 1973a. Cytogenetical studies in *Primula sieboldi* E. Morren. Chromosome numbers of 80 cultivars and related wild species. Jap. J. Breeding 23: 86–92.
Yamaguchi, S. 1973b. Cytogenetical studies in *Primula sieboldi* E. Morren. II. Meiosis in the triploid cultivars. Jap. J. Breeding 23: 320–324.
Yamaguchi, S. 1974a. A list of chromosome numbers of Japanese *Primula* species. Chromosome Inform. Serv. (16): 16–18.
Yamaguchi, S. 1974b. Karyotype analysis of Japanese *Taraxacum*. I. Proc. Jap. Soc. Pl. Taxonomists 3(3): 15–17.
Yamaguchi, S. 1976. Chromosome numbers of Japanese *Taraxacum* species. J. Jap. Bot. 51: 52–58.
Yamaguchi, S. 1977. Karyotypes of *Taraxacum japonicum*. Collect. & Breed. (Saishuu to Shiiku) 39: 75.
Yamaguchi, S. 1979. Chromosome number of *Rhododendron amamiense* Ohwi (Series Stamineum) and some negative results of interspecific hybridization experiments. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 26: 14–15.
Yamaguchi, S. 1981. Cytogenetics in horticultural plants. III. Survey for polyploid cultivars and their cross fertility in Sakurasou (*Primula sieboldii* E. Morren). Kromosomo, II 21–22: 615–621.
Yamaguchi, S. 1986. Karyotype analysis of the Japanese diploid species of *Taraxacum*, sect. Mongolica and sect. Ceratophora. Kromosomo, II 43–44: 1386–1397.
Yamaha, G. & S. Suematsu. 1936. Beiträge sur Kenntnis pflanzlicher Nukleolen. Sci. Repts. Tokyo Univ., Sect. B 3: 21–34.
Yamamoto, K. 1966. Studies on the hybrids among the *Vicia sativa* L. and its related species. Mem. Fac. Agr. Kagawa Univ. (21): 1–104.
Yamamoto, K. 1973. Karyotaxonomical studies on *Vicia* I. On the karyotype and character of some annual species of Vicia. Jap. J. Genet. 48: 315–327.
Yamamoto, K., T. Fujiwara & I.D. Blumenreich. 1984. Karyotype and morphological characteristics of some species in the genus *Lathyrus* L. Jap. J. Breed. 34: 273–284.
Yamamoto, Y. 1933a. An autohexaploid plant of *Rumex acetosa* L. Jap. J. Genet. 8: 125–129.
Yamamoto, Y. 1933b. Karyotypes in *Rumex acetosa* L. and their geographical distribution. Jap. J. Genet. 8: 264–274.

Yamamoto. Y. 1934a. Karyogenetische Untersuchungen bei der Gattung *Rumex*. I. Hetero- und Euploidie bei *Rumex acetosa* L. Cytologia 5: 317–336.

Yamamoto. Y. 1934b. Reifungsteilungen bei einer asynaptischen Pflanze von *Rumex acetosa* L. Bot. & Zool. 2: 1160–1168.

Yamamoto, Y. 1935a. Karyogenetische Untersuchungen bei der Gattung *Rumex*. II. F_1-Bastard zwischen *Rumex acetosa* L. und *Rumex montanus* Desf. III. Eine autohexaploide Pflanze bei *Rumex acetosa* L. Jap. J. Genet. 11: 6–17.

Yamamoto, Y. 1935b. Karyogenetische Untersuchungen bei der Gattungen *Rumex*. IV. Ein Fall von einfacher Translokation bei *Rumex acetosa* L. Cytologia 6: 407–412.

Yamamoto. Y. 1935c. Über die Intersex bei *Rumex acetosa*. Jap. J. Genet. 11: 321–329.

Yamamoto. Y. 1936. Reifungusteilungen beim F_1-Bastard zwischen dem japanischen und dem lithuanischen Saueramper (*Rumex acetosa* L.). Jap. J. Genet. 12: 61–62.

Yamamoto. Y. 1937a. Karyogenetische Untersuchungen bei der Gattung *Rumex*. V. Nachkommenschaft in Bezug auf eine einfache Translokation heterozygotischer Pflanzen bei *Rumex acetosa* L. Jap. J. Bot. 8: 295–301.

Yamamoto, Y. 1937b. Beitrag zum Intersexualitätsproblem bei *Aucuba japonica* Thunb. Cytologia Fujii Jub. Vol.: 181–187.

Yamamoto, Y. 1938. Karyogenetische Untersuchungen bei der Gattungen *Rumex*. VI. Geschlechtsbestimmung bei eu- und aneuploiden Pflanzen von *Rumex acetosa* L. Mem. Coll. Agric. Kyoto Imp. Univ. 43: 1–59.

Yamane, H. 1982. Chromosome numbers of 17 wild *Vitis* species. Bull. Fruit Tree Res. Stn. E. 4: 1–6.

Yamanouch, S. 1901. Einige Beobachtungen über die Centrosomen in den Pollenmutterzellen von *Lilium longiflorum*. Beih. Bot. Centralbl. 10: 301–304.

Yamasaki, N. 1959. Differentielle Färbung der Chromosomen der ersten meiotischen Metaphase von *Cypripedium debile*. Chromosoma 10: 454–460.

Yamasaki, N. 1971. Karyotypanalyse an hand des Farbungsmusters der metaphasechromosomen von *Cypripedium debile* und *Trillium kamtschaticum*. Chromosoma, Berl. 33: 372–381.

Yamasaki, N. & T. Miduno. 1956. Karyotype von *Ranunculus Zuccarini* und von *R. Zuccarini* var. *duplex*. Jap. J. Genet. 31: 316.

Yamashiro, T., T. Kanemoto, T. Denda & M. Yokota. 2000. Chromosome number variation in *Elatostema suzukii* (Urticaceae), a species endemic to Okinawa Island, the Ryukyus. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 51: 21–29.

Yamashita, J. & M.N. Tamura. 2001. Karyotype analysis of six species of the genus *Ophiopogon* (Convallariaceae–Ophiopogoneae). J. Jap. Bot. 76: 100–119.

Yamashita, K. 1937. Chromosomenzahlen einiger *Thea*-Arten in Formosa. Agric. and Hort. Tokyo 12: 1583–1584.

Yamaura, A. 1933. Karyologische und embryologische Studien über einige Bambus-Arten. (Vorläufige Mitteilung). Bot. Mag. Tokyo 47: 551–555.

Yamaura, A. 1954. Correlation between regularity in meiosis and fertility of plants in *Allium*. Jap. J. Genet. 29(4): 182.

Yamaura, A. 1955. Chromosome numbers of some plants raised from interspecific crossing and of their offspring in *Allium*. Kromosomo 25–26: 894–898.

Yamazaki, R. 1936. Chromosome numbers in some Angiosperms. Jap. J. Genet.12: 101–103.

Yamazaki, T. & T. Tateoka. 1959. Cytotaxonomic studies in *Veronica* and related genera. Ann. Rept. Natl. Inst. Genet. 9: 54.

Yan, B.-h. & Z.-t. Yin. 1995. Chromosome studies of 2 species of *Cirsium*. Guihaia 15: 172–175.

Yan, G., J. Yao, A.R. Ferguson, M.A. McNeilage, A.G. Seal & B.G. Murray. 1997. New reports of chromosome numbers in *Actinidia* (Actinidiaceae). New Zealand J. Bot. 35: 181–186.

Yan, G.-x., S.-z. Zhang. J.-f. Yan, X.-q. Fu & L.-y. Wang. 1989. Chromosome numbers and geographical distribution of 68 species of forage plants. Grassland China 4: 53–60.

Yan, G.-x., S.-z. Zhang, F.-h. Xue, L.-y. Wang, J.-f. Yun & X.-q. Fu. 2000. The chromosome numbers and natural distribution of 38 forage plants in north China. Grassland China 2000(5): 1–5.

Yan, G.-x., S.-z. Zhang, F.-h. Xue, J.-f. Yun, L.-y. Wang & X.-q. Fu. 1995. The chromosome numbers of 35 forage species and their geographical distribution. Glassland China 1995(1): 16–20.

Yan, L., L.-y. Wang & H. Li. 1999. The chromosome number and karyotype analysis of 10 species of *Allium* from Neimongolia. Grassland China 1999(5): 72–74.

Yan, L., T. Wan, Z. Zhang, X.-r. Wang & W.-b. Sun. 2001. Analysis on botanical characters of *Astragalus membranaceae* Bunge and *A. membranaceus* var. *mongolicus* (Bunge) Hsiano. Acta Sci. Nat. Univ. Intramongol. 22(4): 71–78.

Yang, D. & X. Zhu. 1984. The chromosome numbers of twelve species in Orchidaceae from China. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 22: 252–255.

Yang, D.-k. 1998. Karyotype studies of four herbaceous species from Shandong. Guihaia 18:41–44.

Yang, D.-k. 2001. Chromosome studies of six species of plants from Shandong. J. Shandong Norm. Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 16(3): 305–312.

Yang, D.-k. 2002a. The karyotype analysis of *Eupatorium lindleyanum*. Shandong Sci. 15(2): 32–34.

Yang, D.-k. 2002b. Chromosome studies of *Androsace umberata*. Shandong Sci. 15(3): 9–11.

Yang, D.-k. & Z.-l. Kang. 2003. The chromosome number and karyotype analysis of *Commelina bengalensis*. J. Shandong Norm. Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 18(3): 72–73.

Yang, D.-k., Y.-q. Qin, J.-y. Zhou, G. Li & L.-h. Zhu. 1996. A study on chromosomes of *Tribulus terrestris* and *Nitraria sibirica*. Guihaia 16: 161–164.

Yang, D.-k. & J.-y. Zhou. 1998. Chromosome studies of 7 medicinal plant species. Guihaia 18: 115–118.

Yang, D.-k. & J.-y. Zhou. 1999. The karyotype analysis of 19 species from Shandong. Guihaia 19: 349–354.

Yang, D.-Q. & X.-F. Zhu. 1989. Karyotypic studies on *Paeonia obovata*, *P. delavayi* and *P. delavayi* var. *lutea*. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 11: 139–144.

Yang, D.Q. & B.F. Zhu. 1984. Study on chromosomes of wild flowers in Lushan II: analysis on karyotype of *Disporum sessile* D. Don. Lushan Zhiwuyuan Zhiwuyanjou Ziliano Huibian (Coll. Bot. Res. Pap. Lushan Bot. Gard.) (2): 20–24.

Yang, J., J.-w. Wang & M.-x. Li. 1992. Cytotaxonomic studies on the genus *Polygonatum* III. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes of 6 species from China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 10: 201–206.

Yang, L., J.-m. Xu, X.-l. Zhang & H.-q. Wan. 1998. Karyotypical studies of six species on the genus *Allium*. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 36: 36–46.

Yang, L.-p., B. Ding, X.-h. Liu & X.-f. Zhang. 1996. Cytogenetic diversity in *Lilium* L. in northeast China. J. NorthE. Forest. Univ. 24(5): 19–23.

Yang, Q.-e. 1995. Karyotypes of *Disporum sessile* and *Tupistra longispica* (Liliaceae). Guihaia 15: 158–162.

Yang, Q.-e. 1998. Does *Actaea asiatica* have the most symmetric and primitive karyotype in the Ranunculaceae? Acta Phytotax. Sin. 36: 490–495.

Yang, Q.-e. 1999. Correction of karyotype of diploid *Beesia calthifolia* and discovery of a tetraploid cytotype. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 37: 1–9.

Yang, Q.-e. 2001a. Cytology of eleven species in the genus *Ranunculus* L. and five in its four related genera from China. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 39(5): 405–422.

Yang, Q.-e. 2001b. Cytology of 12 species in *Aconitum* L. and 18 species in *Delphinium* L. of the tribe Delphineae (Ranunculaceae) from China. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 39(6): 502–514.

Yang, Q.-e. 2002. Cytology of the tribe Trollieae and of the tribe Cimicifugeae in the Ranunculaceae:

A comparative study. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 40(1): 52–65.

Yang, Q.-e., Y.-b. Luo & D.-y. Hong. 1994. A karyotypic study of six species in the Ranunculaceae from Hunan, C. China. Guihaia 14: 27–36.

Yang, R.-f., Q.-g. Guo, Y.-c. Chen, L.-h. Wang & H.-l. Sun. 2000. Studies on the karyotype and giemsa C-banding pattern on wild resources of *Boehmeria*. China Fiber Crops 22(2):6–11.

Yang, R.-w., Y.-h. Zhou & Y.-l. Zheng. 2003. Study on chromosome C-banding among type species of *Elymus*, *Roegneria* and *Hystrix* in Triticeae. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 25(1): 71–77.

Yang, Y., Z.-q. Lan & J.-m. Yin. 1996. Karyotype study of the wild oil plants *Descrainia sophia*. Pp. 4–6 in P. Luo et al. (editors), Genet. Res. SouthW. China. Sichuan University Publishers, Chengdu.

Yang, Y., R.-z. Wang, C.-c. Li & W. Wang. 1999. Study on chromosome numbers of *Diospyros* and their varieties. Acta Agric. Boreal.-Occid. Sin. 8(3): 64–67.

Yang, Y.-n., H.-y. Zhang & G.-y. Wu. 1994. The cytological analyses and studies of geographic distribution in *Solanum nigrum* complex of China. Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 14: 208–213.

Yang, Y.-p., H. Li, X.-z. Liu & K. Kondo. 1990. Karyotype study on the genus *Ophiopogon* in Yunnan. Acta Bot. Yunnan., Suppl. 3: 94–102.

Yarnell, S.H. 1931. Chromosome behavior as a factor in berry breeding. Proc. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 28: 114–117.

Yarnell, S.H. 1940. Rose cytology. Texas Agric. Expt. Sta. Ann. Rep. 53: 28–29.

Yasui, K. 1915. Studies of *Diospyros kaki*. I. Bot. Gaz. 60: 362–373.

Yasui, K. 1935. Cytological studies in diploid and triploid *Hosta*. Cytologia 6: 484–491.

Yasui, K. 1937. Karyological studies in *Magnolia*, with special reference to the cytokinesis in pollen mother-cell. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 51: 539–546.

Yasui, K. 1939. Karyological studies on *Iris japonica* Thunb. and its allies. Cytologia 10: 180–188.

Yeau, S.-h. 1978. A study on the variation of *Ranunculus japonicus* complex at different altitudes on Halla Mountain. J. Korean Pl. Taxon 8: 33–41.

Yefimov, K.F. 1987. Chromosome numbers in some members of the Fabaceae from central Caucasus. Bot. Zhurn. 72: 845.

Yefimov, K.F. 1988. Caryological study of the species of the genus *Vicia* (Fabaceae) from the central Caucasus. Bot. Zhurn. 73: 641–651.

Yeh, H.-c. & J.-l. Tsai. 1995. Karyotype analysis of the Convolvulaceae in Taiwan. Annual Taiwan Mus. 38: 58–61.

Yeh, M., F. Maekawa & H. Yuasa. 1983a. Chromosome numbers of tribe Phaseoleae, Leguminosae. Res. Inst. Evol. Biol. Sci. Rep. 2: 37–44.

Yeh, M., F. Maekawa & H. Yuasa. 1983b. Chromosome numbers of *Dunbaria villosa* (Thunb.) Makino and *Dumasia truncata* Sieb. et Zucc. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 34: 5–6.

Yeh, M.S., H. Yuasa & F. Maekawa. 1986. Chromosome numbers in the Leguminosae. Sci. Rep. Res. Inst. Evol. Biol. 3: 57–71.

Yenikejevk, K. 1938. A cyto-genetical study of the intergeneric hybrid «Cerapadus». Genetica 20: 187–216.

Yokota, M. 1987. Karyotypes and phylogeny in Orchidinae and allied subtribes. pp. 70–79 in Proceedings of the 12th World Orchid Conference 1987. 12th World Orchid Conference Organizing Committee, Tokyo.

Yokota, M. 1989. Karyotypes and relationships among Japanese species of *Listera* (Orchidaceae). pp. 155–160 in D. Hong (ed.), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.

Yokota, M. 1990. Karyomorphological studies on *Habenaria*, Orchidaceae, and allied genera from Japan. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., Ser. B, Div. 2, Bot. 23: 53–161.

Yokota, M. & R. Tanaka. 1982. Chromosome numbers of some species of *Platanthera* from Japan. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 32: 6–8.

Yokoyama, S. & T. Shimizu. 1994. Taxonomic studies on the genus *Cirsium* (Compositae) in the Hokuriku district and its adjacent areas. (1). Entity of *Cirsium matsumurae* Nakai var. *dubium* Kitam. J. Phytogeogr. & Taxon. 42: 29–36.

Yokoyama, S., M. Yamashita & T. Shimizu. 1996. Taxonomic studies on the genus *Cirsium* (Compositae) in the Hokuriku District and adjacent area. (2) Cirsium ashiuense–a new species from Ashiu, Kyoto Prefecture. J. Phytogeogr. & Taxon. 44: 19–24.

Yonezawa, N. 1998. *Polygonatum kiotense* (Liliaceae), a new species from Kyoto, Japan. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 49: 19–25.

Yonezawa, N. & S. Kawano. 1989. Variations in Japanese Gentiana sect. *Pneumonanthe* (Gentianaceae) with special reference to their taxonomic status. Acta Phytotax. Geobot. 40: 13–30.

Yonezawa, Y. 1984. A revision of the observation of meiosis as a laboratory work at high school. Seibutsu Kyoiku 25: 50–55.

Yonezawa, Y., R. Tanaka & Y. Kuroki. 1978. C-banding treatment of sex chromosomes in *Rumex acetosa* L. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 25: 31–32.

Yoo, K.-O. & W.-T. Lee. 1989. A taxonomic study of the genus *Codonopsis* in Korea. Korean J. Pl. Taxon 19: 81–102.

Yoshida, M. 1972. Karyological studies on the genus *Lycoris* I. Sand Dune Res. 18: 20–36.

Yoshida, M. 1974a. Cytological studies on Wasabia I. *Wasabia tenuis* M. Bull. Fac. Agric. Shimane Univ. 8: 47–48.

Yoshida, M. 1974b. Cytological studies on *Wasabia* II. *Wasabia japonica* M. cultivated var. *Shimane* No. 3. Bull. Fac. Agric. Shimane Univ. 8: 49–50.

Yoshida, M., S. Kawakami & R. Tanaka. 1986. A natural nonaploid of *Aster ageratoides* subsp. *leiophyllus*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 41: 3–4.

Yoshida, M., H. Takusagawa, Y. Kashiwagi & T. Yasukawa. 1976. On polyploidy of garden varieties II. *Tulipa gesneriana* L. Tottori-daigaku Iryogijutsu Tanki-daigaku Iryogijutsu Tanki-daigakubu Kenkyu Hokoku 1: 12–17.

Yoshida, O. 1959. Embryologische studien über die Orudnung Piperales, II. Embryologie von *Chloranthus serratus* Roem. et Schult. J. Coll. Arts Sci. Chiba Univ. 2: 295–303.

Yoshida, O. 1960. Embryologische Studien über Ordnung Piperales. IV. Embryologie von *Piper Futokazura* Sieb. et Zucc. J. Coll. Arts and Sci. Chiba Univ. 3: 155–162.

Yoshimura, K. 1973. Studies on the chromosome number and karyotype of *Pinguicula ramosa* Miyoshi (Lentibulariaceae). J. Jap. Bot. 48: 289–294.

Yoshioka, H. & R. Tanaka. 1981. Chromosomes of *Viola*. Shin Kaki (New Fl.) 112: 64–72.

Yoshioka, H. & R. Tanaka. 1984. On the occurrence of accessory chromosomes in *Viola ovato-oblonga*. Chromosome Inform. Serv. 37: 28–29.

Yoshioka, H., K. Kondo, M. Segawa, K. Nehira & S. Maeda. 1984. Karyomorphological studies in five species of mangrove genera in the Rhizophoraceae. Kromosomo, II 35–36: 111–116.

You, J. 1989. IOPB chromosome data 1. Int. Organ. Pl. Biosyst. Newslett., Zürich 13: 21.

You, J., X.Z. Sun & H.Q. Wang. 1985. Taxonomy of *Najas*: a synthetical analysis with evidences on cytology, isozymes and SEM examination. J. Wuhan Univ., Nat. Sci. (4): 111–118.

You, J., X.-z. Sun & H.-q. Wang. 1990. The karyotypes of two species of *Najas*. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 8: 387–389.

You, J., X.-z. Sun & H.-q. Wang. 1991. A preliminary study on the polyploid series and cytogeography of *Najas graminea*. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 29: 230–234.

Young, J.O. 1940. Cytological investigations in *Desmodium* and *Lespedeza*. Bot. Gaz. 101: 839–850.

Youngman, W. 1927. Studies in the cytology of Hibisceae. Ann. Bot. 41: 755–778.

Yu, W., L.-q. Huang & C.-y. Cheng. 1995. A preliminary cytotaxonomical study on the Chinese *Aristolochia* (Aristolochiaceae). Bull. Bot. Res., Harbin 15: 199–205, pls. I–III.

Yu, Z.-h., K.-y. Ding & D.-y. Hong. 1993. A cytogeographic study on *Scilla scilloides* (Liliaceae) in four provinces of China. Cathaya 5: 189–194.

Yu, Z.-Y. & S.-F. Li. 1988. Cytological studies of the precious, rare and endangered plants in Qinling-Bashan Mountains (1). J. Northw. Teachers Coll., Nat. Sci. China 1: 54–57.

Yü, Z. & H. Araki. 1991. The distribution of diploids and polyploids of the *Scilla scilloides* complex in the northeastern district of China. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 104: 183–190.

Yuan, Y.-m. & P. Küpfer. 1993. Karyological studies of *Gentianopsis* Ma and some related genera of Gentianaceae from China. Cytologia 58: 115–123.

Yuan, Y.-m. & P. Küpfer. 1997. The monophyly and rapid evolution of Gentiana sect. Chondrophyllae Bunge s.l. (Gentianaceae): evidence from the nucleotide sequences of the internal transcribed spacers of nuclear ribosomal DNA. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. 123: 25–43.

Yuan, Y.-m., P. Küpfer & L. Zeltner. 1998. Chromosomal evolution of *Gentiana* and *Jaeschkea* (Genetianaceae), with further documentation of chromosome data for 35 species from western China. Pl. Syst. Evol. 210: 231–247.

Yuan, Y.-m., Z.-x. Peng & Y.-g. Ren. 1988. Observations on chromosomes of some plants from Lanzhou and adjacent area. J. North. Teachers Coll., Nat. Sci. China 1: 58–63.

Yuasa, A. 1936. Nagoran no Sensyokutaisu. (Chromosome number of *Aerides japonicum*). Bot. & Zool. Tokyo 4: 953.

Yuasa, H. 1970. *Sedum* L. in Ishii, R. et al. (eds.), Encyclopedia of Horticulture 5: 2522–2549. Seibundo Sinkosha Ltd.

Yuasa, H. & F. Maekawa. 1976. Chromosomes of *Asarum* and *Heterotropa* (Aristolochiaceae) in the Ryukyu Islands. Kromosomo, II 1: 8–18.

Yurtsev, B.A. & P.G. Zhukova. 1978. The cytotaxonomical survey of the monocots of the easternmost Chukchi Peninsula. Bot. Zhurn. 63: 1132–1144.

Yurtsev, B.A. & P.G. Zhukova. 1982. Chromosome numbers of some plants of the northeastern Yakutia (the drainage of the Indigirka River in its middle reaches). Bot. Zhurn. 67: 778–787.

Yurtsev, B.A., P.G. Zhukova, T.V. Plieva, V.Yu. Raszhivin & N.A. Sekretareva. 1975. Interesting floristic finds in the easternmost Chukotka Peninsula. Bot. Zhurn. 60: 233–247.

Yurtseva, O.V. 2002. Chromosome numbers of *Polygonum* species, section *Polygonum* (Polygonaceae) from Russian and adjacent countries. Bot. Zhurn. 87(5): 151–153.

Zadoo, S.N. & P. Narain. 1987. Studies on polymorphism of nucleolar chromosomes in *Hemerocallis*. Cytologia 52: 387–393.

Zaikonnikova, T.I. & V.V. Kipiana. 1980. Chromosome numbers of some species of the genus *Sorbus* (Rosaceae) of the USSR flora. Bot. Zhurn. 65: 1226–1230.

Zajacová, V. 1962. *Lotus corniculatus* L. na Devínskej Kobile. Acta Fac. Rez. Nat. Univ. Comen. (Bratislava), Bot. 7: 389–422.

Zajacová, V. 1963. *Lotus corniculatus* am Thebener Kogel (Devinska Kobyler). Acta Fac. Rez. Nat. Univ. Comenianae, Bratislava, Bot. 7: 388–421.

Zakhar'eva, O.I. 1968. Tsitologicheskoe izuchenio predstavitelej semejstava Chenopodiaceae iz Tadzhikistana. Tsitologija (in Fedorov 1969).

Zakhar'eva, O.I. & L.M. Makushenko. 1968. Khromosomye chisla odnodol'nykh rastenii iz zhivykh kollektsii Botanicheskogo sada BIN. Bot. zurn. (in Fedorov 1969)

Zakharyeva, O.I. 1985. Chromosome numbers of some flowering plants from the Caucasus and Middle Asia. Bot. Zhurn. 70: 1599–1701.

Zakharyeva, O.I. & S.B. Astanova. 1968. Chromosome numbers of some wild species of flowering plants of Middle Asia. Rep. Acad. Sci. Tadzhik S.S.R. 11: 72–75.

Zakharyeva, O.I. & L.M. Makushenko. 1969. Chromosome numbers of monocotyledons belonging to the families Liliaceae, Iridaceae, Amaryllidaceae, Araceae. Bot. Zhurn. 54: 1213–1227.

Zakirova, R.O. 1999. Chromosome numbers of some Alliaceae, Salicaceae, Polygonaceae, and Chenopodiaceae of the south Balkhash territory. Tsitologiya 41(12): 1064.

Zakirova, R.O. & I.I. Nafanailova. 1990. Chromosome numbers in the members of some families of vascular plants in the flora of Kazakhstan. Bot. Zhurn. 75: 438–439.

Zaldastanishvili, Sh. G. 1932. O khromozomakh chaĭnogo rasteniya *Camellia sinensis* (L.) O. Ktze. Tr. po prikl. bot., genet. i selekts., ser. II 1: 242–247.

Zaman, M.A. & M. Ahmed. 1972. Cytogenetics of Commelinaceae. I. Meiotic behaviour and B-chromosomes in *Commelina benghalensis* L. Bangladesh J. Bot. 1: 141–148.

Zandstra, I.I. & W.F. Grant. 1968. The biosystematics of the genus *Lotus* (Leguminosae) in Canada. I. Cytotaxonomy. Canad. J. Bot. 46: 557–583.

Zang, G.-g. 1993. A karyological study on five species in three sections of genus Boehmeria. China Fiber Crops 1993:1–6.

Zarzycki, K. & J. Rychlewski. 1972. Sex ratios in Polish natural populations and in seedling samples of *Rumex acetosa* L., *R. thyrsiflorus* Fing. Acta Biol. Cracov., Ser. Bot. 15: 135–152.

Zemskova, E.A. 1977. Karyological study of some species of *Plantago* L. (Plantaginaceae). Bot. Zhurn. 62: 1301–1305.

Zemskova, E.A. & L.I. Sveshnikova. 1999. Karyological study of some representatives of the family Amaryllidaceae. Bot. Zhurn. 84(4): 86–98.

Žertová, A. 1960. Nové plemeno *Lotus corniculatus* L. z přírodni reservace «Kováčovské kopce». Ochrana Prirody 15(5): 138–139.

Žertová, A. 1964. Bemerkungen zur *Lotus alpinus* Schleich. ex Ser. in Österreich. Österreich. Bot. Zeitschr. 111: 337–345.

Zhang, B., H.-l. Sun, G.-g. Zang, C.-q. Zheng, L.-n. Zhao & Z.-m. Zuo. 1996. A comparative cytological study on the closely related species of Boehmeria from Guangxi. Guangxi Agric. Sci. 1996(2): 73–77.

Zhang, C.-s. 1986. Chromosome preparation with young plants cotyledon. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 4: 373–376.

Zhang, C.-s. 1998. A preliminary study on making plant chromosomal specimens using peppermint oil compound as pretreatment agent. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 16(3): 280–282.

Zhang, D.-c. & J.-z. Shao. 2000. Karyotype analysis of four species of *Paeonia* L. from Anhui. J. Anhui Norm. Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 23(4): 327–330.

Zhang, H.-x. 1998. Study on karyotypes of 2 species of *Plantago*. Guihaia 18: 119–122.

Zhang, J.Z., Z.Y. Shang, Q.H. Liu & R.J. Li. 1985. A new variety of *Toxicodendron vernicifluum* (Stokes) F.A. Barkl. Acta Bot. Bor.-Occ. Sin. 5(4): 314–316.

Zhang, R.-d. & C.-z. Xie. 1989. Studies on the meiosis of pollen mother cell and its generative symptom in *Miscanthus sacchariflorus* Benth. J. Huazhong Agric. Univ. (Suppl.): 56–60.

Zhang, S.-a. & B.-s. Xu. 1988. A study on the variation patterns of *Mosla* in the Yangtze Delta at population level. Acta Bot. Yunnan 10: 409–412.

Zhang, T.-j. 1992. The chromosome numbers of nine species of medical plants. Chin. Tradit. Herbal Drugs 23: 88–89.

Zhang, X.F., L.H. Zhuo & M.X. Li. 1985. A study of karyotypes of five species in *Larix*. Hereditas, Beijing 7: 9–11.

Zhang, Y.-h. & C.-x. Fu. 1992. A report on the karyotypes of three taxa of *Corydalis* from Zhejiang. Acta Bot. Yunnan. 14: 454–456.

Zhang, Y.-h. & C.-x. Fu. 1993. Chromosome numbers of 3 species and 1 variety in *Corydalis*. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 11: 383–384.

Zhang, Y.-h. & J.-f. Qiu. 1995. Chromosome numbers of seven wild economic plants from China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 13(2): 183–184.

Zhang, Y.-l. 1991. Chromosome studies on 7 species of *Clematis* in China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 9 (2): 107–111.

Zhang, Y.-l. & S.-y. He. 1990. Chromosome studies on six species of *Clematis* in China. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 8: 115–121.

Zhang, Y.-m., X.-g. Xin & J. Wang. 1986. A study on the chromosome numbers and isozymes of *Crataegus* plants in China. Sci. Agric. Sin. 1986: 37–44.

Zhang, Y.-x. 1990. Karyotype study on Lespedeza bicolor Turcz. J. Shanxi Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 13: 87–89.

Zhang, Y.-x. 1994. Studies on chromosomes of some plants from Guandi Mountain, Shanxi. J. Wuhan Bot. Res. 12(2): 201–206.

Zhang, Y.-x., T.-l. Shangyuan & X.-d. Jin. 1991. Karyotype studies of two species on *Elaegnus*. J. Shanxi Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 14: 196–201.

Zhang, Y.-x., T.-l. Shangyuan, T.-a. Ping & G.-h. Wang. 1993. Chromosome observation of 9 wild plant species from Shanxi. Guihaia 13: 159–163.

Zhang, Z.-m., Sodmergen & Z.-l. Li. 1997. Micronucleus formation in microspores of *Ginkgo biloba* and its significance in evolution. Acta Bot. Sin. 39(2): 97–101.

Zhang, Z.-y., Z.-k. Zhou & Z.-j. Gu. 2002. Karyomorphology of *Hepatacodium* (Caprifoliaceae s. str.) and its phylogenetic implications. Taxon 51: 499–505.

Zhao, D.-l., D.-x. Li & R.-j. Wang. 1998a. Karyotype analysis of *Cassia nomame* (Sieb.) Kitag. J. Inner Mongol. Norm. Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed. 27(4): 310–312.

Zhao, D.-l., H.-m. Xu & X.-j. Hu. 1998b. A study on karyotype analysis of *Ranunculus chinensis* in China. J. Beijing Agric. Coll. 13(4): 21–23.

Zhao-Yang, Z., S. Hang & G. Zhi-Jian. 2002. Karyomorphological study of the *Spiraea japonica* complex (Rosaceae). Brittonia 54(3): 168–174.

Zhao, Z.-F., Y.-Q. Wang & S.-F. Huang. 1990. Plant chromosome counts (V). Forest Res. China 3: 503–508.

Zheng, J.-y., C.-y. Gu & R.-y. Chen. 1989. Cytotaxonomical studies on Commelinaceae in China I. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes of some Chinese species. pp. 363–368 in D. Hong (ed.), Plant Chromosome Research 1987. Organizing Committee Sino-Japanese Symposium on Plant Chromosomes, Beijing.

Zheng, S.-z. & M. He. 1985. Comparative studies on karyotypes of some species of *Hemerocallis* (Liliaceae). Acta Phytotax. Sin. 23: 429–431.

Zhong, Y.-q., H.-b. Li & K.-j. Wang. 1993. Analysis of karyotypes and C-banding pattern of Zijinshan lily. Jiangsu J. Agrig. Sci. 9(3): 8–13.

Zhong, Z.-p., D.-j. Liu & Q.-f. Chen. 1993. Study on the karyotypes of soybean species. J. Fujian Agric. Coll. 22(2): 155–138.

Zhou, Q.-x. & Z.j. Gu. 2001. Karyomorphology of Podocarpus s.l. in China and its systematic significance. Caryologia 54: 121–127.

Zhou, Y.-h., B.-h. Wu, J. Yan, R.-w. Yang, C.-b. Ding & L. Zhang. 2003. Cytogenetic study on the interspecific hybrid between *Iris japonica* and *Iris confusa* (Iridaceae). Acta Bot. Yunnan. 25(4): 497–502.

Zhou, Y.-h., B.-y. Dang, Z.-m. Hu, L.-h. Cui, L.-c. Li & Z.-h. Chen. 1998. Microdissection and PCR amplification of single soybean chromosome. Acta Bot. Sin. 40: 144–150.

Zhu, B.-c., K.-q. Li & Y.-h. Li. 1986. Karyotype analysis and Giemsa banding of *Melilotus suaverolens*. Acta Phytotax. Sin. 24: 21–22.

Zhu, X.-n., X.-f. Jin & Z. Gao. 2002. Karyotype analysis on three species of Liliaceae. J. Zhejiang

For. Sci. Tech. 22(2): 22–25.

Zhu, X.-y. & H. Ohashi. 2000. Systematics of Chinese *Oxytropis* DC. (Leguminosae). Cathaya 11–12: 1–218.

Zhuang, R.L. & R.X. Dong. 1984. Preliminary observation on pollen size, variation, and chromosome number of major species of *Camellia oleosa*. Linye Keji (Forest. Sci. Technol.) (3): 15–17.

Zhuang, D.-h., A. Kitajima & M. Ishida. 1990a. Chromosome number of original tree and open-pollinated progenies of Japanese *Persimmon*, cv. *Hiratanenashi*. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 59: 479–485.

Zhuang, D.-h., A. Kitajima, M. Ishida & Y. Sobajima. 1990b. Chromosome numbers of *Diospyros kaki* cultivars. J. Jap. Soc. Hort. Sci. 59: 289–297.

Zhuang, W.-j., R.-k. Cheng & Z.-l. Lin 1996. A preliminary study on Gimsa C-banding of sugarcane chromosomes. J. Fujian Acad. Agric. Sci. 11(3): 19–22.

Zhukova, P.G. 1961. Kariologiya nekotorykh vidov Ranunculaceae v Polyarono-Al'piiskom botanicheskom sadu. Bot. Zhurn. 46(3): 421–428.

Zhukova, P.G. 1964. The karyology of some species of Compositae growing in the Arcto-Alpine Botanic Garden (Kola Peninsula). Bot. Zhurn. 49: 1656–1659.

Zhukova, P.G. 1965a. Kariologicheskaya kharakteristika nekotorykh rasteniy Chukotskogo poluostrova. Bot. Zhurn. 50: 1001–1004.

Zhukova, P.G. 1965b. Kariologicheskaya kharakteristika nekotorykh vidov rasteniĭ ostrova Vrangelya. Bot. Zhurn. 50: 1320–1322.

Zhukova, P.G. 1966. Chromosome numbers in some species of plants of the northeastern part of the USSR. Bot. Zhurn. 51: 1511–1516.

Zhukova, P.G. 1967a. Chromosome numbers in some species of plants of the northeastern part of the USSR II. Bot. Zhurn. 52: 983–987.

Zhukova, P.G. 1967b. Karyology of some plants, cultivated in the Arctic-Alpine Botanical Garden. In N.A. Avrorin (ed.): Plantarum in Zonam Polarem Transportatio. II. Leningrad 1967, pp. 139–149.

Zhukova, P.G. 1968. Chromosome numbers in some plant species from the north-east of the U.S.S.R. III. Bot. Zhurn. 53: 365–368.

Zhukova, P.G. 1969. Chromosome numbers in certain plant species indigenous to the north-east of the USSR. IV. Bot. Zhurn. 54: 1985–1990.

Zhukova, P.G. 1980. Chromosome numbers of some South Chukotka plant species. Bot. Zhurn. 65: 51–59.

Zhukova, P.G. 1982. Chromosome numbers of some plant species of northeast Asia. Bot. Zhurn. 67: 360–365.

Zhukova, P.G. 1983. Chromosome numbers of some plant species of the family Fabaceae from northeast Asia. Bot. Zhurn. 68: 925–932.

Zhukova, P.G. & V.V. Petrovsky. 1971. Chromosome numbers of certain flowering plants of the Wrangel island. Bot. Zhurn. 56: 294–305.

Zhukova, P.G. & V.V. Petrovsky. 1975. Chromosome numbers of some Western Chukotka plant species. Bot. Zhurn. 60: 395–401.

Zhukova, P.G. & V.V. Petrovsky. 1976. Chromosome numbers of some Western Chukotka plant species, II. Bot. Zhurn. 61: 963–969.

Zhukova, P.G. & V.V. Petrovsky. 1977. Chromosome numbers of some western Chukotka plant species, III. Bot. Zhurn. 62: 1215–1223.

Zhukova, P.G. & V.V. Petrovsky. 1980. Chromosome numbers and taxonomy of some species of the Anyui Mts. Bot. Zhurn. 65: 651–659.

Zhukova, P.G. & V.V. Petrovsky. 1984. A cytotaxonomical study of some species of the family Brassicaceae in Northern Asia. Bot. Zhurn. 62: 236–240.

Zhukova, P.G. & V.V. Petrovsky. 1985. Cytotaxonomical studies in some species of the genus *Potentil-*

la (Rosaceae) from Northern Asia. Bot. Zhurn. 70: 107–1077.

Zhukova, P.G. & V.V. Petrovsky. 1987a. Karyotaxonomic study of some species of the genus *Saxfraga* (Saxifragaceae) from northern Asia. Bot. Zhurn. 72: 632–640.

Zhukova, P.G. & V.V. Petrovsky. 1987b. Chromosome numbers and taxonomy of some plant species from the northern Asia regions. Bot. Zhurn. 72: 1617–1624.

Zhukova, P.G. & A.D. Tikhonova. 1971. Chromosome numbers of certain plant species indigenous to the Chukotsky Province. Bot. Zhurn. 56: 868–875.

Zhukova, P.G., A.A. Korobkov & A.D. Tikhonova. 1977. Chromosome numbers of some plant species in the eastern Arctic Yakuta. Bot. Zhurn. 62: 229–234.

Zhukova, P.G., V.V. Petrovsky & T.N. Plieva. 1973. The chromosome numbers and taxonomy of some plant species from Siberia and Far East. Bot. Zhurn. 58: 1331–1342.

Zhuravleva, E.A. & L.A. Malakhova. 1983. Karyological analysis of the buttercup species *Ranunculus* L. (Ranunculaceae). Citologija 25: 83–90.

Zickler, D. 1967. Orophytes. Inf. Ann. Caryosyst. et Cytogenet. 1: 7–10.

Zielinski, Q.B. 1953. Chromome numbers and meiotic studies in *Ribes*. Bot. Gaz. 114: 265–274.

Zielinski, Q.B. & M.M. Thompson. 1967. Speciation in *Pyrus*: chromosome number and meiotic behaviou. Bot. Gaz. 128: 109–112.

Zinnai, I. 1952. Tetraploid plants of Japanese red pine (*Pinus densiflora* Sieb. & Zucc.) discovered in transplant beds. J. Jap. Forest. Soc. 34: 185–187.

Zinnai, I. & S. Chiba. 1951. Tetraploids of Sugi (*Cryptomeria japonica* D. Don) discovered at forest nursery. Jap. J. Breed. 1: 43–46.

Zinnai, I., S. Chiba & M. Somego. 1982. Cytogenetical characteristics of natural tetraploids of Sugi, Cryptomeria japonica (Linn. fil.) D. Don. Proc. 93rd Jap. Forest. Soc. 93: 571–572.

Zong, W., R. Chen, K. Taniguch & K. Kondo. 1991. A chromosome study in intraspecific polyploidy of *Phragmites australis* and its related species. Kromosomo, II 63–64: 2168–2172.

Zosimovich, V.P. 1965. Zhiznennye Formy, poliploidiya i zvolyutsiya vidov semeĭstv tsentrosemennykh. Tsitologiya i genetika (respublikanskiĭ Mezhvedomstvennyĭ sbornik), izd. «Naukova dumka», Kiev: 5–38.

Zou, Q. 1982. Chromosome numbers and morphology in *Podocarpus nagi*. Guihaia 2: 195–196.

Zukowski, W. & T. Slowinska. 1979. Chromosome numbers of angiosperms of Northwestern Poland. I. Fragm. Florist. Geobot. 25: 477–483.

Zurzycki, J. 1954. Studies in *Pinguicula* species occurring in Poland. Fragm. Florist. Geobot. 1: 16–31.